



3 1761 11651030 6





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116510306>











Government  
Publications

James B. Mills

(12)

CAI  
YL  
-C14













# CATALOGUE.

*Canada, Parliament, Library*

ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT:

BEING AN

INDEX TO CLASSIFIED CATALOGUES

PRINTED

IN 1857, 1858 AND 1864,

AND TO THE BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS SINCE ADDED TO THE LIBRARY,  
UP TO 1st OCTOBER, 1867.

---

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.

---



OTTAWA:  
PRINTED BY G. E. DESBARATS.

1867.

Gov. Doc.  
Can  
P

Canada. Parliament Library

# CATALOGUE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHEQUE DU PARLEMENT:

COMPRENANT

## L'INDEX DES CATALOGUES MÉTHODIQUES

PUBLIÉS

EN 1857, 1858 ET 1864,

ET CELUI DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS  
CETTE DERNIÈRE ÉPOQUE JUSQU'AU 1<sup>ER</sup> OCTOBRE, 1867.

---

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.

---



258700  
2.9.31

OTTAWA:  
IMPRIMÉ PAR G. E. DESBARATS.

1867.





## RULES RESPECTING THE LIBRARY.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during a Session of Parliament, except the Governor of the Province, the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Legislative Assembly, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P. M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of The Speaker, or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Clerk or Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any Book out of the Library, except Members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

The Clerk of this House is authorized to subscribe for the Newspapers published in the Province, and for such other papers, British and Foreign, as may from time to time be directed by The Speaker; and to import annually the continuation of Periodical Works in the Library.

## REGLES CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHEQUE.

Un Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur de la Province, les Membres des Conseils Exécutif et Législatif, et de l'Assemblée Législative, et les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre; les Députés peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures p. m.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement, aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un Député de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les Dimanches et les jours de Fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un Membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion du Greffier ou du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres; mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Le Greffier de cette Chambre est autorisé à s'abonner aux Journaux publiés dans cette Province, et aux autres papiers Anglais et étrangers qui sont désignés de temps en temps par l'Orateur, et à faire venir chaque année la continuation des Ouvrages Périodiques que possède la Bibliothèque.

### Note.

THIS Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author or subject. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-Matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question, or to Volumes of pamphlets on the particular subjects. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and of Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of anonymous works as well as of works mentioned under some other head than the author's name or the name of a person are printed in Roman letters.

### Note.

CET Index, comme l'annonce le Titre, comprend, disposés dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les livres qui se trouvent actuellement dans la Bibliothèque du Parlement. Les chiffres qui suivent les Titres indiquent les pages des grands Catalogues imprimés et manuscrits qu'on trouve sur la Table de la Bibliothèque, et où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique et raisonné, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus. On donne aussi dans le présent volume une *Table alphabétique des Matières*, en renvoyant aux pages du Catalogue Méthodique et aux volumes des brochures où se trouvent des ouvrages sur les différents sujets. Cette partie de l'Index est imprimée en caractères *italiques*, pour la distinguer du reste. Les noms d'auteurs et de personnes sont en PETITES CAPITALES, et les titres énoncés autrement que sous un nom d'auteur ou de personne sont imprimés en caractères romains.



# Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects. Index Alphabetique des Auteurs et des Matières.

*Les Manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue méthodique publié en 1858, ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un petit Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page 1450 de ce Catalogue.*

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABAILARD. Lettres d'—et d'Héloïse	868	ABBOTT, J. American History.....	1179
— Œuvres inédites, (par		ABBOTT, J. J. C. Argenteuil Case....	117
Cousin).....	60	ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Russia...	446
— par Rémusat.....	60	— Empire of Austria..	443
ABBADIE, J. Vérité de la religion.....	45	— History of Italy....	436
Abbittibbi. Missions.....	1193, 1195	ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances	
ABBON. Siège de Paris, par les Nor-		in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
mans.....	413	ABD EL-KADER. Sa vie politique et	
ABBOT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	militaire.....	480
ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian		ABD-EL-KADER. Le livre d'.....	55
Rivers.....	761	ABD-EL-KADER, Empereur d'Arabie.	
ABBOTT, C. Law relating to Merchant		<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
Ships and Seamen.....	147	ABDY, J. T. Roman Civil Procedure.	94
ABBOTT, G. Description of the World..	509	— Edition of Kent's Com-	
ABBOTT, G. On English Mines.....	257	mentaries on International Law.	95
ABBOTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants....	286	Abeille (l'), (Feuille littéraire).....	1417
— Missionary in Canada..	838	Abeilles. (écon. agric.).....	664
— Contributions to the		ABEL, (F. A.) and BLOXAM, C. L. Hand-	
"Garland".....	1409	book of Chemistry.....	594
— Memoranda of a Settler		Abénakis.....	1192
in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the	
26.		Moral Feelings.....	64

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABERCROMBIE, J. On the Intellectual Powers, &c . . . . .	64	ABRANTÈS, La duchesse d'—Mémoires.	430
ABERCROMBY, General Sir RALPH. Memoir, by his son . . . . .	480	ABRANTÈS, Napoléon d'—. La rupture.	881
ABERDEEN, Lord. Foreign policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 57.		<i>Absenteeism</i> in Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
——— On Grecian Architecture	699	<i>Abyssinia</i> . Church in . . . . .	31
Aberdeen. On the poor of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		——— Travels in . . . . .	562
ABERNETHY, J. Hunterian Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		<i>Abyssinie</i> . Hist . . . . .	468
——— Memoirs, by Macilwain.	480	——— Voyages . . . . .	562
——— Sermons . . . . .	48	<i>Académie française</i> . Histoire de l' . . .	800
ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Ed. Burke's letter on the affairs of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		<i>Académie française</i> . Mémoires . . . .	909
<i>Abipones</i> . An Account of the . . . . .	1204	<i>Académie française</i> . Recueil de discours prononcés à l' . . . . .	909
<i>Aborigines</i> of America . . . . .	1181-1190	<i>Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres</i> . Mémoires et histoire. 909, 910	
<i>Aborigines</i> of British Settlements. 1195, 1318		<i>Académie des sciences morales et politiques</i> . Mémoires . . . . .	910
Vide <i>Indians</i> ; <i>Sauvages</i> .		<i>Académie des sciences</i> . Comptes-rendus . . . . .	910
ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR. Hippologie . . . .	658	<i>Académie celtique</i> . Mémoires . . . . .	311
ABOUL HASSAN ALI. Instruments astronomiques arabes . . . . .	584	<i>Académie royale de Berlin</i> . Histoire. 572	
ABOUT, E. La Grèce contemporaine . .	450	<i>Academy of Sciences, Paris</i> . Memoirs .	571
——— Germaine . . . . .	881	<i>Acadie</i> . (Hist) . . . . .	1335
——— The Roman Question . . . . .	436	Vide <i>Nova Scotia</i> ; <i>Nouvelle Ecosse</i> .	
——— La question romaine . . . . .	436	<i>Acclimation</i> des animaux . . . . .	635
——— Tolla . . . . .	883, 887	<i>Accounts</i> . Law and usage of . . . . .	146, 267
——— Voyage à travers l'exposition . . . . .	773	<i>Accum</i> . Manuel de la fabrication des vins . . . . .	736
——— Le progrès . . . . .	256	ACERBI, J. Travels . . . . .	544
——— L'infâme . . . . .	881	ACHARD, Alexis. De Paris à San Francisco . . . . .	1389
——— Les amis de Madame . . . . .	881	ACHARD, Amédée. Romans et nouvelles . . . . .	881, 883
——— L'homme à l'oreille cassée . . . .	881	——— Le fils du fauconnier . . . . .	881
——— Madelon . . . . .	881	——— Les animaux malades de la peste . . . . .	881
——— La Prusse en 1860. <i>Bro.</i>		<i>Acier</i> . Fabrication de l' . . . . .	767
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 6.		ACKERMAN, R. History of Westminster Abbey . . . . .	376
——— Nouvelle carte de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10.		——— History of University of Oxford . . . . .	77
——— Rome contemporaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 20.		——— History of University of Cambridge . . . . .	78
——— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme . . . . .	884	——— History of Colleges in England . . . . .	79
——— Nouvelles lettres d'un bon jeune homme . . . . .	884	ACLAND, C. Manners and Customs of India . . . . .	461
ABRAHAM, R. Remarks upon the French tenure " <i>Franç-alieu roturier</i> ." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ACLAND, T. D. New Oxford Examinations.....	77	ADAMS, J. On Ejectment.....	142
——— Agricultural Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		——— Doctrine of Equity.....	136
ACOSTA. De naturâ novi orbis.....	1174	ADAMS, J. Sketches of the Têtes de Boule Indians.....	1411
——— Natural History of the West Indies.....	1174	——— St. Paul's Islands.....	1412
<i>Acoustics</i> .....	578, 614	ADAMS, Sergeant John. Letter on Police reports. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
ACRELIUS. New Sweden.....	1243	——— Correspondence with Rev. W. Russell respecting the Children's Friend Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
ACROSS the Carpathians.....	544	ADAMS, (J.) and WASHINGTON, G. Memoirs of the Administration of.....	1221
<i>Act of Uniformity</i> , History, &c., of the.	36	——— Works, with a life of the author, by C. F. Adams.....	1221
Acta Apostolorum.....	371	——— The suppressed history of the Administration of.....	1222
Acta et decreta Tertii Concilii Provinciæ Quebecensis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.		ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of.....	1228
<i>Actions at Law</i> .....	131, 134	ADAMS, John Quincy. Life, by W. H. Seward.....	1223
See also <i>Pleading</i> .		——— Letters to his Son, on the Bible.....	1228
<i>Actions</i> . Voir <i>Procédure</i> .		ADAMS, Rev. J. On language and Dialects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
ACTON, W. On Prostitution.....	244	ADAMS, Samuel. Life and public services; by W. V. Wells.....	1228
——— On the Reproductive Organs.	672	ADAMS, Rev. W. Sacred Allegories....	51
ACUNA, Le P. Christ. d'. Relation des Amazones.....	1358	ADAMS, W. B. Roads and Rails.....	270
ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in Antrim. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		ADAMS, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen...	528
ADAIR, James. History of the American Indians.....	1186	ADAMSON'S Voyage to Senegal.....	562
ADAIR, Sir R. Mission to Vienna.....	332	ADAMSON, John. Life and Writings of Camoens.....	797
——— Mission to Constantinople.....	332	ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
ADAIR, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on National Defences.....	683	ADAMSON, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon-fishing in Canada.....	725
ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		——— Sermon on the occasion of the war between Great Britain and Russia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 83.	
ADALBERON. Poème satirique.....	413	ADDAMS, J. Reports.....	153
ADAM, Right Hon. W. Trial by Jury in Civil Cases in Scotland, 135; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 114.		ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Relations of England with the Colonies.....	155
ADAM, William. Speech on a Privilege question, concerning Sir F. Burdett. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		——— On the present relations of England with the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
ADAM, W. P. On Retaliation.....	279		
ADAMS. Recueil de sculptures gothiques	716		
ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscription on the Cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.			
ADAMS, C. W. Canterbury Settlement.	568		
ADAMS, G. On the Microscope.....	589		
ADAMS, H. G. Poetical Quotations...	855		
ADAMS, J. M. Maine Law Reports..	190		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		<i>Administrative Reform</i> .....	230, 295
————— The Australian Colonies' Government Bill dis- cussed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		<i>Admiralty</i> , Court, Law and Practice..	100
————— Reflections on Lord John Russell's speech on Colonial Policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		————— Reports in.....	100, 153
————— Europe incapable of American Democracy. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 71. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		<i>Admiralty Administration</i> . Its faults, &c. ....	230
ADDINGTON, Right Hon. H. Vide SID- MOUTH.		<i>Admiralty Charts</i> .....	513-515
ADDISON, C. G. Law of Contracts....	146	<i>Admiralty Charts concerning America</i> .	1392-1395
————— Law of Torts.....	129	<i>Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry</i>	579
————— Temple Church.....	704	<i>Admiralty Pamphlets</i> .....	688
————— History of Knights Templars.....	329	<i>Admiralty Sailing Directions</i> ....	514, 515
ADDISON, H. R. Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate.....	504	ADOLPHUS, J. England under George III	394
ADDISON, J. Works.....	826	ADOLPHUS, (J. L.) and ELLIS, T. F.	
ADDISON'S West Barbary.....	562	————— Reports.....	152
ADELON, N. P. <i>Physiologie de l'homme</i> .	630	ADORNO, J. N. Harmony of the Universe	579
ADELUNG, J. C. <i>Mithridates</i> .....	776	ADSHEAD, J. Prisons and Prisoners....	246
ADELUNG, M. F. On Sanscrit Literature	798	<i>Adultere</i> .....	206
ADET, E. <i>L'Empire du Brésil</i> .....	1200	<i>Adulterine Bastardy</i> . Law of.....	107
ADHÉMAR, Cte A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains.....	754	<i>Adultery</i> . Scripture doctrines of....	240
ADHÉMAR, J. <i>Traité des ombres</i> .....	602	————— Speeches on Bill to repress. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
————— Charpente.....	709	————— Punishment of.....	228
————— <i>Traité de la coupe des</i> <i>pierres</i> .....	709	————— Trials for. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
————— <i>Géométrie</i> .....	602	See also <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .	
————— <i>Géométrie de l'espace</i> ...	602	Advent, Our Lord's Second. Lecture on,—By R. H. Thornton. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 100.	
————— <i>Géométrie descriptive</i> ...	602	ADYE, J. Defence of Cawnpore.....	461
————— <i>Ponts biais</i> .....	709	Ælfric Society's Publications.....	913
————— <i>Révolutions de la mer</i> ...	579	ÆLIANUS. Opera.....	807
ADLER, G. J. German Dictionary....	785	<i>Aerial Navigation</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ADLERFELD. Military History of Charles XII.....	451	<i>Aerial Voyage</i> , first in England. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Administration</i> , see <i>Cabinet</i> .		ÆSCHYLUS.....	807, 810
<i>Administration en France</i> .....	235	<i>Aerostation</i> . ( <i>Aérostats</i> ).....	588, 586, 732
Voir <i>Droit Administratif</i> .		Æsor's Fables.....	826
<i>Administration des paroisses</i> .....	220	<i>Æsthetics</i> . See <i>Esthetics</i> .	
<i>Administration militaire</i> .....	681	Affectation. Thoughts on.....	827
		<i>Affghans</i> . History of the.....	454
		————— War with the.....	460
		AFFRE, Mgr. <i>Propriétés ecclésiastiques</i>	220
		————— <i>Administration des paroisses</i> .	220
		<i>Africa</i> . History of.....	467
		————— <i>Civilization of</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
		————— Travels in, 558-564, 522, 527. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Africa, South. Distressed Settlers in. P., vol. 23.		<i>Agricultural Interest</i> . Pamphlets on the, P., vol. 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 29; Eng. P., vol. 130, 173, 175, 176.	
Africa. Sailing directions to the Coasts of,—Eng. P., vol. 293.		Agricultural Society, Royal, of England —Journal.....	659
African Institution. Eng. P., vol. 72.		Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Proceedings of.....	660
African Trade. Message on the. Am. P., vol. 67.		—Journal... ..	660
See also, <i>Slave Trade</i> .		<i>Agricultural Customs and Law</i> .....	142
African Repository.....	913	<i>Agricultural Education</i> .....	654
African affairs from 1834–1838. Notes on South,—By Wm. B. Boyce. Eng. P., vol. 359.		Eng. P., vol. 384.	
African blockade. On the,—Eng. P., vol. 356.		Agricultural Education. Lectures on.	654
<i>African Colonies</i> . Doings in Downing Street, respecting the,—Eng. P., vol. 354, 356.		<i>Agricultural Statistics</i> .....	274, 294
<i>Afrique</i> . Histoire.....	467	<i>Agriculture</i> .....	650–665, 258, 613, 614
— Voyages en.....	558, 522, 527	— Pamphlets on, Eng. P., vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223; P., vol. 29.	
AGA, Mrs. Adventures of a serf's wife in Siberia.....	827	Agriculture, Cours du XIXe. siècle...	650
AGARDH. La Suède.....	451	Agriculture, Scottish Journal of.....	651
AGASSIZ, Ls. Bibliographia Zoologiæ, et Geologiæ.....	900	Agriculture. Upper Canadian Board of —Journal and Transactions.....	659, 1417
— Lake Superior.....	622	Agriculture, Journal (Lower Canada,) French and English (Anglais et Français).....	660, 1417
— Poissons fossiles.....	640	Agriculture. Report of American Com- missioner of.....	660
— The classification of Insects.....	614	— In the United States....	660
— Natural Hist. of U. States... ..	613	Agriculture in America. Statistical view of,—By John Jay. Am. P., vol. 28.	
— Methods of Study in Natural History.....	613	<i>Agriculture in Canada</i> . Can. P., vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113.	
AGASSIZ, (L.) and GOULD, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology.....	634	<i>Agriculture in England</i> . On.—Eng. P., vol. 288, 314, 327, 335, 339, 371.	
AGAZZINI. Economie politique.....	254	AGRIPPA, H. C. Life of, by H. Morley.	485
Agency. Law of.....	146	Agronomes Latins.....	819
AGIER, J. P. Du mariage.....	206	AGUESSEAU, D'. Œuvres.....	200
AGINCOURT, Seroux D'. Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690	— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de. par Boullée..	480
AGNÈS, J. A. De la propriété.....	237	— Sa conduite et ses idées politiques, par Monnier..	480
AGNEW, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie..	480	— et le Duc d'Orléans..	480
AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Correspondance	480	AGUILAR, G. The Women of Israel...	478
<i>Agriculteurs</i> . Hist. des.....	426	— Complete Works.....	827
<i>Agricultural Chemistry</i> .....	655	AHRENS, H. Cours de droit naturel...	94
<i>Agricultural Classes</i> of Great Britain... ..	243	AIDÉ, H. Rita.....	828
See also <i>Working Classes</i> .		— Carr of Carlylon.....	827
<i>Agricultural Distress</i> , P., vol. 7, 10, 18, 21; Eng. P., vol. 16, 24, 190.		— Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge...	827
<i>Agricultural Engineering</i> and imple- ments.....	654, 657, 741, 772	Aide-Mémoire to the Military Sciences.	683

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AIGNAN. Histoire du Jury.....	135	ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Principal	
AIKEN, A. Illustration of Arts, &c....	727	Speeches and Addresses.....	480
AIMARD, GUSTAVE. La main-ferme....	883	————— Golden Precepts... ..	239
————— L'Araucan.....	883	————— Early years of, by	
————— Les chasseurs d'a-		General Grey.....	480
beilles.....	884	ALBERT THE GOOD, a memorial volume.	480
AIMÉ. L'Ystoire de li Normant.....	417	ALBERT, le Prince. Son caractère, ses	
AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères..	75	discours.....	480
————— Lettres à Sophie.....	573	ALBERT, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince	
————— Essai sur Bernardin de		of Wales) at the tomb of Was-	
St. Pierre.....	482	hington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
AINSWORTH, R. Latin Dictionary.....	783	ALBERT D'AIX. Histoire des Croisades.	328
AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia		Albert. Le véritable petit,—Par J. N.	
Minor, &c.....	552	Duquet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 123.	
—————All Round the World	511	<i>Albigois</i> .....	413
<i>Air, Vide Ventilation.</i>		ALBIN, E. Natural History of Spiders.	643
AIRY, G. B. Gravitation.....	579	ALBITTE, Gust. Cours de législation	
————— On Astronomy.....	582	gouvernementale.....	234
AITKEN, W. Science and practice of		Album du Canadien.....	1408
Medicine.....	666	Album de l'école de dessin.....	714
AITON, J. Lands of the Messiah, Maho-		Album of a Literary Lounger. <i>Can.</i>	
met, and Pope.....	545	<i>P.</i> , vol. 102.	
————— Life of Henderson.....	40	ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles....	729
AKENSIDE. Poems.....	865	ALCEDO, Don A. d'. Geographical and	
AKENSIDE, Dr. The pleasures of Ima-		Historical Dictionary of America	
gination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		and West Indies.....	1340
AKERMAN, J. Y. Archeological Index.	335	<i>Alchimie</i> .....	591
————— Numismatic Manual.	313	ALCOCK, J. C. Irish Registry Cases Re-	
AKINS, T. B. Church of England in the		served.....	115
North American Colonies.....	1197	ALCOCK, Sir R. The Capital of the	
————— Account of King's College,		Tycoon.....	558
Nova Scotia, 86; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		Alcoran.....	56
<i>Alabama</i> , State of. (Hist.).....	1250	ALDER, Robert. Sermon on the death	
"Alabama," Correspondence in the		of the Duke of York. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
case of the.....	95	vol. 83.	
Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse....	881	ALDERSON, Baron. Memoir and Charges.	480
ALAIN. L'épreuve réciproque.....	872	Aldine Edition of Poets.....	856
ALARÇON, Francisco. Relation.....	1168	ALEGAMBE, P. Mortes illustres.....	1190
ALARÇON, Fernando. Relation.....	1171	ALEMBERT, D'. <i>Euvres</i> .....	875
ALAU, G. d'. L'Espagne.....	441	————— Mathématiques, hydrau-	
————— Le Portugal.....	441	lique et astronomie.....	599
ALAU, J. E. La philosophie de Cousin	68	————— Opuscules mathémati-	
ALAUZET, Isidore. Traité des assurances.	208	ques.....	602
————— De la qualité de Fran-		ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie.....	1404
çais.....	206	————— Travels from India	
ALBAN, E. High Pressure Steam Engine	752	to England.....	553
ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Addresses..	239	————— Passages in the life	
		of a Soldier.....	480



	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Incidents in the Maori war.....	471	AL HARIEL. Anecdotes.....	888
————— Transatlantic Sketches.....	1350	ALIBERT, Baron. Clinique de l'hôpital de Saint Louis.....	672
————— Military Exami- nation for Infantry Officers.....	684	————— Physiologie des passions.....	73
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures.....	268	ALIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of British and American authors.....	803
ALEXANDER, (James,) and SMITH, Wil- liam. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 44.		<i>Aliens</i> . English law of.....	138
ALEXANDER, W. History of Woman....	239	————— American law of.....	186, 285, 297
ALEXANDRE LE GRAND. Sa vie, par La- martine.....	322	ALI HAZIN. Life.....	799
ALEXANDRE II. et l'entrevue de Varso- vie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		ALI PACHA. Life.....	480
<i>Alexandrie</i> . Ecole d'.....	60	ALISON, Alexander. Science of Politics.....	232
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography.....	480	ALISON, Archibald. Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland.....	150
————— Tragedie.....	894	————— Practice of the Cri- minal Law of Scotland.....	150
ALFIYYA. Quintessence de la gram- maire arabe.....	780	————— Principles of Popu- lation.....	256
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament.....	11	————— History of Europe..	330
————— New Testament for en- glish readers.....	11	————— Life of Marlborough	494
ALFORD, Henry. Sermon before the Assembled choirs in Canterbury Cathedral. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		————— Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart.....	395
ALFRED. Hist. of the Factory Movement	242	————— Essays.....	827
ALFRED LE GRAND. Son Histoire par G. Guizot.....	335	ALISON, W. P. On the management of the Poor in Scotland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 343.	
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life (vari. authors)	335	————— Illustrations of the operation of the Scottish poor law system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 343.	
————— Poems.....	856	Alison's (Mount)—Ladies Academy— Catalogue of the Officers and Students. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
————— Complete works..	827	ALKEN, H. The Art of Etching.....	719
<i>Algæ</i> . ( <i>Algues</i> ).....	644	All Round the World.....	511
<i>Algèbre</i> . ( <i>Algebra</i> ) 600, 644; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 55.		All the Year Round.....	917
<i>Algèbre</i> . Traité élémentaire d',— <i>Bro.</i> <i>C.</i> , vol. 55.		ALLAIN, Ed. Dessin.....	746
ALGER, W. R. Oriental Poetry.....	888	ALLAIN, J. E. Code-formulaire des lois électorales.....	211
————— History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....	48	ALLAINVAL. L'école des bourgeois....	872
<i>Algeria</i> . ( <i>Algérie</i> .) Hist.....	561, 443, 470	ALLAN, Henry. Correspondence with Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
————— Travels in.....	561	ALLARD. Ordonnances relatives à l'en- seignement.....	83
————— Législation musul- mane.....	235	Allegiance. Duty of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
————— Régime douanier..	280	ALLEINE, J. Alarm to the unconverted. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
	13	<i>Allemagne</i> . Histoire.....	441

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Allemagne. Voyages.</i> .....	535	ALLONVILLE, Le comte d'—. Mémoires secrets.....	431
——— Code pénal.....	90	ALLOUEZ, le P. Claude. Voyage de Marquette.....	1661
<i>Allemande. Philosophie.</i> .....	65	Almæ Matres.....	77
Allemands (les), par un Français.....	441	AL-MAKKARI. Mahommedan Dynasties in Spain.....	439
ALLEN, Chs. Massachusetts Reports..	190	<i>Almanacs</i> , English, Colonial and American..... 286, 289-300, 303, 304, 914	
ALLEN, C. B. On Cottage Building....	706	——— Canadian.....	1417, 1418
ALLEN, Ethan. Memoir of, by H. Moore	1228	——— History of.....	290, 578
——— Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1226	Almanac, B. N. A. for 1864, (Lovell's).....	1418
——— Narrative of his captivity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		Almanac of Brit. N. Amer. for 1867. (Harvey's) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
ALLEN, Ira. History of Vermont.....	1240	Almanac, the Pacific—1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ALLEN, John. Modern Judaism.....	21	Almanach des 500,000 adresses.....	279
ALLEN, J. Royal Prerogative of England	104	Almanach de Paris.....	919
ALLEN, Joseph. Navigation Laws of Great Britain.....	99	Almanach de la Cour.....	919
——— Battles of the British Navy.....	406	Almanach du clergé.....	919
ALLEN, J. F. Victoria Regia.....	650	Almanach de la littérature.....	919
ALLEN, L. F. American Herd-book....	659	Almanach Impérial.....	919
ALLEN, Nathan. On the Opium Trade.	276	Almanach de Gotha.....	914
ALLEN, P. History of Lewis & Clarke's Expedition.....	1390	Almanach français des États-Unis, 1865, 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
ALLEN, R. L. American Farm Book....	654	<i>Almsgiving</i> , Christian, see <i>Charity</i> .	
ALLEN, (W.) and THOMSON, T. R. Expedition to the Niger.....	561	ALONZO NINO, P. Travels & adventures.	1166
ALLEN, William. American Biographical Dictionary.....	1226	Alphabet Irlandais.....	790
ALLEN, W. The American crisis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		<i>Alphabets</i> . Examples of.....	714
ALLEN, Capt. Wm. Plan for the immediate extinction of the Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		ALPHONSE, Jean. Routier du St. Laurent.....	1271
ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of Mechanics of Nature.....	579	——— An excellent routier of the St. Lawrence.....	1211
ALLETZ, E. Démocratie.....	234	Alpine Journal.....	542
——— Essai sur l'homme.....	71	<i>Alps and Alpine Tours</i> .....	542
——— Génie du XIXe siècle.....	71	ALSOP, S. On Surveying.....	749
——— Intelligence humaine.....	71	ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship and Naval duties.....	686
——— Souffrances humaines.....	71	ALTAROCHE. Contes démocratiques....	869
ALLEYN, E. Memoirs, by J. P. Collier.	480	ALTENHEYM, MME D'. Les fauteuils illustres.....	479
Alleyn Papers.....	480	ALVARADO. Relations faites à Fernand Cortez.....	1168
Alliance (L') Anglaise ou l'alliance Russe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 13.		——— Lettres à Fernand Cortez.	1171
ALLIER, R. Etude sur le système pénitentiaire.....	246	ALVAREZ CABRAL. Voyage en Afrique.	559
ALLISON's Voyage to Archangel.....	529	ALVEZ DE CA-DA-MOSTO. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
ALLNATT, C. B. Law of Partition.....	142		
ALLNUTT, G. S. Practice of Wills.....	142		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALVORD, B. Of Circles and of Spheres	615	America and France, on dispute between. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
AMADAS. Voyage to Virginia.....	1383	America and Europe compared.....	1179
AMAR. Rhétorique.....	805	America and the Americans.....	1380
AMARI, M. War of Sicillian Vespers..	436	America to England. Voice from....	1381
<i>Amazones.</i> (Hist.).....	1205	America. On the rising glory of,—a Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
<i>Amazones</i> , (Rivière.) Voyages, etc.	1357	<i>American Boundary</i> , see <i>Boundary</i> .	
	1358, 1352	<i>American Colonies</i> , Great Britain and her old. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52, 79, 85, 90, 91, 92, 229, 239, 248.	
Amber-witch, The.....	592	<i>American Explorations</i> .....	614
AMBERLEY, Viscount. A Few words on Clerical Subscription in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		<i>American Flag</i> . History of the.....	1232
AMBLER, C. Reports.....	152	<i>American Law, Government and Politics</i>	178-192, 296-300
AMBROISE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres	25	<i>American Literature</i> .....	803, 826, 841
AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de la famille Bonaparte.....	432	<i>American Loyalists</i> .....	1228, 1265
Ameers of Scinde. Speech on their case. By Capt. Wm. Eastwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>American Numismatics</i> .....	313
By		<i>American Politics</i> .....	1224, 1230
J. Sullivan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>American Question</i> (in controversy between Great Britain and the U. States) <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.	
AMEILHON. Des couleurs.....	729	<i>American Slavery</i> .....	179, 1230
———— Du nageur.....	723	<i>American State and Criminal Trials</i> , 194, 1225	
———— Du plongeur.....	723	<i>American State Papers</i> and Congress Documents.....	181
———— De la pêche.....	723	<i>American Statesmen</i> . Lives and works	1220-1223
———— Métallurgie.....	766	<i>American Union</i> .....	64
<i>America</i> . Catalogue of Books relating to	904, 1161	<i>American Wars</i> , anterior to the Revolution.....	1259, 1277, 1421
<i>America</i> (generally.) History of.....	1163-1339	<i>American Revolutionary war</i> . 1261-1266, 1178	
———— Discovery of,.....	1163-1176, 1375	<i>American Wars</i> , subsequent to the Revolution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
———— Voyages and travels in.....	1339-1407	See also <i>United States</i> .	
<i>America</i> , (Central.) History of.....	1212	<i>American Civil War</i> (1861-64.) On the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 138. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 377.	
———— Geography and travels	1361	———— On the recognition of the Confederate States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 59, 65. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
<i>America</i> (North.) History of.....	1213	———— On the Tariff and Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 62, 65.	
———— Geography and travels in.....	1362-1406		
<i>America</i> , (Russian). 1364, 1365, 1346 1406, 1412.			
<i>America</i> , (South.) History of, 1199-1206, 1179, 1425			
———— Geography and travels	1351-1359		
———— On affairs of, <i>P.</i> , vol. 13, 21.			
<i>America</i> . How it was peopled? <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>American Civil War.</i> On the condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		<i>American Geographical and Statistical Society.</i> Annual Report (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
———— Report of the reconstruction committee (1866). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		———— Paper on the production of Iron, read before the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
———— On the Trent affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		<i>American Historical and Literary Curiosities</i> ..... 1266	
———— On the Cotton question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58.		<i>American Historical Magazine</i> .... 917, 1182	
———— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58, 65.		<i>American Institute Transactions</i> ..... 911	
———— The Alexandra and the Rams. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. See "Iron-clad vessels."		<i>American Journal of Education</i> ..... 85	
———— The destruction of the American carrying trade. By F. M. Edge. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		<i>American Jurist and Law Magazine</i> .... 185	
———— American Finances and resources. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		<i>American Military Pocket Atlas</i> ..... 1264	
———— Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 65.		<i>American Oriental Society's Journal</i> ... 912	
<i>American Almanac</i> ..... 296		<i>American Philosophical Society, Centenary celebration.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
<i>American Association.</i> Proceedings of the..... 911		<i>American Pomological Society's Proceedings</i> ..... 664	
<i>American Atlas</i> ..... 1341, 1362		<i>American Catalogue of Books</i> , (1820-1866)..... 905	
<i>American Authors, Homes of</i> ..... 804		<i>American Question (The) and how to settle it</i> ..... 1268	
<i>American Archives</i> ..... 180, 1263		<i>American Portrait Gallery</i> ..... 475	
<i>American Bible Union Versions of the Scriptures</i> ..... 10		<i>American Publishers' Circular</i> ..... 905	
<i>American Constitutions</i> ..... 178		<i>American Quarterly Church Review</i> ... 52	
<i>American Cyclopædia</i> ..... 908		<i>American Colonies.</i> Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
———— annual, for 1861-1865.. 908		<i>American Colonies</i> Revolt of the.—See <i>British Colonies of America</i> .	
<i>American Education Year Book</i> ..... 85		<i>American Colonization Society.</i> Inquiry into the merits of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
<i>American Ethnological Society's Transactions</i> ..... 629		———— Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
<i>American Geographical &amp; Statistical Society's Bulletin</i> ..... 510		<i>American Loyalists.</i> See <i>Loyalists</i> .	
<i>American Geographical and Statistical Society.</i> Charter, by-laws, &c., of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		<i>American Republics, South.</i> —Contributions to the Commercial Statistics of the,—By Sir R. H. Schomburgk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
———— Library Catalogue of the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		<i>Americano.</i> Il Gazzettiere..... 1340	
		<i>Americans as they are</i> ..... 1380	
		<i>Amérique, (l') découverte, (poème)</i> .. 1166	
		<i>Amérique Septentrionale et Méridionale</i> 1340	
		<i>Amérique. Histoire</i> ..... 1163	
		———— Voyages de découverte, 1163-1179	



	PAGE.
<i>Amérique.</i> Géographie et voyages, 1339, 1178	1178
— Flibustiers .....	1180
— Antiquités .....	1181
— Aborigènes .....	1181
— Histoire ecclésiastique .....	1190
— Missions .....	1190
<i>Amérique Centrale.</i> Histoire .....	1212, 1216
— Géographie et voya- ges .....	1361
<i>Amérique du Nord.</i> Histoire .....	1213
— Géographie et voya- ges .....	1362
— Cartes et plans, 1362-1372	1362
— Botanique .....	649, 1367
— Horticulture .....	664
<i>Vide Boundary.</i>	
<i>Amérique Britannique du Nord.</i> Histoire	1268
— Géogra- phie et cartes .....	1392-1395, 1269
— Confédé- ration de l'. <i>Vide Confederation.</i>	
<i>Amérique du Sud.</i> Histoire .....	1199-1206
— Géographie et voya- ges .....	1351-1359
<i>Amérique et Europe comparées.</i> .....	1179
AMES, F. Works .....	181
— Of Democracy .....	179
AMESBURY, J. On Fractures .....	672
AMICE, J. F. Philosophie expérimentale	572
AMIEL M. L'éloquence sous les Césars.	795
<i>Amirauté</i> .....	100
AMMIEN-MARCELLIN. Œuvres .....	819
<i>Amoor.</i> See <i>Amur.</i>	
AMOROS. Education physique .....	74
AMORY, J. Life, by Buncl. ....	827
AMOS, A. On Classical Education .....	78
— Ruins of time .....	133
— English Constitution <i>temp.</i> Charles II. ....	103
— Statutes of Henry VIII. ....	127
AMOS (A.) and FERARD, J. Law of Fixtures .....	143
AMOS, Sheldon. Capital punishment in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
<i>Amour</i> .....	73
Amour (l') par un Catholique .....	73
Amour (l') chrétien dans le mariage...	879

	PAGE.
AMPÈRE, A. M. Phénomènes électro-dy- namiques .....	580
— Philosophie des sciences.	57
AMPÈRE, J. J. Instruction en Grèce ...	85
— Grèce, Rome et Dante.	796
— Voyage en Egypte .....	560
— Histoire littéraire de la France .....	800
— César .....	885
— L'histoire romaine à Rome	325
— Heures de poésie .....	885
— La science et les lettres en Orient .....	796
— Promenade en Améri- que .....	1351
Amphibia. Catalogue of .....	636
<i>Amur.</i> Its history, &c. ....	447
— Travels in .....	556
Amusements des sciences .....	593
AMYOT et SERVILLE. Insectes hémiptères	643
Ana. Library of .....	827
<i>Anabaptistes</i> .....	38
ANACHARSIS. Voyage en Grèce .....	322
ANACREON .....	806
— Œuvres (français-grec) ...	807
— Odes and Epigrams .....	807
<i>Analytic Mechanics</i> .....	601, 670, 671
<i>Anatomie (Anatomy)</i> ... 630-633, 640, 670, 678	
— for Artists .....	714
Anatomy. On the Legislative inter- ference in the study of,—and supply of bodies for anatomical research. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
ANBURY, Lieut. Thos.' Travels in North America .....	1367
— Journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.	1367
ANCELOT, Mme. Virginie. Renée de Var- ville .....	880
— Géorgine .....	881
— Les salons de Paris.	881
ANCELOT, M. Œuvres .....	878
Anciens gouvernements fédératifs .....	222
ANCILLON. Révolutions du système poli- tique de l'Europe .....	234
— Esprit des constitutions.	223
ANCRE, le maréchal d'. Son assassinat.	425

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANDAGOYA, P. de. Narrative of, concerning Peru and Nicaragua. ....	1361	ANDREW, John A. Address at Brattleborough. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
ANDELLE. Chemins de fer. ....	754	ANDREWS. Illustrations of the West Indies. ....	1360
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore. ....	896	ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism. ....	802
————— Danish Fairy tales. ....	896	ANDREWS, C. C. Opinions of U. S. Attorneys General. ....	184
————— Story of my life. ....	480	————— Revenue laws of the United States. ....	186
————— In Spain. ....	540	————— Minnesota and Dacotah. ....	1387
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible. ....	16	ANDREWS, F. H. Commercial Tables. ....	269
ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368		ANDREWS, G. H. Modern Husbandry. ....	652
ANDERSON, Chris. Domestic Constitution. ....	240	————— On Agricultural Engineering. ....	657
ANDERSON, David. Bishop of Rupert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, in 1852. ....	1406	ANDREWS, I. D. Reports on Trade and Commerce of British North America. ....	280
————— The Net in the Bay. ....	40	ANDREWS, John. War with America, France, Spain, &c. ....	1263
ANDERSON, F. L. M. Russian Poland in 1863. ....	546	ANDREWS, S. J. Life of our Lord. ....	22
ANDERSON, G. & P. Highlands and Islands of Scotland. ....	399	ANDREWS, W. W. Review of Oliphant's Life of Edward Irving. ....	492
ANDERSON, J. History of the Church in the colonies. ....	40	ANDREWS & BATCHELOR. French Inspector. ....	789
————— Life of the Chisholm. ....	484	ANDREWS, Sol. Aerial Navigation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ANDERSON, James. Observations on Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		ANDRIEUX. Œuvres. ....	878
ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geologic age of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		————— Vie de Collin d'Harleville. ....	485
ANDERSON, R. Rudiments of Tamûl Grammar. ....	782	ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON. Atlas classique de géographie. ....	512
ANDERSON, RUFUS. The Hawaiian Islands. ....	470	ANDROS, A. C. Sketches in Spain. ....	540
ANDERSON, Dr. W. J. Gold fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		ANDROS, R. S. S. United States' Customs Guide. ....	280
————— The Gold fields of the world. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		ANDRYANE. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'Etat. ....	480
————— Canadian History and Biography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.		Anecdotes. Collections of, 827, 828, 425 426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869	
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami. ....	564	Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI. ....	426
————— The Okavanga River. ....	564	Anecdotes du temps de la Terreur. ....	427
Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the,—by E. D. Ashe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon. ....	430
ANDRÉ, l'abbé. Dict. du droit canon. ....	18	Anecdotes historiques. ....	425
ANDRÉ, le P. Œuvres philosophiques. ....	63	Anecdotes américaines, (par Hornot). ....	1178
ANDRÉ, Major. Death of. ....	1265	Anecdote book. Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
ANDRÉOSSY. Constantinople et le Bosphore. ....	545	ANENT. The North American Continent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANGAS, G. F. Savage life in Australia	567	ANGOULEME, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Romer.	480
ANGEBERT, (d'). Traités concernant la Pologne.	97	ANGOULÈME, Duchesse (d') Relation du voyage de Varennes et récit de sa captivité, par Pastoret.	427
ANGELL, J. K. Right of Property in Tide Waters.	144	— Voir le volume contenant le Journal de Clery.	
— Law of Water-courses.	144	ANGOULESME, Duc d'. Mémoires du.	416
— Limitations of Actions.	134	ANGUS, Joseph. Bible Hand-Book.	17
— Fire and Life Insurance.	145	— Handbook of English Literature.	803
— Law of Carriers.	147	<i>Animal Electricity</i> .	631
ANGELL, (J. K.) and AMES, S. Law of Private Corporations.	143	<i>Animal Kingdom</i> .	606-615, 633-645
ANGELL, (J. K.) & DURFEE, Thos. Law of Highways.	143	<i>Animal Magnetism</i> .	591, 670, 679, 917
ANGERS, F. R. Cambray et ses complices. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 53.		<i>Animals</i> . Their history and habits,	577, 808
— Décisions des tribunaux.	166	— Physiology of.	630
— Plaidoyers devant la cour seigneuriale.	168	— Rights of.	239
— Poésies.	1407	— Future life of.	248
ANGHIERA, Petrus Martyr de. De insulis nuper repertis.	1164	<i>Animalcules</i> .	589, 614, 615, 644
— Il sommario cavato della sua historia del Nuovo Mundo.	1164	<i>Animaux</i> . Histoire naturelle des.	637, 609
Anglais, (les) peints par eux-mêmes.	837	— Voir <i>Zoologie</i> .	
<i>Anglais</i> Voir <i>Langue anglaise</i> .		<i>Animaux</i> (agri.).	586
ANGLESEY, Earl of. Privileges of the Houses of Lords and Commons.	109	ANISSON. De la centralisation.	235
<i>Angleterre</i> . Histoire.	332-409	ANNA, Ediane de St. B. Mlle. Souvenirs d'une douairière.	881
— Géographie & Voyages,	534, 538	ANNAND, W. A letter to Lord Carnarvon on Confederation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
— Constitution de l'.	103	Annales Antiquitatis.	303
— Avenir de l'.	232	Annales du barreau français.	195
— Décadence de l'.	232	Annales de physique et de chimie.	598, 919
Angleterre (l') et le self-government.	103	Annales archéologiques.	919
<i>Angleterre (l') et la France</i> comparées.	233	Annales de philosophie chrétienne.	46, 919
Angleterre (l') sa liberté et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15, 16.		Annales des ponts et chaussées.	745
<i>Angling</i> .	725	Annales du Sénat et du Corps Législatif.	124
Anglo-American Church in the United States. Recollections of the.	1197	Annales forestières.	657
Anglo-American Magazine.	1409	Annales de l'éducation des sourds-muets.	87
<i>Anglo-Saxon Church</i> .	34	Annales d'hygiène publique.	676, 920
— Antiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.		Annales du commerce extérieur.	283
— History.	334	Annales du musée d'histoire naturelle.	610
— Language.	784, 791, 1412	Annales maritimes et coloniales.	210
— Literature.	913	Annales de la propagation de la foi.	42, 920
Anglo-Saxon, The.	913	Annales des mines.	766
		Annales nouvelles de mathématiques.	602

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Annales du parlement français.....	124	Annuaire de l'Université Laval. <i>Bro.</i>	
Annales de l'institut agronomique....	661	<i>Can.</i> , Vol. 65, 70, 103, 122, 128,	
Annales des voyages.....	1347	131, 143, 156.	
Annales du génie civil.....	919	Annuaire scientifique.....	920
Annals: or Debates and Proceedings in		Annuaire des faits.....	920
the United States Congress.....	181	Annuaire forestier.....	657
Annals of England.....	336	Annuaire de l'administration.....	919
Annals of British Legislation.....	117	Annuaire de l'institut.....	919
Annals of Military and Naval Surgery,		Annuaire de la société d'ethnographie.	919
Medicine, and Hygiene.....	673	Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Bro. C.</i> ,	
Annals of Natural History.....	610	vol. 131.	
ANNE BOLEYN, Queen. Letters concer-		Annual Retrospect of Engineering and	
ning.....	379	Architecture.....	744
ANNE, Duchess of Brittany. Memoirs of	424	Annual of Scientific Discovery.....	571
ANNE, Duchesse de Bretagne.....	424	Annual Register of History, &c.....	308
ANNE, of Austria, married life of, by M.		<i>Annuités (Annuities)</i> .....	266, 267
W. Freer.....	425	See <i>Life Annuities</i> .	
ANNE d'Autriche. Mémoires, par Mme.		ANONYME, dit L'ASTRONOME. Vie de	
de Motteville.....	425	Louis le Débonnaire.....	413
Année (l') littéraire.....	920	<i>Anonymes</i> . Dictionnaire des.....	903
Année (l') parlementaire.....	920	ANOUILH. Institution contractuelle...	195
Année Religieuse (l') de Montréal.		ANQUETIL. Histoire de France.....	411
1863 et 1864. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.		— Histoire universelle.....	304
Annexation. Thoughts on. By Bishop		ANQUETIL DU PERRON. Système théolo-	
Mountain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		gique des Perses.....	55
Annexationists of Montreal. Counter		— Langues Persanes.....	778
manifesto to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		— L'empire assyrien.....	315
88.		— L'empire des Mè-	
Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis.		des et des Perses.....	315
Lectures sur (l'), par L. A. Des-		— Dynasties des Pes-	
saullés. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.		chadiens et Kéaniens.....	315
Anniversary Calendar.....	303	— Migrations des	
Annotto Bay Mining Association. <i>Eng.</i>		Mardes.....	315
<i>P.</i> , vol. 357.		ANSELL, C. On Friendly Societies....	242
Annuaire du commerce.....	279	ANSELM, St. Cur Deus Homo.....	43
Annuaire contemporain.....	920	ANSELME, St. Sa vie et ses œuvres...	24
Annuaire de l'association.....	920	ANSELME, l'abbé. Ecriture primitive..	308
Annuaire de la noblesse.....	920	ANSPACH, Rev. History of Newfound-	
Annuaire du crédit public.....	265	land.....	1337
Annuaire des longitudes.....	920	ANSTER, J. Translation of Goethe's	
Annuaire encyclopédique.....	906	Faust.....	895
Annuaire météorologique de la France.	586	ANSTED, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy, &c.	577
Annuaire des eaux de la France.....	656	— Geology.....	617
Annuaire des deux mondes.....	307	— Scenery, Science and Art.....	617
Annuaire historique universel.....	307	— Hungary and Transylvania	
Annuaire d'économie politique.....	288	in 1862.....	544
Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de		— Ionian Islands in 1863...	545
France.....	418		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANSTAY, T. C. Guide to History of the Laws of England.....	103	ANTOMARCHI. Derniers moments de Na- poléon.....	431
ANSTIE, F. E. On Stimulants and Nar- cotics.....	667	ANTONI. Examen de la poudre.....	682
ANSTRUTHER, A. Reports.....	153	ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, Don. Lettre ....	1168
ANTAR. Bedoueen Romance.....	888	Antrim. The winter of 1846-7 in. By A. S. Adair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>Antarctic Seas</i> .....	565, 533	Antwerp City Loan, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 136.	
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Voir St. Jo- SEPH.		ANVILLE, D'. Géographie ancienne.....	745
<i>Anthology</i> , Greek.....	807	<i>Apocalypse</i> .....	27
<i>Anthropologie</i> .....	628, 606-615	———— Commentaries on the.....	17
<i>Anthropology</i> , see <i>Man</i> , History of.		Apocalyptic sketches. Views of emi- nent writers upon the prophe- cies of Revelation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
Anthropological Society of London, Publications of the.....	628	Apocatastasis.....	593
Anti-Christ. Remarks on words of J. H. FRERE to elucidate the pro- phesies concerning. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Apocryphal New Testament.....	17
———— Sermon on. By Rev. S. Co- per. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		APOLLONII LEVINI. De Peruvie.....	1202
<i>Anticosti</i> , Island of.....	1412, 1393	APOLLONIUS DE TYANE. Sa vie, etc.....	815
Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the.....	856	APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.....	807
Anti-Jacobin Review, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 86, 206.		Apostles and Prophets, Restoration of.	50
<i>Antilles</i> , (Hist.).....	1206-1209	Apostles. On the inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
———— Flore des.....	1206	Apostolical Constitutions and Canons.	215
———— Voyages.....	1360	———— Constitutions, Coptic and Ethiopic Versions of.....	215
Antiquaires de France. Mémoires des.	410	<i>Apparitions</i> , des.....	592
Antiquaires du Nord. Société Royale des. Liste de ses membres fon- dateurs, etc., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		<i>Appeals</i> , to the House of Lords, and Privy Council, Practice in.....	106
Antiquaries of Scotland. Society of, Annual Address (1861) on Ar- chæology. By J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		———— Cases of.....	151, 154, 177
<i>Antiquaries, Lives of</i> .....	476	Appendice au cours de mécanique ap- pliquée.....	746
<i>Antiquitates Americanae</i> .....	1163	APPERT. Bagnes, prisons et criminels.	246
<i>Antiquités</i> .....	311, 317, 321-324, 409, 410	APPIA, P. L. The Ambulance Surgeon.	673
<i>Antiquités Américaines</i> .....	1181	APPIANUS.....	807
<i>Antiquités du Mexique</i> .....	1182	APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of Biography ..	473
<i>Antiquités du Pérou</i> .....	1183	———— Library Manual.....	899
<i>Antiquités</i> .....	311, 629	———— New Catalogue.....	899
<i>Antiquities</i> , British.....	335	———— Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, &c.....	747
<i>Antiquities of America</i> .....	1181-1185	———— Hand-book of American travel.....	1364
<i>Antiquities of Mexico</i> .....	1182	———— United States Postal Guide	271
Antiquities, Museum of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 239.		APPLETON, JOHN. Maine Law Reports.	190
		APPLETON, J. Rules of evidence.....	132
		APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches....	334
		———— Sure Hope of Recon- ciliation.....	41
		———— Greek Church.....	30

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Apprentice Laws</i> ... <i>P.</i> , Vol. 3, 4; <i>Eng.</i>		ARCHBOLD, J. F. Law of Landlord and	
<i>P.</i> , Vol. 27.		Tenant .....	142
APULÉE. Contes.....	880	Practice of Court of	
APULEIUS.....	819	Queen's Bench.....	131
<i>Aquarium</i> .....	639	Pleading in Criminal	
<i>Arabia</i> , History of.....	314, 318, 457	Cases.....	133
Travels in.....	549-551	Criminal Law Proce-	
Arabian Nights' Entertainments.....	888	dure.....	133
Translated by Lane... ..	888	Law of Nisi Prius ....	135
Arabian Poems at Mecca.....	888	New Rules and Forms	
Arabian Tales and Anecdotes.....	888	of County Courts .....	137
<i>Arabic</i> language.....	779, 780	Practice of County	
literature .....	798, 888	Courts .....	137
<i>Arabie</i> . Voir <i>Arabia</i> .		Law of Bankruptcy,	
<i>Arabs</i> (The) in Spain .....	439	by Flather.....	140
ARAGO, Ant. Le rôle politique de la		New Statutes relating	
France.....	235	to Lunacy.....	150
ARAGO, F. Œuvres.....	584	<i>Archéologie</i> .....	310, 311
Astronomie populaire.....	584	<i>Archéologie Canadienne. Bro. C.</i> , vol.	
Leçons d'Astronomie.....	584	2, 104.	
Popular Astronomy .....	584	ARCHER, T. C. Economic Botany .....	646
Son génie et son influence.	480	ARCHER, W. H. Statistical Register of	
ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du monde..	526	Victoria.....	286
Histoire de Paris.....	433	Progress of Victoria,	
ARAM, Eugène. Trial of, for murder,		1835 to 1860.....	286
<i>P.</i> , Vol. 23.		<i>Archery</i> .....	724
ARATUS.....	807	ARCHIAC, Vicomte d'. Progrès de la	
ARBAUD, D. Chants populaires de la		Géologie.....	621
Provence .....	887	ARCHIMÈDE. Œuvres.....	580
<i>Arbitration</i> , Law of.....	139	<i>Architecture</i> .....	689-711
<i>Arbitration</i> , in Trade Disputes.....	295	<i>Architecture navale</i> .....	705, 709
ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE. Le christianisme et		<i>Architecture religieuse</i> .....	701
l'esprit moderne.....	46	<i>Architecture rurale</i> , 651, 654, 706, <i>Eng.</i>	
ARBOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Poésies et Nou-		<i>P.</i> , Vol. 78.	
velles.....	880	Architecture. Executed designs in	
Une histoire hol-		Modern .....	702
landaise .....	881	<i>Archives Américaines</i> .....	1263
ARBUTHNOT, G. Herzegovina & Servia.	545	Archives de la commission scientifique	
Archeological Society of Delhi, Journal		du Mexique.....	612
of.....	913	Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de	
<i>Archæology</i> , British.....	335	France.....	420
<i>Archæology</i> of the U. States... ..	614, 615, 629	Archives Canadiennes. <i>Bro. C.</i> Vol.	
Archæology, its past and its future. By		67.	
J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Archives de France.....	903
275.		Archives départementales de France..	903
See also, <i>British Archæological Asso-</i>		Archives Israélites.....	20
ciation.		Archives parlementaires .....	124
ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Diction-		Archives statistiques du ministère des	
naire des Analyses chimiques. .	596	travaux publics.....	287

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Arctic Discovery</i> , see <i>Polar Voyages</i> .		ARISTOTLE'S Life and Writings, by G. H. Lewes.....	807
<i>Arctic Regions</i> , see <i>Polar Regions</i> .		<i>Arithmetic</i> . History of.....	295
ARDANT. <i>Projet de code rural</i> .....	212	<i>Arithmetic</i> . Mental.....	294
ARDENNI et JULIA DE FONTENELLE. <i>Manuel du poëlier-fumiste</i> .....	731	<i>Arithmetic</i> . Science of.....	598-600, 86, 577
ARÉTIN, P. <i>Œuvres choisies</i> .....	892	<i>Arithmétique</i> . Voir <i>Arithmetic</i> .	
AREY, H. W. Girard College and its founder.....	85	<i>Arithmétique Politique</i> .....	250
ARFWEDSON, C. D. The United States and Canada in 1832, '33, and '34.	1370	Arizona and Sonora. Geography and Resources of. By Hon. S. Mowry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
ARGALL'S Expedition.....	1243	Arkansas Bonds. Repudiation of. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
ARGENSOLA. <i>Conquête des Moluques</i> .	471	ARLIDGE, J. T. On Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums.....	244
ARGENSON, d'. <i>Journal et Mémoires</i> ..	418	ARLINCOURT, Le vte. d'. Le solitaire..	882
ARGENSON, Marquis d'—. <i>Mémoires</i> ..	429	<i>Armées</i> , Législation des.....	213
Argenteuil Controverted Election Committee. Minutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , Vol. 21.		——— Dictionnaire des.....	681
<i>Argentine Confederation</i> . Hist.....	1205	ARMELLINO, G. Manuel de l'accordeur de pianos.....	739
——— Travels. 1353, 1354		ARMENGAUD, Chs. Cours de dessin industriel.....	731
ARGENTRÉ, d'—. <i>Commentarii</i> .....	198	——— Guide de l'inventeur.....	89
ARGOU. <i>Institution au droit français</i> ..	196	——— Draughtsman's Book.....	729
ARGYLL, Duke of. <i>Reign of Law</i> .....	570	ARMENGAUD, J. E. Machines, outils perfectionnés.....	731
ARIOSTE. <i>Œuvres</i> .....	893	ARMENGAUD, J. G. D. Galeries de Rome.	712
ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso; translated by Hoole.....	893	——— Les trésors de l'art.....	712
——— Translated by Rose.....	893	<i>Armenia</i> . History of.....	455
<i>Aristocracy and Aristocratic Governments</i> ....225, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 73, 148.		——— Travels in.....	552, 528
<i>Aristocracy of England</i> , by Hampden, junior.....	226	<i>Arménie</i> . Voyages.....	552
<i>Aristocracy in America</i> .....	1380	<i>Armenian Language</i> .....	780
ARISTOPHANE. <i>Comédies</i> .....	807	<i>Armenian</i> , Translation from the.....	890
ARISTOPHANIS <i>Comediæ</i> .....	807	Armenianism and Grace. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
ARISTOTE. <i>Logique traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire</i> .....	808	ARMITAGE, John. History of Brazil... 1200	
——— La Métaphysique. Traduite par Pierron et Zévort....	808	<i>Armoiries</i> .....	506-509
——— Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire.....	808	ARMSTRONG. Poems.....	856
——— Poétique do do.....	808	ARMSTRONG, A. Discovery of the North West Passage.....	1407
——— Politique do do.....	808	ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Richard Montgomery.....	1226
——— Psychologie do do.....	808	——— Life of Anthony Wayne.....	1226
——— Physique do do.....	808	——— Notices of the American War of 1812.....	1267
——— Météorologie do do.....	808	ARMSTRONG, James. On the Marriage law of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
ARISTOTELIS Opera.....	807	ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Essays on Church Penitentiaries.....	244
ARISTOTLE'S Works.....	807		
——— Life of, by Blakesly.....	807		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Life by T. T. Carter. ....	480	ARNOLD, T. Sermons. ....	50
ARMSTRONG, (J. S.) and TREVOR, E. S. Trial of O'Connell, &c. ....	193	————— Miscellaneous Works. ....	233
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Revivals and Repentance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110. ....		————— Life by Stanley. ....	480
Army, British. Law concerning the. ....	149	ARNOLD, T. J. Law relating to Municipal Corporations. ....	143
————— Commissions in the. ....	295	————— Law relating to Public Meetings. ....	134
————— Historical Record of the. ....	406	ARNOLD, W. D. Palace at Westminster. ....	828
————— Monthly and Quarterly army lists. ....	683	————— Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East. ....	828
————— Pamphlets on a Standing Army. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177, 185. ....		ARNOT, Rev. W. On Legislative restriction applied to Public Houses. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262. ....	
————— Regulations and Orders. ....	683	ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics. ....	574
Army in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , Vol. 22. ....		————— On Human Progress. ....	236
Army Corps, Plan of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 194. ....		————— On Warmth and Ventilation. ....	707
Army Regulations of the United States. ....	685	ARNOULD. Système maritime et politique. ....	97
ARNASON, J. Icelandic Legends. ....	896	ARNOULD, Arthur. Béranger, ses amis, &c. ....	887
ARNAUD, Rev. Mission des Naskapis. ....	1195	ARNOULD, J. Law of Marine Insurance. ....	148
————— Mission des Montagnais. ....	1195	ARNOULT, G. Lectures philosophiques. ....	68
ARNAUD, (de l'Arrière) F. L. Indépendance du Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3. ....		————— Doctrine philosophique. ....	68
————— L'Italie. ....	436	<i>Arpentage</i> . ....	749
ARNAULD, A. Œuvres philosophiques. ....	63	<i>Arrêts et décisions</i> . ....	199, 200
ARNAULD D'ANDILLY, Rob. Mémoires. ....	416	ARRIANUS. ....	809
————— Vie des pères des déserts. ....	24	ARRIVABENE, Count Charles. Italy under Victor Emmanuel. ....	436
ARNAULD, l'abbé. Mémoires. ....	416	ARRIVABENE, Count John. Memoirs. ....	480
ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des contemporains. ....	473	ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dictionary of the Bible. ....	18
ARNETT, J. A. Books of the Ancients. ....	898	————— Map of New Zealand. ....	568
ARNOLD's Chronicles or Customs of London. ....	352	ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of Instructing Infant Deaf and Dumb. ....	87
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks. ....	1226	ARROWSMITH, R. G. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting Criminal law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279. ....	
————— Complot d'. ....	1265	Ars. Vie du curé d'. ....	33
ARNOLD, E. Lord Dalhousie's Administration in British India. ....	459	<i>Arsacides</i> . Hist. des. ....	457
ARNOLD, M. Essays in Criticism. ....	828	ARSENNE, L. C. Manuel du peintre et du sculpteur. ....	713
ARNOLD, M. Popular Education in France, Holland and Switzerland. ....	84	Art de vérifier les dates. ....	301
ARNOLD, R. A. History of the Cotton Famine. ....	242	Art of Dining. ....	722
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island. ....	1239	Art Journal. ....	698
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church. ....	27	<i>Art Militaire</i> . ....	681-686, 235, 223
————— History of Rome. ....	324	<i>Art nautique</i> . ....	686-688
————— On Modern History. ....	326	<i>Art Treasures Exhibition</i> , see <i>Manchester</i> . ....	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Art. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of. By R. Westmacott, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		ARTAUD DE MONTOR. La papauté.....	31
See also <i>Christian Art.</i>		———— Dante.....	892
Art Association. Exhibition, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		———— Histoire des souverains pontifes.....	31
Arts. Beaux.....	689-722	———— Histoire de Pie VII.....	31
—— céramiques.....	734	———— Histoire de Pie VIII.....	31
—— utiles.....	726-741	———— L'Italie.....	435
Arts. Rules, &c., of Society of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , Vol. 5.		———— Machiavel.....	223
Arts and Manufactures.....	726-741	ARTAUD, N. L. M. Et. sur la littérature	795
See <i>Exhibitions.</i>		———— Fragments de comédie antique.....	795
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Society of. Transactions.....	726	ARTEMUS WARD, his book.....	828
Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada. Journal of the Board of.	1415	ARTHUR, W. On Family Names.....	508
Arts and Manufactures for Lower Ca- nada, Board of. Quarterly Re- port (April, 1858) of the Sub- Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		———— Life of Budgett.....	482
—————Reports (April and July, 1859,) of the Sub Com- mittee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		———— Italy in transition.....	541
—————Lecture before the Board of. On Theory and Experiments. By Rev. E. K. Kendall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		<i>Artillery</i> , see <i>Military Science.</i>	
Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada. Chambre des. Rapport (Jan., 1859) du Sous-Comité et procé- dés de la Chambre sur ce rap- port. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.		Artiste. L'.....	698
Arts et métiers pour le Bas-Canada. Bureau des. Rapport trimes- triel (Avril 1859.) du sous-comi- té du. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.		ARUNDEL, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of.....	480
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. Rules, &c., of the London So- ciety for the encouragement of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Arundel Society Publications.....	717
—————Premiums offered by the Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		ARVINE, K. Cyclopedia of Anecdotes..	828
		ASCHER, I. G. Voices from the Hearth.	1410
		ASH, J. English Dictionary.....	792
		ASHBURTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France.....	509
		<i>Ashburton Treaty</i> .....	1296, 1364
		ASHBY and White. Case of.....	110
		———— Holt's Judgments.....	110
		ASHE, E. D. Water power of Quebec.	1412
		———— Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
		ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	522
		ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navi- gator.....	529
		ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science..	570
		Ashley Down Orphanage.....	244
		Ashmolean Library Museum. Cata- logue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
		ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women..	672
		Asia. History of.....	452-467
		———— Travels in.....	547-558
		Asia polyglotta.....	778
		Asiatic Journal.....	913
		Asiatic Researches.....	913
		Asiatic Society's Transactions.....	913
		Asiatic Assembly. Debates in the. (A jeu d'esprit) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Asie</i> . Hist.....	452-467	Astronomical Society. Memoirs of....	584
— Voyages.....	547-558	Astronomical Maps.....	512
<i>Asie Mineure</i> . Voyages en.....	549	<i>Astronomie</i> .....	575-584, 599, 300
Assassinat du maréchal d'Ancre.....	425	<i>Astronomy</i> . Science of.....	575-584, 300,
<i>Assassins</i> . Hist.....	456	599, 614, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
<i>Assaults</i> . Law respecting. <i>P.</i> , Vol. 26.		— Writers on, before 1600.....	292
<i>Assaying</i> .....	765, 625	Astronomy. Discourse on the uses of.	
ASSELIN. Voyage d'un touriste.....	542	By Edward Everett. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
ASSEMANI, J. Codex Liturgicus Eccle-		vol. 22.....	
siaæ Universæ.....	28	ASTRUC. Peines des secondes nocces..	200
Assemblée Législative du Canada, Jour-		ATCHESON, N. American Encroachments	
naux et appendices.....	160, 161	on British Rights.....	926, 1265
<i>Assessment</i> . See <i>Taxation</i> .		ATCHESON, R. S. Letter on the means	
<i>Assessments, law of</i> . See <i>Land Tax</i> .		of carrying the Trust and Loan	
ASSIER. Légendes de la Champagne .	868	Company of Upper Canada.	
Assiniboine and Saskatchewan explor-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
ring expedition. See <i>Red River</i> .		ATHANASIUS, St. Treatises, Tracts, and	
<i>Assistance publique</i> .....	260	Epistles.....	26
<i>Association</i> (économie politique).....	254	Athenæ Cantabrigienses.....	475
ASSOLANT, A. Brancas.....	885	Athenæum. The.....	914
— Les amours de Quater-		Athenæum Français.....	920
quem.....	885	ATHENÆUS. Works.....	809
— Histoire fantastique du		<i>Athènes</i> . Economie politique à.....	249
célèbre Pierrot.....	885	<i>Athens</i> . History and Antiquities... 322, 699	
Assomption, Collège de l'. Le 19 Jan-		See <i>Greece</i> .	
vier, 1865, au., <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.		ATHERTON. On Capability of Steamships	710
<i>Assurances</i> (droit).....	207, 208, 209	ATKINS, Sir R. Parliamentary Tracts.	110
<i>Assurance maritime</i> .....	209, 267	ATKINSON, Rev. C. Account of New	
<i>Assurance contre l'incendie</i> .....	207, 267	Brunswick.....	1337
<i>Assurance sur la vie</i> .....	267	ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the Queens	
See <i>Insurances</i> .		of Prussia.....	444
Assyria. History of.....	315	ATKINSON, G. Sheriff Law.....	138
— Ancient history of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— Shipping Laws of Britain	148
Vol. 29.		— Papinian.....	104
— Travels in.....	547-553	ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and Rice"...	554
<i>Asthma</i> . Cure of, 672; <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 7.		— The Campaign in India,	
ASTIE, J. F. Louis XIV, and writers		illustrated.....	461
of his age.....	801	— Indian Spices for English	
— Histoire des Etats-Unis..	1219	tables.....	554
ASTON, F. Tchinovniks.....	898	ATKINSON, Rev. T. Sermon on Christian	
ASTON, J. J. Law of Pauper Lunacy... 150		Unity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
Astor Library. Alphabetical Index... 905		ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental Siberia....	556
— Catalogue of Books in the	905	— Travels in the Amoor... 556	
— Oriental Linguistics... 905		ATKINSON, Mrs. T. W. Tartar Steppes..	556
<i>Astrollogy</i> .....	582	ATKINSON, W. Political Economy....	251
Astronomical Expedition to the South-		— Social and Political Eco-	
ern Hemisphere, (by United		nomy.....	254
States Government).....	1354	ATKYNS, J. T. Reports.....	152

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Atlantic Monthly Magazine.....	916	AUBER, P. Government, Laws and Policy of China.....	465
Atlantic and Pacific railway. See <i>Railways in America</i> .		AUBERTEUIL, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains.....	1217
<i>Atlantic Telegraph</i> .....	732, 295	—— Administration de Lord North.....	1262
<i>Atlantide et Atlantes</i> .....	239	AUBESPINE, Sébastien de l'. Portefeuille.....	422
Atlantis. The.....	917	AUBIGNÉ, d'. Mémoires.....	480
Atlases, Physical, Historical, and Geographical.....	511, 512	AUBIN, N. Le Fantastique.....	1414
<i>Atlases of North and South America</i> 1340-1344		—— La Chimie agricole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>Atlas de Géographie</i> .....	511, 512	—— Poésies.....	1407
<i>Atlas de l'Amérique</i> .....	1140, 1142	AUBLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française.....	120F
Atlas des deux Amériques.....	1178	AUBREY, J. Miscellanies.....	591
Atlas des Littératures.....	794	AUBRY, A. E. Notice biographique, par l'Abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.	
Atlas, geographical of North America.....	1364	AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar.....	780
Atlas, physical of America.....	1343	AUCHER, (P.) and BRAND, J. Armenian Dictionary.....	780
Atlas, historical and geographical of North America.....	1362	AUCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814.....	1266
Atlas, historical of American States.....	1216	Auchterarder case. See <i>Church of Scotland</i> .	
Atlas, American Military.....	1264	<i>Auckland Islands</i> .....	570
Atlas d'Andriveau-Goujon.....	512	Auckland Islands. Short account of their climate, soil and productions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Atlas géographique de Brué.....	512	See also <i>Whale fishery Company</i> .	
Atlas de Maltebrun.....	512	AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence.....	395
Atlas historique de Le Sage.....	304	<i>Auctions</i> . Law of.....	143
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon ...	429	AUDÉ. Poussée des terres.....	652
Atlas du Mineur.....	765	AUDEBRAND, P. La rose du Japon....	881
<i>Atmosphere</i> . The.....	578, 586	—— Voyage et aventures de Robert Kergorieu.....	526
<i>Atmospheric Influence</i> , on Health and Disease. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		AUDIFFRET, d'. Système financier....	263
<i>Atmospheric Railways</i> .....	743, 754	AUDIGANNE. Populations ouvrières... 259	
<i>Atmospherical Electricity</i> .....	590, 292, 300	—— Les grands travaux du 19e siècle.....	271
<i>Atomic theory</i> .....	581, 595	—— Industrie française.....	258
<i>Attachment</i> . Law of.....	138	—— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre.....	155
—— Law of, in United States.....	186	—— Arago.....	480
Attar. Mantic Uttair.....	889	AUDIN. Histoire de Martin Luther... 37	
ATTILA.....	326-340	—— Histoire de Calvin.....	37
Attorneys General of United States. Official Opinions.....	184		
<i>Attornies, Solicitors, &amp;c.</i> .....	130		
ATTWOOD, T. Currency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.			
AUBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale.....	679		
AUBÉ, B. Saint Justin, philosophe et Martyr.....	25		
AUBÉNAS, Jos. Histoire de Joséphine.....	430		
AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes....	668		
AUBER, P. History of British Power in India.....	459		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUDIN. Histoire de Henri VIII. ....	379	ders in Council relating thereto.	
—— Histoire de Léon X. ....	31	Eng. P., vol. 390.	
Audit board. Letter of Edward Romilly		AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of Ger-	
to Mr. Disraeli. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 392.		man Life. ....	442
AUDOUIT, Ed. L'Herbier des demoi-		——— Memoirs of the	
selles. ....	645	Duchess of Orleans. ....	432
AUDOT, L. E. Traité de l'ornement		AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J. Lives of	
des jardins. ....	665	Poets Laureate. ....	478
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Handbook of		<i>Australasia</i> . History of. ....	470
Christian Symbolism. ....	703	——— Voyages to. ....	566
AUDUBON. Birds of America. ....	639	<i>Australes</i> , Terres. Voyages aux. ....	565
AUDUBON and BACHMAN, J. Viviparous		<i>Australia</i> . Emigration to, 1306; <i>Eng.</i>	
Quadrupeds of North America. .	637	P., vol. 77, 360.	
AUDUBON in the New World. ....	637	——— Almanacs. ....	286
—— His adventures, by Mrs. H.		——— Pamphlets on. ....	567
St. John. ....	1229	Australia. Tasmania, &c., State of. .	470
AUERBACH. Contes. ....	880	——— (generally): discovered by	
AUGEARD. Arrêts notables. ....	199	the Portuguese in 1601. Ex-	
AUGER, l'Abbé. Harangues grecques.	806	tract of a letter of H. R. Major,	
AUGER, Ed. Voyage en Californie. .	1389	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
AUGIER. Pastorales. ....	883	——— Popery in. By J. D. Lang.	
—— Poésies complètes. ....	879	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
—— Le Fils de Giboyer. ....	883	——— On steam communication	
AUGUSTIN de Cantorbery, St. Sa vie. .	24	between New Zealand, Cape of	
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres	25	Good Hope, Mauritius, &c., and	
——— La Cité de Dieu (latin-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359, 360.	
français) . ....	25	——— On the extension of steam	
——— Sa vie (par Poujoulat)	24	navigation from Singapore to	
——— Life, by Schaff. ....	24	Port Jackson. By Lieut. Thos.	
——— Ses Confessions et sa		Waghorn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
vie. ....	25	Australian Back Woods, 16 years la-	
——— Confessions, sermons		bour in. ....	567
and expositions. ....	26	Australian Essays. ....	845
——— Etudes sur son génie,		<i>Australie</i> . Histoire. . . . .	470
sa vie, &c., par l'Abbé Flottes. .	25	——— Découverte de l'or en. ....	471
AULAGNIER. Navigation. ....	758	——— Voyages. ....	565
AULUS GELLIUS. ....	819	Australian Colonies. Government Bill.	
AUNET, Mme. Léonie d'. Un mariage		On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
en province. ....	881	——— Remarks on the	
AURELIUS VICTOR. ....	819	proposed constitution for the.	
<i>Aurora Borealis</i> . .... 296, 297, 578,	615	By J. D. Lang. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
AUSONIUS. ....	819	360.	
AUSTEN, Jane. Novels. ....	828	<i>New South Wales</i> . Hist. of. ....	471
AUSTIN, J. Province of jurisprudence.	88	——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
—— Lectures on jurisprudence.	88	——— Physical Descrip-	
—— Plea for the Constitution. .	108	tion of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
AUSTIN, R. C. The cattle diseases Pre-		——— Travels in. ....	566
vention act of 1866, and the or-		——— Votes and pro-	
		ceedings of Legislative Council.	172



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Australian Colonies. <i>New South Wales.</i>		Australian Colonies. <i>South Australia.</i>	
Votes and proceedings of Legislative Assembly.....	172	Her advancement since 1844. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
Public and Private Acts.....	172	Voyage up the Murray River. By Arthur Kinlock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
Analysis of the Census of. By F. G. P. Neison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		South Australian Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
On convict and free labour for. By R. P. Welch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		Victoria. Government Prize Essay..	567
On the State and causes of Crime in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		Votes, &c., of the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly.....	172
Emigration in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		Statutes of.....	172
Agriculture and Wool. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		Almanac.....	286
Trade and Commerce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300, 360.		Statistics of.....	286
Revenue and Finance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300, 360.		History of.....	471
Religion and Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		Travels in.....	567
On steam communication with Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		Mining Surveyors Reports.	625
As it was, is and may be. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		Meteorological observations in.....	587
Letters on the Bank of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		On the proposed Political Constitution for Port Phillip. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
<i>Queensland.</i> Arrival and reception of Sir G. F. Bowen, first Governor of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		On Emigration, with a short history of Port Phillip. By John Fletcher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
<i>South Australia.</i> Acts and Proceedings of the Parliament of.....	172	See also, <i>Ballot, Banks, Van Diemen's Land.</i>	
Statistical Register.....	286	<i>Austria.</i> History of.....	443, 444
Draft on a proposed charter for. With remarks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		See <i>Germany.</i>	
Plan of a Colony in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		<i>Auteurs sacrés</i> , leur histoire.....	25
Account of the Soil, Climate, Rivers, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		Authority. The principles of, delegated, central and special. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.	
		Authors (original) of Hymns, Versifiers of Psalms, &c., with the date of their various works. Comprehensive Index of names of,—By D. Sedgwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
		Autobiography of Eminent Persons...	425
		Autobiography of a "Man of Kent"; edited by R. F. Stanley.....	502
		Autographic Mirror.....	796
		<i>Autographs.</i> Books of.....	796, 849, 1266, 473
		Autographes des gouverneurs du Canada.....	1286
		AUTOMNE. Conférence du droit français	93
		AUTON, d'. Chronique de l'histoire de France.....	425

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUTRAN, J. Poésies.....	883	AZÉMAR, Baron d'. Système de guerre	
— La vie rurale.....	879	— moderne.....	682
— Epîtres rustiques.....	879	Azo and MANUEL. Institutes of Civil	
— Poème des beaux jours..	879	— Laws of Spain.....	154
— Les Poèmes de la mer.	879	Azoff Sea. See <i>Black Sea, &amp;c.</i>	
Autriche. Histoire de l'.....	443	Azores. Notices of the.....	541
Autriche (L') Machiavel et l'Italie.		AZUNI, D. A. Droit maritime de l'Europe	97
— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.		BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851.....	770
— et son gouvernement.		— Fragment on Mathema-	
— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15, 16.		— tical Science.....	577
— et les Provinces Ita-		— Decline of Science in	
— liennes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.		— England.....	571
— et le Prince Roumain.		— Tables of Constants... ..	614
— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		— Economy of Machinery	728
— en Vénitie, par un Vénitien.		— Passages from the life	
— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> vol. 19.		— of a Philosopher.....	480
AUVIGNY, Mlle. d'. Droits du travailleur	258	— Statement of the cir-	
AUZANET, B. Œuvres.....	198	— cumstances respecting his cal-	
AYDELL, J. History of Armenia.....	455	— culating engines. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
AYEDICHIAN. Liturgie.....	18	— 333.	
AVENEL. Papiers d'état de Richelieu..	422	— Chapter on street nui-	
Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique..	881	— sances. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
Aventures de Maître Renart.....	867	BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden.....	457
Average. Law of.....	148	BABIÉ. Voyages chez les Sauvages....	1189
Aveugles. Education des.....	87	BABINET. Etudes et lectures.....	584
Aviaries.....	639	BABOU, H. Les amoureux de Mde. de	
— See also, <i>Ornithology.</i>		— Sévigné.....	800
Avocat. Profession d'.....	195	BABRIUS. Tables; translated by J. Davies	809
Avocats. Histoire des.....	195	— "Baby," a poem.....	856
AYCARD, Marie. Un enfant malade...	881	— <i>Babylon</i> .....	316, 550, 552
Ayeen Akbery; or Institutes of the		Babylon. The fall of, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
— Emperor Akber.....	91	Bacchus. Culte de.....	52
AYLIÈS. Système pénitentiaire.....	246	BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets.....	800
AYRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the		BACHE, A. D. Report on Education in	
— Old Testament.....	17	— Europe.....	77
AYRES, H. Financial Register.....	266	— On Hydrometers, &c... ..	270
AYSCOUGH, S. Index to Gentleman's		— On the Gulf Stream....	510
— Magazine.....	916	— Report on U. S. Coast	
AYTOUN, W. E. Poems.....	856	— Survey.....	1374
— Ballads of Scotland... ..	855	BACHELER, & DEZOBRY. Dictionnaire de	
AZAÏS. Des compensations.....	73	— biographie et d'histoire.....	305
AZARA. Quadrupèdes du Paraguay... ..	1204	— Diction. des lettres.....	909
— Voyages dans l'Amérique mé-		BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedition.	531
— ridionale.....	1352	— Voyages dans les régions	
AZEGLIO, le R. P. d'. Essai théorique		— arctiques.....	531
— de droit naturel.....	222	BACK. On the Foliation of Trees.....	646
AZEGLIO, Massimo. La politique et le		BACKHOFF's Moscow to China.....	556
— droit chrétien.....	332		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BACKSTROM on Alchemy.....	591	BAGIOLI, G. Commento Storico.....	892
BACON, Lord. Works (various Editions of).....	828	BAGSTER's Hebrew and Chaldaic Lexicon.....	778
——— <i>Œuvres traduites en français</i> .....	61	BAGUENEAU DE PUCHESSE. Le christianisme présenté dans l'ensemble de ses preuves.....	46
——— His Writings and Philosophy.....	828	——— L'immortalité.....	46
——— Sa philosophie.....	61	<i>Bahamas</i> , Statute Law of.....	172
——— Essays.....	61, 828	<i>Bahamas</i> , and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
——— Life, by Campbell.....	480	BAIKIE, W. B. Voyage up the Kwora and Binue.....	561
——— History of, by W. H. Dixon.....	480	<i>Bail Court Cases</i> .....	152
——— Story of his life, by W. H. Dixon.....	480	BAILEY, H. Liturgy compared with the Bible.....	29
——— Sa vie et son temps.....	61	BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical Survey of Soundings, &c.....	614
BACON, Chs. Eloge de M. C. F. Painchaud. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.		——— Observations in S. Carolina, &c.....	614
BACON, G. W. Guide to American Politics.....	179	——— Microscopical Organism..	615
BACON, M. Abridgement of the Law..	126	BAILEY, J. The gold digger's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
BACON, N. Life of, by W. Ware.....	1226	BAILEY, L. W. Report on the mines of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
BACOURT. Correspondance de Mirabeau.....	427	BAILEY, N. Etymological Dictionary..	792
BACQUA, N. Codes.....	204	BAILEY, P. J. The Mystic.....	856
——— Code des chemins de fer..	212	——— Festus.....	856
——— Code de police administrative.....	212	——— International Policy....	235
BACQUET, J. Œuvres.....	200	BAILEY, S. Philosophy of the Mind....	65
BADCOCK, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On outposts, patrols, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		——— Theory of Reasoning.....	70
BADDELEY, Lieut. Geology of the Labrador.....	1410	——— On formation of Opinions...	225
——— Geognosy of St. Paul's Bay.....	1411	——— Rationale of Political Representation.....	110
——— Minerals in Canada... ..	1411	——— On the text of Shakespeare and its improvement.....	863
——— Magdalen Island.....	1411	BAILEY, T. Records of Longevity....	667
——— Geology of the Southern portion of Lower Canada... ..	1412	BAILLAIRGÉ, Chs. Nouveau traité de géométrie.....	602
BADGER, Rev. G. P. Nestorians and their Rituals.....	30	——— Calorifère à air chaud. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 37.	
——— Visit to the Suez Canal works.....	758	BAILLARGEON, Mgr. C. F. Nouveau Testament.....	11
BADGLEY, W. On education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		BAILLEUIL. Richesse et impôt.....	254
BADHAM, C. D. Fish tattle.....	725	BAILLIE, Joanna. De Montfort.....	860
BADICHE. Histoire des ordres religieux.	18	BAILLIE, Rev. John. The Revival in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
BAGE, R. Man as he is not.....	828	BAILLIE, N. B. E. Land Tax of India..	173
BAGEHOT, W. The English Constitution.....	104	——— Moohummudan Law of Sale.....	173
——— Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen.....	476		
BAGILET. Poids et mesures.....	269		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAILLY, M. A. Finances de la France..	263	BAKER, G. History of Northamptonshire	405
——— Finances de la Grande		BAKER, H. F. On improvement in	
Bretagne.....	261	Steamboilers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
BAILLY. Choix d'anecdotes.....	429	BAKER, R. On the English Language..	793
BAILLY, C. F. Physique.....	572	BAKER, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings	
——— Maison rustique.....	650	of England.....	336
——— Jardinier.....	662	BAKER, S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon...	558
BAILLY, J. S. L'astronomie moderne..	583	——— The Albert N'yanza....	561
——— L'astronomie indienne..	584	BAKER, T. On Land Surveying, &c....	749
——— Mémoires.....	428	——— Elements of Mechanism...	728
——— Lettres sur l'Atlantide..	239	BAKER, W. On the Office of Coroner..	138
<i>Bailments</i> .....	146	BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts.....	726
BAILY, F. Life of Flamsteed.....	575	BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology	616
——— Memoir of, by Herschel....	582	——— Introduction to Miner-	
——— Doctrine of Life Annuities		alogy.....	623
and Assurances: by H. Filipowski	266	<i>Balance of Power</i> , 98, <i>P.</i> , Vol. 3 & 4.	
——— Annuités viagères.....	267	BALBI. Géographie.....	510
BAILY, L. R. General Average.....	148	——— Introduction à l'atlas ethno-	
——— Perils of the Sea.....	148	graphique.....	776
BAIN, A. Senses and Intellect.....	72	——— Atlas ethnographique.....	776
——— The Emotions and the Will..	72	BALBI's Voyage to Pegu.....	555
——— On the study of Character,		BALBO. Life of Dante.....	486
including Phrenology.....	632	BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Pérou....	1171
BAIN, James. Map of the City of		BALDI. La navigation.....	894
Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.		BALDWIN, E. History of Yale College.	85
BAINBRIDGE, W. On the Law of Mines	149	BALDWIN, G. Campaign in Egypt, <i>Eng.</i>	
BAINBRIDGE, W. H. Early Education...	81	<i>P.</i> , vol. 63.	
BAINES, Edward. History of Cotton Ma-		BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders.....	1227
nufacture.....	729	BALDWIN T. Pronouncing Gazetteer..	511
——— Life, by his Son.....	231	——— Gazetteer of the United	
BAINES, T. Liverpool in 1859.....	405	States.....	1376
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in South-		BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting.....	725
west Africa.....	564	<i>Baleine</i> . Pêche de la.....	725
Bains et lavoirs publics.....	676	BAILFOUR, C. L. Sketches of English	
BAIRD, C. W. On Liturgies.....	29	Literature, with Specimens....	803
BAIRD, Sir D. Life by Hook.....	481	BAILFOUR, E. Barometrical Sections of	
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece.....	545	India.....	587
BAIRD, Robert. Experiences of the West		BALL, John. Peaks, Passes, and Gla-	
Indies, &c.....	1371	ciers.....	542
BAIRD, Rev. R. Condition of Religion		BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture	
in the United States.....	1196	of Tea.....	661
——— La religion aux Etats-		BALL, (T.) and BEATTY, F. Reports....	153
Unis.....	1196	<i>Ballad Poetry</i> , (various Notices of)...	804
BAIRD, (S. F.), CASSIN (J), and LAWRENCE,		Ballads and Broadides, ancient.	855
G. N. Birds of North America...	639	BALLANCHE. Œuvres.....	879
BAJOT et POIRÉ. Annales maritimes...	210	BALLANTYNE, J. R. Hindi et Braj	
BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the		Brakha Grammar.....	781
mystery of Spiritualism. <i>Eng.</i>		——— Mahratta Grammar	782
<i>P.</i> , vol. 291.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Hudson's Bay....	1406	BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the Uni-	
— Ungava.....	828	States.....	1219
— Miscellany.....	828	— Histoire des Etats	
BALLEYDIER. Révolution de Rome....	436	Unis.....	1219
— Guerre de Hongrie....	443	— Oration on the pro-	
— Révolutions d'Autriche....	443	gress of the human race. <i>Am.</i>	
— Histoire de l'Empereur		<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.	
Nicolas.....	446	— Abraham Lincoln,—A	
<i>Ballons</i> .....	588	Memorial Address. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
BALLHORN, F. Grammatography.....	777	vol. 390.	
<i>Ballot</i> . Vote by. 919; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73,		Band of hope, odes and poems. <i>Eng.</i>	
117, 238, 272.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 385.	
Ballot in Australia. On,—By H. C. E.		BANFIELD, T. C. Industry of the Rhine	252
Childers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		— Organization of Indus-	
BALLOU, M. History of Cuba.....	1211	try.....	727
Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ire-		BANGS, Dr. Nathan. Life and times, by	
land.....	539	A. Stevens.....	481
BALME, J. R. American States, Churches		BANIER, l'abbé. La toison d'or.....	321
and Slavery.....	1268	— Histoire de Médée....	321
BALMÈS. Le protestantisme comparé		— Culte d'Adonis.....	52
au catholicisme.....	238	BANIN, John & Michael. Tales of the	
— Fundamental Philosophy....	69	O'Hara Family.....	828
— Pie IX.....	435	Bank. On a National. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
— L'Art d'arriver au vrai.....	69	<i>Banks and Banking</i> .. 262, 266, 297, 298, 300	
— Mélanges.....	69	<i>Banks and Banking in Australia. Eng.</i>	
BALTARD. Architectonographie des pri-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 273.	
sons.....	705	<i>Banks and Banking in England and Scot-</i>	
Baltic, Letters from the.....	544	land. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 18, 24, 28:	
<i>Baltic Sea and Shores (Baltique)</i> ... 535, 534		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157—174, 212, 213,	
BALUZIUS. Capitularia regum.....	196	214, 297, 298, 310, 318, 324, 326,	
BALY and GULL. On Cholera.....	675	334, 341, 342, 351.	
BALZAC de GUEZ. Œuvres.....	868	<i>Bank of England</i> ..... 265, 366, 291	
BALZAC, H. DE. Œuvres.....	881, 882	<i>Bank of England (The) and Public</i>	
BAMFORD, S. Life of a Radical.....	481	Credit.....	266
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel)... 50		<i>Bank of England</i> . On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7,	
— in 1859 (Rawlinson) 17		14, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 73, 149,	
— in 1860 (Hessey)... 241		157—174, 213, 214, 334, 341, 342.	
— in 1861 (Sandford). 44		— Charter. Report of a	
— in 1862 (Farrar)... 44		Com. of Parliament on the.	
— in 1863 (Hannah).. 17		<i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 298, 324.	
— in 1864 (Bernard).. 17		Bank of Western India.—See <i>India</i> .	
— in 1865 (Mozley).. 44		<i>Banks</i> . On Provident or Parish. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
— in 1866 (Liddon)... 17		7, 17.	
Banaris. Insurrection in, (1781).....	459	See also <i>Savings Banks</i> .	
BANCROFT, REV. C. Sermon on death		<i>Bank of France</i> ..... 263	
of Rev. M. Willoughby. <i>Can.</i>		<i>Banks of the United States</i> .. 266; <i>P.</i> , vol.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 100.		17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
BANCROFT, E. On Permanent Colors..	597		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Bank Notes.</i> Forgery, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 174, 249.		BANNISTER, THOS. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>Bank Restriction</i> .....	120	<i>Banques</i> .....	263, 266
Bank, Commercial, Brockville.		Banque de France, (la). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
Resignation of the Hon. James Morris as Cashier of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		BANTING, Wm. Letter on Corpulence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
<i>Banker's Cheques</i> , &c. Law of.....	145	BAOUR-LORMIAN. Le livre de Job.....	19
Banker's Common-place Book.....	264	————— Ossian.....	862
<i>Banking.</i> Law of (English).....	145	————— Poésies.....	880
————— (State of New York)	191	<i>Baptism</i> .....	29
Banking in all parts of the world. History of the rise, progress, and present state of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		<i>Baptism.</i> Tracts on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257, 278, 285. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
<i>Banking.</i> On the Scotch system of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310, 324.		See also <i>Sacraments and Infant Baptism</i> .	
<i>Banking.</i> Joint-stock. — Account of the origin and growth of,—By T. Joplin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.		<i>Baptists</i> .....	40, 41
————— On its establishment in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.		Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Charges against,—See <i>Jamaica</i> .	
<i>Bankruptcy</i> , Law of (English). 140; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 46.		BARANTE, DE. Histoire du directoire..	427
————— Reports of cases in.....	153	————— Histoire de la convention nationale.....	427
————— (Scotch).....	150	————— Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne.....	424
————— (American).....	186	————— De la littérature française.....	800
————— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		————— Mélanges.....	800
————— (Canadian).....	163	————— Questions constitutionnelles.....	225
————— (French).....	209	————— Le parlement et la fronde.....	425
Bankruptcy (general) Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		————— Vie de Mathieu Molé... ..	425
BANKS, Sir J. On disease in Corn. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		————— Vie politique de Royer Collard.....	234
————— Observations on the above. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		BARAULT-ROULLON, C. H. Puissance Russe.....	447
BANKS, T. C. Genealogical and Heraldic Gleanings.....	507	<i>Barbade.</i> Histoire.....	1210
————— Dormant and extinct Baronage of England.....	507	<i>Barbados.</i> History of.....	1209, 1210
BANNATYNE, J. M. Guide to Examinations for Regimental Promotions	684	————— Laws of.....	172
BANNERMAN, Major. Expedition against the Polegars. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.		————— Coinage of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
BANNISTER, S. On the Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown.....	106	<i>Barbados and Slavery.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 65, 68, 69, 70.	
		BARBAROUX. Mémoires.....	428
		Barbary. Lady's Travels in.....	561
		BARBAULD, Mrs. British Novelists.....	828
		BARBAZAN. Fabliaux et contes.....	886

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARBÉ-MARBOIS. Histoire de la Louisiane.....	1254	BARCLAY, A. On Slavery in the West Indies.....	248
———— History of Louisiana.	1254	BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Dorking Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
———— Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton.....	1265	BARCLAY, H. Law of Scotland.....	150
———— On the French Revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		———— Curiosities of Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
———— Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		———— Curiosities of Phrenology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
BARBER, G. A. Report in answer to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organization.	607
BARBER, J. W. Antiquities of New England, &c.....	1234	BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem.....	19
———— Connecticut Historical Collections.....	1239	BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers....	41
———— Historical Collections of Massachusetts.....	1235	BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour in the United States, &c.....	1371
———— Historical Collections of the State of New York.....	1244	BARD, S. A. Waikna.....	1361
———— Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey....	1247	BARD, Samuel. On the duties of a physician. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
BARBERI, J. P. Dictionnaire italien... 785		BARDET. Recueil d'arrêts, etc.....	199
BARBEYRAC, Jean. Traduction de Puffendorff.....	94	BARDIN. La topographie enseignée... 76	
———— Traduction de Gro-tius.....	94	BAREITH, Margravine of. Memoirs of, by herself.....	444
———— Anciens traités.....	96	BARGÈS, l'Abbé. Tlemcen.....	561
BARBIER. Journal du règne de Louis XV.....	418	BARHAM, F. Political Works of Cicero.	820
BARBIER, Aug. Iambes et poèmes....	879	BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends... 828	
———— Poésies.....	883	———— Life of Hook.....	491
———— Silves.....	883	BARHAM, T. F. Philadelphia; or the claims of humanity.....	238
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, etc.....	903	BARILLIER, E. Les maladies de l'enfance.....	668
BARBIER, J. L'Algérie.....	561	BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar....	780
BARBINA. Procès de. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.		———— Lares and Penates ...	456
BARBOSA. East Africa and Malabar... 562		BARLOW. Voyage to Virginia.....	1383
BARBOT. Les pierres précieuses.....	626	BARLOW, Joel. Letters from Paris. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
BARBOT, Jacques. Voyages en Afrique.	559	———— Commercial intercourse between the United States, England and France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
———— North and South Guinea.....	563	BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Arts, Machinery, &c.....	747
BARBOT, John. Account of the first discoveries of America.....	1175	———— On Strength of Timber, Iron, &c.....	708
BARBOURS, L. New York Law Reports.	191	———— On Magnetic Attractions	590
BARCHOU DE PENHOEN. Philosophie allemande.....	65	BARNARD, F. A. Bibliothecæ Regæ Catalogus.....	901
		BARNARD, G. On landscape painting in water-colours.....	715

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARNARD, H. National Education in Europe.....	77	BARRAU, T. H. Direction morale.....	75
———— On School Architecture in the United States.....	86	———— Législation sur l'instruction publique.....	83
———— American Journal of Education.....	85	———— Conseils aux ouvriers.....	258
———— Reformatory Education.....	245	———— Morale pratique.....	75
———— Military Schools in France and Prussia.....	683	BARRAULT, A. et E. Le canal de Suez.....	758
BARNARD, J. L. Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....	758	BARRAULT, (Alexis,) et BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.....	772
———— Drawing from nature....	715	BARRÉ St. VINCENT. Colonies modernes.....	1208
BARNARD, M. R. Sport in Norway.....	725	Barreau.....	195, 487
BARNAVE. Œuvres.....	875	Barreau Français. Annales du.....	195
BARNES, R. Office of Sheriff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 215.		BARRÈRE, P. La France équinoxiale.....	1356
BARNES, W. Philological Grammar....	777	———— Les écrivains français....	801
———— English roots and stems.....	792	BARRÉSUIL et GIRARD. Chimie industrielle.....	734
BARNEWALL, (R. V.) and ADOLPHUS, J. L. Reports.....	152	BARRETT, B. The Civil Code.....	205
———— and ALDERSON, E. H. Reports.....	152	BARRETT, Geo. Essay on a system of Police, on constitutional principles, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
———— and CRESSWELL, C. Reports.....	152	BARRETT, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament.....	10
BARNI. Examen de la critique du jugement.....	65	BARRETT, S. The Principles of Grammar.....	785
BARNUM, P. T. His life, written by himself.....	1229	BARRETT, W. G. Geological Facts.....	620
———— The Humbugs of the World.....	307	BARRETT's Italian Dictionary.....	785
BARNWELL. Games Fish of Northern States and British Provinces ...	725	Barrie Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
Barometer.....	574, 578, 586	BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française.....	427
Barometers. Tract on.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		BARRIÈRE, Théodore. Les faux bons-hommes.....	881
BARON. L'Andrienne.....	871	BARRINGTON, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
———— La coquette.....	872	BARRINGTON, D. On Ancient Statutes..	127
———— L'homme à bonne fortune....	872	BARRINGTON, Sir J. Historic Memoirs of Ireland.....	401
Baronial Halls, &c., of England.....	402	———— Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....	401
Barracks. Reasons for building.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		———— Sketches of his Times.....	401
BARRAL, J. A. Drainage des terres arables.....	656	BARRINGTON, Viscount. Life, by his brother.....	481
BARRAU, J. J. Histoire politique des Musulmans.....	307	BARRON, (A.) and ARNOLD, T. J. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	116
BARRAU, P. B. Manuel des propriétaires.....	657	BARRON, (A.) and AUSTIN, A. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	116
BARRAU, T. H. Education.....	75	BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon.....	464
		BARROW, Isaac. Theological Works....	48
		BARROW, Sir J. Autobiography.....	481



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARROW, Sir J. Life of Drake . . .	487, 1348	BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, voir SAINT-HILAIRE.	
BARROW, J. Life of Sir Sidney Smith..	501	BARTHÈS et LOWELL. Catalogue général.....	904
———— Texas .....	1386	BARTHET, Armand. La matinée d'une comédienne.....	881
———— Geography of Hudson's Bay .....	1405	BARTHOLOMEW, A. Specifications for Practical Architecture.....	708
BARROW, S. Questions on the New Testament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		BARTLETT, D. On American Reformers.....	183, 1227
BARRUEL, l'abbé. Le jacobinisme ....	427	BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers (1859) of the Toronto Academic Institute. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
———— Les Helviennes....	67	BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology.....	629
BARRY, C. New Palace at Westminster.	703	———— Dictionary of Americanisms .....	792
BARRY, J. S. History of Massachusetts.	1237	———— Rhode Island Records	1239
BARRY, P. International Trade .....	280	———— Explorations in Texas, &c.....	1372
———— Dockyard Economy and Naval Power.....	686	———— Bibliography of Rhode Island .....	904
———— Shoeburyness and the Guns	684	BARTLETT, T. On Mining.....	625
BARTER, W. Infidelity in England... .	44	BARTLETT, W. H. American Scenery..	1377
BARTH. Central Africa.....	561	———— Canadian Scenery..	1399
BARTHE. Les fausses infidélités.....	871	———— Le Canada pittoresque.....	1399
———— La mère jalouse.....	871	BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines.....	752
BARTHE, J. G. Le Canada reconquis..	1285	BARTOLI. Interpretum juris civilis, &c.	92
———— Poésies.....	1407	BARTON, B. Poems.....	856
BARTHELEMY, Antonin. Un philosophe en voyage.....	883	BARTON, K. Io, a tale.....	828
BARTHÉLEMY, A. M. Némésis.....	878	BARTON, W. On Navigation and Commerce.....	99
BARTHÉLEMY et MERY. Poésies.....	878	BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylvania to Onondago, &c.....	1377
BARTHÉLEMY, Ch. L'esprit de Joseph de Maistre .....	67	BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de l'Amérique du nord.....	1378
BARTHÉLEMY, Ed. de. Princes de la maison de Savoie.....	437	BARZAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bretagne.	887
———— La noblesse en France.....	509	BASANIER. Histoire notable de la Floride.....	1256
BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. Numismatique.	312	BASCHET, Arm. Diplomatie vénitienne.	329
———— Anciens monuments de Rome.....	323	BASCOMBE, E. History of Pestilences... <i>Bas-Empire</i> . Histoire du.....	675 326
———— Numismatique ancienne.....	312	BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25
———— Numismatique moderne.....	312	BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI..	418
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis.....	322	BASNAGE. Des hypothèques.....	201
———— Travels of Anacharsis the younger.....	322	———— Coutume de Normandie....	198
———— Langues égyptienne, grecque, etc.....	772		
———— Langue de Palmyre.....	778		
———— Paléographie numismatique.....	312		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		BATJIN, N. Histoire de la noblesse française.....	509
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde.....	75	BATTEL's Adventures in Angola, &c....	562
——— L'éducation des femmes.....	75	BATTEN, E. On the Performance of Contracts.....	146
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme.....	655	BATTEUX, l'abbé. Philosophie ancienne.....	59
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms.....	588	——— Sur le principe actif de l'univers.....	59
BASSOMPIERRE. Mémoires.....	416	——— Sur Anaxagore.....	59
——— Embassy to the Court of England.....	383	——— Sur la morale d'Aristote.....	59
BASTARD DE L'ESTANG. Histoire des Parlements en France.....	124	——— Poétique d'Aristote.....	796
Bastardy. On the alteration of the laws relating to.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.		Battle-fields of the South: by an English Combatant.....	1268
BASTEROT. De Québec à Lima.....	1351	BATTUR. De la communauté.....	207
BASTIAT, F. Œuvres.....	253	BAUCHER, F. Œuvres complètes.....	724
——— Protective policy.....	278	BAUDE, J. J. Pouvoir dans la république.....	234
——— Capital et rente.....	235	——— Système pénal.....	246
——— On political economy.....	253	——— L'isthme de Suez.....	271
——— Harmonies of Political Economy.....	253	——— Alger.....	285
BASTIDE, R. de. Voyages.....	1106	BAUDEAU, l'abbé. Economie politique. Eléments du commerce.....	251
BASTIE, Baron de la. Vie de Pétrarque.....	797	BAUDELAIRE, C. Les paradis artificiels.....	591
Bastille (The) in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		BAUDENS. Le strabisme.....	673
BATAILLE et JULIEN. Traité des machines à vapeur.....	751	BAUDENS, M. L. La guerre de Crimée.....	450
BATBIE, A. Turgot philosophe, économiste et administrateur.....	503	BAUDIN. Esprit de faction.....	224
——— Le crédit populaire.....	265	——— Ostracisme.....	224
BATCHELOR, G. See ANDREWS.		——— Des clubs.....	224
BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		——— Origine de la loi et sa définition.....	88
BATEMAN, J. Auctioneer's Guide.....	143	BAUDOT, J. F. Formalités hypothécaires.....	208
——— Laws of Excise.....	147	BAUDOUIN. Justice de paix.....	212
——— Excise Officers Manual.....	147	BAUDRILLART, H. Bodin et son temps.....	223
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson.....	505	——— Cousin.....	485
BATEMAN, W. O. Commercial Law of the United States.....	185	——— Philosophie morale et économie politique.....	254
BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the river Amazons.....	612	——— Publicistes modernes.....	235
<i>Baths and Wash houses</i> .....	294	BAUDRILLART, M. Traité générale des Eaux et Forêts.....	657
<i>Baths, Turkish</i> .....	669	——— Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts.....	657
BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his Daughter.....	481	BAUDRIMONT. Dictionnaire de l'industrie.....	258
BATILLAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France.....	736	BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyages à la Louisiane.....	1384
BATISSIER. Eléments d'archéologie.....	310		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAUDRY, F. Mémoires de Foucault..	421	BAYFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St.	
BAUDRY, J. U. Ordonnances de M. de		Lawrence, Charts and Sailing	
Maisonneuve. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 127.		Directions .....	515, 1395
———— Décisions judiciaires...	166	BAYLDON. On Rents.....	266
———— Mémoires pour la fa-		BAYLE. Dictionnaire.....	472
brique de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		———— General Dictionary.....	47
vol. 157.		———— Mémoire sur.....	61
BAUMGARTEN's Travels in Egypt.....	549	BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning to the	
BAUSSET, Le card. de. Histoire de		youth of England against the	
Bossuet .....	47	National Sunday League. <i>Eng.</i>	
———— Histoire de		<i>P.</i> , vol. 271.	
Fénélon.....	47	BAYLEY, Sir J. Law of Bills of Ex-	
BAUTAIN. Imitation de Jésus-Christ..	50	change.....	145
———— La chrétienne de nos jours..	47	———— On Bills of Exchange,	
———— La belle saison à la cam-		&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
pagne.....	47	BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and	
———— La conscience.....	71	Criticism.....	828
———— L'art de parler en public...	805	———— Christian Life.....	51
———— Art of Extempore Speaking.	806	BAYNES, T. S. <i>Vide</i> Port Royal Logic.	
———— Philosophie des lois.....	222	BAZAINE. Cours de stéréométrie.....	269
———— L'esprit humain et ses fa-		BAZANCOURT. Expédition en Crimée..	450
cultés .....	64	———— Album—Appendice....	450
———— La morale de l'Evangile....	71	———— Chroniques maritimes de	
———— Philosophie morale.....	71	la guerre de Crimée..	450
———— Psychologie expérimentale.	71	———— Campagne d'Italie.....	436
———— Réponse aux paroles d'un		———— La Sicile.....	437
croquant .....	45	———— Expédition de Chine....	466
———— Le chrétien de nos jours....	47	———— Le Mexique contempo-	
———— Méditations .....	47	rain.....	1216
———— L'Enseignement de la phi-		BAZARÈS. Voyage de la Floride.....	1172
losophie .....	57	BAZIN, (ainé). Ecoles chinoises.....	83
BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres frui-		BAZIN DE RAUCOU. Histoire de France	
tiers.....	663	sous Louis XIII.....	425
BAVOUX, E. Etudes de législation.....	223	BEACH, W. American practice of Medi-	
BAVOUX, F. N. Des conflits.....	211	cine .....	666
BAWR, Mme. de. Nouveaux contes...	880	Beagle. Zoology of the Voyage of the.	635
———— Les soirées des jeunes		———— Journal of the voyage.....	611
personnes .....	880	BEAL, J. Free Trade in Land.....	277
BAXTER, Revd. Louis Napoleon the		BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health.....	667
personal Antichrist.....	51	BEALE, L. S. How to work the Micros-	
BAXTER, J. Correspondence respecting		cope.....	589
his altercation with Mr. Vane.		BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.		Whale .....	640
BAYARD. Son histoire.....	415	BEAMES, J. Cost in the Courts of Equi-	
BAYARD, F. M. Voyage aux Etats-		ty.....	136
Unis.....	1378	———— Powers of Court of Chan-	
<i>Bayeux Tapestry</i> .....	372	cery over Children. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen.....	1163	BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires..	430
BEAMISH, R. Life of Brunel.....	482	BEAUJOUR, le Baron de. Théorie des gouvernements.....	222
BEARELOCK, J. On Tythes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 126.		United States.....	1218
BEARD, C. History of Port Royal.....	32	of America.....	1218
BEARD, J. R. On a revised English Bible.....	17	BEAUMANOIR, P. de. Les coutûmes du Beauvoisis.....	198
BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Voltaism as applied to submarine tele- graphs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		BEAUMARCHAIS. Œuvres.....	875
BEATON, Patrick. Creoles and Coolies.	564	Théâtre.....	880
————— Jews in the East....	550	————— par Loménie.....	481
BEATSON'S Political Index. See HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.		BEAUMIER. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb.....	470
BETTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes.....	481	BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique....	801
————— Poems.....	856	BEAUMONT, A. J. Case of an English- man <i>vs.</i> the French Chamber of Peers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 148.	
BEATTY, F. Reports.....	153	BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie.....	621
BEAUBIEN, Des Rivières. Lois civiles du Bas Canada.....	163	————— Coup-d'œil sur les mines.....	624
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil.	1199	BEAUMONT, F. Poems.....	856
————— Histoire du Pérou.	1203	BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c. 856, 860	
————— Guerre de Vendée.	427	————— L'école des épouseurs.....	891
BEAUCHÈNE. Aventures de Robert Che- valier, dit de.....	1181	BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Irlande ..	538
BEAUCHESNE, de. Louis XVII.....	427	————— Marie, ou l'es- clavage.....	880
————— Le livre des jeunes mères.....	879	————— et de TOCQUE- VILLE. Système pénitentiaire..	246
BEAUDE. Dictionnaire de médecine....	666	————— On the Penitentiary System.....	246
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux.....	639	————— Origin and outline of the Penitentiary sys- tem in the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
BEAUDRY, Rev. Herc. Le conseiller du peuple.....	1408	BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems.....	856
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes	31	BEAUMONT, J. On Bills of Sale.....	143
BEAUFORT D'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. <i>Voir HAUTPOUL.</i>		BEAUMONT, J. T. B. Criminal Jurispru- dence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
BEAUFORT, Miss E. A. Egyptian sepul- chres and Syrian shrines.....	551	BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des états européens.....	332
See also, STRANGFORD, Lady.		————— Empire Russe....	445
BEAUFOY, M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments.....	756	————— Les Suédois sous Charles XII.....	451
————— Tour in the United States and Canada.....	1369	————— Histoire de mon temps.....	432
————— Speech on a Bill respect- ing the conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		BEAUPLAN'S Ukraine.....	546
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène.....	667	————— Description de l'Ukraine.	546



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Beauport, Notre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—par l'abbé Jean Langevin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.		BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America. . . . .	1166
BEAURAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire militaire de la Flandre. . . . .	439	BECHER, Rev. J. T. On the alteration of the laws relating to Bastardy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.	
BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Normandie. . . . .	433	BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Chamber Birds. . . . .	639
BEAUSOBRE, de. Nouveau Testament. . . . .	11	BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New-York. . . . .	613
BEAUSANT, A. Code maritime. . . . .	209	BECK, T. R. and J. B. Medical Jurisprudence. . . . .	150
BEAUTEMS-BEAUPRÉ. Des biens disponibles et de la réduction. . . . .	207	BECKER, W. A. Charicles. . . . .	809
BEAUTERNE. Conversations religieuses de Napoléon. . . . .	430	———— Gallus. . . . .	821
<i>Beauty</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.		BECKET, G. à. Comic History of England. . . . .	338
BEAUVAIS NANGIS. Mémoires de. . . . .	418	BECKET, St. Thomas à. Life & Works. . . . .	35
BEAUVALET. Navigation intérieure. . . . .	686	———— Life. By J. C. Robertson. . . . .	481
BEAUVALLON, J. B. Rosemond de. L'île de Cuba. . . . .	1211	———— Life, by H. H. Milman. . . . .	481
BEAUVERGER, Edm. de. Philosophie politique. . . . .	222	———— Controversy with Henri II. . . . .	49
———— Des constitutions de la France. . . . .	123	BECKFORD, P. On Hunting. . . . .	725
———— Institutions civiles de la France. . . . .	234	BECKFORD, W. Italy, Spain and Portugal. . . . .	541
<i>Beaux-Arts</i> . . . . .	689-722	———— Vathek. . . . .	828
BEAUZÉE. Grammaire et littérature. . . . .	776	BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries. . . . .	726
BEAVAN, C. Reports. . . . .	152	BECKWOURTH, J. P. Life and Adventures. . . . .	1188
BEAVEN, Rev. Dr. Report on Canons of the Toronto Diocesan Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		BÉCLARD, J. Traité élémentaire de physiologie. . . . .	631
BEAVEN, J. Life of St. Irenæus. . . . .	25	BECQUEREL. Traité de physique. . . . .	573
———— Visit to Indian Missions in Upper Canada. . . . .	1189	———— Eléments de physique terrestre et de météorologie. . . . .	573
———— Help to Catechising. . . . .	29	———— Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme. . . . .	591
<i>Beaver</i> . See <i>Fur Trade</i> .		———— Traité complet du magnétisme. . . . .	591
BEAWES, W. Lex Mercatoria Rediviva. . . . .	147	———— Des climats. . . . .	585
BÉBIAN. Enseignement des sourds-muets. . . . .	87	BÉDARD, Justice. Opinion on the application of John Teed for a writ of Habeas Corpus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
BÉCANNE. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce. . . . .	290	BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.	
———— Droit commercial. . . . .	209		
BECCARIA. Des délits et des peines. . . . .	245		
BÉCHARD, F. Paupérisme en France. . . . .	260		
———— Droit municipal. . . . .	211		
———— La commune, l'église et l'état. . . . .	225		
———— De l'administration de la France. . . . .	235		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉDARRIDE, T. Droit commercial.....	209	BEGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa famille, &c.....	430
——— Traité du dol et de la fraude.....	208	——— Voyage en Espagne et en Portugal.....	540
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History.....	349	——— Voyage en Suisse.....	542
BÈDE, E. Economie du combustible..	751	BEGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de chirurgie.....	673
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and Character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 191.		——— Traité de physiologie pathologique.....	671
BEDFORD, H. Hereditary Right of the Crown.....	102	——— Traité de thérapeutique.	671
BEDFORD, John. Duke of. Correspond- ence.....	393	——— The French Practice, a translation of Bégin, by X. Tes- sier.....	671
<i>Bedouins and Wahabys</i> .....	456, 549	BEKE, C. T. The sources of the Nile..	561
<i>Bee</i> , the Honey, and Bee-Keeping. 578, 608, 642, 639, 664. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 283.		——— British captives in Abyssinia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.....	468
Bee-keeping: by "The Times" Bee- master.....	643	BEKE, E. Jacob's Flight.....	18
BEECHER, C. E. Remedy for Wrongs of Woman.....	239	BÉLANGER. Notes sur l'hydraulique..	757
BEECHER, H. W. Notes from his Ser- mons.....	49	——— Notes sur la mécanique... ..	738
BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography and correspondence.....	481	BÉLANGER, Louis. Table du code civil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
BEECHY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific.....	530	BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic Voyages.....	531
——— Botany of voy- age.....	648	——— Voyage of the Sama- rang.....	569
——— Zoology of voy- age.....	635	——— On nautical Survey- ing.....	686
BEECKMAN'S Voyage to Borneo.....	569	——— Voyage round the World.....	526
BEEDELL, E. British Tariff, 1856-7....	280	BELCHER, J. Religious Denominations of the United States.....	28, 1197
——— British Tariff, 1858-9....	280	BELCHER, Joseph. Life of Whitefield..	505
——— British Tariff, 1860-61....	280	BELCHER'S (Nova Scotia) Farmer's Al- manack for 1832. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
BEEKE, H. On the Income Tax. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 177.		——— for 1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
——— On the Peace. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177.		——— for 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
<i>Beer</i> . Brewing of.....	735, 736	——— for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
—— Sale of.....	293	——— for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
—— Free Trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		——— for 1855. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
BEETHOVEN, L. Van. Biographie de... ..	481	BELCOURT, Rév. Principes de la langue des Sauteux.....	794
BEETON, S. O. Book of Garden manage- ment.....	663	——— Catéchisme Sauteux..	794
——— Shakspeare memorial..	863	——— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge.....	1194, 1195
Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John Gay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		BELDAM, Jos. Review of the duties on Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.	
BEGGS, T. On Juvenile Depravity.....	245		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉLÈZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pratique.....	909	BELL, G. M. Of Joint Stock Banking.....	264
——— Le livre des ménages.....	735	BELL, H. N. Huntingdon Peerage....	107
BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry of the 19th century.....	802	BELL, J. Dictionary of the Gods, &c..	309
BELGIOSO, la Princesse de. L'Italie en 1848.....	436	——— Mineral Waters of United States and Canada.....	670
——— Récits turco-asiatiques.....	883	——— Observations on Italy.....	541
——— Histoire de la maison de Savoie.....	437	——— Progress of Pharmacy.....	666
<i>Belgique.</i> Architecture, etc., en.....	693	——— Travels in Europe and Asia..	556
——— Constitution de la.....	124	BELL, R. Election Laws of Scotland..	114
——— Statistique de la.....	288	——— History of Russia.....	446
——— Histoire.....	438	——— Life of Canning.....	483
——— Géographie et voyages. 534,	544	——— Wayside pictures of travel..	544
——— Droit administratif en.....	211	BELL, S. S. Law of Property of Husband and Wife.....	139
<i>Belgium.</i> Constitution of.....	124	——— Colonial Administration of Great Britain.....	155
——— History of.....	439,	BELL, W. Dictionary and digest of the Law of Scotland.....	150
——— Travels in.....	534,	BELLAGUET. Chronique des religieux de St. Denis.....	421
BELIDOR. Science des ingénieurs.....	745	BELLE BOYD, (Mrs. Hardinge,) in Camp and Prison.....	1269
BELIN, J. L. Le Simplon et l'Italie septentrionale.....	541	BELLEFEUILLE, de. Thèse sur les mariages clandestins. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
BELIN DE BALLU. Histoire critique de l'éloquence chez les Grecs.....	795	——— Code civil.....	168
BELISARIUS. Life, by Lord Mahon.....	481	——— Articles bibliographiques, etc.....	1417
BELKNAP, J. History of New Hampshire.....	1239	Belle-Isle. Strait of,—see <i>St. Lawrence.</i>	
BELL, A. History of Feudalism.....	223	BELLEMARE, Alex. Abd-El-Kader.....	480
BELL, A. Life by Southey.....	481	BELLEMARE, R. Les vice-rois du Canada.....	1410
——— Report of Military Orphan Asylum, Madras.....	81	BELLENGER. Catéchisme Abénakis....	794
BELL, Andrew. History of Canada; translated from Garneau.....	1273	——— Grammaire Micmaque.....	794
——— Life and death of General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		<i>Belles-Lettres et Polygraphes</i> .....	774-898
BELL, Chs. Remarks on Rinderpest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		——— English and American....	826-866
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression in Painting.....	714	——— Etrangères, (Foreign)....	888-898
——— On the hand.....	577	——— Françaises.....	866-887
——— Life and labours.....	481	——— Canadian.....	1407-1410 ;
BELL, Geo. Digest of N. H. Law Reports.....	191	——— <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 51-54.	
BELL, G. J. Contract of Sale of Goods and Merchandise.....	146	——— Voir <i>Littérature, Canada, &amp;c.</i>	
——— On the Laws of Scotland.....	150	BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespeare's Home.	863
——— Principles of Law of Scotland.....	150	BELLEY, l'abbé. Epoque des Syro-Macédoniens.....	302
		——— Observations sur les médailles.....	312
		——— Ville de Pergame, etc.	315
		BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte de l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1363

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BELLOC. Les quatre branches de la photographie. ....	719	BENEDICT, E. C. American Admiralty..	100
BELLOT. Voyages aux mers polaires..	531	————— A run through Europe.	535
BELLOT, P. F. Loi sur la procédure civile du canton de Genève....	90	<i>Benefit Societies</i> .....	144, 286, 291
BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada....	1275	BENET, Capt. S. V. On Military Law and Courts Martial. ....	684
BELOT, A. Le testament de César Girodot. ....	881	<i>Bengal Medical College</i> . ....	678
BELOUINO. Dictionnaire des persécu- tions de l'église. ....	19	<i>Bengal Mines, &amp;c.</i> .....	626
————— Les passions. ....	73	Bengal. Remarks on the Salt Monopoly of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vin- dication of the Unitarians. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 311.		Bengal Army. On the mutiny of the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.	
————— Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENISCH, A. Jewish School and Family Bible .....	10
————— A plea for the Ca- tholic claims. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENJAMIN, Rabbi. Travels .....	548
————— On the Love of Truth, and on the benefits arising from Theological Controversy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		(BENJAMIN, Geo.) Short lessons for Members of Parliament. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 108, 113.	
————— On the History of the Creation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		————— Tactique de l'assemblée législative. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 108, 113.	
————— On the Sufferings of Unitarians in former times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENNET, J. Geometrical Illustrations..	691
————— Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENNET, J. W. Letter on his removal from office in Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
————— Sermon on Know- ledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENNET, W. H. Hindoo and Mohama- dan laws, as administered in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des sources du Mississippi .....	1390	BENNETT's London Scenes and London People .....	404
————— A Pilgrimage to Europe and America. ....	1390	BENNETT, C. H. Shadows. ....	718
BELTRAMIDA BERGAMO, Costantino. Della Vita. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.		BENNETT, G. Naturalist in Australasia.	609
BÉNARD, Ch. De la philosophie dans l'éducation classique .....	75	BENNETT, (E. H.) and HEARD, F. F. Leading Criminal Cases. ....	132
BENAT SAINT MARSY. Traité de la con- fection des lois. ....	89	BENNETT, J. W. Account of Ceylon... Fishes of Ceylon....	558 640
BENECKE. Principes d'indemnités....	267	BENNETT, T. R. Constitutional history of England. ....	103
BENEDEN, M. P. J. Van. Vers intesti- naux. ....	644	BENNETT, W. C. Poems. ....	856
		————— Songs .....	856
		————— Baby May and other Poems .....	856
		BENNETT, W. H. Proceedings in the Master's Office. ....	136
		BENNISON, W. The cause of the present Money Crisis explained. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 297.	
		BENOIST. Chronique des ducs de Nor- mandie .....	420



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BENOIST. Dictionnaire de géographie sacrée. . . . .	18	BENTLEY, Rev. W. History of Salem. .	1239
BENOISTON de CHATEAUNEUF. Durée de la vie humaine. . . . .	286	BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years' View of the American Government. . . . .	179
——— Mémoires sur la durée des familles nobles. . . . .	286	——— Abridgement of Congress Debates. . . . .	181, 1224
——— Durée de la vie des gens de lettres. . . . .	287	BENVENUTI. Maisons de bienfaisance. .	261
——— et VILLERMÉ. Voyage en Bretagne. . . . .	257	BENZONI, G. Novæ novi orbis historiæ. .	1173
BERNOIT. Manuel du boulanger. . . . .	736	——— Histoire nouvelle du nouveau monde. . . . .	1173
BENTHAM, G. Flora of Hong Kong. . . .	649	——— History of the New World. . . . .	1173
——— and MUELLER, F. Flora Australiensis. . . . .	649	BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres complètes. .	887
BENTHAM, J. Works. . . . .	229	——— Dernières chansons. . . . .	88
——— Deontology. . . . .	229	——— Musique des chansons de. . . . .	887
——— Rationale of Judicial Evidence. . . . .	132	——— Ma biographie. . . . .	887
——— Constitutional Code. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22. . . . .		——— Correspondance. . . . .	887
——— Defence of Usury. . . . .	145	——— Mémoire sur, par Leynadier. . . . .	887
——— Sur l'usure. . . . .	250	——— La Lisette de. . . . .	887
——— Defence of Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9 and 10. . . . .		BÉRARD P. Cours de physiologie. . . .	630
——— On some Judicature Bills. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25. . . . .		BÉRARD et DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de chirurgie. . . . .	674
——— On Lord Eldon. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26. . . . .		BERCHMANS, le Vénérable Jean. Sa vie. .	45
——— Sophismes parlementaires. . . . .	229	BERCHOUX. La gastronomie. . . . .	887
——— Theory of Legislation. . . . .	229	BÉRENGER. Le système pénitentiaire. .	246
——— Tactique des assemblées législatives. . . . .	229	——— La répression pénale. . . . .	246
——— Art of Packing Juries. . . . .	135	——— Les Nouvelles de Justinien. . . . .	93
——— Traités de législation. . . . .	229	BÉRÈS. Des classes ouvrières. . . . .	259
——— Organisation judiciaire. . . . .	211	BERESFORD, H. M. Arabic Syntax. . . .	780
——— Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Police Magistrates' Salary Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319. . . . .		BERGER DE XIVREY. Missives de Henry IV. . . . .	421
Benthamiana. . . . .	229	——— Confédération de l'Italie. . . . .	436
BENTINCK, Lord George. Biography of. .	231	——— Traditions tératologiques. . . . .	30
BENTLEY'S Standard Novels. . . . .	828	BERGIER. Sermons. . . . .	47
——— Family series. . . . .	828	——— Examen du matérialisme. . . . .	45
BENTLEY, J. Education as it is, and ought to be. . . . .	80	——— Dictionnaire de théologie. . . . .	46
BENTLEY, RICHARD. Réfutation de l'athéisme. . . . .	45	BERGIER, N. Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain. . . . .	325
——— Life, by Monck. . . . .	481	BERGSON, J. Droit international. . . . .	96
		——— La Hollande depuis 1815. . . . .	439
		BÉRIGNY. Procédé d'injection. . . . .	623
		BERINGTON, J. Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John. . . . .	372
		BERJEAU, J. P. Facsimiles of the Block Books. . . . .	898

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERJEAU, J. P. History of the Holy Cross .....	22	BERNARD, Governor. (at Boston). Letters on the trade and government of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
BERKELEY, Bp. Works.....	63	BERNARD, J. B. On the Constitution..	230
BERKELEY, G. F. English Sportsmen in the Western Prairies.....	725	BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au Nord.....	1346
———— My life and recollections.....	481	BERNARD, Samuel. Mémoire sur les monnaies d'Egypte.....	468
———— Reply to some passages in the Life and Recollections of the Hon. G. F. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		BERNARD, Thalès. La Lisette de Béran-ger.....	887
BERKELEY, M. J. Cryptogamic Botany.	646	BERNARD, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament.....	17
BERLIER. La Gaule sous les Romains.	409	BERNARDI. Origine de la législation française.....	123
BERLIOZ, H. A travers chants.....	722	BERNARDIN DE St. PIERRE. Œuvres....	875
BERLYN & FOWLER. Crystal Palace... ..	770	BERNAYS, A. J. Household Chemistry.	595
Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress and a Prison.....	1360	BERNIER, A. Procès-verbaux du conseil de régence de Charles VIII.	421
Bermudas. History of the.....	1210	———— Journal des états généraux.....	421
———— Travels, &c.,...1360. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.		BERNIER'S East Indies.....	553
BERNAL, C. Théorie de l'autorité.....	223	BERNIER DE MALIGNY. Manuel théâtral.	805
BERNAL, R. Catalogue of Rarities....	718	BERNIS, Cardinal de. Œuvres.....	873
BERNALDEZ, Col. Don Emilio. Fortification moderne.....	682	BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique.....	746
BERNAN, W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating.....	707	BÉRON. Atlas météorologique.....	586
BERNARD le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades.....	328	BERQUIERS, J. le. Administration de la commune de Paris....	235
BERNARD, Saint. Voir SAINT BERNARD.		BERQUIN. Contes et drames.....	880
BERNARD de Morlaix, the Rhythm of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		———— Œuvres.....	881
BERNARD et HUETTE. Précis de médecine opératoire.....	673	BERQUIN DU VALLON. Vue du Mississippi.....	1384
BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie.....	306	BERRIAN, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York.....	1198
BERNARD, Aug. Procès-verbaux des états-généraux.....	421	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Ch. Traité de la procédure des tribunaux criminels.....	210
———— Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny.....	420	———— Manuel des jurés.....	210
———— L'imprimerie en Europe.....	733	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Félix. Théorie du droit constitutionnel français....	123
———— Le Temple d'Auguste.	410	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Jacques. Histoire du droit romain.....	91
BERNARD, Ch. de. Poésies et romans.	882, 883	———— Recherches sur le paupérisme.....	260
BERNARD, Claude. Sur le rôle du pancréas.....	668	———— Logique judiciaire.....	69
BERNARD, Eug. Voyages de St. Jérôme.	25	BERRUYER. Histoire de peuple de Dieu.	20
BERNARD, J. A. Geographical Dictionary.....	511	BERRY, Duchesse de. Mémoires.....	431
BERNARD, Gentil. L'art d'aimer.....	873		
———— Poésies.....	882		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERRY, Mary. England and France..	394	BERTON, H. M. Cantiques de Saint Sul-	
——— Journals and correspon-		pice .....	722
dance; by Lady T. Lewis.....	482	——— Traité d'harmonie.....	721
BERRY, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican		——— Dictionnaire des accords.	721
War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		BERTRAND, J. Traité de calcul diffé-	
BERRY, W. County Genealogies.....	507	rentiel.....	605
BERRYER. Leçons d'éloquence.....	805	BERTRAND. Le roman de Gérard de	
——— Le ministère public.....	196	Viane.....	867
BERSOT, Ern. Mesmer et le magnétisme	591	BERTRAND, l'Abbé. Histoire des reli-	
——— Questions actuelles.....	75	gions.....	18
——— Essais de philosophie... ..	69	BERTRAND, Alex. Révolutions du globe.	581
BERTAULD, A. Philosophie politique de		D'Athènes à Argos..	310
l'histoire de France.....	234	BERTRAND, L. La chasse et les chas-	
BERTHAULT-DUCREUX. Art d'entretenir		seurs.....	723
les routes.....	750	BERTY. Monuments anciens et mo-	
Mortiers des ci-		dernes.....	698
mens romains.....	709	BÉRUBÉ, (Joseph) et THÉRIAULT, Césa-	
BERTHELOT, A. Essai de grammaire		rée. Leur procès pour meurtre	
française. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		de Sophie Talbot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Grammaire.....	788	vol. 40.	
Dissertation sur le ca-		BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur	
non de bronze.....	1411	la révolution française.....	427
BERTHELSON, A. English and Danish		BERWICK, Maréchal de. Mémoires....	417
Dictionary.....	784	BERZELIUS, J. J. Traité de chimie....	597
BERTHET, Elie. Le garde-chasse.....	881	Traité des proportions	
Nouvelles et romans		chimiques.....	597
choisis.....	885	BESCHERELLES, frères. Manuel des con-	
Une mission au Para-		jugaisons.....	788
guay.....	881	BESCHERELLES, jeune. L'art de la cor-	
Les chauffeurs.....	881	respondance.....	805
BERTHIAUD. Manuel de l'imprimeur		BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire fran-	
en taille douce.....	733	çais.....	788
BERTHOD. Mémoires.....	417	La mythologie il-	
BERTHOLLET. Eléments de l'art de la		lustrée.....	309
teinture.....	730	Grammaire nation-	
BERTHOLON. Dictionnaire de physique.	572	ale.....	788
BERTHOUD, F. Horloges marines.....	758	Dictionnaire de géo-	
Art de régler les pen-		graphie.....	510
dules et les montres.....	731	L'usage du monde.	75
et JANVIER. Régulateur		BESCHI, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect	
des horloges.....	731	of the Tamil Language.....	782
BERTHOUD, S. H. L'honnête homme..	882	BESINVAL, le Baron de. Mémoires....	428
Lectures des soirées		BESSEMER, H. Method of Manufacturing	
d'hiver.....	883	Sugar.....	662
BERTIN. Poésies.....	873	BEST, W. M. On Presumptions of Law	
BERTON, Ch. Dictionnaire du parallèle		and Fact.....	132
entre la philosophie et le catho-		Principles of Evidence..	131
licisme.....	20		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEST, W. M. Right to Begin and Right to Reply.....	131	BEUGNOT, le Cte. Les Olim.....	199
——— and SMITH, G. J. P. Reports.....	152	——— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme.....	27
——— Unanimity in Verdicts of Juries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		——— Essai sur les institutions de St. Louis.....	198
<i>Bestiaux</i> , (agric).....	658, 659	——— Les Juifs d'Occident.....	20
BETETA, G. de. Relation de la Floride.....	1172	——— Historiens des Croisades.....	328
BETHAM, Sir W. Dignities, Feudal and Parliamentary.....	103	BEULÉ. L'Acropole d'Athènes.....	323
——— Etruria Celtica.....	320	——— Etudes sur le Péloponèse.....	323
——— The Gael and Cymbri.....	333	BEVAN, E. Honey Bee.....	642
BETHELL, Sir Richard. Addresses read before the Juridical Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258, 260.		BEVER, T. Legal Polity of the Roman States.....	91
BETHUNE, Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		BEVERLY, R. History of Virginia.....	1249
——— Sermon preached at Cobourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		——— Histoire de la Virginie.....	1249
——— Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		BEWICK, Thomas. Memoirs.....	482
——— Lectures on the Liturgy of the Church of England.....	29	BEYLE, Henri. Voir STENDHAL.	
BETHUNE, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intitled: "Lent usages." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		Bhashya, by Wilson.....	54
——— Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 45, 59.		BIARD, le P. Pierre. Relation de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
——— Sermon on the death of the late chief Justice Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sagamos illustres.....	1187
——— The Church of the living God—a sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		——— Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada.....	1273
BETHUNE, Mrs. Joanna. Memoirs, by her son.....	482	——— Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada... 1273	
BETTRIDGE, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada.....	1198	——— Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada. 1273	
BETTY, W. H. W. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		——— Tableau historique des progrès matériels et intellectuels du Canada.....	1273
BEUDANT. Traité de minéralogie.....	624	——— Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada.....	163
——— Cours de minéralogie.....	624	——— Logique judiciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 54.	
——— Voyage minéralogique en Hongrie.....	624	——— Le Panthéon canadien.....	1273
		——— Les Machabées canadiens. 1273; <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 68.	
		——— La Société historique de Montréal.....	1273
		——— Annales bibliographiques.....	1273
		BIBAUD, Michel. Arithmétique.....	86
		——— Magasin du Bas Canada.....	1413
		——— La Bibliothèque canadienne.....	1413



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIBAUD, Michel. Histoire du Canada...	1273	<i>Bibliographie (Bibliography)</i> ...	898-905, 295
———— Voyage de Franchère.	1390	Bibliographie biographique.....	899
———— Epîtres, satires, etc..	1408	Bibliographie catholique.....	899
BIBER, Dr. Bishop Blomfield and his Times .....	49	Bibliographie de la France.....	903
Bible de Cahen.....	9	Bibliographie de la France et de l'étran-ger .....	904
Bible de Vence.....	9	Bibliographie des ingénieurs.....	904
Bible de Saci.....	9	Bibliographie musicale.....	720, 721
Bible de Genoude.....	9	BIBLIOPHILE JACOB. Œuvres.....	882
Bible de Carrière.....	9	Voir LACROIX, (Paul.)	
Bible de David Martin.....	9	Bibliotheca Americana. (Collection d'ouvrages inédits sur l'Amérique).....	1172
Bible of every Land.....	16	Bibliotheca Americana, (English). 904,	905
Bible, What is it? Whence came it?..	17	Bibliothèque des chemins de fer.....	880
Bible, Attacks on the.... P., vol. 16.		Bibliothèque impériale. Son organisation .....	904
<i>Bible</i> , Authority of the.....	17, 847	Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue....	904
—— Bibliography of the....	16, 847, 898	Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes...	327
<i>Bibles</i> , in various languages.....	9-15	Bibliothèque des voyages.....	1345
—— English editions and versions..	10	Bibliothèque du médecin praticien....	666
—— American Bible Union versions	10	Bibliothèque orientale.....	452
Voir Testament et Evangiles.		Bibliothèque des pères de l'église....	25
<i>Bible Society</i> . History of the....	15, 16, 51	Bibliothèque des sous-officiers et caporaux.....	685
—— Pamphlets, &c., on the proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society. P., vol. 1, 5, 6, 28; Eng. P., vol. 29, 49, 191.		Bicentenary of the Act of Uniformity, See Act of Uniformity.	
<i>Bible</i> .—See <i>Holy Scriptures</i> .		BICHAT. Traité d'anatomie descriptive	671
Bible (British and Foreign) Society. Various reports. Can. P., vol. 101.		—— Anatomie générale.....	671
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Montreal. Report for 1840. Can. P., vol. 101.		—— Anatomie pathologique.....	671
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec. Various reports. Can. P., vol. 101.		—— Traité des membranes en général.....	671
Bible Society contrary to the Bible and hostile to the Church. Letter from a Clergyman on the.—Eng. P., vol. 257.		—— Recherches sur la vie et la mort.	671
Biblia Hebraica.....	10	BICKERSTAFF, I. Le cadenas.....	891
Biblia Pauperum.....	898	—— Plays.....	860
Biblia Polyglotta.....	9	BICKERSTETH, E. & F. Doing and Suffering .....	482
<i>Biblical Criticism</i> .....	17	<i>Bidding Prayers</i> .....	363
<i>Biblical Revision and re-translation</i> , 17; P., vol. 13; Eng. P., vol. 49, 249.		BIDDLE. Memoir of Cabot.....	1168
Bibliographical Miscellany.....	901	BIDEN, W. D. Tables for valuation of Estates .....	267
		BIDON. Manuel du canotier.....	686
		BIDWELL, C. T. The Isthmus of Panama	1350
		BIEDMA, L. H. de. Relation.....	1172
		BIELEFIELD, C. F. Portable Buildings.	706
		—— On Papier Mâché..	706
		BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. Lettre à Philippe II.....	1171

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIERNATZKI. The Hallig.....	896	<i>Binding</i> , see <i>Bookbinding</i> .	
BIET, Ant. Voyage à l'île de Cayenne	1356	BINEAU. Emploi de la tourbe.....	767
BIGELOW, E. B. The Tariff question considered.....	280	—— Chemins de fer de l'Angle- terre.....	753
BIGELOW, John. Les Etats Unis d'Amé- rique.....	1225	BINET. Dieux et démons du paganisme	19
BIGELOW, J. Jamaica in 1850.....	1360	BINET, J. P. M. Mémoire sur les équa- tions.....	605
—— Nature in Disease.....	667	BINGHAM, J. Antiquities of the Church.	24
BIGG, J. Parliamentary Minutes, (1856)	119	BINGHAM, P. Law of Infancy and Co- verture.....	139
BIGLAND, J. Narrative of the World..	306	—— Reports.....	153
—— Histoire d'Espagne.....	440	—— New Cases.....	153
Biglow Papers.....	483	BINNEY, T. Church-life in Australia..	44
BIGNON. Les cabinets et les peuples de 1815 à 1822. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.		—— Money.....	215
—— Souvenir d'un diplomate....	444	—— Dissent not schism. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 317.	
—— Morale et politique.....	223	BINNING, R. B. M. Travels in Persia, Ceylon, &c.....	552
—— Histoire de France, sous Na- poléon.....	429	BINNS, E. Anatomy of Sleep.....	667
BIGOT, le P. Jacques. Relations, etc..	1192	BIOCHE. Dictionnaire de procédure...	210
—— Autres relations 1192-93		—— Formulaire de procédure....	210
—— Copie d'une let- tre écrite en l'an 1684. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		—— Table vicennale.....	210
BIGOT, le P. Vincent. Relation.....	1192	Biographia Britannica.....	475
BIGSBY, John J. The Shoe and Canoe.	1403	—— by Kippis.....	475
BILBOQUET. Mémoires.....	503	<i>Biographical Dictionaries</i> .....	472-474
Bill of Rights.....	10	<i>Biographical Histories of England</i> ....	338
<i>Bills in Parliament</i> .....	110	<i>Biographie générale</i> .....	472
<i>Bills of Exchange</i> , &c.....145, 186 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80.		<i>Biographie ecclésiastique</i> .....	36, 37
—— The fictitious. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 139.		<i>Biographies particulières</i> .....	480-506
<i>Bills of Sale</i> .....	143	Biographie sacrée.....	18
BILLAULT, M. Discours au sénat sur la question polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		Biographie contemporaine.....	473
—— Speech in the Corps Legislatif on the expedition to Mexico. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.		Biographie portative.....	473
BILLIARD, Aug. Projet de code noir...	248	Biographie universelle de Michaud...	473
BILLIET. Commerce, douanes, etc.....	280	Biographie des musiciens.....	720
BILLING, S. Law of Awards and Arbi- trations.....	139	Biographie des Malouins célèbres....	479
BILLINGS, E. Palaeozoic fossils.....	622	Biographie universelle de Feller....	473
BILLINGS, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland	399	Biographie Bretonne.....	479
BILLOT. Lettres franques.....	432	Biographie Normande.....	479
BINAUT, A. L. Homère et la philoso- phie grecque.....	59	Biographie du clergé contemporain..	33
		<i>Biography</i> .....	472
		—— ( <i>American</i> ).....	1226-1229
		—— ( <i>Canadian</i> ).....	1273, 1269
		<i>Biologie</i> . ( <i>Biology</i> ).....	591, 670
		BION. Vide THEOCRITUS.	
		BIORNSTIERN. Tableau de l'empire britannique dans l'Inde.....	461
		Bior, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de chemins de fer.....	753

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIOT, Ed. Le Tchéouli ou rites des Tchéou .....	55	BISCARAT et la comtesse d'HAUTOUL. Manuel du style épistolaire....	805
BIOT, J. B. Précis de physique.....	573	BISCHOFF, G. T. Anatomie de l'homme et des mammifères.....	631
———— Mémoire de la classe des sciences.....	573	BISCHOFF, J. History of Woolen Manufactures, &c.....	275
———— Polarisation de la lumière.....	588	———— Wool question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
———— Traité de physique expérimentale .....	573	BISHOP, G. Every woman her own Lawyer.....	186
———— Traité d'astronomie.....	584	BISHOP, H. E. First years of Minnesota.....	1257
———— Etudes sur l'astronomie.....	584	BISHOP, J. L. History of American Manufactures.....	727
———— Parochial Schools in Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		BISHOP, J. P. Law of Marriage and Divorce.....	138
BIRCH, Capt. On National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.		———— On the Criminal Law.....	132
BIRCH, S. On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs.....	779	———— On the Law of Criminal Procedure.....	132
———— Ancient Pottery.....	705	Bishops in Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
BIRCH, Samuel. The Adopted Child..	860	Bishop of Nova Scotia. A charge delivered by him to the clergy at Halifax, 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
BIRCH, T. Court and Times of James I.....	382	Bishop of Quebec (Lord). Lecture on self Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
———— Heads of Illustrious Persons.....	475	———— A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
———— History of the Royal Society.....	571	Bishops.—See <i>Episcopacy</i> .	
———— Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth.....	380	Bishoprics in the Colonies.....	218
BIRD, (G.) and BROOKS, C. Natural Philosophy .....	572	BISSELIUS. Hist. Petri de Victoria.....	1174
<i>Birds</i> , see <i>Ornithology</i> .		BISSET, A. Law of Estates for Life....	140
Birds, British Museum Catalogue of...	635	———— On the Strength of Nations.....	225
BIRET, M. Application au code civil des Institutes de Justinien, &c.....	93	———— History of England during the Interregnum.....	388
———— Code rural.....	212	BISTON, V. Manuel du chauxfournier..	739
———— Vocabulaire du code forestier .....	212	BISTON et HANUS. Manuel du charpentier.....	738
———— Des nullités.....	210	BISTON et JANVIER. Manuel du mécanicien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier.....	731
———— Traité de l'absence.....	206	BITAUBÉ. Politique d'Aristote.....	222
———— Manuel complet des octrois.....	213	BIVORT, J. C. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique.....	124
———— Manuel de législation sur l'enregistrement et le timbre..	213	BIXIO. Maison rustique du XIXe siècle.....	650
BIRET et VASSEROT. Formulaire de tous les actes sous signatures privées	211	———— Journal d'Agriculture.....	651
BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois	1386		
———— Notes on a journey in America.....	1387		
<i>Birmah</i> . Travels in.....	555		
Birmingham Free School. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.			
BIRT, W. R. Hand-book of the Law of Storms .....	588		
BISCARAT, F. Manuel de la pureté du langage .....	788		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIZEMONT, de. Le héraut d'armes.....	507	BLAIR, W. G. Heads and Hands in the world of labour.....	243
BLACHETTE et ZOEGA. Manuel du fabri- cant et du raffineur de sucre....	737	BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports .....	725
BLACK, Adam. On Wages, Trades' Unions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		BLAINVILLE. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie.....	643
<i>Black Sea</i> .....	546, 510	———— Manuel d'actinologie et de zoophytologie.....	645
BLACK'S Atlas of North America..	512, 1364	BLAIR, Mrs. F. The Henwife.....	659
Black Sea and the Sea of Azoff. Notices respecting the commerce of the. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.		BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, &c.....	805
BLACK, Rev. James. Lecture: Unity of Mankind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		———— Poems .....	856
BLACK, W. On Brewing.....	736	BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables.....	301
BLACKADER, R. B. English New Testa- ment .....	11	BLAIR, John. Essays on Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
BLACKBURN. Effect of Contract of Sale	146	BLAIZE. Des monts de piété.....	265
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Photographic Illus- trations of Scripture.....	719	BLAKE. Admiral, Life.....	482
BLACKBURN, H. Travelling in Spain...	527	BLAKE, William. "Pictor Ignotus", Life, by A. Gilchrist.....	482
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazetteer...	511	BLAKE, W. On currency, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 167.	
BLACKLEY, (W. L.) and HAWES, J. Cri- tical English Testament.....	11	———— Observations on the effects produced by the expendi- ture of Government during the restriction of Cash payments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
BLACKLOCK. Poems .....	856	BLAKE, W. P. Geological Reconnaiss- ance in California.....	622
BLACKMORE. Poems.....	856	BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History .....	453
BLACKMORE, Lieut. J. London by moon- light Mission.....	244	———— Life of Aristotle, &c. ....	807
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the Russian Church .....	31	———— Four months in Al- geria .....	461
BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan....	832	BLAKEY, R. History of Political Litera- ture .....	223
BLACKSTONE, H. Reports .....	153	———— History of Philosophy of Mind .....	58
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries....	129	———— Sketch of Logic.....	69
———— Commentaries ab- ridged .....	129	BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tsze.....	557
———— Commentaries on Real Property, by A. Leith....	166	BLANC. Nouveau maitre d'espagnol..	786
———— Reports.....	152	BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres....	712
———— Law Tracts.....	102	———— Trésor de la curiosité.....	698
BLACKWELL, R. S. Power to sell Land for the non-payment of taxes...	186	BLANC, Etienne. Traité de la contrefa- çon.....	206
Blackwood's Magazine and Index.....	916	BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploita- tion des mines.....	765
———— History of.....	855	BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolu- tion française .....	427
BLACKWOOD'S Standard Novels.....	829		
BLACKWOOD, Ths. Remarks on the Con- stitution of the Canadas.....	159		
BLADES, W. Life and typography of Caxton .....	483		
BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde.....	509		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLANC, Louis. Histoire de dix ans. . . . .	431	BLANQUI, A. J. Nos possessions en	
————— Le socialisme. . . . .	235	Afrique. . . . .	257
————— Historical Revelations. . . . .	432	BLASHFIELD. Terra Cottas. . . . .	717
————— Letters on England. . . . .	536	BLASIS, M. Manuel de la danse. . . . .	723
————— Lettres sur l'Angleterre. . . . .	536	<i>Blason.</i> Science du. . . . .	506
BLANCHARD. Observations sur les tribu-		<i>Blasphemy.</i> Prosecution for. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
naux d'Athènes. . . . .	90	BLATCHFORD, (S.) and HOWLAND, F. Re-	
————— Origine et fonctions des		ports on Admiralty Cases. . . . .	100
Prytanes et des Prytanées. . . . .	90	BLAVIER. Télégraphie électrique. . . . .	731
————— Sur les Héliastes. . . . .	90	BLAXLAND, G. Codex Legum Anglica-	
————— Sur les lois qui autorisaient		narum. . . . .	126
les adoptions à Athènes. . . . .	90	BLAZE, Castil. Académie de Musique. . . . .	721
BLANCHARD. Expédition française au		————— De l'opéra en France. . . . .	801
Mexique. . . . .	1373	BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness. Mémoires of	
BLANCHARD, Louis, vs. Thomas M. SMITH.		the Princess of Bohemia. . . . .	438
An action for damages. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		————— French Classical Drama. . . . .	801
vol. 93.		————— Germania. . . . .	442
BLANCHARD, Ph. De Paris à Constanti-		BLAZE DE BURY, H. Poètes et musiciens	
nople. . . . .	535	d'Allemagne. . . . .	722
BLANCHARD, PERROT, et THILLAYE. Ma-		————— Musiciens français. . . . .	722
nuel du coloriste. . . . .	730	————— Vinetti. . . . .	883
BLANCHARDIÈRE, l'abbé Courte de la.		————— Essais sur Goethe. . . . .	489
Nouveau voyage au Pérou. . . . .	1357	————— Rossini. . . . .	499
BLANCHE, Alf. Dictionnaire d'adminis-		BLEDSE, A. T. On Liberty and Slavery. . . . .	179
tration. . . . .	235	BLESSINGTON, Lady. Life, by Madden. . . . .	482
BLANCHET, Mgr. Lettres des missions,		BLIGH, R. Reports, old and new series. . . . .	152
1194, 1195	1195	BLIN DE SAINMORE. Orphanis. . . . .	870
BLANCHET, Dr. A. Enseignement des		<i>Blind.</i> Essays on the. . . . .	87
sourds-muets. . . . .	87	Blind and Deaf Boy, Account of a. <i>P.</i> ,	
BLANCHET, Dr. Frs. Recherches sur la		vol. 6.	
médecine. . . . .	670	<i>Blind.</i> See <i>Deaf and Dumb.</i>	
BLAND. On Ships and Boats. . . . .	710	BLISS, Henry. Statistics of the trade,	
BLAND, R. Enquiry into the rights of		industry, resources of Canada,	
the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.		&c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
BLANE, G. On the health of Seamen.		BLOCK. Dictionnaire de l'administra-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		tion française. . . . .	235
BLANEY, Capt. Excursion through the		———— Annuaire de l'administration. . . . .	919
United States and Canada. . . . .	1369	———— Puissance comparée des divers	
BLANQUART. Forêts et bois. . . . .	657	états de l'Europe. . . . .	332
BLANQUI, A. J. Voyage en Bulgarie. . . . .	545	———— Diction. général de la politique. . . . .	221
———— La Corse en 1838. . . . .	257	———— Statistique de la France. . . . .	288
———— L'Espagne en 1846. . . . .	257	<i>Block Books.</i> . . . . .	10, 898
———— Des classes ouvrières. . . . .	259	BLODGET. Climatology of the United	
———— Economie industrielle. . . . .	258	States. . . . .	587, 1376
———— Précis d'économie po-		BLOME, R. Philosophy of Descartes. . . . .	60
litique. . . . .	251	———— State of His Majesty's Isles	
———— Histoire de l'économie		and Territories in America. . . . .	1340
politique en Europe. . . . .	249	———— Description of Jamaica. . . . .	1359

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLOMFIELD (Bishop) and his Times, by Dr. Biber .....	49	BLYDENBURG, J. W. On the Law of Usury.....	186
BLONDEAU. Etudes du droit en Hol- lande.....	90	BOADEN. Life of Mrs. Jordan.....	492
BLONDEL, Fr. Cours d'architecture... LONDIN, J. N. De la pureté du lan- gagé.....	701 788	BOASE, C. W. On Tithes and Offerings.	215
<i>Blood.</i> Circulation of the.....	630	BOCCACIO. Opere vulgari.....	893
—— Purity of the.....	630	—— Decameron.....	893
BLOOD, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Orialla.....	1188	BOCHER, Ch. Le siège de Zaatcha....	883
BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London). Proposals for the crea- tion of a fund to erect churches in the Metropolis- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		BODENHAM, R. Voyage to Mexico ....	1372
——— Memoirs by his son	482	BODENSTEDT. Peuples du Caucase....	552
BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems.....	856	BODIN, Mme Camille. Elise et Marie.	882
BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		BODIN, J. La république.....	223
BLOSSEVILLE, le vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie.....	471	—— et son temps.....	223
BLOSSEVILLE, Jules de. Les explorations de l'Amérique.....	1350	Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
BLOT-LEQUESNE. De l'autorité.....	223	BOECKH, A. Public Economy of Athens	322
BLOUET, A. Art de bâtir.....	705	—— Economie politique des Athéniens.....	249
BLOUNT's Voyage to the Levant.....	545	BOERESCO, B. Examen de la convention du 19 Août, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
BLOUNT, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis..	128	BOETHIUS. Opera.....	820
BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		—— Works, translated by Alfred the Great.....	820
Blue Book. The American .....	187	BOETIE, La. La servitude volontaire..	71
<i>Blue Laws.</i> American.....	1239	—— Notice sur.....	71
BLUMENBACH, J. F. Crania.....	633	BOGART, W. II. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky.....	1251
BLUNT, E. M. Le pilote américain... 1362		BOGUE, (D.) and BENNETT, J. History of Dissenters.....	38
—— American Coast Pilot... 1362		<i>Bohémien.</i> Arts des.....	592
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology... 27		BOHM, C. J. T. Present condition of the Church.....	50
—— Directorium Pastorale... 29		BOHME, Jacob. Elucidation of his wri- tings.....	43
BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Reforma- tion.....	37	BOHMER, C. A. Consultationum et De- cisionum Juris.....	91
—— On the Early Fathers... 25		BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles, Tes- taments, &c., in various langua- ges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
—— Duties of the Parish Priest.....	29	BOHN's Classical Library; Prose Tran- slations from Greek and Latin..	819
—— Scriptural coincidences. 17		—— Hand-Book of Proverbs. 828	
BLUNT, Joseph. Shipmaster's Assis- tant.....	279	—— Foreign Proverbs..... 828	
		—— Pictorial Handbook of Geograghy.....	511
		—— Dictionary of Latin Quo- tations.....	784
		—— Guide to Pottery and Por- celain.....	718

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOIGNE, de. Du cheval en France....	658	BOITEAU, P. Le baron de Trenck.....	503
BOILEAU and PICQUOT, etc. French Dic- tionary.....	789	———— Les cartes à jouer.....	881
BOILEAU, Etienne. Livre des métiers.	422	———— Les traités de commerce.	98
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX. Œuvres complètes	869	BOIVIN, l'ainé. Diodore de Sicile et De- nis d'Halicarnasse.....	321
———— Correspondance		BOIVIN, (Madame,) and DUGÈS, A. Dis- eases of the Uterus.....	672
avec Brossette.....	869	BOLAND. On Currents of the Straits of Gibraltar.....	541
BOILEUX, J. M. Commentaire sur le code civil.....	204	BOLDUC, Rev. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
BOILLIEU, Lambert de. Recollections of Labrador Life.....	1404	———— Lettres de la Colombie.	1194
BOILLOT, A. L'astronomie au XIX siècle.....	584	BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Correspondence..	392
<i>Bois de marine</i> .....	710	———— Memoirs, by Cooke.	482
BOIS, V. Chemins de fer français ....	754	———— Life, by T. Mac- knight.....	482
BOIS-AYMÉ. Economie politique.....	254	———— Works.....	828
BOISDUVAL, (Dr.) et GUÉNÉE, A. Lépi- doptères.....	643	BOLIVAR, Simon. Life of.....	1205
BOISGUILLEBERT. Détail de la France, etc.....	264	<i>Bolivia (Bolivie).</i> Hist.....	1205
BOISMONT, Brière de. Du suicide.....	73	———— Voyages.....	1357
BOIS-REYMOND. On Animal Electricity.	631	BOLLAERT, W. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua, &c., in 1560.....	1168
BOISSIÈRE, P. Dictionnaire analogique.	788	BOLLAN. Of English Colonies in Ame- rica.....	154, 1261
BOISSONADE, J. F. Critique littéraire..	800	BOLLEY and PAUL. Technical Analysis of nat. and artificial substances.	735
BOISSONNADE-BOUTRY. Tableau synop- tique du droit romain .....	91	BOLTON, (E. C.) and WEBBER. H. H. Confederation of British North America.....	1269
BOISSONNET. Cérémonies et rites sacrés.	18	Bombay. Life in.....	554
BOISSY. Drames.....	871, 872	———— Its Unhealthiness.....	678
BOISTE, P. C. V. Dictionnaire français.	788	———— Reports of Medical College.	678
BOITARD. De la procédure civile.....	210	Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society..	660
BOITARD, M. P. Manuel de botanique.	645	Bombay Calendar, &c.....	15
———— Manuel de l'amateur		Bombay Engineer's Reports.....	764
des roses.....	663	Bombay Literary Society's Transactions.	913
———— Manuel de l'architecte		Bombay Medical Society's Transactions.	678
des jardins.....	707	Bon jardinier. Le .....	664
———— Manuel de physiologie		BONACOSI. La Chine et les Chinois....	465
végétale.....	656	BONAFOUS, Math. Traité du maïs....	662
———— Manuel du cultivateur		———— Coup d'œil sur l'a- gricuture.....	653
forestier.....	657	BONALD, le Vte. de. Œuvres.....	66
———— Instruments aratoires.	657	BONALD, le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du vicomte de Bonald.....	67
———— Manuel du cordier... ..	729	BONAMY. Du grec vulgaire.....	786
———— Manuel d'entomologie.	642	———— Langue latine.....	786
———— Manuel du naturaliste préparateur.....	734		
———— Curiosités d'histoire na- turelle .....	606		
BOITEAU, P. Etat de la France à l'épo- que de la Révolution.....	427		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BONAMY. Langue romance et tudes- que.....	786, 787	BONNEFOUX et PARIS. Dictionnaire de marine.....	686
—— Origine des lois des douze tables.....	93	BONNEFOY de BOUYON. De l'état reli- gieux.....	20
BONAPARTE au Caire.....	430	BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des paysans....	327
BONAPARTE Family.....	431	BONNER, J. Registry Laws of Lower Canada.....	166
BONAPARTE, Joseph. Mémoires.....	430	BONNER, T. D. Life and adventures of Beckwourth.....	1188
BONAPARTE Lucien. Charlemagne....	878	BONNET, C. Œuvres philosophiques....	605
BONAPARTE. <i>Vide</i> NAPOLÉON.		BONNET, J. Letters of Calvin.....	37
BONAR, A. A. Memoir of McCheyne... 494		—— Aonio Paleario.....	37
—— Letters of Samuel Ruther- ford.....	499	BONNET, J. E. Etats-Unis de l'Amérique	1218
BONCENNE. Théorie de la procédure... 210		BONNET, V. Questions économiques... 263	
BONCHAMPS, la marquise de. Mémoires 428		BONNETTY. Annales de philosophie... 919	
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resour- ces.....	1387	BONNEVILLE, M. Régime pénitentiaire. 246	
BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		—— De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle.....	210
BONE, S. V. Precedents in Conveyan- cing.....	141	BONNEVILLE, N. de. La maçonnerie écossaise. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 125.	
<i>Bonheur</i> .....	73	BONNEVILLE, O. F. Traité des monnaies 268	
BONHOMME, Honoré. Madame de Main- tenon.....	494	BONNEY, T. G. The Holy Places at Je- rusalem, or Fergusson's Theories and Pierotti's discoveries. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 379.	
BONER, C. Chamois hunting in Bava- ria.....	725	BONNIER, E. Des preuves.....	210
BONJEAN, M. Discours sur les affaires de Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		—— Organisation judiciaire... 210	
BONNAN'S Guinea.....	562	BONNIN, Commentaire sur la procédure civile.....	210
BONNARD, de. Poésies.....	873	—— Commentaire sur la législation commerciale.....	209
BONNARDOT. Des télescopes.....	589	BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. H. Canada in 1841 1402	
BONNATERRE. Cétologie, erpétologie, etc.....	640	—— Canada in 1846 1402	
—— Ornithologie.....	639	—— Canada as it was, is, and may be.....	1402
BONNAUD, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu.....	314	—— Newfoundland in 1842.....	1337
BONNAUD, P. Assurances sur la vie... 267		BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its Palaces.. 316	
BONNE. Atlas de géographie.....	511	BONPLAND. Voir HUMBOLDT.	
BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la civi- lisation. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		BONSTETTEN. Etude de l'homme.....	66
—— Les Turcs et les natio- nalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		BONYNGE, F. Future Wealth of Amer- ica.....	284
BONNECHOSE. Histoire de France..... 411		Book and its story.....	15
—— Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre.....	372	Book of Fate.....	54
—— Histoire d'Angleterre... 372		Book of the Fathers.....	25
BONNEFOUX, Le Baron. Vie de Chris- tophe Colomb.....	1166	Book of English Songs.....	855
		Book of Scottish Songs.....	855



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		Borneo facts <i>vs.</i> Borneo fallacies. By L. A. Chamerovzow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Sarawak</i> .	
<i>Books</i> . Publication of.....	297, 298	Borneo. Mission to,—See ST. JOHN.	
See also <i>Bibliography</i> .		BORNIER. Conférences des ordonnances.....	198
<i>Book-binding</i> .....	727, 733	BORRER, D. Campaign in Algeria....	470
<i>Book-keeping</i> .....	267, 279, 600	BORRET, G. T. Out West.....	1372
<i>Boomerang</i> .....	300	BORROW, G. Bible in Spain.....	540
BOONE, Daniel. Life of, by J. M. Peck	1226	———— Gipsies of Spain.....	306
<i>Boot and shoe-making</i> .....	737	———— Lavengro.....	828
BOOTH, D. Analytical English Dictionary.....	792	———— Romany Rye.....	828
BOOTH, J. On the art of multiplying oil paintings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		———— Wild Wales.....	536
BOOTH, Revd. J. Epigrams.....	835	Borrow and Goodiar. Memorial on the case of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
BOOTH, (J. C.) and MORFIT, C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry.....	594	BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California.....	1389
BOOTH, M. L. History of New York city.....	1245	BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Géographie physique.....	510
BOOTHBY, B. Law relating to Indictable offences.....	134	———— Régions circonvoisines.....	1206
BOPP, F. Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit, and other languages..	777	BOSANQUET, Charles. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
BORDAS-DUMOULIN. Pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église.....	214	BOSANQUET, (J. B.) and PULLER, C. Reports.....	153
———— Œuvres posthumes.....	214	BOSANQUET, J. W. Fall of Nineveh... ..	316
BORDE. Tables des surfaces.....	754	BOSANQUET, S. R. System of Logic....	70
BORDIER. Archives de la France.....	903	———— Rights of the Poor.....	242
BORE. Arménie.....	447	———— Principia; essays on the times.....	44
BOREL, F. Origine des consuls.....	97	BOSC et DESMAREST, A. J. Des crustacés.....	641
BOREL D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.		Boscobel Tracts.....	388
BOREY. Voyage to Brazil.....	1354	<i>Bosnia</i> . War in.....	456
BORGNIS, J. A. Traité complet de mécanique.....	746	BOSQUE, Du. History of America....	1178
———— Traité de construction.....	705	BOSQUET. Dictionnaire des domaines..	202
BORIE, Victor. Les douze mois agricoles.....	652	BOSSANGE, Ad. Biographie de Volney..	504
———— L'année rustique.....	652	BOSSANGE, Hector. Catalogue général.....	904
———— L'agriculture au coin du feu.....	652	———— Supplément au catalogue général.....	904
BORLASE, W. Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall.....	404	———— Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques.....	904
———— Natural History of Cornwall.....	404	———— Ma bibliothèque... ..	904
<i>Borneo</i> .....	569	BOSSET, Lieut. Col. Parga and the Ionian Isles.....	450
See BROOKE, Rajah.		BOSSIN. Manuel des jardiniers.....	662
		BOSSOLI, C. War in Italy.....	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOSSU, A. Anthropologie.....	671	BOSWELL, J. On Lords of Session. <i>Eng.</i>	
BOSSU, M. Nouveaux voyages dans		<i>P.</i> , vol. 54.	
l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1367	BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary.	791
Travels through Louisiana.	1367	Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	791
BOSSUET. Œuvres.....	47	BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicta. . .	1400
Sa vie.....	482	<i>Botanique.</i> 645-650, 606, 615, 276, 290,	
Mémoires sur sa vie, par		292, 1367	
l'abbé Le Dieu.....	47	<i>Botanique agricole</i> .....	647, 657, 661
Lettres sur Bossuet, par Pou-		<i>Botanique médicale</i> .....	674, 609
joulat.....	47	<i>Botanical Maps</i> .....	579
BOSSUT. Dictionnaire de mathémati-		<i>Botany.</i> 645-650, 276, 290, 292, 576, 610-615	
ques, &c.....	599	——— <i>Agricultural</i> .....	647, 657, 661
BOST. Encyclopédie municipale.....	212	——— <i>Medical</i> .....	674
BOSSY, le chevalier. Histoire de Chris-		BOTFIELD, B. Cathedral libraries of	
tophe Colomb.....	1165	England.....	901
BOSTOCK, J. System of Physiology... 630		BOTMIAN, A. de La République Pé-	
Boston. History and Topography of		ruvienne.....	1203
1238, 1239, 1264		BOTTA, Chs. War of the Independence	
Boston Memorial to Webster.....	183	of the United States.....	1262
Boston. Proceedings of the Inhabi-		——— Histoire de la guerre de	
tants of,—at public meetings in		l'indépendance des Etats-Unis..	1262
October and November, 1772.		——— Histoire de l'Italie.....	435
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.		BOTTA, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen..	549
Report of a Committee of the		BOTTA et FLANDIN. Monument de Ni-	
itizens of,—opposed to a further		nive.....	316
increase of duties on importa-		BOTTIN. Mélanges d'archéologie.....	311
tions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		<i>Boucaniers</i> en Amérique.....	1180
Perkins Institution and Mas-		BOUCHARD, L. Constructions rurales..	706
sachusetts's Asylum for the		Fumière et latrines...	656
Blind. Annual Reports for 1857-		BOUCHARDAT, A. Physique.....	573
1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.		L'influence du travail	668
Boston Massacre. Narrative of the.	1238	BOUCHAUD. Observations sur deux lois	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		de Numa.....	93
Trial of Wm. Wemms		Observations sur quelques	
and others, implicated in the,—		anciennes lois romaines.....	93
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		Edits des magistrats ro-	
Boston and Quebec Acts. Reflections		mains.....	93
on the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.		Inscription dans la législa-	
Boston Public Library. Catalogues		tion romaine.....	93
and Reports.....	905	Code d'Alarie.....	196
Boston Railroad Jubilee.....	1238	BOUCHER. Histoire de la guerre entre	
BOSTWICK, David. On Baptism. <i>Eng.</i>		l'Angleterre, les Etats-Unis, etc.	1262
<i>P.</i> , vol. 285; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.		BOUCHER, Pierre. Histoire véritable et	
Account of the		naturelle des mœurs et produc-	
life of Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		tions du Canada.....	1272
vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		BOUCHER, P. B. Institutions comm-	
BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson.....	492	ciales.....	195
Letters.....	482	Consulat de la mer	97

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. G. Code rural...	201	BOUCHOT, Aug. Histoire du Portugal..	441
Traité de la		BOUCHUT, E. La vie et ses attributs...	631
crue des meubles.....	201	BOUCICAULT, Jean de. Règne de Charles	
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. J. Ordonnances		VI.....	415
des rois de France.....	197	BOUDIN. Histoire de Louis Philippe...	432
Traité des		BOUDON, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez. <i>Bro.</i>	
gains nuptiaux et de survie....	201	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
Droit ecclé-		BOUÉE, Ami. Guide du géologue-	
siastique.....	214	voyageur.....	617
BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE, fils. Le Canada		BOUFFLERS, de. Œuvres.....	872
sous la domination anglaise.		BOUGAINVILLE, J. P. Antiquités grec-	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 130.		ques.....	321
BOUCHERVILLE, Philéas de. Souvenirs		Monarchie des	
d'un voyage en Californie.....	1417	Mèdes.....	315
BOUCHERVILLE, Geo. de. Crédit foncier	258	BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. Journal de la na-	
System of land		vigation autour du globe.....	526
credit.....	258	Les Sauvages de	
Une de perdue		l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1186
deux de trouvées.....	1417	BOUGEANT. Histoire du traité de West-	
BOUCHETTE, Lt. Col. Jos. Topographi-		phalie.....	96
cal Map of the Districts of Que-		BOUGUER, M. Voyage to Peru.....	1357
bec, Three Rivers, &c.....	1397	BOUHIER. Coutume de Bourgogne....	198
Topographi-		BOULLAUD, E. Nosographie médicale..	671
cal dictionary of Lower Canada.	1396	BOUILLÉ, le Marquis de. Mémoires....	428
Description		Affaire de Va-	
topographique du Bas-Canada..	1396	rennes.....	428
Topography		BOUILLET. Dictionnaire des sciences,	
of Lower Canada.....	1396	etc.....	909
British Do-		Dictionnaire d'histoire et de	
minions in North America.....	1395	géographie.....	305
BOUCHETTE, Jos. Map of the Province		BOULLIER, Fr. Le principe vital.....	631
of Canada.....	1395	BOUX, D. De judiciis ecclesiasticis...	215
Time Tables.....	585	Histoire des martyrs du	
Tables of longi-		Japon.....	24
tude in different places in British		BOULAY-PATY. Cours de droit commer-	
North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		cial maritime.....	209
62.		Des faillites.....	209
Table of Trigon-		BOULLÉ, Marie Hélène. Voir St. Au-	
metrical solutions. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		GUSTIN.	
vol. 98.		BOULET. Institutes de Gaius.....	92
BUOCHETTE, R. S. M. On Weights and		BOULLAY. Danse des salons.....	723
Measures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.		BOULLENOIS. Dissertations.....	199
BOUCHITTÉ, L. F. H. Histoire des preu-		Démissions de biens.....	199
ves de l'existence de Dieu.....	44	Traité des statuts.....	199
Mémoires sur la		BOULOGNE, M. de. Œuvres.....	47
notion de Dieu.....	44	BOULTON, Jr. H. J. On the drainage of	
Le Poussin, sa vie		land. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 79.	
et son œuvre.....	715	BOULTON, Matthew. Life, by S. Smiles.	478

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Boundaries of Canada</i> .....	1334	BOURGAT. Code des douanes.....	213
<i>Boundaries between Canada and New Brunswick</i> , 744, 1228, 1294, 1334, 1334, 1432		BOURGELAT. Art vétérinaire.....	658
<i>Boundary of British North America, North Eastern</i> , 298, 744, 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412		BOURGEAIS. Propulseurs hélicoïdes....	758
——— <i>North Western</i> .....	1258, 1296, 1365	BOURGOYS, Sœur Marguerite. Sa vie.	1196
<i>Boundaries of Empires. On the</i> .....	1370	BOURGERY et JACOB. Anatomie de l'homme.....	671
Boundary line of Lower Canada and New Brunswick, with the United States. Notes on.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 11.		BOURGOAME. Travels in Spain.....	540
BOUNIEL, Bathild. A l'ombre du drapeau.....	881	BOURGOIS, J. Réfutation du système des vents de M. Maury.....	587
——— Les épreuves d'une mère.....	881	BOURGUIGNON, H. On the Cattle Plague	659
——— La famille du vieux célibataire.....	881	BOURINOT, John G. Confederation of the B. N. A. Prov. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
Bounty. Mutiny of the.....	570	BOURJON. Droit commun.....	199
BOUQUAIROL. Le globe terrestre.....	616	BOURKE, R. Parliamentary Precedents	112
BOUQUET, Dom. Recueil des historiens.	412	BOURNE, Geo. Picture of Quebec.....	1399
BOUQUET, Henry. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio, en 1764..	1260	BOURNE, J. On the Screw Propeller... ——— Catechism of the Steam-Engine.....	710
BOURASSA, Napoléon. Jacques et Marie	1417	——— Handbook of the Steam-Engine.....	753
BOURASSA, Rév. Lettres sur ses missions.....	1193-1195	BOURQUELOT, Félix. Mémoires de Claude Haton.....	421
BOURASSÉ. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique.....	20	——— La littérature française contemporaine.....	903
——— Archéologie chrétienne....	311	BOURRIENNE. Mémoires.....	430
——— Les plus belles églises du monde.....	701	BOUSSAULT. Le Mercure Galant.....	871
——— Histoire de la Sainte Vierge	22	——— Les fables d'Esope.....	871
——— La Touraine.....	433	——— Esope à la cour.....	871
BOURDAIS, J. Résistance des matériaux	731	<i>Bourse</i> .....	265
BOURDALOUE. Œuvres.....	47	BOUSQUET. Histoire du clergé de France	33
BOURDEILLE. Œuvres.....	681	BOUSQUET, J. B. Traité de la vaccine.	673
BOURDET, Dr. Eug. Maladies du caractère.....	668	BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Economie rurale..	655
BOURDIER. Voyage en Sibérie.....	546	——— Chimie agricole.....	655
BOURDON, Mde. (M. Froment.) Les béatitudes.....	883	BOUTARD. Dictionnaire du dessin....	689
——— La vie réelle.....	883	BOUTARIC, de. Institutes de Justinien.	92
——— Politesse et savoir-vivre....	75	——— Droits seigneuriaux....	202
——— Lettres à une jeune fille...	75	BOUTELL, C. Monumental Brasses....	702
BOURGADE, l'abbé. Lettres à M. Renan	22	——— Manual of British Archaeology.....	335
BOURGADE, M. Le crédit foncier.....	258	BOUTEREAU, C. Manuel du dessinateur.	713
		——— Construction des escaliers en bois.	706
		——— Gnomonique élémentaire.....	731
		BOUTHILLIER, J. A. Arithmétique.....	86
		BOUTILLIER, Jean. Somme rurale.....	198



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOUTILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 29.		BOWEN, N. H. Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
————— Etat des sommes dépensées à même l'octroide £30,000. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 29.		BOWEN, T. J. Central Africa. ....	561
BOUTON, N. History of Concord. ....	1239	BOWER, A. History of Edinburgh University. ....	81
BOUTON, Victor. Nouveau traité de blason. ....	506	BOWLES, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
BOUTWELL, G. S. Educational topics. ....	81	BOWLES. L'Espagne. ....	540
————— Direct and Excise tax system of United States. ....	186	BOWLES, J. Tracts, Legal and Political	228
BOUVARD, A. Mesure de la vie humaine	631	BOWLES, S. Across the Continent to the Pacific ocean. ....	1391
BOUVET, F. Turkey, Past and Present.	448	BOWLES, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Pope's Works, <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.	
BOUVIER, J. Institutes of American Law	184	————— On Poetical criticism. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
————— American Law Dictionary	185	BOWRING, Sir. J. Decimal System. ....	269
BOVELL, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod. ....	1199	————— Specimens of Russian Poets. ....	897
————— Outlines of Natural Theology. ....	47	————— Siam. ....	466
BOVET, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte. ....	554	————— Visit to the Philippine Islands. ....	569
BOVIS. History of Cochin China. ....	468	BOWYER, G. Constitutional Law of England. ....	104
Bow Street. Mornings at. ....	193	————— On Modern Civil Law. ....	94
BOWDEN, James. History of the Friends.	1190	————— On Universal Public Law	94
BOWDICH, T. E. Mission to Ashantee.	469	————— Readings on Jurisprudence. ....	88
————— Voyage en Afrique. ....	559	BOXER, Capt. On Artillery. ....	683
BOWDITCH, J. History of the Laws of Jersey, Guernsey and of Man. ....	151	BOXER, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey	1412
BOWDITCH, N. American Navigation. ....	687	————— Handbook of Victoria Bridge. ....	750
BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk Surnames. ....	1225	Boy's Own Magazine. ....	916
BOWEN, F. Life of James Otis. ....	1226	BOYARD, N. J. B. Manuel du bouvier, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager. ....	658
————— Life of W. Phips. ....	1226	————— Guide des maires. ....	212
————— Life of Baron Steuben. ....	1226	————— Manuel des gardes champêtres. ....	212
————— Life of Benjamin Lincoln. ....	1226	————— Manuel des contributions directes. ....	213
BOWEN, F. Political Economy. ....	252	————— La bourse. ....	265
————— On Logic. ....	70	————— La Russie et l'Empire Ottoman. ....	447
BOWEN, G. Constantinople to Rome. ....	545	————— et de MARSAN. Manuel du chasseur. ....	723
BOWEN, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.			
————— Ithaca in 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.			
BOWEN, Rev. Jer. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.			
BOWEN, Bishop J. Memorials of, by his sister. ....	482		
BOWEN, N. H. Coast of Labrador. ....	1412		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOYCE, W. B. Notes on South African affairs, from 1834-38. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		BRACE, C. L. Races of the Old World.	628
BOYD, Rev. Archibald. Intuition, or Revelation, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		———— Short Sermons to News Boys.	15
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson.	828	———— On pauper and vagrant children. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
———— Graver thoughts of a Parson.	828	Brachiopoda. British Fossils.	627
BOYD, J. M. Naval Cadets Manual.	687	BRACKENRIGE, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain.	1266
BOYD, W. On prices. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.		———— Voyage to South America.	1353
BOYDELL. Shakspeare Gallery, (Catalogue of).	1103	———— Recollections of the West.	1387
BOYER. Manuel du porcelenier, du faïencier et du potier de terre, &c.	734	BRACTON. De Legibus.	128
BOYER, A. Traité des maladies chirurgicales.	673	BRADBURY, H. On Bank Notes.	265
BOYER, A. et autres. Dictionnaire anglais français, français-anglais.	789	———— Ferns, Nature printed.	646
BOYER, A. L. Diction. de physiologie.	20	BRADBURY, J. Travels in America.	1379
BOYER, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occidentale.	1356	BRADDOCK, Genl. Expedition against Fort du Quesne.	1260
BOYER, P. D. Défense de la méthode d'enseignement des écoles catholiques.	75	BRADDON, M. E. Lady Audley's Secret.	828
BOYER DE FONSCOLOMBE. Entomologie.	642	BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government.	1224
BOYER-PEYRELEAU, E. E. Les Antilles françaises.	1208	———— History of Massachusetts.	1235
BOYLE, Lord Orrery. Letters on Swift.	502	BRADFORD, Governor W. Brief Dialogue.	1233
BOYLE, Hon. P. Works.	574	———— History of Plymouth Colony.	1233
Boyle lectures, for 1864 and 1865 (Merivale.)	31	———— and WINSLOW's Journal.	1233
———— for 1866. (Plumptre)	17	BRADFORD, W. J. A. Notes of the North West.	1391
BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point Military Academy.	685	BRADLEY. On Geometry.	600
BOYS, W. F. Office of Coroners in Upper Canada.	166	BRADSHAW's Railway Manual.	270
Boys. Sermon for,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		———— Guide to India.	528
BOYSE. Poems.	856	———— Bombay and North-western Provinces Hand-book.	528
BOZMAN, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland.	1250	———— Guide through London.	528
———— History of Maryland.	1250	BRADSTREET, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenac. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
BOZZELLI. Philosophie et morale.	71	BRADY, J. Analysis of the Calendar.	303
BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany.	544	———— History of England.	373
———— Hungary, in 1851.	544	BRADY, R. Old English History.	372
———— The Norse-folk.	543	———— Parliamentary Cities and Boroughs.	108
		BRADY, W. Young Sailor's Assistant.	687
		Brahmin, Memoirs of a.	828
		BRAIM, T. H. History of New South Wales.	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRAINERD, D. Life of, by J. Edward . . .	1197	BRAVARD-VEYRIÈRES, P. Etude du droit. . .	91
————— by W. B. O.		————— Traités des fail-	
Peabody . . . . .	1226	lites . . . . .	209
————— Journal of a Missio-		BRAWERN. Voyage to Chili . . . . .	1357
nary among the Indians of New-		BRAY, MRS. Life of Stothard . . . . .	502
Jersey in 1745-6. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		————— Novels and Romances . . .	829
38.		BRAY, C. Philosophy of Necessity . . .	65
BRAINERD, W. E. The murderer; his		BRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire . . . . .	536
account of himself. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J. An-	
vol. 80.		cient Palace and late Houses of	
BRAINNE, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie. . .	471	Parliament at Westminster . . .	105
BRAITHWAITE, W. Retrospect of Medi-		————— Topography of Surrey. . .	405
cine . . . . .	666	<i>Brazil.</i> History of . . . . .	1199
BRAMAN'S Information about Texas . .	1386	————— Geography and Voyages, 1351, 1354	
BROME, J. Emigration des campagnes. .	285	————— Inhabitants of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
BRAMWELL. Proceeding on Bills. . . .	110	————— Slavery in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
BRANCHE. Histoire des ordres monas-		————— Settlement and Cultivation of,	
tiques en Auvergne . . . . .	33	by the Portuguese . . . . .	1199
BRAND, C. J. On Popular Antiquities. .	353	Brazilian Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BRANDE, W. T. Arts connected with		356.	
Organic Chemistry . . . . .	596	Bread. Laws on the sale, &c., of. <i>P.</i> ,	
————— Manuel of Chemistry. . .	594	vol. 6.	
————— and CAUVIN, J. Dic-		<i>Bread.</i> On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 190.	
tionary of Science and Art. . . .	908	BREAKENRIDGE, J. The crusades and	
————— and Cox, G. W. Dic-		other poems . . . . .	1410
tionary of Science and Art. . . .	908	Breakfast, Dinner and Tea . . . . .	735
BRANT, JOS. Life of . . . . .	1188	BRÉARD-NEUVILLE. Pandectes de Jus-	
BRANTÔME. Œuvres . . . . .	418, 425	tinien . . . . .	92
BRARD, C. P. Collection minéralogique. .	624	BREISSON. Photographie sur collo-	
————— Nouveaux éléments de		dion . . . . .	719
minéralogie . . . . .	624	BREE, C. R. Species not transmutable. .	611
————— Minéralogie appliquée. . .	765	BREEN, J. Planetary Worlds . . . . .	582
————— Eléments d'exploitation. .	765	BREES, S. C. Glossary of Architecture,	
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du		&c. . . . .	708
Canada . . . . .	1274	————— Railway Practice . . . . .	753, 754
————— Histoire du		————— Illustrations of New Zee-	
Mexique . . . . .	1216	land . . . . .	568
————— Le patri-		BREEZE, J. The great theme of the	
moine de St. Pierre . . . . .	215	age—a poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
————— Popol Vuh,		BRÉGEAULT. Manuel de l'imprimeur	
le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de		lithographe . . . . .	733
l'antiquité américaine . . . . .	1182	BRÉHAT, A. Bras d'acier . . . . .	881
————— Langue Que-		BREMER, Fredrika. Works . . . . .	896
ché . . . . .	1182	————— Homes of the New	
BRATHWAIT, R. Drunken Barnaby . . .	856	World . . . . .	1382
BRAUN, Rev. P. A. Instructions dog-		————— Life in the Old	
maticques sur le mariage. <i>Can.</i>		World . . . . .	542
<i>P.</i> , vol. 151.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BREMER, Fredrika. Greece and the Greeks.....	545	BRESSON, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France.....	264
———— Twelve months with. By M. Howitt.....	482	———— Liberté du taux de l'intérêt.....	266
BREMNER, R. Excursion in Russia....	546	BRET. La double extravagance.....	871
———— Excursion in Denmark, &c.....	543	<i>Bretagne</i> .....	433
BREMSER. Vers intestinaux de l'homme.	644	BRETIN. Pensées de Napoléon I. et de Napoléon III.....	235
BRENTON, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain.....	406	BRETON. Du nivellement.....	750
———— Life of Lord St. Vin- cent.....	502	BRETON, Ernest. Athènes décrite et dessinée.....	545
BRENTON, Sir L. Septuagint Version of the Old Testament.....	10	———— Monumens anciens et mo- dernes.....	698
BREQUIGNY. Lettres des rois, reines, etc.....	421	BRETONNIER. Questions de droit.....	199
———— Ordonnances des rois....	197	BRETHERTON, E. Qualification and Re- gistration of Parliamentary vo- ters.....	115
———— Religion et empire de Ma- homet.....	56	BRETT, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
———— Diplômes.....	420	<i>Brevets d'inventions</i> .....	741
———— Recherches sur les com- munes et sur les bourgeoisies..	419	———— Lois sur les.....	89, 206
———— et LAPORTE DU THEIL. Di- plomata, Chartæ, &c.....	420	BREWER. La clef de la science.....	572
BRERETON, C. D. On the Workhouse and the Poor Laws system. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 125.		BREWER, E. C. English Composition..	805
———— Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c., at Sarawak, on the North-West coast of Borneo. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		BREWER, J. N. Beauties of England, &c.....	403
BRESCHET. Gestation des quadrumanes	638	<i>Brewing</i> . 736; <i>P.</i> , vol. 2, 22.	
BRESCIANI, A. Le Juif de Vérone....	883	BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Microscope..	589
———— Lorenzo et Giovani.....	884	———— On Natural Magic..	591
———— Edmond.....	884	———— On the Kaleidoscope	589
———— La maison de glace.....	884	———— On the Stereoscope.	719
———— Lionello.....	883	———— More Worlds than One.....	581
———— La république romaine.	883	———— Life of Newton.....	575
———— Le zouave pontifical....	883	———— Magie naturelle....	591
<i>Brésil</i> . Histoire.....	1199	———— Manuel d'optique..	589
———— Géographie et voyages...1354-1356		BREWSTER, Sir F. On trade and Navi- gation.....	272
———— Commerce avec la France....	283	BRIALMONT. Life of Wellington.....	505
BRESSANY, R. P. F. J. Relation.....	1191	BRIALMONT, A. Défense des états.....	682
BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar..	778	BRIAND et CHAUDÉ. Médecine légale..	680
BRESSON, G. Histoire du calendrier... 302		<i>Bribery</i> at Elections...114. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
		BRICHETEAU, J. Maladies chroniques..	672
		BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie... 772	
		BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le contre. 1379	
		<i>Bridges</i> . Construction of, 742, 745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760	
		———— Military.....	684



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. <i>Annals of Jamaica</i> .....	1210	BRISTED, JOHN. <i>Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique</i> .....	1218
BRIDGES, W. <i>The Prudent Man</i> .....	286	——— <i>Anglican and Anglo-American Churches</i> .....	40
——— <i>On the Colonization of British America in connection with railways. Can. P., vol. 118.</i>		Bristol. <i>Statistics on popular education in,—By C. B. Fripp. Eng. P., vol. 306.</i>	
Bridgewater Treatises.....	576	BRISTOWE, S. B. <i>Private Bill Legislation</i> .....	110
BRIDGMAN, Sir O. <i>Reports</i> .....	153	<i>Britain. History of. See England.</i>	
BRIENNE. <i>Mémoires</i> .....	416	<i>Britain. Progress of Manufactures, &amp;c., in</i> .....	739
BRIÈRE DE BOISMONT. <i>Du suicide</i> .....	73	British African Colonization Society. <i>Account of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. Eng. P., vol. 300.</i>	
——— <i>Des hallucinations</i> .....	591	British Almanac and Companion.....	289 304
BRIFAUT, Ch. <i>Œuvres</i> .....	878	British American Journal of Medical and Physical Science.....	1415
<i>Brigand Life in Italy</i> .....	436, 541	British American Magazine.....	1415
BRIGGS, J. <i>Rise of Mahomedan Power in India</i> .....	457	<i>British American Trade. Sketch of the,—By N. Gould. Eng. P., vol. 298.</i>	
——— <i>India and Europe compared</i> .....	461	British Archæological Association. <i>Enquiry into the particulars of the death of Lady Dudley (Amy Robsart), read before the.—Eng. P., vol. 272.</i>	
BRIGHT, E. B. <i>Influence of the Sun-beam</i> .....	590	British Architect's Institute <i>Transactions</i> .....	702
BRIGHT, John. <i>Speeches on Reform</i> .....	108	British Army. <i>Regimental Histories of</i> .....	406-408, 682
——— <i>Speeches on Reform (1866.) Eng. P., vol. 392.</i>		British Art. <i>The Royal Gallery of</i> ....	718
BRIGHT, J. E. <i>Law of Husband and Wife</i> .....	139	——— <i>The Vernon Gallery of</i> ....	718
BRIGHTLY, F. C. <i>Digest of Laws of United States</i> .....	184	British Association. <i>Reports of Meetings</i> .....	911
BRIGNOLE-SALES, Marquis A. <i>Les droits temporels du Pape. Bro. Eur., vol. 4, 11.</i>		——— <i>Pamphlets on the. Eng. P., vol. 132.</i>	
BRILLAT-SAVARIN. <i>Physiologie du goût</i> .....	879	——— <i>Handbook of the</i> ....	911
——— <i>Hand book of Dining</i> .....	737	British Cabinet in 1853.....	477
BRILLON, P. J. <i>Dictionnaire des arrêts</i> .....	199	British Catalogue of Books.....	901
BRIMFIELD, H. <i>On mad-houses in England. Eng. P., vol. 291.</i>		British Church. <i>History of the</i> .....	35
BRIMLEY, G. <i>Essays</i> .....	829	British Canadian Review. <i>Can. P., vol. 114, 126.</i>	
BRIMONT, A. de. <i>Urbain II.</i> .....	31	<i>British Colonies. History of the</i> .....	409
BRINKERHOFF, R. <i>Volunteer Quartermaster</i> .....	685	——— <i>See British North American Colonies; West Indies.</i>	
BRISPOT. <i>Vie de Jésus-Christ</i> .....	22	<i>British Colonies. Colonization circular respecting,—in (1857). Am. P., vol. 25.</i>	
BRISSE, le baron L. <i>Album de l'exposition universelle</i> .....	772		
BRISSET de WARVILLE, J. P. <i>Nouveau voyage dans les Etats-Unis</i> ....	1378		
——— <i>Life of. P., vol. 100.</i>			
BRISTED, C. A. <i>Five years in an English University</i> .....	78		
——— <i>Upper Ten Thousand</i> .....	854		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>British Colonies.</i> Letter on Religious Instruction in the.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		<i>British Colonies in North America.</i> On the Union of the old Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6.	
<i>British Colonies</i> (middle) in America and Confederate Indians country. Essay on a general map of the,—By Lewis Evans. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		— In difficulties respecting the American Stamp Act. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 6, 8, 40, 41, 42. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
<i>British North America</i> , its extent and future. A lecture. By Alex. Morris. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		— Authority of British Parliament and Privileges of Colonial Assemblies, considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 6, 9, 11.	
<i>British North America</i> , Condition, Resources, and Prospects of,—Address—By Justice Haliburton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.		— Taxes imposed on.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7, 8, 38, 41, 42.	
— Railway colonization. in— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.		— Their difficulties with the Mother Country. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 37, 38, 45, 56; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
<i>British North American Almanac</i> ..... 1418		— Commercial connection with the Mother Country. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15, 38.	
<i>British North American Colonies.</i> History of the..... 1268-1339, 1217		— Con-	
— Geography and travels..... 1395-1436		test (1774-84) between Great Britain and her Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.	
— Trade and Commerce of the..... 280		— On the revolt of the. By l'Abbé Raynal. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
<i>British North American Politics</i> ... 155, 1269		— Currency of the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>British North American Provinces.</i> Proposed Confederation of the. See <i>Confederation</i> .		— On Government and Progress of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
— On the agents appointed to act in England for the.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		— Outline of a Plan for the abolition of Slavery throughout the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
— On the boundary line of the,—with the United States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 11, 86.		— In 1721-1774. On the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37, 49.	
— Speech on the importance to England of her,—By Hon. Jos. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		— Letters on Emigration to.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
<i>British North-Eastern Boundary</i> with United States..... 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412		— Hints respecting the Christian education of the Negro population in the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
<i>British North-Western Boundary</i> with United States..... 1258, 1296, 1365		— (Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.,) Examination into the value of.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
<i>British Colonies in North America.</i> On the proceedings of Great Britain in the affairs of her.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 352, 355, 373.		— and the West Indies, in 1763. Trade of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>British Columbia.</i> Travels in.....	1406	British Museum. Ancient Marbles,	
— and Vancouver's Is-		Terracottas, in.....	717
land. Hand book to.....	1406	— Catalogues of Speci-	
<i>British Constitution.</i> Works on the...	103	mens in Natural History.....	635
— Anonymous Pam-		— Hand Book to Anti-	
phlets on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41,		quities in.....	527
182, 183, 185.		— Hand Books for	
— by Dyer. <i>P.</i> ,		readers at the.....	901
vol. 12.		— in 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
— by Haughton.		188.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		— Letter on the evi-	
— by J. Young.		dence taken before the committee	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.		on the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
— by C. Watkins.		— On present state of.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 219.		— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
— by Bolgay. <i>Eng.</i>		— Plan for the better	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 237.		management of the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Origin, Principles,		vol. 301.	
&c., of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.		— Royal Library Catalo-	
See also <i>Constitution.</i>		gue.....	901
British Controversialist.....	917	— Catalogue	
British Eloquence.....	842	gue of Hebrew Books.....	901
<i>British Empire.</i> Statistics of the. 273.		British Pharmacopœia.....	674
<i>P.</i> , vol. 25, 28. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		— Companion to	
154, 180, 204.		the.....	674
— its power and pros-		British Physicians. Lives of.....	478
perity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.		British Poets. Aldine Edition.....	856
— its decline. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		British Quarterly Review.....	915
vol. 194.		British Subjects. Rights of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— On taxation in the.—		vol. 31, 185.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		<i>British West Indies.</i> See <i>West Indies.</i>	
— A Guide to the electors,		British Worthies. Portrait Gallery of..	475
on the accession of a new King		BRITEN, B. Progress of British Com-	
to the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323. See		merce.....	273
<i>England.</i>		BRITTON. Edited by F. M. Nichols....	128
British Essayists.....	829	BRITTON, J. Architectural Antiquities..	377
British Female Poets.....	856	— Histories of Cathedrals....	763
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical		— Illustrations of Fonthill	
Review.....	666	Abbey.....	377
British and Foreign State Papers.....	98	See also, BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRIT-	
<i>British Government.</i> Pamphlets on the.		TON, J.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		BRIZEUX. Poésies.....	879, 884
British Historians. Manual of.....	346	— Les ternaires.....	879
British Institution. Account of the..	713	— Les Bretons.....	879
British Legion in Spain.....	440	— Œuvres complètes.....	879
British Museum. Acts and votes of		BROC, P. P. Essai sur les races hu-	
Parliament relating to the.— <i>Eng.</i>		maines.....	631
<i>P.</i> , vol. 301.		BROCA, P. On human Hybridity.....	628

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROCHARD, Dr. Du choléra.....	675	BROMWELL, W. J. Immigration to	
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of.....	1281	United States. ....	285
Family Records ....	1281	BRONGNIART, Alex. Introduction à la	
BROCK, Rev. W. Life of General Have-		minéralogie.....	623
lock.....	490	Sur les terrains du	
On Revivals in Ireland.		Vicentin.....	624
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		Tableau des ter-	
BROCKLIN, P. C. Van. Proposed com-		rains .....	623
mmercial law for Canada, (1859.)		Traité de minéralo-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		gie .....	623
BRODEAU, J. Coutume de Paris .....	198	Sur le gisement des	
<i>Broderie</i> .....	730	opholites, euphotides, etc. ....	623
BRODERIP, W. J. Note Book of a Natu-		Classification des	
ralist .....	609	roches .....	624
Zoological Recreations	634	Traité des arts cé-	
BRODERIP, (W. J.) and BINGHAM, P. Re-		ramiques ou des poteries, etc. .	734
ports .....	153	BRONN. Mémoire sur les fossiles .....	633
BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State		BRONTE, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shirley,	
of New York .....	1241	Villette, the Professor, Wuther-	
BRODIE, Benjamin. His biographical		ing Heights, and Agnes Grey... 829	
sketch by H. W. Acland. <i>Eng.</i>		BRONTE, Charlotte. Life of, by Gaskell	482
<i>P.</i> , vol. 377.		BROOK, Mary. Silent waiting to solemn	
BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the		worship of God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Joints .....	672	285.	
Psychological Inquiries	72	BROOKE, A. de Capell. Winter in La-	
Works, edited by C.		pland.....	544
Hawkins .....	673	Travels through	
BRODIE, G. History of the British Em-		Sweden, Norway, &c.....	543
pire.....	387	BROOKE, C. Ten years in Sarawak....	569
BRODIE, Rev. J. On the antiquity and		BROOKE, E. A. The Gardens of Eng-	
nature of Man.....	617	land .....	663
BRODRICK, (G. C.) and FREMANTLE, W. H.		BROOKE, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mande-	
Judgments of the Privy Council in		ville.....	828
cases of doctrine and discipline.	218	Emily Montague..	829
BROGLIE, Alb. de. Apologétique chré-		Rosina.....	860
tienne au XIXe siècle.....	33	BROOKE, H. Fool of quality.....	829
L'instruction publi-		Poems .....	856
que en France.....	84	Gustavus Vasa.....	860
Questions de reli-		BROOKE, H. J. On Crystallography ...	626
gion .....	69	BROOKE, Rajah, Sir J. Events in Borneo	
L'Eglise et l'empire		and Celebes .....	569
romain .....	24	Private Letters..	482
BROGLIE, le duc de. Ecrits et discours.	879	Vindication of his	
BROGLIE, Mme. la princesse de. Les		character and proceedings. ....	482
vertus chrétiennes .....	50	—See <i>Sarawak</i> .	
BROKE, Admiral Sir P. B. V. Memoirs,		BROOKE, Sir R. Cases.....	151
by Brighton .....	482	BROOKE, R. Office and Practice of a	
BROME. Poems .....	856	Notary.....	130



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROOKE, T. H. History of St. Helena.	470	BROUGHAM, Lord. England and France	
BROOKES, J. Manners and Customs of the English.....	338	under the House of Lancaster..	375
BROOKS, Shirley. A story with a vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		Objects, &c., of	
BROOKS, S. H. Modern Architecture..	705	Science .....	570
On the erection of dwelling-houses .....	706	Political Philosophy	225
BROOM, H. On the Common Law....	129	Sketches of Statesmen .....	395, 477
Constitutional Law in Relation to Common Law.....	104	Speeches.....	121
Legal Maxims.....	88	On Charities. <i>P.</i> ,	
Rules for determining Parties to Actions.....	132	vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
BROOME. Poems .....	856	On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Brosna Church. Consecration and confirmation of— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 134.	
BROSSARD. Synopsis du code civil...	204	Aristocracy of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
BROSSARD, A. de. Les Républiques de la Plata.....	1205	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 238.	
BROSSARD, J. L'art de lever des plans	749	Speech upon the Criminal code of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
BROSSES, le président de. Révolte de Spartacus en Campanie.....	324	<i>P.</i> , vol. 337.	
L'Italie il y a cent ans.....	541	Reply to Lord John Russell's letter on the Reform Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Assyrie et Ninive.....	315	Letter to Edw. Lytton Bulwer. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Navigation aux terres Australes.....	565	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304.	
BROSSET, jeune. Histoire du Bas Empire .....	326	Speech on the education of the poor, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
BROTHIER, Léon. Glossaire philosophique.....	57	vol. 323.	
BROTIER. Mémoires sur les jeux du cirque .....	723	Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the abuse of Charities. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff.....	863	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
BROUGHAM, Lord. Complete Works..	829	BROUGHTON, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854.....	541
Recent Addresses.	829	See also HOBHOUSE, J. C.	
Tracts, mathematical and physical.....	829	BROUGHTON, H. Of Melchisedek....	19
British Constitution	103	BROUGHTON, T. Historical Dictionary of Religions .....	27
Colonial Policy....	155	BROUGHTON, W. R. Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique.....	566
Acts and Bills.....	230	BROUGNES, A. Extinction du paupérisme agricole .....	285
Lives of Philosophers, &c.....	478	BROULLION. Mission du Kiang-Nan...	42
On Newton's Principia .....	575	BROUSSAIS, A. M. C. Hygiène morale.	73
Dialogues on Instinct	634	BROUSSAIS, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie.....	679
		Cours de phrénologie....	632
		BROUSSE, M. Code forestier.....	212

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROWN, A. W. Recollections of Revd. Charles Simeon's Conversation parties.....	501	BROWNE, C. Statute of Frauds.....	146
BROWN, J. H. Spectropia.....	591	BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America.....	649
BROWN, C. B. Life by W. H. Prescott.	1226	———— American Poultry Yard	659
BROWN, C. P. Corresponding Dates of Calendars.....	303	BROWNE, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
———— Telugu Dictionary.....	782	———— On the Thirty-nine Articles.....	29
———— Dictionary of Mixed Telugu Dialects. . . . .	782	BROWNE, G. History of the Bible Society.....	16
———— Carnatic Chronology....	303	BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France & Switzerland.....	542
BROWN, D. Restoration of the Jews..	21	BROWNE, J. A. England's Artillerymen.	408
BROWN, G. Grammar of English Grammars.....	793	BROWNE, J. History of the Highlands.	399
BROWN, H. History of Illinois.....	1257	BROWNE, J. Cave. Punjaub and Delhi in 1857.....	461
BROWN, J. The Forester.....	648	BROWNE, J. H. Lives of the Prime Ministers.....	477
———— On Shaftesbury's Characteristics.....	63	BROWNE, P. History of Jamaica....	1210
BROWN, Hon. James. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		BROWNE, R. J. Actions at Law.....	131
BROWN, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious knowledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		BROWNE, R. W. Of Greek and Roman Classical Literature.....	795
BROWN, Dr. John. Horæ subsecivæ....	829	BROWNE, Sir T. Works.....	829
BROWN, John. Gleanings from Life's harvest.....	482	BROWNELL, H. H. The English in America.....	1179
BROWN, J. North west Passage.....	528	BROWNING, C. A. The Convict Ship... 246	
BROWN, J. Barbarossa.....	860	BROWNING, E. Barrett. Poems.....	856
BROWN, Joseph. The dark side of trial by Jury. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		———— Last poems....	856
BROWN, Josiah. Reports.....	151, 152	BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works... 856	
BROWN, J. B. Views of Canada.....	1403	———— Dramatis Personæ	856
BROWN, J. D. Collection Laws of the several States.....	186	BROWNING, J. Condition of Britain... 273	
BROWN, R. On Sacred Architecture....	701	BROWNING, W. History of the Huguenots.....	38
BROWN, T. On Philosophy of the Mind	64	BROWNLOW, J. Memoranda concerning the Foundling Hospital.....	244
BROWN, T. S. The History of the Grand Trunk. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 141.		BROWNSON, O. A. The Convert; an autobiography.....	482
BROWN, W. History of the Propagation of Christianity.....	43	———— American Republic	179
BROWN, William. Natural history of the Salmon.....	640	BROWNSON'S Quarterly Review.....	915
BROWNE'S Journey to Dar-Fur.....	561	———— Essays.....	49
BROWNE. Poems.....	856	BRUCE, J. Life and travels.....	561
BROWNE, (Calvin) & CHADWICK, E. M. Osgoode Hall Examination Questions.....	166	———— Travels to discover the Source of the Nile.....	561
		BRUCE, J. C. Bayeux Tapestry.....	372
		BRUÉ. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
		BRUÉ. Atlas universel.....	512
		BRUEYS. Drames.....	872
		BRUGHAT, Challeton de. Des armes se chargeant par la culasse.....	683

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRUGUIÈRE, Vers, coquilles, etc.....	644	BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology.....	309
BRULART, Noël. Mémoires.....	219	BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries.....	540
BRUN de Villeret, E. Traité de la prescription.....	210	BRYANT & STRATTON's Commercial Law.....	186
BRUN, Jean. Le triomphe du nouveau monde.....	1167	BRYCE, C. On Cholera.....	675
BRUN, V. Guerres maritimes de la France.....	682	——— England and France before Sebastopol.....	676
BRUN-ROLLET. Le Nil Blanc et le Soudan.....	470	BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman Empire....	325
BRUNAUD, Et. Hygiène des gens de lettres.....	668	BRYDALL, J. Law relating to Nobility and Gentry.....	106
BRUNEL, Sir M. I. Thames Tunnel....	761	BRYDGES, Sir E. Autobiography.....	482
——— Life, by Beamish....	482	——— Censura Literaria.....	804
BRUNET, Rev. M. Manière de préparer les plantes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135.		——— Imaginative Biographies.....	829
——— Enumération des genres de plantes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		BRYDGES, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia..	552
——— Notice sur les plantes de Michaux. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		BUACHE, M. La Guyane française.....	1356
BRUNET. Traité de Champart.....	220	<i>Buccaneers in America</i> .....	1180
BRUNET, J. Histoire de l'artillerie....	681	BUCHAN, G. Defence of Duelling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire.....	899	BUCHAN, W. Domestic Medicine.....	669
BRUNET, J. L. Libellus Bertrandi....	219	BUCHANAN's Journey in East Indies....	554
BRUNET de Bordeaux. Dictionnaire de Bibliologie.....	20	BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emigration to Canada, for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
BRUNO. On the innumerable Worlds.	581	BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland, (in Latin and English)...	397
Brunswick Clubs. Letters on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.		BUCHANAN, Isaac. Industrial Politics of America; edited by H. J. Morgan	285
Brunswick [Georgia U. S.] and Milford Haven [England] harbours. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		BUCHANAN, President James. Administration on the eve of the Rebellion.....	183
BRUSSEL. De l'usage des fiefs en France.....	202	BUCHANAN, James. North American Indians.....	1187
BRUYAS, le P. Mohawk language.....	794	BUCHANAN, R. On Mill Work, with Atlas.....	748
BRUYELLE. Voir DURIEUX.		——— Supplement, by Rennie	748
BRUYÈRE. Etudes sur l'art des constructions.....	705	BUCHANAN, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture.....	663
BRUYÈRE, M. J. B. Notice sur.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113, 144.		PUCHEZ, P. J. B. Traité de philosophie	68
BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools vs. State Schools." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		——— Introduction à la science de l'histoire.....	308
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.....	713	——— et Roux. Histoire parlementaire de la révolution française.....	426
BRYANT, Ed. Voyage en Californie....	1388	BUCHON, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc.....	1178
		——— Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienne.....	25

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUCHON, J. A. Chroniques nationales de France.....	414	BUCKLE, John. Charge to the Jury of Worcester, on prison discipline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
BUCHON, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise.....	884	BUCKMAN, J. Farm Cultivation.....	651
BUCHSEL, Revd. Dr. My Ministerial experiences.....	51	BUCKNILL, J. C. Insanity with criminal Acts.....	149
BUCK, J. W. Reports.....	153	BUCKWALDER—Canons rayés.....	682
BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities...	314	BUQUET, Paul. Statistiques pénitentiaires.....	246
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III.....	393	<i>Buddhism (Budhisme)</i> .....	54, 55, 612, 912
———— Court during the Regency.....	393	BUDGE, J. Miner's Guide.....	625
———— Court of Geo. IV.....	396	BUDGER, Miss. Episodes of Insect Life	642
———— Courts and Cabinets of Will. IV. and Victoria	396	<i>Budget</i> .....	262
———— Private diary.....	396	BUDGETT, S. Life, by Arthur.....	482
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and times, by Thomson...	482	<i>Buenos Ayres</i> . Hist.....	1203, 1205
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Plea for the reign of Temperance and Peace.....	241	———— Geogr. & Voyages.....	1351, 1353
———— Autobiography.....	482	Buffalo. Trade and Commerce of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
———— Canada, Nova Scotia, &c.....	1404	BUFFON. Histoire naturelle.....	609
———— National Evils and Remedies.....	232	———— Par Flourens.....	609
———— America.....	1381	———— Correspondance.....	482
———— The Eastern and Western States of America.....	1381	BUIES. Lettres sur le Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
———— The Slave States of America.....	1381	Builder. The.....	703
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History.....	608	<i>Building Societies</i> ... 144, 266, 286; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
BUCKLAND, J. M. Agricultural Statistics.....	274	<i>Buildings</i> . Law concerning.....	143
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy.....	577	———— and Building Materials, 705—709	614
BUCKLE, H. T. History of Civilization.	236	———— Defects in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 194.	
BUCKLE's History of Civilisation in England examined, by a Country Clergyman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		BUIST, J. Manual of Physical Research	579
BUCKLE, John. Inquiry into the operation of tithes upon rent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		———— Index to Books, &c., on India	902
———— Letter on Earl Durham's Canada Ordinance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		BUJEAUD, J. Chants et chansons populaires.....	887
		<i>Bulgarie</i> . Voyages.....	545
		BULL, T. On Blindness.....	87
		BULLEN, E. Law of Distress for Rent.	142
		———— and LEAKE, S. M. Precedents of Pleadings.....	132
		BULLER, Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
		BULLET, J. B. Etablissement du christianisme.....	45
		———— Mémoires sur la langue celtique.....	786
		BULLET, P. Architecture pratique, édition rectifiée et refondue.....	705
		Bulletin général et universel.....	909



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bulletin des lois.....	203	BUNBURY, Sir H. Great war with France	331
Bulletin de la législation française....	203	BUNBURY, S. Life in Sweden, &c.....	543
Bulletin des annales forestières.....	657	BUNBURY, W. Reports.....	153
Bulletin des sciences.....	909	BUNGENER, Félix. Calvin, sa vie, son	
Bulletin des sciences géographiques....	909	œuvre, &c.....	37
Bulletin des sciences technologiques....	909	BUNGENER, L. The Preacher and the	
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques....	909	King.....	33
Bulletin des sciences naturelles.....	909	———— The Priest and the Hu-	
Bulletin des sciences agricoles.....	909	guenot.....	33
Bulletin des sciences médicales.....	909	<i>Bunker Hill</i> , Battle and Monument.	
Bulletin des sciences militaires.....	909	History of.....	1240, 1264, 1362
Bulletin de la société de géographie....	512	BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Uni-	
Bulletin de la société d'encouragement	726	versal History.....	319
Bulletin de l'académie de médecine....	666	———— Hippolytus and his	
Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation..	635	age.....	27
Bulletins of State Intelligence.....	395	———— Philosophy of Univer-	
Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793-1815.	331	sal History.....	308
<i>Bullion Question</i> . Pamphlets on the.		———— Life of Niebuhr.....	497
<i>P.</i> , vol. 14. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 82,		———— Signs of the Times..	44
161, 172, 212, 213, 214, &c.		BUNSEN, R. Gasometry.....	594
BULLOCK, Wm. Journey in North Ame-		BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son....	482
rica.....	1369	BUNYAN, J. Complete Works edited	
———— Six months in Mexico. 1372		by G. Offer.....	48
———— Le Mexique en 1823.. 1372		———— Entire works, edited by	
———— Journey through the		Dr. Stebbing.....	48
Western States of North Ameri-		———— Life, by Tulloch.....	38
ca.....	1387	———— Life, by Southey.....	476
BULLOCK, W. H. Across Mexico in		BUNYON, C. J. Law of Life Assurance.	145
1864-5.....	1373	BUONAROTTI. Rime.....	893
BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. Novels.....	843	BURAT, Amédée. Traité de géognosie.	616
———— Strange Story. 843		———— Géologie appliquée.	765
———— Poems and		———— Théorie des gites	
Dramas.....	856	métallifères.....	624
———— Lost Tales of		Descriptions des gites	
Miletus.....	856	métallifères en Algérie.....	624
———— Athens.....	322	Etudes sur les gites	
———— Speech on the		calaminaires.....	765
Reform Bill of 1860. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'indus-	
vol. 265.		trie.....	768
———— Letter on		BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry....	601
the present crisis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia,	
304.		&c.....	548
BULWER, H. L. Middle Classes in		———— Arabian Proverbs..	888
France.....	234	———— History of the Wa-	
BULWER, H. L. and E. L. Political pam-		habys.....	456
phlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.		BURDER, S. Oriental Customs.....	18
BUNBURY, C. J. Residence at the Cape		———— Oriental Literature.....	18
of Good Hope.....	563		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURDETT, Sir Francis. See <i>Privilege question</i> .		BURGUNDY, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Costello. ....	482
BURDON, W. Materials for thinking. <i>Eng., P.</i> vol. 203.		BURGUY, G. F. Grammaire de la langue d'Oil. ....	787
— On the "Pursuits of Literature." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.		<i>Burial</i> , by the Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
BUREAUD-RIOFREY. Londres et les Anglais. ....	397	— by Dissenters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
BURET, E. De la misère en Angleterre et en France. ....	260	<i>Burials</i> , see <i>Interments</i> .	
BURETTE. Gymnastique des anciens. ....	723	BURIGNY. Vie d'Aristion. ....	59
— Sur la musique. ....	720	— Vie de Proclus. ....	59
BURFORD'S Panoramas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 103.		BURK, John. History of Virginia. ....	1249
BURGE, W. Appellate Jurisdiction and Parliamentary Divorce. ....	106	BURKE, A. Address on political subjects. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
— On the Law of Suretyship. ....	146	BURKE, Sir B. Book of orders of Knighthood of all Nations. ....	508
— On Colonial and Foreign Laws. ....	156	— Visitation of Seats and Arms. ....	507
BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Bible translation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.		— Vicissitudes of Families, 3 series. ....	508
— On Insolvency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36.		— Family Romance. ....	508
BURGESS, H. On Industry, Banking, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 159.		— Dormant and extinct Peerages of the British Empire. ....	507
BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and Ambrotype manual. ....	719	— and J. B. Royal Families of Great Britain. ....	338
BURGH, J. Political Disquisitions. ....	227	— Peerage, Baronetage, &c. ....	507
BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares. ....	380	— History of the Landed Gentry. ....	507
— State Papers. ....	380	— Encyclopædia of Heraldry. ....	507
BURGON, J. W. Memoir of P. F. Tytler. ....	503	BURKE, EDMUND. Correspondence. ....	483
— On inspiration and Interpretation. ....	44	— Life and Times, by Macknight. ....	482
— Letters from Rome. ....	541	— Memoir, by Croly. ....	483
— On the Pastoral Office. ....	29	— Memoir, by Prior. ....	482
BURGOYNE, J. On Quarrying. ....	708	— Speeches. ....	120
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of the Expedition from Canada. ....	1264	— Wisdom & Genius. ....	226
— Account of the battle of Bernis' Heights. ....	1264	— Works. ....	830
— The Heiress. ....	860	— Pamphlets, Letters and Speeches by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 86, 93, 98, 99, 110, 111, 128, 150, 223.	
— L'héritière. ....	891	— On his new political tenets, by C. Pigott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	
— Richard, Cœur de Lion. ....	86	— European Settlements in America. ....	1177
— The Maid of the Oaks. ....	860		
BURGOYNE, Gen. Sir J. F. Military opinions. ....	684		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURKE, Edmond. Histoire des colonies européennes dans l'Amérique..	1177	BURN, R. S. Agricultural tour in Bel- gium, &c.....	654
———— Speech on resolutions for a conciliation with Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		See also, STEPHENS H. and BURN, R. S.	
———— Observations on a late state of the nation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.		———— Self-aid Cyclopædia.....	690
BURKE, J. F. British Husbandry.....	654	BURNABY, Rev. A. Travels through North America.....	1377
BURKE, J. W. Life of Emmett.....	401	———— Voyage dans l'A- mérique du Nord.....	1377
BURKE, Luke. Phrenological enquiries. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		———— Travels in Ameri- ca. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.	
BURKE, P. Celebrated Trials.....	193	BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin.	1226
———— Romance of the Forum....	193	BURNELL, G. R. On Limes, Cements, &c.	709
———— Celebrated Naval and Mili- tary Trials.....	193	———— Hydraulic engineering.	757
BURKE, Wm. On South American In- dependence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.		———— Annual retrospect of Engineering and Architecture..	744
BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Droit des gens....	94	———— and CLARK. Supple- ment to Theory of Bridges.....	760
———— Natural and politic law.....	94	BURNES, Sir A. Journey to Cabool....	554
BURLEIGH, J. B. Legislative Guide....	181	———— Travels in Bokhara....	554
BURMAH. History of.....	467	BURNET, Bishop. History of his own Time.....	389
———— Travels in.....	555,557	———— Lives by.....	476
———— Invasion of. <i>P.</i> vol. 26.		———— History of the English Reformation.....	37
———— and the Burmese War. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 30.		BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the North West Territory.....	1258
BURMANNUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum.	435	BURNET, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of the Earth.....	581
BURMEISTER, H. Manual of Entomo- logy.....	642	BURNETT, C. M. Spirit in relation to Matter.....	589
BURN, Lieut. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary.....	683	BURNETT, G. T. Encyclopædia of Plants.	645
BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.		BURNETT, T. On Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	
BURN, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens.....	404	BURNEY, C. History of Music.....	720
BURN, J. I. On Population, &c.....	285	BURNEY, Miss F. Cecilia.....	828
BURN, J. S. The High Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		———— Evelina.....	828
BURN, Richard. Ecclesiastical Law ...	218	BURNEY, Capt. J. Buccaneers of Ame- rica.....	1180
———— Justice of the Peace..	134	———— North Eastern Voy- ages of discovery.....	532
BURN, R. Statistics of the Cotton Trade	275	———— Chronology of Voy- ages in the South Sea.....	565
BURN, R. S. Year-Book of Agricultural Facts.....	654	BURNOUF, Emile. Etudes sur le Vêda.	56
———— Outlines of modern Far- ming.....	654	BURNOUF, Eug. Le lotus de la bonne loi.....	55
		———— Commentaire sur le Yacna.	56
		———— Le Vendidad-Sadé.....	55

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURNOUF, Eug. Histoire du Budhisme.	55	BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials.	194
BURNOUF, J. L. Grammaire latine.	783	———— Emigrant's Manual.	286
BURNS' Centenary.	483	———— History of Scotland.	397, 398
BURNS, Dr. Visit to Nova Scotia, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		———— Political and Social Eco- nomy.	238
BURNS, R. Life and Works	856	———— The Book-hunter, &c.	898
Life of, by T. Carlyle.	483	BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy.	830
BURNS, Rev. Rob. Reply to Dr. Cahill on the Eucharist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		History of the House of Orange	390
BURR, Aaron. Life of, by S. L. Knapp.	1228	BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El Medi- nah and Meccah	551
Life and times, by J. Parton.	1128	Scinde.	554
BURR, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, September, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.		First footsteps in East Africa	562
Discourse on the late encroachment of the French against the British Colonies in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.		Lake regions of Central Africa.	562
Funeral Eulogium of,—By Rev. W. Livingston. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 48.		Abeokuta, West Africa.	561
BURR, F. Field and Garden Vegetables of America.	663	Mission to Dahome.	561
BURRILL, A. M. Circumstantial Evi- dence.	132	The Nile Basin.	561
New U. S. Law Dic- tionary	185	City of the Saints.	1199
Voluntary Assign- ments	186	BURTON, T. Parliamentary Diary.	118
BURRITT, Elihu. Year book of the Nations	279	BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor.	830
Walk from London to John O'Groat's.	536	BURTON, W. H. Law of Real property.	140
Walk from London to Land's End	536	Dialogues on the first principles of the Newtonian sys- tem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
Works.	242	BURY. Modèles de serrurerie.	739
BURROW, Sir J. Reports.	152	Modèles de marbrerie.	739
BURROWES, T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture	87	Modèles de menuiserie.	739
BURROWS, Montagu. Pass and Class.	77	BURY, Aug. Législation des mines.	206
The relations of Church and State historically considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing Orders.	683
BURT, J. T. Results of separate con- finement	247	Notes on Canada.	1286
		Exodus of the West- ern Nations.	1177
		BURY, T. T. Rudimentary Architec- ture.	699
		Bury St. Edmunds. Town and Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
		Pamphlets on a meeting at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
		BUSBY, R. Westminster Latin Gram- mar.	783
		BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c.	721
		BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens of France.	423
		BUSHBY, H. J. Practice of Elections.	114
		Widow Burning.	462



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUSHBY, Mrs. The Danes sketched by themselves.....	896	BUTLER, W. A. On Ancient Philosophy	58
BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes, their structure and use.....	609	BUTT, G. County Contested Elections.	114
<i>Business</i> .....	256	BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy.....	436
See also <i>Trade</i> .		BUTTMANN. Lexilogus.....	783
Business Life, the experiences of a London tradesman.....	256	BUXTON, C. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies.....	248
Business Man's Note Book.....	274	———— Ideas of the Day on Policy.	233
BUSK. History of Spain and Portugal.	439	BUXTON, Sir T. F. Memoirs.....	483
BUSK, H. Rifle volunteers.....	683	BYLES, J. B. Law of Bills of Exchange	145
BUSSIERRE, Th. de. Histoire de St. Vincent de Paul.....	24	———— Sophisms of Free Trade.	278
———— Culte de la vierge en Alsace.....	22	———— Usury Laws.....	145
———— L'Empire Mexicain.....	1216	BYNG, Admiral John. Trial of.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
———— Les Anabaptistes	38	BYRNE, Miles. Memoirs of.....	483
———— Guerre des paysans.....	424	BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt. Glance behind the Grilles in France.....	33
BUSSY, Ch. de. Dictionnaire universel de marine.....	686	———— Flemish Interiors..	544
BUSSY (de). Guerre d'Italie.....	436	BYROM. Poems.....	857
BUSTAMANTE, C. M. de. Histoire du Mexique.....	1171	BYRON, Lord. Letters and Journals by Moore.....	483
BUTEL-DUMONT. Voir DUMONT.		———— Poetical Works.....	857
BUTLER, Major. Travels in Assam....	555	———— Life, by Galt.....	483
BUTLER, Alban. Vie des Pères, etc....	24	———— His Character and Writings. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19, 20, 24.	
BUTLER, Benj. F. Life of, by Mackenzie.	1229	———— Selections, Prose and Poetry.....	857
BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic Church.....	34	———— Œuvres traduites en français.....	857
———— Vindication of.....	34	BYSTRZONOWSKI. La Serbie.....	449
———— Pamphlets on his book of the Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.		<i>Byzantine Empire</i> .....	326, 323, 414
———— Memoirs of the Catholics....	34	CABANIS. Œuvres.....	630
———— Life of Grotius.....	490	CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunez. Commentaires.....	1171
———— Reminiscences.....	483	———— Relation et naufrages.....	1171
———— <i>Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ</i> ...	88	CABELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind....	628
BUTLER, Bp. Joseph. Works.....	48	CABET. Voyage en Icarie.....	237
———— Analogy of Religion; edited by Dr. Fitzgerald.	48	<i>Cabinet Council</i> .....	294
———— Lectures on, by the Right Hon. J. Napier.....	48	Cabinet historique. Le.....	921
BUTLER, S. Poetical Works.....	857	Cabinet Lawyer. The.....	126
BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather.....	586	CABOCHE, C. Les mémoires et l'histoire en France.....	413
BUTLER, T. P. Index to Statutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		CABOT, S. Voyage to America... 528, 1365	
		———— Memoir of, by Biddle.....	1168
		———— Life of, by C. Hayward, jr..	1226
		———— Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1365
		———— Voyages and discoveries... 1168	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CABOT, S. Voyage to Brazil, &c.....	1348	Calcutta Journal of Natural History...	612
—— Voyage to the River of Plate	1357	Calcutta Report on Dispensaries.....	678
CADALVÈNE et BARRAULT. Deux années		CALDERON. Drames divers.....	890
de l'histoire d'Orient.....	449	—— Translations of his Spanish	
—— et BREUVERY. L'Egypte et		dramas.....	897
la Nubie.....	468	CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico..	1373
Cadastre de la France. Lois sur le...	213	Caledonia Springs, C. W. History, rise	
Cadet Life at West Point.....	685	and progress of the.— <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
CADIEN, Baptiste. His trial for murder,		vol. 99.	
at Three Rivers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		<i>Calédonie (Nouvelle)</i> .....	570
CADOL, Ed. Hébert-le-Boursier.....	881	CALDWELL, Major. A letter on the in-	
CADOR. Subsistances et populations ..	256	vasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153	
CADOUDAL, G. de. Les signes des temps	801	CALDWELL, J. S. Law of Arbitration..	139
—— Histoires et anec-		CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria	
dotes.....	869	Colony.....	567
CADRÈS. Code civil.....	204	CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravi-	
CADWALADER, General John. Reply to		dian.....	781
General Joseph Reed's remarks.		CALEMARD DE LA FAYETTE. Petit Pierre.	653
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		—— Le poème	
CÆSAR. Opera.....	820	des champs.....	878
—— Commentaries, translated...	820	—— Agriculture	
—— History of, by the Emperor		progressive.....	653
Louis Napoleon.....	820	<i>Calendar</i> . On the.. 289, 294, 298, 584,	607
—— Life of, by Liddell.....	820	Calendars of State Papers of Gt. Britain,	
<i>Voir CÉSAR.</i>		Domestic, Foreign and Colonial.	344
<i>Café</i> , voir <i>Coffee</i> .		<i>Calendrier</i> , voir <i>Calendar</i> .	
CAHAGNET, L. A. Arcanes de la vie		CALHOUN, J. C. Works.....	183, 1223
future.....	591	<i>Calico-printing</i> .....	597, 741
—— Magie magnétique.	591	<i>California (Californie)</i> . Hist.....	1258
CAHEN, S. Histoire universelle.....	304	—— Travels in.. 1388, 527, 570,	
—— La Bible.....	9	1425, 1662	
—— Archives israélites.....	29	—— General Laws.....	188
CAILLET, J. L'administration en France.	425	—— Géog. & Voyages.....	1388, 1389
CAILLIÉ. Voyage au Temboctou.....	561	—— Geology.....	621
CAIRD, J. English Agriculture.....	653	—— Missions.....	1193
—— Prairie Farming in America.	661	—— Histoire naturelle et civile.	1258
CAIRD's slanders on Canada refuted.		California Mines. Recollections of the.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.		—— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting		CALIXTUS, George. Life and Correspon-	
certain mis-statements in the life		dence, by Rev. W. C. Dowding.	37
of Robert Story. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		CALKIN, J. B. Geography and History	
372.		of Nova Scotia.....	1404
CAIRNES, J. E. The Slave Power.....	1268	CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en	
Cairo to Mount Sinai.....	551	Chine.....	466
CAJETAN, Cardinal. His judgment		—— Chinese Insurrec-	
against the Immaculate Concep-		tion.....	466
tion of the Blessed Virgin Mary.		CALLET, F. Tables de Logarithmes...	603
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Norvège..	451

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CALLIAT. Encyclopédie d'architecture.	698	Cambridge Poems.....	857
<i>Calligraphie</i> .....	775	Cambridge University, History, &c., of	78
Callimachus.....	809	——— Students Guide	
CALLIS, R. On the Statute of Sewers..	143	to the.....	78
CALMEIL, le Dr. L. F. Maladies du cer-		——— Papers respect-	
veau.....	672	ing Education at.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
CALMET. L'Ancien et le Nouveau Tes-		260.	
tament.....	16	Cambridge University Calendar.....	78
——— Dictionnaire de la Bible.....	18	Cambridge and Dublin Mathem. Journal	599
——— Dictionary of the Bible.....	18	CAMDEN, W. Britannia.....	535
——— Phantom-world.....	592	——— Annals.....	359
<i>Caloric</i> , see <i>Heat</i> .		<i>Camel</i> . On the uses of the.....	637, 614
Calorifère à air chaud, construit par		——— Report to American Senate on	637
Z. Chartré. Description d'un,—		CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Govern-	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.		ment.....	460
CALPURNIUS. Œuvres (latin français).	820	CAMERON, J. H. Cases in Queen's Bench,	
CALTHORPE, Col. S. Letters from the		Upper Canada.....	165
Crimea.....	448	——— Digest of Reports.....	165
CALVERT, F. On certain laws affecting		——— Rules in Queen's Bench,	
agriculture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		Upper Canada.....	164
——— Suggestions for a change		CAMERON, Jane. Female convict. Me-	
in the administration of Poor		moirs.....	246
Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		CAMERON, John. Our Tropical Posses-	
CALVERT, Frederick (Baron of Balti-		sions in Malayan India.....	569
more). Trial of,—for a rape.		CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm. Lecture to	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.		the Young Men Association of	
CALVERT, G. H. Scenes and thoughts		Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
in Europe.....	535	CAMMAS (Henry) et LEFÈVRE, André. La	
CALVERT, Leonard. Life of, by G. W.		vallée du Nil.....	560
Burnap.....	1229	CAMOENS. La Lusiade.....	897
CALVET, P. du. Appel à la justice de		——— The Lusiad, translated by	
l'état.....	1280	Mickle.....	897
——— Case of.....	1280	——— Memoirs of his life and writ-	
CALVIN. Institutes of the Christian Re-		ings.....	797
ligion.....	47	CAMOIN DE VENCE. Magistrature fran-	
——— Sa vie par Audin.....	37	çaise.....	196
——— par Bungener.....	37	CAMOES. Obras completas.....	897
——— Life, by Henry.....	37	Camp of Refuge.....	831
——— by Bungener.....	37	CAMPAN, Mme. De l'éducation.....	75
——— Letters, by Bonnet.....	37	——— Mémoires.....	428
CAMBACÉRÈS. Science sociale.....	233	CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. Rough and Smooth,	
CAMBOLAS, J. de. Décisions notables..	199	in Australia.....	567
CAMBRAY et ses complices. Par F. R.		CAMPBELL, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture on	
Anger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.		the ancient Catholic Faith. <i>Can.</i>	
Cambrian Journal.....	913	<i>P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Cambridge Corporation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		CAMPBELL, A. D. Teloo goo Dictionary	781
87.		CAMPBELL, C. British Architect.....	702
Cambridge Essays.....	830		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of Rhetoric	805	Canada. Bibliographie .....	904
CAMPBELL, Geo. India as it may be...	174	——— Botany . . . . . 649, 1410-1412;	
CAMPBELL, J. On the history of Ireland	402	Can. P., vol. 128, 135.	
——— Political Survey of Britain	273	——— Boundaries of.....	1334
CAMPBELL, Lord John. Lives of Lord		——— Boundaries with New Bruns-	
Chancellors .....	477	wick. 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334 ;	
——— Lives of Chief		Can. P., vol. 8.	
Justices .....	477	——— Boundaries of, with United	
——— On Shakspeare's		States. See <i>Boundaries</i> .	
Legal acquirements.....	863	——— Clergy Reserves and Recto-	
CAMPBELL, Sir John. Letters on the law		ries, Papers respecting. 1297,	
of Church rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		1309-1315, 1330-1333; <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
308.		vol. 12, 22, 43, 60, 84, 87, 98.	
CAMPBELL, John. Voyage en Afrique.	560	——— Commerce. 1289, 1300, 1302,	
CAMPBELL, J. Reports.....	153	1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415 ;	
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35 ( <i>See infra</i> Reve-	
West Highlands.....	831	nue.)	
——— Frost and Fire.....	580	——— Colonization. 1290, 1297, 1306 ;	
CAMPBELL, Major Genl. John. Service in		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.	
Khondistan .....	462	——— Confederation of.	
CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs.		See <i>Confederation</i> .	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.		——— Constitution .....	156, 159, 1284
CAMPBELL, Rollo. Two Lectures on		——— Defence of.. 331, 1274; <i>Can.</i>	
Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 76, 95, 105, 109, 121,	
CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and		138, 155.	
his Times.....	444	See also <i>Militia</i> .	
——— Life of Petrarch.....	497	——— Education. 86, 87, 1293, 1331,	
——— Life of Mrs. Siddons....	501	1416, 1417. <i>Can. P.</i> , 47, 48, 49,	
——— On English Poetry.....	804	50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83,	
——— Poetical Works.....	857	94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128,	
CAMPBELL, Walter. The Old Forest		130, 140, 142, 156. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
Ranger.....	725	37.	
——— My Indian Journal	725	——— Emigration. 1303-1307, 1316,	
CAMPBELL, William. Decline of Hin-		1324, 1325, 1330, 1415, 1416;	
dooism in British India.....	42	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
CAMPE, J. H. Découverte de l'Améri-		10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98; <i>Eng.</i>	
que .....	1166	<i>P.</i> , vol. 274.	
CAMPER, Dr. Best form of a shoe.....	737	——— Exhibitions .....	772-774
CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé.....	871	——— Finances, revenue, resources	
——— Andronic .....	870	productions, commerce, &c. 1289,	
CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collec-		1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320,	
tion des grands et petits voyages		1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
de Th. DeBry, &c.....	1344	19, 35, 38, 57, 65, 77, 70, 99,	
——— Profession d'avocat....	195	105, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 138,	
CAMUS, J. P. Palombe.....	881	141, 148, 155; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
Canada. Agriculture.. 659-661, 1313,			
1371, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27,			
28, 29, 72, 113.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada. Geography, Topography, Seenery, Climate and Voyages.</i> 1396-1403, 1362-1372, 1294, 1296, 1392-1395, 1330, 1418; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 7, 12, 33, 35, 65, 38, 99, 121, 127, 139, 148, 152; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		<i>Canada. Reports on the grievances of Lower and Upper Canada.</i> . . . .	158
<i>Vide infra, Canals and Maps and Plans.</i>		— Statistics. 1290, 1294, 1300, 1301, 1310, 1311, 1321, 1328, 1370, 1396. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 19, 132, 134, 155.	
— Geology. . . . .	622, 1410-1412, 1415; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148.	— Tenure seigneuriale. 167, 1314; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
— Histoire, (History) 1270-1335, 1263-1270. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5, 12; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1-33, 57, 76, 77, 114, 116, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 153.		<i>Canada. Maps and Plans (Cartes, plans, etc.).</i> . . . .	1396-1400
— Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning. . . . .	1287-1334	— Cartes manuscrites. 1614-1621, 1647	
— Index des manuscrits. . . . .	1450½	— Carte, par Guil. de l'Isle [1739] 1341	
— Journals and Periodicals 1410-1418		— Map of, by Popple. . . . .	1341
— Jurisprudence. 156, 161-169. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 40, 41, 42, 71, 109, 126, 127, 135, 142, 155, 156.		— Map, by John Rocque [1754-56] 1341	
— Law, See Jurisprudence.		— Bellin, Remarque sur la carte [1755] . . . . .	1363
— Littérature. 1407; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 51, 52, 53, 54, 143, 146, 152.		— Town & Fort of Carillon [1758] 1342	
— Manuscripts. . . . .	1451-1655	— Town & Basin of Quebec (1759,) 1277	
— Mines. See <i>Mines and Gold.</i>		— River St. Lawrence from Sillery to the Falls of Montmorency [1759] . . . . .	1341
— Natural History and Sciences. 612, 1410,-1412, 1414, 1415. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 55, 56, 143, 148, 156.		— British and French Dominions in North America, by Mitchell. 1321	
— Pamphlets. . . . .	1428-1446	— A plan of Quebec. . . . .	1341
— Politics. 154-161, 1371, 1402, 1413. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1-33, 67, 78, 86, 87, 115, 116, 117, 126, 127, 128, 144, 153.		— Jefferys, British Empire. . . . .	1342
— Public Works.. 1310, 1311, 1312, 1322. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		— Jefferys, River St. Lawrence. 1342	
— Railroads. 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34, 132.		— Jefferys, Map, exhibiting the grants made by French Governors on Lake Champlain. . . . .	1342
— Recensements. . . . .	287	— Jefferys, Province of Quebec according to the Royal Proclamation of 1763. . . . .	1343
— Religion, 1191-1199, 1274, 1290, 1293, 1302, 1310, 1321, 1326, 1331, 1333; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 12, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133, 140, 146, 151, 154.		— River St. Lawrence from Fort Frontenac to the Isle of Anticosti [1775] . . . . .	1342
— Report on the Government of	158	— A chart of the Gulph of the St. Lawrence [1775]. . . . .	1342
		— Sauthier, plan of the city and environs of Quebec with its siege in 1776 . . . . .	1362
		— Route of the army under General Bourgoyne, by Metcalfe [1777] . . . . .	1362
		— Neptune Americo Septentrional [1778 80] . . . . .	1363
		— Holland's Map of Lower [1802] 1364	
		— Kensett's Map of Upper and Lower [1812] . . . . .	1364

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada.</i> Chewett's Map of U. C. [1813].	1364	<i>Canada.</i> Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe, sur les moyens d'assurer à la noblesse et au clergé français l'existence la plus convenable aux circonstances (1794) dans le— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.	
——— Black's Atlas of North America [1856].	1364	——— Rapport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du—(1828.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
——— Maps of.	1292	——— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tattersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
——— Charts of the Gulph and River St. Lawrence.	1393	——— Tableau historique (1534-1859) du— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
——— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada.	1394, 1385	——— (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37, 145.	
——— Map of the Province by Bouchette.	1418	——— En 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en.— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
See BOUCHETTE.		——— Débats sur le bill (1865) des pêcheries. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
——— A Map of the Province, by Keefer [1857].	1418	——— Son présent et son avenir, par Jules Fournier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
——— Bewe's Post Office map of Canada West, [1860].	1364	——— History of,—to the treaty of Utrecht in 1713. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
——— Devine's Government Map of Canada, [1860].	1364	——— Lectures on,—By Rollo Campbell and the Rev. Adam Lillie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 12. By Chas. Bass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
——— American Map of Canada, [1861].	1364	——— Lower. Parochial and Townships subdivision of. 1396; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
<i>Canada.</i> Mémoire historique sur le traité de cession. [anglais et français].	156	——— Letters on Capital Punishment in.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Canada.</i> Recueil de traités, statuts impériaux, etc.	156	——— Report of the Royal Commissioners on the state of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
<i>Canada.</i> Lois, édits, ordonnances, journaux de la législature.	160-169	——— Reciprocity with the United States. See <i>Reciprocity treaty</i> .	
<i>Canada</i> Directory.	1418		
<i>Canada</i> Farmer.	1417		
<i>Canada</i> in 1832-33 and 1834.	1402		
<i>Canada.</i> Lettres curieuses sur le.	1402		
<i>Canada</i> and the U. States. Notes upon.	1370		
<i>Canada.</i> Key to.	1396		
<i>Canada</i> (le), journal politique, &c.	1413		
<i>Canada</i> Official Gazette.	169		
<i>Canada</i> (le) pittoresque.	1399		
<i>Canada Company</i> .	1297, 1314; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.		
<i>Canada.</i> Esquisse géographique, climat et ressource du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 7. (Also in German and Norwegian.)			
——— A geographical, agricultural and mineralogical sketch. <i>Can. P.</i> , 138.			
——— Lettres sur le. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 148.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canada. Recent occurrences in,— from the "Monthly Repository" of Feb. 1836. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		Canada, Bas. Les 92 résolutions et les débat's sur icelles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17.	
—— Militia. See <i>Militia &amp; Volunteer</i> .		—— Adresse à tous les élec- teurs du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
—— The Seat of Government of— See <i>Seat of Government, &amp;c.</i>		—— Notes sur le,—par A. Girod. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	
—— Ocean steam communication. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		—— Rapports de comités sur les affaires municipales du.— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 36.	
—— Canals. By Kingsford, 759 ; by Thos. C. Keefer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.		—— Administration de la jus- tice dans le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
—— Timber in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 116, 117.		—— Les mines d'or du,—con- tenant des renseignements sur les mines de la Chaudière. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155.	
—— On the nomination of Agents to act in England for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		—— Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie du,—par U. J. Tes- sier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	
—— Annual increase of Property and the Imports and Exports from 1825 to 1847, of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		Canada, Lower. Judicature Acts, Rules and Orders of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
—— Imports and Exports during the year ending 30 June, 1865. Summary reports on the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 155.		—— Financial difficulties of. (1824). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
—— Vine grower. By J. M. de Cour- tenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		—— Civil Code. 163.	
—— Economic Minerals of,—Des- criptive Catalogue of a collection of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126, 145.		—— Index to the matters con- tained in the Civil Code of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155, 157.	
—— Metals in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79, 138, 141. See <i>Gold</i> .		—— Synopsis of the changes in the law effected by the Civil Code of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
—— Manufactures and Home In- dustry. Papers and Letters on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57, 77, 148.		—— Eastern Townships of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 24, 29, 32, 87, 99.	
—— 1849 to 1859. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114.		—— Parochial and Township subdivision of. . . 1396 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
—— Seventy years ago, or Prince Edward's visit to Niagara. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 77.		—— Petition of the House of Assembly (1836) to the King and the two Houses of Parliament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
—— Political parties in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86, 87.		Canada, Upper. Letter on the adminis- tration of Governor Gore. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Canada, Bas. Traité sur la politique du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		—— Letters on—(in Ger- man). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.—See also <i>Church of England in Canada</i> .	
—— Dictionnaire des lois et règles du Parlement Provincial du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.		—— Almanac for 1843. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 58.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canada, Upper. Registry Act of 1865, with notes, decisions &c. By S. J. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		Canadian Review. ....	1414
——— Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estates in Upper Canada. By Hon. O. Mowatt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett. ....	1399
<i>Canada.</i> Union du,—avec les Provin- ces Britanniques. Voir <i>Confédé- ration.</i>		<i>Canadian School Books.</i> .....	87
Canada Medical Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		Canadian Settler's Guide.....	1403
Canada Military Asylum. Quebec,— Report (1858) of the.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		<i>Canadian State Trials</i> .....	164, 1283, 1339
<i>Canadas.</i> Union of the. 158, 1281, 1288 1292, 1312, 1321. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 8, 17, 89, 98.		Canadian Tariff.....	280
Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke Smyth.....	1399	Canadien (le).....	1413
Canadian Agricultural Magazine.....	661	Canadien (le Vrai).....	1413
Canadian Agriculturist.....	1417	Canadiens, les, (récit).....	1187
Canadian Almanac.....	1418	<i>Canals</i> , construction of. 271, 742, 744, 750, 758, 762	
Canadian Economist.....	1415	——— in Canada.....	744, 759
Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette.....	1415	See also <i>Canada.</i>	
Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agricul- ture.....	661	<i>Canal Communication</i> in England. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 194.	
Canadian Guide Book.....	1396	——— Compared with railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide	1396	<i>Canary Islands.</i> .....	540, 560
Canadian history and Quebec Scenery. Maple leaves—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		Canary. The,—Its habits. By W. Kidd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
Canadian Homes. A Tale.....	1410	<i>Canaux</i> , voyez <i>Canals.</i>	
Canadian Inspector (the).....	1413	CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès.....	50
Canadian Institute's Journal.....	578	CANCIANI. Barbarorum Leges Antiquæ	88
Canadian Journal.....	1414	CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea	565
Canadian Magazine (the).....	1413	CANDLER, M. View of America.....	1379
Canadian Merchant's Magazine.....	1415	CANDLISH, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
Canadian Mirror of Parliament.....	161	CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie vé- gétale.....	646
Canadian Monthly Review.....	159	——— Physiologie végé- tale.....	646
Canadian Naturalist and Geologist....	1415	——— et Alp. de Géo- graphie botanique.....	647
Canadian News.....	1415	——— Introduc- tion à l'étude de la botanique..	647
Canadian Patriot.....	1415	——— Prodomus	646
Canadian Republic. Arguments in fa- vor of a,—in answer to Mr. McGee's pamphlet on confede- ration. By T. P. Thompson. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 137.		——— Mémoires et souvenirs.....	483
		CANEL, A. Blason populaire de la Nor- mandie.....	868
		CANET, Victor. Une histoire de nos jours.....	881
		CANINA. Architettura Antica.....	699
		CANLER. Autobiography of a French De- tective.....	483



	PAGE.
CANNIFF, W. Principles of Surgery...	673
CANNING, George. Life by Bell.....	483
Political	
life, by Stapleton.....	395
and his	
times, by Stapleton.....	395
Speeches	
120. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16.	
On his ap-	
pointment as Foreign Secretary.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
and Earl	
Camden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.	
Discours..	121
On the connection	
between Great Britain and her	
Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
CANNON, R. Records of the British Army	406
<i>Canon, Droit</i> .....	214
<i>Canon Law</i> .....	215
Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du	
Vatican, le 8 Juin, 1862. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
CANOT, Capt. Twenty years of an Afri-	
can Slaver.....	564
CANOVA, A. Works, by Moses.....	717
CANOVAI, Padre Stanislao. Viaggi d'A-	
merico Vespucci.....	1167
Canterbury Papers on the settlement of	
New Zealand [1851-1859.].....	471
Canticum Canticorum.....	898
CANTU. Histoire universelle.....	304
Histoire des Italiens.....	435
Histoire de cent ans.....	304
CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire natu-	
relle.....	610
Cape Breton. History of.....	1338
Charts of.....	1393, 1394
Account of.....	1404.
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
Cape Breton and Nova Scotia....	1336.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. Letter	
on the repeal of the Union of.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Sydney, the terminus of	
the European and North Ame-	
rican Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	

	PAGE.
<i>Cape of Good Hope</i> . Magnetical Ob-	
servations.....	587
Votes and Pro-	
ceedings of Parliament of.....	172
Statutes.....	172
Blue Books (Sta-	
tistical).....	277
Almanac.....	915
Postal Guide to.....	563
History of.....	469
Travels in.....	563, 564
Pamphlets on the	
colonization of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 70, 72, 239, 359.	
Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt; or, con-	
siderations on steam communi-	
cation with the East Indies. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 359.	
On steam commu-	
nication with Australia and New	
Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359,	
360.	
Argument against	
its being made a penal colony.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
Information for emi-	
grants to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
On the affairs of.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
Government and	
Legislature considered. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 359.	
and the Kaffir ques-	
tion and wars. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
361.	
On the policy of	
England with respect to the.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop of,—	
vs. the Rev. W. Long. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 290.	
CAPEFIGUE. Diplomates européens....	475
Histoire des grandes opé-	
rations financières.....	263
Histoire de la restauration.	431
Hugues Capet et la 3e race.	426
L'Europe pendant le consu-	
lat.....	331

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAPEFIGUE. Histoire de Philippe-Auguste.....	426	CARBONNEL, César de. La question Italienne &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 15.	
——— Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde et Louis XIV.....	426	CARCEY, Michel. Philosophie légale du crédit.....	265
——— Gabrielle d'Estrées.....	426	CARDELLI, LIONNET, etc. Manuel du li-	
——— Anne d'Autriche.....	426	monadier, du glacier, du confi-	
——— Mlle. de la Vallière.....	426	seur, etc.....	736
——— Madame du Barry.....	426	——— Manuel du cui-	
——— Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence.....	426	sinier.....	736
CAPEL, Jacques. Mémoires.....	219	——— Manuel des	
CAPENDU, Ernest. Les faux bons hom-		gourmands.....	736
mes.....	881	CARDIGAN, Earl of. Trial for felony... ..	193
——— Le mât de fortune..	881	CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur.	
CAPGRAVE, J. Chronicle of England... ..	335	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
——— Book of the Illustrious		<i>Cards. Games at</i> .....	724
Henries.....	335	CAREY's Voyage Round the World... ..	524
<i>Capital and Labor</i> .....	256, 267	——— Travels through Europe.....	535
<i>Capital Punishment</i> . 247, 248, 917; <i>P.</i>		CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. Mac-	
vol. 3, 8, 15; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38,		lean.....	380
262, 273, 312, 315, 375. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		CAREW, T. Rights of Elections.....	115
vol. 5.		CAREW, Thomas. Poems.....	857
Capital Punishment Commission. Re-		CAREY, H. C. On the Slave Trade... ..	248
port of the.....	248	——— Past, Present and Future	239
<i>Capital</i> . See <i>Banking and Currency</i> .		——— Letters on Currency, etc.	264
CAPPE, Mrs. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> vol. 8;		——— Political Economy.....	252
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24, 29.		——— Principles of Social	
CAPPEAU. Législation rurale et fores-		Science.....	236
tière.....	212	——— On International Copy-	
CAPPER, C. Port and trade of London.	272	right.....	95
CAPPS, E. On the National Debt.....	261	CAREY, M. Vindiciæ Hibernicæ.....	401
CAPRON, E. S. History of California... ..	1258	CAREY, W. Bengalee Dictionary.....	781
Captivity of Russian Princesses in the		<i>Cariboo</i> , the new gold fields in British	
Caucasus.....	552	Columbia.....	1406
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale.....	680	<i>Caricatures</i> .....	396, 427, 718
——— Cours théorique et pra-		CARISTIE. Monuments à Orange.....	409
tique d'accouchements.....	671	——— Notice sur l'arc d'Orange... ..	409
——— Traité des maladies des		Carleton County Directory.....	1418
femmes.....	671	CARLETON, G. On the Jurisdiction of	
——— Traité des maladies des		the Pope.....	216
enfants.....	671	CARLI, comte J. R. Lettres américaines	1181
<i>Caraiïbes</i> .....	1366	CARLIER, Aug. De l'esclavage.....	248
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis.....	1225	——— Histoire du peuple amé-	
CARAYON, le P. Mission des Jésuites		ricain.....	1225
au Canada.....	1190	CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Greek and	
CARBON, Flins. La jeune hôtesse.....	871	Turkish Waters.....	545

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARLISLE, N. Charities in England....	378	CARNOT, L. N. M. Memorial. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
—— Grammar Schools in		—— Mémoires sur, par son	
England .....	79	fils .....	428
—— Foreign Orders of Knight		—— De l'équilibre et du mouve-	
hood .....	508	ment .....	580
—— Of the Gentlemen of the		—— Mémoires historiques et mi-	
Privy Chamber.....	104	litaires sur, par Tissot.....	428
CARLOS, (Don) et PHILIPPE II .....	483	CARNOT. L. H. Mémoires sur Carnot,	
CARLYLE, A. Autobiography.....	399	par son fils.....	428
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian		CARO. Doctrine de St. Martin.....	68
Poetry.....	888	—— Saint Dominique et les Domini-	
CARLYLE, T. Works.....	831	cains .....	25
—— Passages from Writings		—— L'idée de Dieu.....	45
of.....	831	—— Etude morale sur le 19e siècle.	69
—— Letters, &c., of Cromwell.	386	<i>Carolina, North and South.</i> History of.	
—— The French Revolution..	426	1251; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 53.	
—— Life of Schiller.....	500	<i>Carolina, South.</i> Geology of.....	621
—— Life of Sterling.....	502	—— Collections of Histo-	
—— Translations from the		rical Society of.....	1251
German.....	895	CAROLINE, Princess, (and Queen) of	
—— Wilhelm Meister's Ap-		England. Pamphlets on the	
prenticeship and Travels.....	895	conduct and case of. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
—— Life of Frederick the		vol. 44, 50, 141, 224.	
Great.....	444	—— Her exclusion from the	
—— Latter-day Pamphlets.		Liturgy considered. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
No. 3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		—— and her Court, (1814-1816.)	
CARMALT, Mr. Defence of the English		<i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
Poor-laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes	
CARMICHAEL, R. Calculus of Operations	601	mères .....	75
CARMOY, Paul de. D'Aréquipa à		CARON, R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia Hi-	
Cusco.....	1358	bernorum .....	220
CARNARVON, Earl of., Portugal, &c.,	838	CARON, l'hon. E. R. Sa correspon-	
—— Druses of Lebanon	56	dance avec les honbles. MM.	
—— Prison discipline.		Draper, Lafontaine et Morin.	
A Report in 1864, with a Preface		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126. (En	
and Notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		langues anglaise et française.)	
—— A Speech on the Con-		—— Revue de la revue	
federation Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		du pamphlet de l'hon.— <i>Bro.</i>	
150.		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 19.	
CARNÉ, L. de. Démocratie aux Etats-		CAROU. Traité des actions possessoires	210
Unis.....	180	CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the	
—— Les fondateurs de l'uni-		White House with Abraham Lin-	
té française.....	235	coln.....	494
—— Etudes sur l'histoire du		CARPENTER, L. Brief notes on Dr. Ar-	
gouvernement représentatif....	101	nold's "Principles of Church	
—— De la monarchie fran-		reform." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
çaise .....	412	CARPENTER, Mary. On Juvenile Delin-	
		quents .....	245

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARPENTER, Mary. Our Convicts.....	246	CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California mines. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
CARPENTER, S. Controverted election for Saltash.....	116	CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons.....	775
CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms...	793	CARSTARES, W. State Papers and Letters.....	391
CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philosophy.....	745	CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde.....	400
————— Physiology of Temperance.....	667	————— Ormonde Papers.....	387
————— Principles of Comparative Physiology.....	630	Carte militaire des principaux états de l'Europe.....	534
————— Principles of Human Physiology.....	630	Carte de la Prusse.....	534
————— Animal Physiology.....	630	Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin.....	534
————— Vegetable Physiology.....	646	Carte de la Grèce.....	534
————— Use of Alcoholic Liquors.....	241	Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Espagne.....	534
————— On the Microscope.....	589	Carte hydrographique de la France....	539
————— Zoology, &c.....	634	Carte des voies de communication de la France.....	539
CARPENTIER, L. J. M. Gradus français.	800	Carte topographique de la France....	539
CARPENTIER, Mlle. Salles d'asile.....	75	Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France.....	539
<i>Carpentry</i> .....	700, 708, 738	Carte de la France, par Capitaine....	539
CARPMAEL, W. Law of Patents.....	148	Carte de la France pour le service du génie militaire.....	534
CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne.	881	Carte de la Pologne.....	534
CARRÉ. Lois de la procédure civile...	210	Carte des campagnes de Napoléon....	429
————— Gouvernement des paroisses..	220	Carte de la Russie européenne.....	534
CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolution en Angleterre.....	388	Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale....	558
————— Counter-revolution in England.....	388	Carte géologique de la France.....	621
————— Œuvres littéraires et économiques.....	254	<i>Cartes hydrographiques</i> .....	516-520, 560
CARRIER, J. B. Des obligations.....	207	Cartes des routes impériales.....	539
————— Des hypothèques.....	208	<i>Cartes de l'Amérique</i> , voir <i>Amérique</i> .	
————— Engagements sans convention.....	206	<i>Cartes du Canada</i> , voir <i>Canada</i> .	
CARRIÈRES, le P <sup>e</sup> de. Nouveau Testament.....	11	Voir aussi <i>Atlas</i> .	
<i>Carriers</i> , Law of.....	147	CARTER, E. Summary Convictions in Canada.....	166
CARRINGTON, (F. A.) and KIRWAN, A. V., Reports.....	153	CARTER, Horace E. Indiana Reports..	188
————— and MARSHMAN, J. R. Reports.....	153	CARTER, R. B. Education and the Nervous System.....	667
————— and PAYNE, J. Reports.....	153	CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Armstrong.....	480
CARROW, (J. M.,) HAMERTON, (J.,) and ALLEN, T. Reports.....	153	————— The life of sacrifice. A course of lecture in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons.....	50	————— The Imitation of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army.....	684	CARY, H. F. Works, with a Memoir..	831
————— Curiosities of War..	684	Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des..	18
<i>Carthage</i> . Hist.....	320, 467	CASATI, Ch. Principes généraux des lois.....	222
————— Topographie.....	558	CASAULT, Rév. L. J. Notice biographique sur le,—par M. E. Méthot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 130.	
————— Excavations and recherches at .....	320, 629	————— Souvenir à la mémoire du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 130.	
CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada.	1270	CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of Odd Fellowship. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
————— First, second and third voyages.....	1271	CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary memoirs.....	1266
————— Dessins historiques.	1271	CASEY, Joseph. Pennsylvania State Reports.....	185
————— Nouvelle édition de ses voyages, par d'Avezac.....	1271	CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Légendes canadiennes.....	1408
————— Relation du voyage de 1534, par Michelant.....	1271	————— Histoire de la Mère de l'Incarnation.....	1195
————— Edition de la Société lit. et hist. de Québec.....	1271	————— Le Chevalier Falardeau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144.	
————— Documents sur les voyages et la vie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 120.		————— A. E. Aubry. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 147.	
————— Cartes de ses voyages.	1271	————— F. X. Garneau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
CARTOUCHE. Histoire authentique de..	483	————— G. B. Faribault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
————— Comédie de.....	483	————— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	
CARTWRIGHT. Poems.....	857	<i>Cash Payments</i> .... <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 163 to 175.	
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions.....	483	CASIMIR. Les fêtes du christianisme ..	50
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador.....	1404	CASINI. Dictionnaire de physique....	572
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece....	483	<i>Caspian Sea</i> .....	555
————— On Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.		CASSAGNAC, A. Granier de. <i>Voyez</i> GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.	
————— State of the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.		CASSEGRAIN, Arthur. La Grand-Tronçade. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 146.	
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James of Jerusalem.....	22	CASSIN, (J.,) <i>see</i> BAIRD & CASSIN.	
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Remarks on the Militia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 138.		CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola....	1171
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon.....	501	<i>Caste</i> in India.....	173
CARVER, J. Travels in North America.	1367	Castelfidardo. Voir <i>Papauté</i> .	
————— Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	1367	CASTELL, E. Lexicon Heptaglotton...	9
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs..	381		
CARY, Sir G. Reports.....	152		
CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax, <i>via</i> Gaspé, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.			
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War.	383		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831...	893	Catalogue of Books in Library of Assembly, Canada.....	905
CASTELLANE, P. de. Souvenirs d'Afrique.....	468, 884	Catalogues of Libraries, how to make. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
————— Le Khamisdes Beni-Ourah.....	880	Catalogue of Works on the Exhibition of 1851.....	770
CASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord.....	1381	Catalogue de l'Exposition de 1867....	772
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires....	415	Catalogue des livres de Walckenaer...	903
CASPERA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		Catalogue of Art, Marlborough House.	902
CASIL-BLAZE. <i>Voir</i> BLAZE.		Catalogue raisonné de livres, etc. Par Jules Goddé.....	903
CASILHON. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, &c.....	57	Catalogue des manuscrits des bibliothèques.....	903
CASTILLE, Hyppolite. Histoire de la seconde république française....	432	Catalogues of Books to be sold by auction. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46, 75.	
————— Portraits politiques.....	479	————— <i>Vide Bibliography.</i>	
————— Le Pape et l'Encyclique. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.		<i>Catéchisme</i> .....	46
CASTILLON, H. Histoire des populations pyrénéennes.....	409	Catéchisme d'économie politique.....	250
CATTLE, M. A. Phrénologie spiritualiste.....	632	Catéchisme philosophique.....	45
CASTLEREAGH, Visct. Memoirs and Correspondence.....	395	<i>Catechism of the Church of England. Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
————— Par Capefigue....	475	————— Defence of Dr. Clarke's exposition of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
————— and STEWART, Sir Charles. Lives of, by Sir A. Alison.....	395	Catechism of the Church of Scotland. The shorter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et chemins de fer.....	753	Catéchisme de Québec. Le petit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.	
CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American Church.....	1198	CATESBY, M. Hortus Europæ Americanus.....	649
————— The Western World.....	1382	Cathay and the way thither.....	556
————— The Prophet of the XIXth Century....	1199	CATHCART, Sir G. Operations in Kaffaria.....	469
<i>Catacombes de Rome</i> .....	24	<i>Cathedrals and Abbeys of England. History of</i> .....	376
CATALAN, Etienne. Manuel des honnêtes gens.....	71	————— Hand-book to.....	527
————— Miroir des sages et des fous.....	71	————— of Scotland.....	399
CATALOGNE. Cartes du Gouvernement de Québec.....	1447	<i>Cathedral Architecture</i> .....	702
<i>Catalogues of Books</i> (various) 370, 741, 901, 905; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 41, 45, 86, 198.		CATHERINE, (The Iroquois Saint).....	1190
		CATHERINE II, et son règne.....	442
		CATHERWOOD, F. Remains near Carthage.....	629
		Catholic World (The), a monthly magazine.....	916
		Catholic Apostolic Church. Edward Irving and the,—By J. S. Davenport. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Catholic faith (Ancient) and the modern creed of the Church of Rome. Lecture on,—By Rev. A. Digby Campbell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		CAUCHY, A. L. Théorie des nombres.	605
— Sermon by Rev. J. Fletcher. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.		— Intégrales indéfinies..	605
Catholics (Roman) in England. The Religious and Social position of. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		CAUCHY, Eug. Le duel.....	241
<i>Catholic.</i> See <i>Roman Catholic.</i>		— Le droit maritime international.....	99
CATLIN, G. Travels in Europe.....	535	CAUDAVEINE et THERY. Traité de l'expropriation.....	206
— Letters and Notes on North American Indians.....	1186	Caughnawaga Canal. Report of Survey of the proposed,—By J. B. Jarvis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
— The Breath of Life.....	667	CAUMONT, de. Monuments anciens et modernes.....	698
CATLOW, A. Field Botany.....	646	CAUMONT, Aldrick. Le droit naturel..	94
— Greenhouse Botany.....	646	<i>Causes célèbres</i> .....	100, 196, 200
CATLOW, M. Scripture Zoology.....	634	<i>Cavalerie (la)</i> .....	681
— British Entomology.....	642	CAVALLI, J. Théorie de la résistance statique.....	580
CATON. Œuvres (latin et français)....	820	<i>Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics</i> ...	685
CATROU et ROUILLÉ. Histoire romaine.	325	CAVE. Lives of the Fathers.....	25
<i>Cattle.</i> 659. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.		CAVÉ, Mme. Le dessin sans maître..	714
<i>Cattle Plague.</i> Reports and treatises concerning the.....	659	CAVELIER de Cuverville. Cours de tir.	682
<i>Cattle Diseases.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey.....	379
CATULLUS. Œuvres (latin et français).	820	CAVENDISH, Sir H. Debates in the House of Commons.....	119
— Works, translated by Kelly.	820	— Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
CAUCASE. Lettres sur le.....	552	CAVENDISH, H. Life of.....	595
<i>Caucasus</i> .....	552, 556	— Experiment on law of Gravitation, &c.....	292
CAUCHON, JOS. Notions de physique..	574	Cavendish Society's Publications....	595
— Journal de Québec...	1414	CAVERHILL's Canadian Almanac for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
— Memorandum on the Hudson's Bay territory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		CAVOLEAU, M. Œnologie française. ..	661
— Rapport sur les terres de la Couronne. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 30.		CAVOUR, Count. Memoir, by E Dicey.	436
— Etude sur l'Union projetée des Provinces. (1858). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 104. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		— Le Comte de, par W. de La Rive.....	436
— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord (1864).....	1269	— Reminiscences of, by W. de La Rive.....	436
— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces. 1269; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Cavour's Inedited Letters.....	436
		— Œuvre parlementaire du Comte Cavour.....	436
		CAWTHORNE. Poems.....	857
		CAXTON, W. Life, by C. Knight.....	483
		— Life and typography of, by W. Blades.....	483

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cayenne</i> . Hist.....	1201, 1193	CELNART, Mme. Manuel des jeux de	
——— Voyages.....	1356	——— société.....	724
CAYET, Palma. Chronologie novenaire		——— Manuel du fleuriste	
416, 422.		——— artificiel.....	730
——— Chronologie septenaire	422	CELSE. Œuvres (latin et français)...	820
CAYLA, J. M. Le Pape et la Pologne.		——— Traité de la médecine.....	665
Bro. Eur., vol. 23.		Celtic Society. Publications of.....	401
——— La France sans le Pape.		<i>Celtic</i> language.....	786
Bro. Eur., vol. 21.		See also, <i>Gaelic</i> .	
CAYLEY, E. S. Revolutions of 1848...	332	Celtic origin of many classical proper	
CAYLEY, Wm. Finances and Trade of		names. By Thomas Stratton.	
Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 136.		Eng. P., vol. 288.	
CAYLUS, le Cte. de. Des beaux arts chez		<i>Cements</i> .....	733
les anciens.....	689	<i>Cemeteries</i> .....	665, 677, 678, 701, 702
CAYLUS, Mme. de. Souvenirs.....	417	CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français).	820
CAZALÈS, F. de. Sur l'Allemagne.....	442	<i>Census</i> of Great Britain. 287, 293; Eng.	
——— Les Russes dans l'Asie	447	P., vol. 337.	
CAZEAUX, L. F. G. de. Science écono-		——— Religious Worship	28
mique.....	249	See also <i>Great Britain</i> .	
——— Economie poli-		——— of the Canadas.....	287
tique et privée.....	249	——— of the United States.....	289, 295
——— Bases de l'éco-		——— Agricultural features of the	
nomie politique.....	249	Census for 1850.....	510
CAZEAUX, P. Traité des accouchements	672	——— of the census for 1860.....	660
CAZENOVE, J. S. Universalism and		——— of the State of New York....	289
Eternal punishment. Eng. P.,		——— in India.....	287
vol. 372.		See also <i>Population</i> .	
CECIL. Hints on Agriculture.....	651	Cent Traités, les.....	909
CEILLIER. Histoire des auteurs sacrés.	26	CENTLIVRE, Mrs. Plays.....	860
Célébrités Catholiques.....	33	Central Society of Education; Papers.	80
<i>Celestial Globe</i> .....	293, 583	——— Prize Essays	80
See also, <i>Stellar Universe</i> .		<i>Centralisation</i> .....	235
<i>Celestial Photography</i> .....	300	Cephalonia in 1849. Depositions and	
<i>Célibat ecclésiastique</i> .....	221	Proceedings relative to the	
CELLEM, R. Visit of the Prince of		Events which occurred in.	
Wales to America.....	1285	Eng. P., vol. 353.	
CELLINI, B. Autobiography.....	483	<i>Céramique</i> .....	743
CELNART, Mme. Manuel de la bonne		<i>Cérémonies religieuses</i> .....	28
compagnie.....	75	CERFBERR, A. E. La Guyane.....	1201
——— Manuel des demo-		——— Libre échange.....	278
selles.....	75	CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies	
——— Manuel des dames..	75	nerveuses.....	668
——— Manuel du parfumeur	737	——— Examen du système phrénolo-	
——— Manuel de la broderie	730	gique.....	632
——— Manuel d'économie		——— Le médecin des salles d'asile.	668
domestique.....	736	CERVANTES. Obras.....	897
——— Manuel des habitants		——— Don Quixote.....	897
de la campagne.....	658	——— Don Quichotte.....	897



	PAGE.		PAGE.
CERVANTES. Nouvelles.....	897	CHADEUIL et LUCAS. Le panthéon des	
———— Costanza.....	881	hommes utiles.....	479
———— Novels.....	897	CHADWICK, E. On a preventive system	
CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français)....	820	of Police for the Metropolis.	
———— Son histoire, par Louis Napo-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
léon.....	820	CHAGNON, Godefroy. Diverses ordon-	
CÉSÉNA, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis		nances du Conseil Spécial, &c.	
Napoléon.....	431	<i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 42.	
———— L'Italie confé-		CHAILLAND. Dictionnaire des eaux et	
dérée.....	436	forêts.....	197
Cétologie.....	640	CHAILLOU-DES BARRES. L'Abbaye de	
CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte.		Pontigny.....	33
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.		CHAIX-D'EST ANGE. Choix de plai-	
Ceylon. Christianity in.....	42	doyers.....	195
———— History of.....	464	Chalcographie du musée du Louvre...	718
———— Travels in.....	554, 558	<i>Chaldaea</i> . Researches in.....	316
Ceylon Islands. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Châles</i> . Histoire des.....	728
352, 369.		<i>Chaleur</i> .....	590
———— Notices of the exis-		Voir <i>Heat</i> .	
tence of slavery and slave trade		CHALLAMEL, Aug. La régence galante.	427
in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		———— Histoire-musée de la	
———— On the disturbances		République.....	427
in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary	472
———— Coffee trade in. <i>Eng.</i>		———— Translations of Greek	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 369.		and Latin Classics.....	819
———— Letters on the Rail-		———— English Poets, Chaucer	
way question and system of.		to Cowper.....	857
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		CHALMERS, G. On commerce, <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
See also <i>Colombo</i> .		vol. 213.	
CHABAILLE. Glossaire.....	421	———— Collection of Treaties.	96
CHABANON, de. Aristote et la musique	720	———— Opinions on Colonial Ju-	
———— Pindare.....	796	risprudence.....	156
CHABERT, M. de. Voyage dans l'Amé-		———— Political annals.....	1217
rique septentrionale.....	1403	———— Revolt of the American	
CHABOILLEZ, Rev. M. Questions sur		Colonies.....	1261
le gouvernement ecclésiastique.		———— Strength of Britain, in	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.		five reigns.....	393
———— Réponse à P.		———— Life of Gregory	
H. Bedard, etc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
69.		———— Opinions on public	
CHABOT, de l'Allier. Questions transi-		law, commercial policy, &c. <i>Am.</i>	
toires sur le Code Napoléon....	206	<i>P.</i> , vol. 47.	
———— Des successions.....	207	CHALMERS, J. Channel Railway.....	754
———— Traité des donations et des		CHALMERS, T. Bridgewater Treatise ..	576
testaments.....	207	———— Select Works.....	49
CHABOT, Ch. Ce bon M. de Robespierre	499	———— Memoirs, by Hanna....	483
CHABROL, le Cte. de. Essai sur les		———— Political Economy.....	252
mœurs des habitants de l'E-			
gypte.....	468		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHALYBAUS. Speculative Philosophy..	66	CHAMBERS, William. On Political and Social Economy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBAUD, L. Dictionnaire.....	789	————— On Trades' Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBERLAYNE, J. State of Great Britain .....	393	————— On mis-expenditure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBERLIN, B. Rapports sur les institutions de Londres, Paris, &c., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.		————— On Building Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
————— The same, in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany.....	831
CHAMBERS, Lt. Col. Garibaldi and Italian Unity .....	436	————— Select Poetry..	863
CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive Astronomy.....	582	————— Spirit of Journal	831
————— The Church and state. Arguments, facts and statistics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		————— Australian Manual.....	567
CHAMBERS, J. D. Law and Practice of Elections .....	113	————— Cyclopædia of Literature .....	802
————— Lauda Syon.....	51	————— History of Russian War.....	448
CHAMBERS, Sir Robert. Memorials. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		————— History of the Indian Revolt.....	461
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen.....	476	————— Information for the People.....	908
————— Rebellions in Scotland ..	398	————— Encyclopædia..	908
————— Domestic Annals of Scotland.....	399	CHAMBORANT. Du paupérisme.....	260
————— Edinburgh Papers.....	399	CHAMBRAY. Expédition de Russie....	429
————— Book of Days.....	303	————— Philosophie de la guerre.	681
CHAMBERS, T. and PETERSON. Law of Railway Companies.....	144	CHAMBRUN, A. de. Du régime parlementaire.....	235
CHAMBERS, Thomas. On punishment and reformation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains .....	430
————— On Grand Juries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts vs. Borneo fallacies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Decorative Architecture .....	700	CHAMFORT. Œuvres.....	875
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America .....	1371	————— Le marchand de Smyrne.	871
————— American Slavery and Colour .....	1371	————— La jeune Indienne .....	871
————— History of Peeblesshire.	405	————— Mustapha et Zéangir....	870
CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		CHAMIER, Capt. France and the French .....	432
		————— French Revolution of 1848.....	432
		CHAMPAGNAC. Guillaume-le-taciturne..	439
		————— Chronologie.....	19
		CHAMPAGNE, le neveu. Notice sur....	715
		CHAMPAGNE, Philippe. Notice sur....	715
		CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question Italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. Les Césars.....	325	CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. Monuments de l'Égypte et de la Nubie	317
————— La charité chrétienne	260	————— Dictionnaire égyptien...	318
CHAMPEAUX, M. de. Droit civil ecclésiastique.....	219	————— Grammaire égyptienne..	318
CHAMPFLEURY. Les oies de Noël.....	881	————— Précis hiéroglyphique...	318
————— Contes d'automne.....	883	<i>Chancellors, Lives of the</i> .....	477
————— Les demoiselles Tourangeau.....	884	<i>Chancery. Court of, reports of cases in</i> .....	152, 154
————— Chansons populaires des Provinces de France.....	887	————— Its jurisdiction power, &c. 128; <i>P.</i> vol. 25, 26, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 252.	
<i>Champignons</i> .....	662	<i>Chancery Law of England</i> .....	135-137
CHAMPIGNY. Mémoires.....	1254	<i>Chances. Doctrine of</i> .....	603, 724
CHAMPIONNIÈRE. De la propriété des eaux courantes.....	206	CHANDLER, Mr. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons.	118
————— et RIGAUD. Droit d'enregistrement.....	208	CHANDLER, P. W. American Criminal Trials.....	194, 1225
CHAMPLAIN, Madame de. Sa vie.....	1446	CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece.....	549
CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en la Nouvelle France.....	1272	CHANDLER, W. E. N. H. Law Reports.	191
————— Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico.....	1359	CHANDLER, Thomas B. Church of England in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43, 49, 54.	
————— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, par MM. Laverdière et Casgrain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		CHANDONNET, Rev. T. A. Discours... <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 147.	
————— Observations sur la brochure de MM. Casgrain et Laverdière. Par Stanislas Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		<i>Channel Islands</i> .....	405, 536
————— Le Journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Par S. Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. T. Ellery.	1226
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé. Captivité du Roi François Ier.....	420	CHANNING, W. E. Works.....	49
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres des rois, reines, etc.....	421	————— Mémoires.....	1228
————— Documents historiques inédits.....	421	————— On Milton. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
————— L'Égypte ancienne et moderne.....	316	————— Sa vie et ses œuvres	49
————— Recherches sur les patois.....	788	Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1410
CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. L'Égypte sous les Pharaons.....	319	Chansons canadiennes et françaises..	1410
		Chansons populaires des Provinces...	887
		Chansonnier (le) des collèges mis en musique. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 124.	
		Chansonnier canadien, (le). <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 51.	
		Chansonniers de Champagne.....	867
		<i>Chant. Théorie du</i> .....	722
		<i>Chants et chansons</i> .....	887 et 1410
		Chants de la Grèce.....	898
		Chants et chansons populaires de la France.....	887
		CHANTREL, J. Rome devant la France, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHANTREL, J. Histoire populaire des papes.....	31	Charities in Europe.....	244
———— Annales ecclésiastiques	24	———— in Boston.....	299
<i>Chanvre. Voir Lin.</i>		———— of London.....	404
CHAPELLE, l'abbé. Histoire véritable des temps fabuleux.....	314	———— in England and Wales.....	378
CHAPIN, A. B. Glastenbury, a centennial discourse.....	1239	Charivari (le).....	921
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus.....	330	Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of Charity.....	1410	CHARKE, C. Autobiography.....	484
———— Minerals and Geology of Canada.....	622	CHARLEMAGNE. Hist.....	327, 413, 424
CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, translated...	814	CHARLES I. Memoirs, etc.....	383
CHAPPELL, Lieut. Edward. Voyage to Newfoundland.....	1404	———— Works.....	383
———— Voyage to Hudson's Bay.....	1405	———— Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
CHAPPELSMITH, I. Account of a Tornado	615	———— Declaration concerning Lawful Sports on Sundays.....	724
CHAPTAL, le comte de. De l'industrie française.....	258	———— Secret transactions concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.	
———— L'art de faire le vin.....	736	CHARLES V. Cloister Life and Hist....	329
CHAPTAL, O. Le parfait fermier.....	652	———— Autobiography.....	329
CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris...	724	———— Son abdication, etc.—par Mignet.....	329
———— Chasses princières...	724	———— Correspondence.....	329
———— Le turf.....	724	———— History, by Robertson and Prescott.....	329
<i>Character. National</i>	238	———— Commentaires de Charles Quint.....	329
———— Individual. See <i>Philosophy</i> .		CHARLES THE BOLD. History of, by J. F. Kirk.....	424
CHARDIN. Voyage en Perse.....	552	CHARLES VII. Son histoire.....	424
———— Travels in Persia.....	552	CHARLES-LE-BON. Légende.....	484
CHARDON. Droit d'alluvion.....	207	CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies.....	867
———— Traité des trois puissances.	206	<i>Charles et Georges. Documents concerning the</i> .....	441
———— Traité du dol.....	208	Charlestown. Account of the air, weather, and diseases at,—By Dr. Milligan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
———— Réformes de la procédure..	210	CHARLET. L'Empereur et la garde impériale.....	429
CHARETTE. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		CHARLEVILLE. L'art de faire de bons mortiers.....	709
<i>Charitable Donations. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.		CHARLEVOIX. R. P. de. Histoire du christianisme au Japon.....	42
<i>Charitable Trusts. Law of</i> .....	142	———— History and description of New France.....	1273
<i>Charité, Sœurs de la</i> .....	1196	———— Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France	1273
See also <i>Sisters of Charity</i> .		———— Voyage.....	1366
<i>Cicrity</i> , (Christian,) and Charities. 215; <i>P.</i> , vol. 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25, 235.		———— Histoire du Paraguay.....	1204
<i>Charity. Historical collections respecting. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.			
Charities. Letter upon the abuse of,—By Henry Brougham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHARLEVOIX, R. P. de. History of Paraguay .....	1204	CHARTON, Ed. Le tour du monde.....	526
————— Histoire de St. Domingue.....	1208	CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique.....	1262
————— Voyage to North America.....	1366	CHASE, Dr. A. W. Recipes.....	735
CHARLEY, W. Flax and its products... 662		CHASE, Carlton. Address on learning without religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	469
CHARLIER, V. Les chemins de fer... 271		CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, &c..	469
CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 226.		CHASE, John. On Landscape painting, &c., in water colours.....	715
CHARNACE, Cte. Guy de. Economie rurale .....	653	CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration.....	1225
CHARNAY. Le Mexique.....	1373	CHASLES, Philarète. Olivier Cromwell.	386
CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis.... 477		————— Etudes sur le XVIe siècle .....	800
CHARNOCK, R. Police Guide.....	134	————— Etudes sur l'Angle-terre.....	803
CHARONDAS. Pandectes.....	196	————— Galileo.....	489
————— Recueil de décisions.....	199	————— Etudes sur l'antiquité .....	314
CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique	1373	————— Etudes sur les Anglo-Américains.....	803
<i>Charpente, Charpenterie</i> .....	738, 709	————— Etudes sur les hommes.....	800
CHARPENTIER, A. Etudes sur l'armée française .....	682	————— Etudes sur Shakspeare.....	803
CHARPENTIER, J. P. Histoire de la renaissance des lettres.....	795	————— Etudes sur le moyen âge.....	327
CHARRIÈRE, Mme. de. Caliste.....	881	————— Etudes sur l'Allemagne.....	442
CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Bertrand Duguesclin .....	420	————— Etudes sur le XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre.....	396
————— Histoire des négociations de la France dans le Levant.....	421	————— La fiancée de Bénarès .....	882
————— Politique de l'histoire.....	225	CHASSAN. Traité des délits de la presse	210
————— Mémoire d'un seigneur russe.....	499	————— Nouvelles lois sur la presse.	210
CHARRON. De la sagesse.....	71	CHASSANG, A. Histoire du roman....	801
Charts. English, French, and American.....	513-520	————— Apollonius de Tyane... 815	
Charts and Maps, American. 1374-1376		Chasse, la.....	723, 724
1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397.		CHASSEAUD, G. Druses of the Lebanon.	56
Charts and Maps of America. On a collection of.....	614	CHASSERIAU, F. Vie de l'Amiral Duperré	487
Charter-House. Chronicles of.....	79	————— Précis historique de la marine.....	688
Chartist Movement.....	232	CHASSIN. Voir IRANYI.	
CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix d'un état.....	76, 726	CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 13.	
————— Histoire de trois enfants pauvres.....	477	CHASTEL. Charity of the Primitive Churches.....	215
————— Voyageurs anciens et modernes.....	521	CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique.....	414

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHASTELLUX. De la félicité publique..	259	CHAUDES-AIGUES. Les écrivains mo-	
— Voyages dans l'Amérique		dermes.....	801
— Septentrionale.....	1378	Chaudière Bridge. Sketch of the.	
— Travels in North America	1378	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres.....	876, 877	CHAUDON. <i>Voir</i> Nonnotte.	
— Atala, illustrée par		CHAULIEU et LAFARE. Poésies.....	872
— Doré.....	877	CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa vie.....	1192
— Congrès de Vérone..	877	CHAUMONT. <i>Voir</i> PETITCOLIN.	
— Vie de Rancé.....	877	CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to	
— Voyage en Amérique	1367	Chandler's "Church of England	
— Libels against. <i>P.</i> ,		in America." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
— vol. 12.		CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des	
— Political pamphlets		contre-poisons.....	674
on State of France. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24;		CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nouveau ma-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61, 62.		nuel du physionomiste.....	632
— Sa vie, par Villemain	484	CHAUVEAU, Adolphe. Principes de	
— Sa vie et son temps..	800	compétence.....	211
— Et son entourage....	801	— Code de la sai-	
CHATEAUBRUN. Les Troyennes.....	870	sie immobilière.....	210
Chateauguay. Plan de la bataille de.	1447	— Code forestier.	206
CHATEAUNEUF. <i>Voir</i> BENOISTON de.		— Dictionnaire de	
CHATEAUVIEUX, le marquis de. La Suisse		procédure.....	210
historique et pittoresque.....	438	— et FAUSTIN-HE-	
CHATELAIN, Anatole. Voies de com-		LIE. Théorie du code pénal ...	210
munication.....	510	CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Charles Guérin...	1408
CHATELIER. Guide du mécanicien. ...	751	— Poésies.....	1407, 1408
CHATHAM, Earl of. Anecdotes of.....	393	— De la littérature	
— Correspondence....	393	en France.....	1408
— Sketch of his life,		— Journal de l'in-	
from the Encyclopedia Britan-		struction publique.....	1417
nica.....	394	— Rapports sur l'édu-	
— Trial of England's		cation.....	87
Cicero.....	393	— Voyage du Prince	
— Speech on a Motion		de Galles.....	1285
for the withdrawal of the British		— Visit of the Prince	
troops from Boston. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		of Wales.....	1285
vol. 45.		CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and	
CHATRE, la. Mémoires de.....	415	practical Astronomy.....	582
CHATRIAN, Alexandre. <i>Voir</i> ERCKMANN-		CHAUVET. De l'entendement humain.	60
CHATRIAN.		CHAUVETON, M. Voyage de quelques	
CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways.....	752	Français à la Floride.....	1386
CHATTERTON. Biographies of.....	377, 484	— Histoire du Nouvea-	
— Poems.....	857	Monde.....	1173
CHATTO, W. A. History of Playing Cards	724	CHAVES, Gab. de. Province de Meztit-	
CHaubet, Chs. Buénos Ayres et les		lan.....	1172
provinces Argentines.....	1205	CHAVIGNERIE, de la. Recherches sur le	
CHAUCER, G. Poems and Tales, &c....	857	peintre Lantara.....	713
		CHAZELLES, A. de. Système colonial..	155

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHEEVER, G. B. Punishment by Death.	248	CHESNEL, de. Dictionnaire de géologie.	19
Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth	1233	Dictionnaire des mer-	
Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers.	890	veilles et curiosités de la nature	19
CHELIUS, J. M. System of Surgery	673	Dictionnaire de la sa-	
<i>Chemical Cyclopedias</i>	594, 595	gesse populaire	20
Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. Out-		Dictionnaire des super-	
lines of,—By A. Dallas. <i>Can.</i>		stitutions, préjugés, etc.	20
<i>P.</i> , vol. 95.		Diction. de technologie.	20
<i>Chemins</i> . Lois des	211-213	CHESNEL, le Cte. de. Dictionnaire des	
Construction des	750	armées de terre et de mer	681
<i>Chemins de fer</i>	742-756, 212, 271	CHESNEY, Col. On Fire Arms	684
Voyez <i>Railways</i> .		Russo - Turkish Cam-	
CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS. De la navigation à		paings of 1828-29	447
la vapeur	758	Survey of the Euphrates	
<i>Chemistry</i>	574-598, 294, 614, 615	and Tigris	550
<i>Chemistry</i> , applied to the Arts, &c.	733	CHESNEY, Capt. C. C. Campaigns in	
CHÉNEDELLÉ, Ch. de. Œuvres com-		Virginia and Maryland, first and	
plètes	876	second series	1268
CHÉNIER, A. Œuvres anciennes	875	<i>Chess</i>	724
Œuvres posthumes	875	CHESSHYRE, H. T. N. Canada in 1864	1403
CHÉNIER, J. M. Œuvres	875	CHESSIEUX. La conduite des Français	
Œuvres posthumes	875	en Acadie	1336
CHÉNIER, L. J. G. Manuel des con-		CHESTER, (Bp. of) and LLANDAFF, Bp. of	
seils de guerre	213, 681	Two Sermons	49
Guide des tribunaux		CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters and	
militaires	213, 681	Works, by Lord Mahon	831
CHERBULIEZ. Ordre social	235	Miscella-	
Causes de la misère	260	neous Works, by Maty	393
De la démocratie en Suisse	124	CHESTERTON, G. L. Revelations of Pri-	
Théorie des garanties cons-		son Life	247
titutionnelles	235	<i>Chevalerie</i>	419, 509
Précis de la science éco-		CHEVALIER, E. Géologie et minéralogie	610
nomique	253	Physique	610
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Le Comte Kostia	884	CHEVALIER, H. E. L'héroïne de Cha-	
CHÉRIN. Abrégé chronologique d'édits,		teauquay	1410
&c.	19	Le pirate du Saint	
CHERRIER, C. de. Histoire de la lutte		Laurent	1410
des papes	31	Les trappeurs de la	
CHERTIER, Edm. Réformes en Turquie.		Baie d'Hudson	1410
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		CHEVALIER, Jules. Rapports sur les	
CHÉRUBINI. Histoire de la Nubie	468	questions coloniales	1208
CHÉRUEL, A. Histoire de l'adminis-		CHEVALIER, Martial. La Californie	1389
tration monarchique en France	235	CHEVALIER, Michel. Les gouvernements	
Dictionnaire des institutions		de l'Allemagne	442
de la France	410	Lettres sur l'Amé-	
Mémoires sur Fouquet	488	rique du Nord	1381
CHESNEAU, Ern. Les chefs d'école	712	Lois sur les che-	
		mins de fer	213

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHEVALIER, Michel. L'Isthme de Panama.....	1349	CHEVENIX, R. On National character.	238
———— Cours d'économie politique.....	253	CHEVERNY, de. Mémoires.....	416
———— Voies de communication aux Etats-Unis.....	755	CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune..	308
———— Système commercial protecteur.....	278	CHEVREUL, M. E. Recherches sur les corps gras.....	596
———— Le comte Mollien.	264	———— Analyse organique.	596
———— Des intérêts matériels en France.....	257	———— Recherches chimiques sur la teinture.....	597
———— De l'industrie manufacturière en France.....	257	———— Chimie et métallurgie.....	596
———— De la baisse probable de l'or.....	263	———— On Colours.....	715
———— On the value of Gold.....	263	———— Sur les couleurs....	729
———— Le Mexique.....	1216	CHEVREUSE, Mme. de, par Victor Cousin	484
———— Mexico, ancient and modern.....	1216	CHEVRIER. Manuel du maître d'hôtel.	736
———— Remarks on the production of precious metals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.		CHEYNE, G. On Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Jeanne de Montfort.	880	CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derangement.	679
———— Michel Columb....	880	<i>Chicachas</i> . Journal de la guerre contre les.....	1252
———— Aliénor.....	880	<i>Chicago</i> . Account of.....	1257
———— La Bretagne.....	433	———— Commerce of.....	274
CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,—par Hector Fabre. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 105.		Chicago City. Sewerage of,—Report in relation to sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
<i>Chevaliers de Malte</i> .....	329	———— Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary of,—Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
CHEVALLET. La langue française.....	787	———— Trade and commerce for 1858, of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROBQUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des dénominations chimiques.....	597	———— Report of water commissioners for 1859.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
———— Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires.....	736	Chicago convention, Spirit of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
<i>Chevaux</i> , (agric).....	658	<i>Chichimèques</i> . Histoire des.....	1214
CHEVÉ. Dictionnaire des conversions au catholicisme.....	19	CHILD, G. W. Town Sewage Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
———— Dictionnaire des apologistes involontaires.....	19	CHILD, L. M. History of Women.....	239
———— Dictionnaire des bienfaits et des beautés du christianisme...	20	CHILDERS, H. C. E. The Ballot in Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
———— Dictionnaire des papes.....	20	Children's Friend Society. Correspondence between Rev. W. Russell and Mr. Sargeant John Adams, respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
———— Histoire complète de la Pologne.....	444	Children's Aid Society. See <i>New York</i> .	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Chili.</i> Histoire.....	1203-1205	CHISHOLME, D. Lower Canada Watch-	
— Geograph. and voyages.....	1351-	man.....	1281
	1357, 1344, 1345	— Colonial representation.....	1281
<i>Chimie</i> .....	593-598	— Manuscripts.....	1645
<i>Chimie agricole</i> .....	655, 734	CHITTENDEN, L. E. Proceedings at the	
<i>Chimie industrielle</i> .....	734	American Peace Conference of	
<i>Chimie médicale</i> .....	670	1861.....	181
<i>Chimie Agricole</i> , la,—par A. N. Aubin.		CHITTY, E. Commercial and General	
Bro. C., vol. 72.		Lawyer.....	147
<i>Chimie</i> (la) appliquée aux arts et		— Equity Index.....	153
métiers. Par P. Hirbet. Bro.		CHITTY, J. Collection of Statutes.....	126
C., vol. 107.		— On Criminal Law.....	132
<i>China.</i> History of.....	465, 466, 629, 294	— On Contracts.....	146
	612, 912, 1347	— On Pleading.....	132
— History of the Ti ping Revolu-		— Practice of the Law.....	131
tion.....	466; Eng. P., vol. 370.	— On the Game Laws and	
— Commerce. 283, 284, 291, 294;		Fisheries.....	138
P., vol. 14.		CHITTY, J. Junr. Prerogative Law....	104
— Population of.....	290	— On Contracts.....	146
— Questions by the Missionaries		— On Bills of Exchange.....	145
of, to the Propaganda.....	42	— Stamp Laws.....	146
— Pirates of.....	467	CHITTY, T. Forms of Proceedings in	
— Travels in.....	556, 527	the Courts.....	131
— Language of.....	779	CHITTY, (T) and TEMPLE, L. Law of	
— War with.....	466; Eng. P., vol.	Carriers.....	147
149, 236.		CHODZKO, Léonard. La Pologne.....	444
<i>Chine.</i> Histoire.....	465, 466, 629, 294	— Les massacres de	
— Voyages.....	556	Galicie.....	444
— Commerce.....	283	CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER. Réminiscences... 430	
— Philosophie.....	53-56, 58	CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc C. A. G.	
— Christianisme.....	42	Relation du départ de Louis XVI. 428	
— Code pénal.....	90	CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc Et. Fr. Mé-	
— Ecoles.....	83	moire historique.....	1278
— Littérature.....	890	CHOISNIN, Jean. Mémoires.....	416
Voir <i>Langues</i> .		CHOISY, l'abbé de. Mémoires.....	417
<i>Chinese free labour.</i> See DIXON, C. N ;		— Voyage à Siam... 556	
Eng. P., vol. 364.		CHOLENEC. Vie de Tegahkouita.....	1192
<i>Chinese Literature</i> .....	889, 890	<i>Cholera Morbus</i> .....	676, 291, 675, 666
CHINQUY, Rév. Chs. Manuel des so-		<i>Choléra</i> —brochures françaises sur le .. 676	
ciétés de tempérance. Bro. C.,		— Mémoire sur le. Bro. Can.,	
vol. 53.		vol. 148.	
<i>Chipewyan.</i> Langue, — Voir <i>Monta-</i>		— Memorandum on the. Can.	
<i>gnaise</i> .		P., vol. 148.	
CHIPMAN, N. Principles of Government	179	<i>Cholera Morbus</i> in Canada. Can. P.,	
<i>Chiromancie</i> .....	632	vol. 45, 148.	
<i>Chirurgie</i> .....	673	CHOLMONDELEY, T. New Zealand.....	568
CHISHOLM, The. Life of, by Anderson.	484	CHOMEL. Des dyspepsies.....	668

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie.....	445	Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du duc de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France.....	431	Christian Remembrancer.....	51
CHOPPIN. Œuvres.....	200	Christian Sabbath. Discourses on the.	241
CHORIS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales.....	1350	Christian Year Book.....	43
CHORLEY, F. H. Modern German Music	721	<i>Christianisme</i> . Preuves du.....	44
——— Thirty years musical recollections.....	721	<i>Christianisme</i> en Chine et aux Indes... Voir aussi <i>Religion</i> .	42
CHORLEY, W. B. Handy book of social intercourse; or, political economy for the million.....	253	CHRISTIE, J. T. Precedents of Wills..	142
CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens.....	948	CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower Canada	1274
CHORON et DE LAFAGE. Manuel de musique.....	721	——— Memoirs.....	1274
CHOSSAT, Ch. Recherches sur l'inanition.....	598	CHRISTIE, W. D. Notes on Brazilian questions.....	1200
Chou-King (le).....	56	CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons.....	674
CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the settlement of St. Louis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.		CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science and History.....	592
Chrestomathic School.....	79	——— Universal Mythology.	309
Chrestomathie française.....	788	——— Preachers and Preaching.....	49
CHRÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier de la Charette.....	866	CHRISTOFFEL, R. Life of Zwingli.....	37
CHRIST. See JESUS CHRIST.		CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal.....	469
<i>Christ</i> . Tracts concerning. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 87, 90, 93. See also <i>Advent</i> .		CHRISTOPHER NORTH, see WILSON, Prof. John.	
Christ Church Cathedral of Montreal. Report of wardens, &c., for 1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		CHRISTOPHE, l'abbé J. B. Histoire de la papauté.....	31
Christendom. Fate of.....	232	Christus Patiens.....	26
Christendom Reunion. On. By Archbishop H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		Chronicle of the Cid.....	440, 897
CHRISTIAN, P. Histoire du clergé de France.....	33	Chronicle of Convocation.....	38
——— L'Afrique française....	470	<i>Chronicles of England</i> .....	346, 370
Christian Art. The sanctity of,—By Rev. A. P. Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		<i>Chronicles of Great Britain and France</i> .	351
<i>Christian knowledge</i> . Society for promoting, — Diocese of Quebec. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101, 110.		<i>Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages</i> .....	335
		Chronique (la) Universelle illustrée...	921
		Chronicon de Abingdon.....	335
		Chronological Institute Transactions..	303
		Chronologie novenaire.....	416, 422
		——— septenaire.....	422
		Chronology. Outlines of,—By Mrs. Gordon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
		<i>Chronological Tables</i> .....	301–303, 289, 291
		<i>Chronologie (Chronology)</i> .....	301–303, 21
		<i>Chronology</i> (sacred), 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
		<i>Chronometers</i> .....	578, 293
		See also <i>Clocks and Watches</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHRYSOSTOM, St. Homilies on Epistles and Gospels.....	26	<i>Church and State</i> . 51, 216, 221, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250, 389.	
———— Homilies on Acts of the Apostles.....	26	Church Builder (The), a quarterly journal. 29	
———— Homilies to the People of Antioch.....	26	Church Chronicle, of the Diocese of Toronto, a Monthly Journal. . . .	1415
CHRYSOSTOME, St. Jean. Œuvres.....	25	<i>Churches of London</i> . Guide to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
———— Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	24	Churches. On the floral decoration of Village. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
CHURCH, Thos. Indian war of 1675-6. 1259		Churches of Rome and England, compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
<i>Church Dictionaries</i> .....	28	<i>Churches in England</i> . On the building of,—See <i>England</i> .	
<i>Church Government and Laws</i> .....	918	<i>Church question in England</i> . The.—Church. See <i>Catholic Apostolic Church</i> .	
See also <i>Ecclesiastical Polity</i> .		<i>Church property</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268, 272, 317, 321. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
<i>Church History</i> ..... 24-52,	22	<i>Church in Ireland</i> . See <i>Ireland</i> .	
<i>Church Missionary Society</i> .....	51	<i>Church of Scotland</i> . On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
See also <i>New Zealand Mission</i> .		<i>Church of England</i> . History of the. . . .	34-36
<i>Church Music</i> ..... 720,	29	———— Proceedings of Church Congresses at Cambridge and Oxford, in 1861 and 1862. . . .	50
<i>Church Ornaments</i> . Law of.....	218	———— at Bristol, in 1864. 50	
———— Glossary of.....	703	———— Missions. . . . 40, 33, 1197	
<i>Church Penitentiaries</i> .....	244	———— Papal Aggression on the. . . . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253.	
<i>Church Rates</i> , 51; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308, 321		Church of England Quarterly Review..	52
<i>Church Reform</i> , 51; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 15, 89, 91, 237, 304, 321.		Church of England vs. Macaulay's History.—See MACAULAY, T. B.	
<i>Church Symbols</i> ..... 51, 703,	712	<i>Church of England in America</i> . On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31, 43, 49, 54.	
Church work and church prospects. By Dr. C. J. Ellicott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		———— Letter in answer to Thomas B. Chandler, on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
<i>Church-wardens</i> .....	218	<i>Church of England in Canada</i> .....	1189
<i>Church-yards</i> . See <i>Cemeteries</i> .		———— Act to enable members of the Church to meet in Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 60.	
<i>Churches</i> . Plan for building additional. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.		———— Provincial Synod, held in Montreal, in 1861 and 1862. Proceedings of the 1st and 2nd meetings of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
<i>Churches and Sects</i> ..... 28, 38,	827		
<i>Church</i> . Services on laying foundation stones of a. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.			
<i>Church</i> . Addresses and Sermons on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59, 90.			
<i>Church controversy</i> . See <i>Religious controversy</i> .			
“Church” Journal. (Published in Toronto, C. W.) Letters on the intolerance of the,—By Matthew Ritchey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.			
Church legislation. Colonial. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.			
<i>Church and Clergy</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 18, 19, 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 9, 15, 18, 28, 29, 46, 49, 50, 51, 80, 87-97, 101, 126, 127, 130, 189, 190, 195, 196, 230, 231, 237, 317.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Church of England in Canada. Provincial Synod. Third Session. Can. P.,</i>		<i>Church of England in Canada. Proceed-</i>	
<i>vol. 154.</i>		<i>ings of the Synod in 1860-1862.</i>	
_____ Canons and		<i>Can. P., vol. 111.</i>	
Resolutions from 1851 to 1864,		_____ On the pre-	
passed by the Synod of the.		sent state of the Church. By the	
<i>Can. P., vol. 44, 154.</i>		Rt. Rev. Bishop John Strachan.	
_____ Report on		<i>Can. P., vol. 12, 116.</i>	
the Canons of. <i>Can. P., vol. 75.</i>		_____ Form of	
_____ <i>Diocesan</i>		prayer for the restoration of	
<i>Synods. The Bishop's concu-</i>		peace in India. <i>Can. P., vol. 89.</i>	
<i>rence necessary to the validity</i>		_____ Journal of	
<i>of all acts of. Can. P., vol. 60.</i>		Visitation of the Bishop of the.	
_____ Conditions		<i>Can. P., vol. 12.</i>	
of Christ's presence at,—By Rev.		_____ Pamphlets	
J. H. Thompson. <i>Can. P., vol.</i>		concerning alleged "Tractarian	
<i>86.</i>		practices" in certain Churches	
_____ <i>Montreal</i>		therein. <i>Can. P., vol. 64, 75, 84, 89.</i>	
<i>Diocese. Proceedings of the 1st</i>		_____ Form of	
<i>meeting in 1859. Can. P., vol.</i>		prayer, on account of the Cri-	
<i>86, 94.</i>		mean war. <i>Can. P., vol. 64.</i>	
_____ Proceed-		_____ Journal of	
ings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860.		Visitation in a portion of the,—	
<i>Can. P., vol. 94.</i>		By the Lord Bishop of Montreal.	
_____ Proceed-		<i>Can. P., vol. 117.</i>	
ings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861.		_____ Church So-	
<i>Can. P., vol. 111.</i>		ciety missionary meeting. Re-	
_____ <i>Quebec Dio-</i>		port of the addresses. <i>Can. P.,</i>	
<i>cese. Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd,</i>		<i>vol. 154.</i>	
<i>3rd and 4th Sessions, in 1859-</i>		_____ Sermon on	
<i>1862 of the. Can. P., vol. 111.</i>		the United Church of England	
_____ 5th		and Ireland,—By Rev. H. C.	
Session. <i>Can. P., vol. 133.</i>		Cooper. <i>Can. P., vol. 154.</i>	
_____ Journal of		<i>Church of England in Canada, vs. Dis-</i>	
the 4th Session. <i>Can. P., vol.</i>		<i>senters. Can. P., vol. 43, 83,</i>	
<i>125.</i>		<i>85, 87, 90, 92, 100.</i>	
_____ Special		See also <i>Dissenters Tractarianism.</i>	
Session held in March, 1863. <i>Can.</i>		<i>Church of England Young Men's Mu-</i>	
<i>P., vol. 113, 125.</i>		<i>tual Improvement Association</i>	
_____ <i>Toronto</i>		<i>of Quebec. First Report of the.</i>	
<i>Diocese. Proceedings of the Sy-</i>		<i>Can. P., vol. 142.</i>	
<i>nod, in 1858. Can. P., vol. 60,</i>		<i>Church of England in British North</i>	
<i>86.</i>		<i>America. Conference of the</i>	
_____ Proceed-		<i>Bishops of the, in 1851, at Que-</i>	
ings of the Synod in 1859, with		<i>bec. Can. P., vol. 89.</i>	
special report on Drunkenness.		<i>Church of England in the (old) Ameri-</i>	
<i>Can. P., vol. 86, 111.</i>		<i>can Colonies. Tracts concern-</i>	
		<i>ing the residence of Bishops</i>	
		<i>therein. Am. P., vol. 51.</i>	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Church of England in Madeira. The,— By J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		CHURCHILL's Collection of Voyages and Travels. ....	523, 1344
Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Report for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		CHURCHILL, Col. Mount Lebanon. ....	551
————— Huron Diocese— fearful condition of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 154.		CHURCHILL, C. Poems. ....	857
Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Reports for 1854 and 1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.		CHURCHILL, Chs. Memorials of Mis- sionary Life. ....	1198
————— Reports for 1861 and 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.		Churchman's Family Magazine. ....	916
Church Society of the Diocese of To- ronto. Report for 1853-4. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 45.		Churchman's Magazine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
————— Report for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		Churchman's (Toronto) Almanac for 1844 and 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
————— Report for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		CHURTON, Archdeacon E. Memoir of J. Watson. ....	504
Church Society of the Diocese of Que- bec. Report for 1843. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		CHURTON, E. Universal Amanuensis ..	832
————— 1845. <i>Can.</i>		CHURTON, W. R. On the Septuagint ..	10
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 91.		CIBBER, C. Life, and History of the Stage. ....	484
————— 1846. <i>Can.</i>		————— Plays. ....	860
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 101.		CIBRARIO, L. Economie politique du moyen âge. ....	249
————— 1848. <i>Can.</i>		CICERO, M. T. Opera. ....	820
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 45.		————— Letters to his friends. ..	820
————— Reports for 1849-1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		————— Orations. ....	820
————— Report for 1857. <i>Can.</i>		————— Offices, &c. ....	820
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 64.		————— The Academic questions	820
————— 1861. <i>Can.</i>		————— On the nature of the gods, &c. ....	820
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 110.		————— On oratory. ....	820
————— 1863. <i>Can.</i>		————— Political Works. ....	820
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 133.		————— Life, by Middleton. ....	484
————— 1864. <i>Can.</i>		————— Life, by Forsyth. ....	484
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 142.		CICERON. Œuvres complètes. ....	820
Church Society of Nova Scotia. Dioc- esan. Reports for 1854-1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.		————— Essai bibliographique sur. ..	899
Church Society of New Brunswick. 29th Report of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.		CIESZKOWSKI. Du crédit et de la circu- lation. ....	265
Church of St. Benet, pulling down of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		CIEZA DE LEON. Travels in Peru. ....	1357
		<i>Cilicia</i> . Ancient and Modern. ....	456, 549
		CIMBER, L. Archives curieuses. ....	420
		Cimetières (les) de Paris. ....	701
		<i>Cincinnati</i> . Account of. ....	1386, 1387
		Cincinnati Library Association. Cata- logue. ....	905
		Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove. ..	665
		Cincinnati Young Men Mercantile Li- brary Association. Annual re- port for 1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
		————— for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cincinnatus</i> . Ordre de.....	1264	CLARAC. Sculpture ancienne et moderne.....	716
CINQ-MARS. Sa conjuration.....	425	——— Manuel de l'histoire de l'art.....	689
CINTI-DAMOREAU. Nouvelle méthode de chant.....	722	CLARENDON, E. Earl of. History of the Great Rebellion.....	385
<i>Circassia</i> . Travels in.....	552, 555	——— Life and Administration.....	385
<i>Circassian language</i> .....	780	——— Lives of friends and Contemporaries.....	476
CIRCOURT, A. De la Suisse en 1847....	438	——— State Papers..	385
Circulaires, instructions, etc.....	211	——— Religion and Policy.....	216
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c....	721	CLARENDON, H. Earl of. State Letters..	390
<i>Civil Bill Courts</i> .....	137	CLARIGNY. Voir CUCHEVAL.	
<i>Civil Code</i> . English law arranged as a.....	126	CLARINVAL, E. Leçons d'hydraulique.....	757
<i>Civil Code of France</i> .....	203-205	CLARIS. Dictionnaire des hérésies....	18
<i>Civil Code of Louisiana</i> .....	189	CLARK, A. M. Letter to the Stockholders of the Provincial Insurance Company of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
<i>Civil Code of New York</i> .....	191	CLARK, C. Summary of Colonial Law..	155
<i>Civil Code of Lower Canada</i> .....	168	——— Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal.	742	CLARK, (C.) and FINNELLY, W. Reports.	152
Civil Engineers' Institute. Transactions of.....	743	CLARK, (D. K.) and COLBURN, Z. Recent practice in the Locomotive Engine.....	753
<i>Civil Law</i> .....	90-94, 196, 215	CLARK, D. K. The Exhibited Machinery of 1862.....	773
<i>Civil Service</i> . See <i>Administrative Reform</i> .		CLARK, H. On Heraldry.....	506
Civil Service. Guide to the.....	230	CLARK, Sir J. Influence of Climate on Disease.....	669
Civil Service (Canadian) Association. Constitution, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		CLARK, J. New England's persecution.	1235
——— Catalogue Library of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		CLARKE, A. Bibliographical Dictionary.	898
Civil Service List, for the United Kingdom and Colonies for 1854. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.		——— Bibliographical Miscellany.	898
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regulations of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		CLARKE, B. F. An address on Temperance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
——— Memorials of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare Characters.	863
<i>Civil War of the United States</i> . See <i>American Civil War</i> .		CLARKE, MRS. C. C. Concordance to Shakespeare.....	863
<i>Civilization</i> .... 236, 256, 308, 327, 238, 1412; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		CLARKE, Capt. Journal of the Expedition of.....	1390
Civilization in Hungary.....	443	CLARKE, Dr. Survey of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
CLACY, Mrs. Life in Australia.....	832	CLARKE, E. D. Life and Remains....	484
CLAIRBOIS, Vial du. Dictionnaire de marine.....	686	——— Travels.....	523
<i>Clans of Scotland</i> .....	399		
CLAPEYRON. Des locomotives.....	751		
CLAPP, Roger. Memoirs.....	1233		
Clara Vaughan.....	832		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CLARKE, G. R. Unanimity in trial by Jury defended. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		CLAVIJO, G. de. Embassy to the Court of Timour.....	454
CLARKE, H. English Dictionary.....	793	CLAY, H. Life and Speeches, by Mal-lory.....	1223
——— English Grammar.....	793	——— Life and Works, by Calvin Colton.....	1223
CLARKE, John. Defence of his pam- phlet on the Church Catechism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		CLAY, Rev. John. The Prison Chap- lain: a memoir.....	246
CLARKE, J. W. Life of James II.....	389	CLAY, Sir Wm. Remarks on the issue of Promissory notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
CLARKE, Rev. W. Thanksgiving Ser- mon on the happy deliverance of Lord George Gordon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		——— Letter to Geo. Grote, M. P., on the Radicals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
CLARKE, W. British Libraries.....	901	——— Speech on our present Monetary system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
CLARKSON, D. A. Sepulchral Monu- ments.....	701	——— Speech on the esta- blishment of Joint-Stock Banks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.	
CLARKSON, M. Essai sur la traite des nègres. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 51.		CLEAVELAND. Rural Cemeteries in Unit- ed States.....	702
CLARKSON, T. African Slave Trade....	248	CLEAVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry Hud- son.....	1226
<i>Classics</i> , (Greek and Latin).....	806	CLEAVELAND, John. Banking System, State of New York.....	191
<i>Classical Dictionaries</i> .....	806	CLEGG, S. Architecture of Machinery.	746
<i>Classical Literature</i> .....	794	CLEGHORN, G. Ancient and Modern Art.	699
<i>Classiques de la table</i> .....	887	CLÉMENT, A. Indigence.....	260
<i>Classiques grecs et latins</i> .....	806	——— Réforme industrielle...	258
<i>Classiques</i> , question des.—Brochures sur la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 140.		CLÉMENT, C. Michel Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael.....	715
CLAUBERG. Mémoire sur.....	61	CLÉMENT, Félix. Eucologe.....	722
CLAUDIANUS. Opera.....	820	CLÉMENT, M. Lettre à Voltaire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
CLAUDIEN. Œuvres (latin-français)...	821	CLÉMENT, Rev. P. Mission du St. Maurice.....	1195
CLAUDIN, Gust. Paris.....	433	CLÉMENT, P. Système protecteur....	278
CLAUSSEN, The Chevalier. The flax movement. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		——— Lettres de Colbert.....	422
CLAVÉ, F. Cuba.....	285	——— Jacques Cœur et Charles VII.....	424
——— Relation du Mexique avec les Etats-Unis, la France et l'An- gleterre.....	1216	——— Administration de Col- bert.....	425
CLAVÉ, J. Economie forestière.....	258	——— Gouvernement de Louis XIV.....	425
CLAVEL, (le chanoine). Le médecin du corps.....	668	CLÉMENT d'ALEXANDRIE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25
CLAVEL, A. Traité d'éducation.....	75		
CLAVEL, C. Enseignement des col- lèges.....	75		
CLAVEL, J. T. B. Histoire de la franc- maçonnerie.....	307		
CLAVERHOUSE. See DUNDEE, Viscount.			
CLAVIER. Histoire de la Grèce.....	322		
CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. F. History of Mexico.....	1215		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CLÉMENT XIII et CLÉMENT XIV, par Ravignan .....	31	CLONCURRY, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick.	402
CLEMENTS, G. Customs Guide .....	280	CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). On Temperance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.	
CLEMO, E. Simon Seek .....	1410	————— Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
————— Canadian Homes .....	1410	CLOQUET, H. Système anatomique...	631
CLEPHANE, R. D. Rough and Smooth.	832	CLOT-BEY, A. B. La peste observée en Egypte .....	675
CLERC, Ed. Traité de l'enregistrement.	211	<i>Clothing</i> .....	735, 290, 296
CLERCQ et de VALLAT. Guide des consuls.	97	Clothing. The mystery of,—By Rev. Edward Male. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
<i>Clergé contemporain</i> . Biographie du..	33	<i>Clubs</i> .....	224, 235
Clergé canadien vengé par ses ennemis (le)— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		CLOUGH, A. H. Poems .....	857
Clergy, the best means of supporting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		CLUBB, H. S. Maine Liquor law .....	241
Clergy Commutation fund. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		CLUNY, A. The American Traveller..	1366
Clergy. On the salaries of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294, 317.		————— Le voyageur américain...	1367
Clergy, Irish Roman Catholic.—On a provision for the.—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.		CLUSKEY, W. M. American Political Encyclopedia .....	181
Clergy List .....	39	CLUVERIUS. Geographia antiqua .....	534
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840.) Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the,—By Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		CLUZ. Manuel des fabricants de chapeaux .....	737
<i>Clergy reserves</i> . See <i>Canada, Upper</i> .		<i>Coal</i> . Lectures on .....	614
CLERK, J. On Election Committees...	114	See also <i>Fuel</i> .	
————— On the Law of Elections ..	114	Coalition, la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3, 5, 10. ——— en 1859. Une.— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10. 14.	
CLÉRY. Journal de .....	428	<i>Coals and the Coal Trade</i> . Statistics of. 275, 290, 294, 300, 625; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
CLEVELAND, (H. W.) and BACKUS. Village and Farm Cottage .....	707	Coals, or black diamonds; their origin, use and value. By Thomas Plimsoll. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.	
CLIFFORD, H. Controverted Elections for Southwark .....	116	<i>Coal Oil</i> .....	594
<i>Climat</i> . Influence du .....	669	Coast defences and Naval warfare. By Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
<i>Climate of Bengal</i> .....	300	<i>Coast Survey of the United States</i> . 1374, 299, 520	
<i>Climate of Canada</i> .....	1412	COATES, Dandeson. Letters on the New Zealand Company and the New Zealand missionaries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
<i>Climate of the United States</i> .....	1376	COATES, G. Herd-Book .....	659
<i>Climates and Climatology</i> .....	669, 299	COBB, J. Plays .....	860
See also, <i>Meteorology</i> .		COBB, T. R. Law of Negro Slavery...	179
CLINTON, F. H. Remains by C. J. Clinton .....	484	COBBE, F. P. The Cities of the Past..	551
CLINTON, G. W. Digest of Reports New York .....	191	————— Italy in 1864 .....	541
CLIVE, LORD. Life, by Cleig .....	484		
<i>Clocks and Watches</i> .. 731, 745, 293, 578, 728			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
COBBETT, J. P. American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		COCHUT. Law, son système et son époque . . . . .	263
COBBETT, W. French Dictionary . . . . .	789	——— Ministère de Colbert . . . . .	425
——— Le maître d'anglais . . . . .	792	——— Ressources agricoles de l'Al- gérie . . . . .	256
——— Political Works . . . . .	229	COCKBURN, (A. E.) and ROWE, W. E. Cases of Controverted Elections . . . . .	115
——— Reformation in England and Ireland . . . . .	37	COCKBURN, F. Charge of Chief Justice Cockburn in the case of the Queen <i>vs.</i> Nelson and Brand . . . . .	149
——— On reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.		COCKBURN, H. Life of Jeffery . . . . .	492
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese . . . . .	557	——— Memorials of his time . . . . .	399
COBDEN, R. The three Panics . . . . .	683	COCKBURN, Robert. Remarks on Cur- rency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
——— Life and public services, by J. McGilchrist . . . . .	484	COCKE, W. A. Constitutional history of the United States . . . . .	179
——— Political Writings . . . . .	233	Cod liver oil, its uses, &c. By John Rayner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
COBDEN et la Ligue . . . . .	253	<i>Code Civil</i> . . . . .	203-206
COBDEN, Richard. England, Ireland and America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		<i>Code Civil</i> . Procès-verbaux des discus- sions du projet de . . . . .	203
COBDEN-DELANE controversey. Corres- pondence and opinions of the Liberal Press on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		——— Observations sur le projet de . . . . .	204
COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey . . . . .	484	——— Conférences des observa- tions sur le projet de . . . . .	204
COCHERIS, H. Table du Journal des savants . . . . .	921	——— Observations des commis- sions sur le projet de . . . . .	204
COCHET. La Normandie souterraine . . . . .	433	Code Civil du Bas Canada . . . . .	168
——— Sépultures gauloises, &c. . . . .	433	Code de procédure civile, Bas Canada . . . . .	168
COCHET DE SAVIGNY, P. C. M. Diction- naire de la gendarmerie . . . . .	213	Code de justice militaire . . . . .	213
COCHIN. Œuvres . . . . .	200	<i>Code Napoléon</i> . . . . .	204-206
COCHIN, Aug. L'abolition de l'escla- vage . . . . .	248	Code Napoléon en vers . . . . .	204
COCHINAT. Lacenaire . . . . .	493	Code des dessèchements . . . . .	656
<i>Cochin China</i> . Account of . . . . .	557	Code des prises . . . . .	201
Cochinchine. Mission de la . . . . .	42	Code formulaire du crédit foncier . . . . .	258
COCHRANE, Lord. Letter to Lord Ellen- borough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18. See also, DUNDONALD, Earl of.		CODERRE, J. E. Examen médico-légal du procès d'Anaïs Toussaint, &c. - <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 40.	
COCHRANE, A. B. Young Italy . . . . .	436	Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Testa- mentum Græce . . . . .	10
COCHRANE, Capt. Chas. Stuart. Travels in Colombia . . . . .	1358	Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamen- tum Græce . . . . .	10
COCHUT. Etudes sur les économistes . . . . .	253	Codex Sinaiticus. Novum Testamen- tum Græce. A. F. C. Tisshendorf ——— Collation of the, with the received Text; with a critical Introduction, by F. H. Scrivener . . . . .	10
——— Des richesses . . . . .	256		
——— Des chemins de fer autri- chiens . . . . .	271		
——— De l'esclavage . . . . .	180		
——— Du sort des classes souffrantes et laborieuses . . . . .	258		
——— Industrie agricole . . . . .	256		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Codification</i> .....	89, 203	COLBORNE, (J.) and BRINE, F. Memorials of the brave.....	448
CŒUR, J. French Argonaut and his Times .....	484	COLBURN's United Service Magazine..	916
<i>Coffee</i> . Its trade and manufacture 293, 298		COLBURN, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L. Euro- pean Railways.....	753
—— Its production and use.....	733	COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855.....	1232
—— Duty on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 142		COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and corres- pondence .....	395
<i>Coffee</i> plantations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		COLDEN, Cadwalader. Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct res- pecting the Judges' Commis- sions, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
—— trade. Statement of the pre- sent position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		COLDEN, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada .....	1187
—— On the system of adulteration in practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 369.		COLE, H. On Public Schools.....	80
COFFIN, J. W. Of the Winds.....	615	COLE, H. W. On the domicile of Eng- lishmen in France.....	90
COFFIN, W. F. The War of 1812, and its moral.....	1267	COLE, Thos. Life of, by Noble.....	1228
—— Memorial for a grant of Crown lands. <i>Can., P.</i> , vol. 163.		COLE, T. C. Gardening in Victoria...	649
COFFINIÈRES. Etudes sur le budget...	262	COLE, W. R. Criminal Informations..	133
COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers.	1267	—— Law of Ejectment.....	142
—— History of Commerce and Navigation .....	271	COLEBROOKE, H. T. Hindu Law of In- heritance .....	172
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Newspaper Record.....	802	—— Religion of the Hindus .....	54
COHEN, J. Les déicides.....	16	COLENSO, J. W. (Bishop of Natal) Journal of a Tour in Natal...	40
<i>Coin (le) du Feu</i> .....	1413	—— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated and explained .....	11
<i>Coins and Coinage</i> . 263, 268, 290, 295, 299, 313, 360; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		—— On the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua.....	11
See <i>Currency</i> .		—— Replies to the fore- going work.....	11
<i>Coinage</i> . History of American.....	1231	—— Trial of, for erroneous teaching .....	11
<i>Coinage in Barbados</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		—— Reply to his work on Pentateuch. By M. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
COKE, C. A. Census of Great Britain, 1861, analysed.....	287	—— Review of his doctrine, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 134.	
—— Population of England and Wales, 1861.....	287	—— Excommunication of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 146.	
COKE, Sir E. Institutes of the laws of England.....	129, 130	—— A Jewish Reply to Dr. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> vol. 382.	
—— Reports.....	152	—— Foreign missions and Mosaic Traditions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
—— Life, by Johnson.....	484		
COKE, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough...	1370		
COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Moun- tains to Oregon, &c. ....	1381, 1387		
COKE, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge	484		
COLARDEAU. Œuvres choisies.....	872		
—— Caliste.....	870		
COLBERT.....	257, 425		
—— Son histoire.....	484		
—— Lettres, mémoires, etc.....	422		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLENSO, J. W. Letter to the Laity of his Diocese. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 376, 378.		COLLETTA. Royaume de Naples.....	437
—— Examination of his difficul- ties with regard to the Pen- tateuch. By Rev. Dr. A. Mc- Caul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.		—— History of Naples.....	437
—— Remarks on the recent pro- ceedings and charge of Robert, Lord Bishop of Capetown, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 378.		COLLIER, J. Ecclesiastical History of Britain.....	35
<i>Coléoptères</i> .....	643	COLLIER, J. P. History of English Dra- matic Poetry.....	802
COLERIDGE, H. Poems and Life.....	857	—— Controversy with N. E. Hamilton.....	863
—— Essays and Marginalia.....	832	—— Memoirs of Edward Alleyn.....	480
COLERIDGE, N. H. Six months in the West Indies.....	1360	—— Alleyn Papers.....	480
COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete works....	832	COLLIER, R. P. On the Law of Mines..	149
COLES, Capt. Cowper P. English versus American cupolas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		COLLIER, W. F. History of the British Empire.....	338
—— Recollections of....	485	COLLIGNON. Canaux et chemins de fer, etc.....	758
COLET, Louise. Enfances célèbres....	474	COLLIN. Glissements des terrains argi- leux.....	652
—— Poésies.....	883	COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE. Œuvres com- plètes.....	878
—— Lui.....	881	COLLIN de PLANCY, J. Dictionnaire in- fernal.....	592
—— L'Italie des Italiens..	436	—— Légendes.....	869
COLIGNY, G. de. Siège de Saint-Quentin	415	COLLIN et TREMERY. Arithmétique dé- montrée.....	599
COLIGNY-SALIGNY. Mémoires.....	417	COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage.....	626
COLIN, A. Lettres sur l'Egypte.....	469	COLLINS, A. On Baronies by Writ, &c.	107
COLIN, G. Physiologie des animaux do- mestiques.....	637	COLLINS, J. Essays on Reform.....	108
COLINS. La science sociale.....	237	COLLINS, Louis. Historical Sketches of Kentucky.....	1251
COLLAS, M. B. C. La Turquie en 1864.	450	COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor.....	556
COLLÉ. Le parti de chasse de Henri IV.....	872	COLLINS, W. Poems.....	857
—— Dupuis et des Ronais.....	871	COLLINS, W. W. Rambles beyond Rail- ways.....	536
<i>Collection de chroniques nationales</i> .....	414	COLLINS, Wilkie. No Name.....	832
<i>Collection de discours sur les élections.</i>	231	COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand....	484
<i>Collection de documents inédits</i> .....	420	COLLOT, E. Traité spécial de la vache laitière.....	658
<i>Collection des meilleures dissertations</i> ...	419	COLLOT, V. Journey in North America	1378
<i>Collection de mémoires</i> .....	413-416	COLLYER, J. Law of Partnership.....	144
<i>Collection de mémoires sur la révolution française</i> .....	427	—— Reports.....	152
<i>Collections de constitutions</i> .....	101	COLMAN, G. Plays.....	860
<i>Collection Laws, in United States</i> .....	186	COLMAN, G. (the younger.) Plays.....	860
<i>Collèges</i> .....	75	COLMAN, H. Agriculture of France, &c.	653
<i>Colleges, see Universities.</i>		—— Agriculture of Great Bri- tain, &c.....	653
COLLES, R. Reports.....	152		
COLLET. Traité des dispenses.....	214		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLMAN, H. On European Life and Manners.....	535	Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Extract from Report (1855) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
COLMONT, de. Expositions françaises..	773	————— Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
COLOMB, (Colon,) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon.....	1165	Colonial Expenditure and Government. Observations on Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on,—By J. T. Dawson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
———— Vie de Christophe Colomb.....	1165	Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
COLOMB, Christophe. Vide COLUMBUS.		Colonial trade. On the importance of,—By Chas. Bosanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans....	541	<i>Colonies</i> . On the government of. 1177, 1207, 1237, 1261, 1270.	
COLOMBAT. Bégaiement.....	87	<i>Colonies and Colonization</i> .... 285, 286, 154, 233, 273, 281, 1262, 1270, 1304. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
<i>Colombia</i> . Hist.....	1205, 1207	See also <i>Emigration</i> .	
———— Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358		<i>Colonies agricoles</i> ..... 259, 285	
———— Recognition of, by Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.		<i>Colonies pénales en Australie</i> .....	471
———— in 1826. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.		<i>Colonies en Amérique</i> .. 1176, 1207, 1208, 1269, 1270	
———— Loan to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		<i>Colonies</i> . Self government for the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 355.	
Colombiade. La. (Poème).....	166	———— and Free Trade. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 354.	
Colombie. Mission de la,—par le Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 76.		See <i>Trade</i> .	
Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		———— in Congress. Grievances of American. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 13.	
———— in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		See also <i>British Colonies in America</i> .	
<i>Colonial Church History</i> .....	40, 1196, 1199	———— State of British and French. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
<i>Colonial Law</i> .....	154-177	———— Contest between Great Britain and France (1754-1760) in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 3. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
Colonial Magazine.....	913	———— French policy against the British. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
Colonial office List, for 1862.....	104		
———— for 1864.....	104		
———— for 1865.....	104		
Colonial (the) policy of Great Britain..	154		
<i>Colonial Policy</i> . 155, 285; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.			
See <i>British Colonies</i> .			
<i>Colonial Possessions of Great Britain</i> . Reports on.....	156		
<i>Colonial Service</i> . Rules and Regulations of.....	156		
<i>Colonial Statistics</i> .....	274, 280, 282, 291		
<i>Colonial Church Legislation</i> . See <i>Church Legislation</i> .			
Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Colonization Society</i> , American. 297, 913. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216, 239.		COLTON, Calvin. Tour of the Ame- rican Lakes . . . . .	1189
<i>Colonization Society</i> . Outline of a plan of—By John Wright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		COLTON, C. C. Many Things in few words. . . . .	832
See also <i>American Colonization Society, British Africa, &amp;c.</i>		COLTON, Rev. W. Deck and Port. . . .	1388
<i>Colonization</i> as a Government measure of Emigration. Military. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		<i>Columbia District</i> . History of. . . . .	1249
<i>Colonization</i> a relief to Great Britain and Ireland. Systematic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 354.		COLUMBUS, (Colomb) C. Navigation. . .	1164
<i>Colonization</i> . Wakefield's view of the art of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		———— His first discoveries . . . . .	1164
———— By Thos. Rolph. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		———— Della Origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo. . . . .	1165
<i>Colonization of Canada</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.		———— Narrative of his second voyage, by N. Syllacius. . . . .	1165
See also <i>British North America</i> .		———— His voyages to the West Indies. . . . .	1164
<i>Colonization</i> Circular respecting various colonies of Great Britain. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		———— Son histoire, par le che- valier Bossy. . . . .	1516
<i>Colony</i> . An article,—reprinted from the Supplement to the Encyclo- pædia Britannica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		———— Life and Voyages, by Was- hington Irving. . . . .	1166
<i>Coloured people</i> of the United States. On the colonization of the free. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		———— Life, by his son. . . . .	1165
———— in Canada. Album des Bibliothécaires. See also <i>Slavery and the Slave trade</i> .		———— Sa vie, par Lamartine. . . . .	1165
<i>Colours</i> . . . . .	578, 715, 729	———— Life of, by Lamartine. . . . .	1165
<i>Colour-Blindness</i> . . . . .	589	———— Relation des quatre voya- ges de. . . . .	1165
COLQUHOUN, J. Salmon-casts and Stray Shots . . . . .	725	———— Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues. . . . .	1166
COLQUHOUN, J. C. History of Magic. . .	592	———— Select letters. . . . .	1165
———— Wilberforce and his friends . . . . .	505	———— The Landfall of Columbus on his first Voyage to America, by A. B. Becher. . . . .	1166
COLQUHOUN, Patrick. Roman civil Law	92	———— Sa vie, par le baron de Bonnefoux. . . . .	1166
COLQUHOUN, P. On the British Empire	273	———— Sa vie, par son fils. . . . .	1165
———— On the Commerce and Police of the Thames. . . . .	272	COLUMELLE. Œuvres (latin-français). .	821
COLTON, G. W. Atlas of the World. 512, 1340		COLWELL, S. Ways and Means of Pay- ment. . . . .	262
———— General Atlas. . . . .	512	COMBALOT. Philosophie catholique. . .	46
COLTON, Calvin. Public Economy for United States . . . . .	284	COMBE, A. Management of Infancy. . .	667
		———— Physiology. . . . .	670
		———— On Digestion. . . . .	670
		COMBE, G. On Criminal Legislation. . .	246
		———— Phrenology applied to Pain- ting and Sculpture. . . . .	632
		———— Phrenology in the United States. . . . .	1381
		———— System of Phrenology. . . . .	632
		———— Constitution of Man. . . . .	667
		———— Moral Philosophy. . . . .	64

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMBER, W. T. National Subsistence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11.		Commercial policy, arising from Ame- rican Independence. Opinion, on By George Chalmers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
COMBES, Ch. Mines de Cornwall et de Devon.....	765	Commercial Relations of U. S. with British America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
———— Exploitation des mines..	765	Commercial treaty with the American States. Opinion on a,—By George Chalmers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
COMBES, (Edmond) et TAMISIER, M. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	562	<i>Commissions</i> . Governmental.....	230
COMBES, Fr. Vie de la princesse des Ursins.....	503	Common Bench Reports.....	153
———— Histoire de l'équilibre eu- ropéen.....	332	Common Pleas Reports.....	153, 154
COMBERMERE, Field Marshal Lord. Me- moirs & Correspondence.....	485	<i>Common Law</i> of England.....	129
COMBIER, C. Voyage au golfe de Ca- lifornie.....	1388	Commons, House of. Journals of the.	117
<i>Comets</i> . 583, 678, 290, 295, 297, 299, 300		———— Reports of Com- mittees.....	117
COMETTANT, Oscar. Musique et musi- ciens.....	722	———— Sessional Papers	117
———— L'Amérique telle qu'elle est.....	1225	———— Sessional Papers concerning Canada.....	1308-1334
———— Trois ans aux Etats-Unis.....	1382	———— Rules of the... ..	112
Comic Geography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		Communions occidentales. Quelques mots, en réponse à M. Laurentie, sur les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Commerce (ouvrages français)...271-283, 250		<i>Communism</i> .....	237, 918
Commerce. History and Statistics of.— 271, 274, 279-284, 298-300		See also, <i>Socialism</i> .	
See also <i>Trade</i> .		COMMYNES, Philip. de. Mémoires.....	417
Commerce. British. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11, 14, 17, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 62, 80, 96, 157, 213, 233, 239, 247.		———— Memoirs.....	328
See also <i>Corn Laws</i> and <i>Trade</i> .		COMNÈNE, le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes perturbations sociales recommencées. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.	
Commerce. Colonial and Foreign. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 66.		Companion to the British Almanac....	289
Commerce of British North America..280, 299		<i>Compensations</i> .....	73
Commerce and Statistics of the United States..284, 1230-1232. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13.		<i>Comptabilité</i> .....	267, 279, 599
Commerce de grains.....	250, 279	<i>Comptabilité agricole</i> .....	657
Commerce de bois canadien. Voir Ca- nada et Lumber trade.		Comptes rendus de l'académie des sciences.....	573
Commercial Dictionaries.....	271	Compte rendu de l'administration de la justice militaire.....	213
Commercial Law.....	147	Compte rendu sur le recrutement de l'armée.....	682
Commercial Law of France.....	208	Compte présenté au Roi.....	263
Commercial Regulations of Foreign Countries trading with United States.....	284	COMTE, Mme. Achille. Histoire natu- relle.....	633
		COMTE, Achille. Structure et physiolo- gie de l'homme.....	631
		COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie po- sitive.....	68

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMTE, Aug. Philosophy of the sciences.....	68	CONDORCET. Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique.....	599
——— General view of Positivism.....	68	——— Bibliothèque de l'homme public.....	221
——— Comte & Positivism: by J. S. Mill.....	68	——— Organisation de l'instruction publique.....	83
——— Géométrie analytique....	602	——— Mélanges d'économie politique.....	250
——— Notice sur.....	485	——— Tableau de l'esprit humain.....	57
COMTE, Charles. De la propriété.....	206	——— Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis.....	1218
——— Traité de législation.....	222	CONDY-RAGUET. Traité des banques... 265	
COMTE, L. C. E. A. Manuel des sorciers	591	<i>Confederate States of America. Histories of the War of Secession.....</i>	1268
COMYN, J. Digest of the Laws.....	126	See <i>American Civil War.</i>	
COMYN, Sir R. History of the Western Empire.....	327	<i>Confederation of Canada. Books and Pamphlets relating to:</i>	
COMYN, R. B. Law of Usury.....	145	——— Letter respecting a plan for a general union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan) 1269	
Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto. Programme of an amateur.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.		Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
<i>Conchology</i> .....620, 636, 644		——— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the British Provinces. 1269; also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
<i>Conciles. Histoire des</i> .....26, 28		——— Taylor, H.. On the intention of the British Government to unite the Provinces of British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
<i>Concile de Trente. Histoire du</i> .....28		——— Young, G. R. Letters on responsible government and on union of the colonies of B. N. America. 1269; also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
——— Catéchisme du.....46		——— Taché, J. C. Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale.....1269	
Conciliation with America, the true policy of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		——— Cauchon, Hon. Jos. Etude sur l'union projetée des provinces. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65, 104.	
<i>Concordances des Ecritures</i> .....18		——— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces.....1269	
<i>Concordance entre les codes</i> .....90		also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
<i>Concordat</i> .....219		——— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord. 1269	
<i>Concours d'animaux</i> .....658			
CONDAMINE, M. de la. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale.....1352			
——— Travels in South America.....1352			
CONDE, J. A. The Arabs in Spain.....439			
CONDÉ, L. Prince de. Life, by Lord Mahon.....485			
CONDER, Josiah. Modern Traveller... 523			
——— Memoir of, by E. R. Conder.....485			
——— Essay on free and slave labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313, 325.			
CONDILLAC. Œuvres.....873			
——— Le commerce et le gouvernement.....250			
CONDORCET. Œuvres.....234			
——— Vie de Voltaire.....504			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Rawlings, Thos. Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces. 1269. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Bourinot, John. Confederation of the Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
— Bolton, (E. C.) and Webber, H. H., Confederation of British N. A. 1269		— Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
— The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 137.		— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
— Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke, 23 Nov., 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139.		— Débats sur la Confédération des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord, (1865). . . . . 119	
— British North A. Association. Extracts from speeches in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Debates in the Parliament of Canada on the (1865). . . . . 119	
— Notes on federal governments. By Hon. T. D. McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Whelan, Hon. Ed. Account of Conferences and Speeches on the proposed Confederation, in Sept., and Oct., 1864. . . . . 1269	
— Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. Par l'Hon. T. D. McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.		— Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
— Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. (1865,)— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		— Nouvelle constitution du Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 158.	
— The Northern Kingdom. By a colonist.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Speeches, Letters, Despatches, Mandements, &c., relating to confederation, chiefly taken from newspapers. <i>Library Confederation Scrap-Book.</i>	
— Intercolonial Union—The proposed constitution, Oct. 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		Conférence, (la,)— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
— Union of the Colonies of B. N. A. By P. S. Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		Conférences de Notre Dame de Québec. Par l'abbé Jean Holmes. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 69.	
— A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By Wm. Annand, M. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		Conférences ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec, 1854-67. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70, 151.	
— Howe, Hon. J. The organisation of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélemy. . . . . 885	
— A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon, 19th Feb. 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 150.		<i>Confession and the Confessional.</i> . . . . 29, 918	
— A poem on the Confederation. By J. T. Breeze. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		<i>Confessions of Faith</i> , see <i>Creds.</i>	
— Pope, W. H. The Confederation question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		Confirmation. A manual of. By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
		<i>Conflict of Laws.</i> Foreign and Domestic. . . . . 138, 146, 156	
		<i>Conflicts</i> entre les autorités judiciaire et administrative. . . . . 211	
		CONFUCIUS. Les quatre livres moraux. 58	
		— Par Pastoret. . . . . 56	
		— et MENCIOUS. Livres sacrés. 56	
		Congo. Voyages to. . . . . 563	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Congrégation des hommes de Québec. Règles de la. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 43.		<i>Connecticut State</i> Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
<i>Congregationalists</i> .....	41, 1198	————— Claim to lands in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50, 52, 54.	
Congrès international de statistique....	288	CONNELL, Sir J. Law of Tithes in Scot- land.....	219
Congrès international des réformes douanières.....	280	CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and Miners.....	682
Congrès international de bienfaisance.	260	————— Romance of the Ranks.	832
Congrès de Vienne (le).....	332	CONNOR, (H.) and LAWSON, J. A. Re- ports.....	153
Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 14.		CONOLLY, J. Treatment of the Insane.	244
————— des brochures. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.		————— On Lunatic Asylums....	244
Congress. History, Debates, &c.....	1224	————— A study of Hamlet.....	863
————— Contested Elections in....	181	<i>Conquest</i> . On the Right of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 223.	
<i>Congress. Continental</i> , [1774-1776]....		CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homœopathy ? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
1221, 1263; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 13; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 22.		Conquête et oppression, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
Congress Library Catalogue.....	905	CONRART. Mémoires.....	417
Congress Library Catalogue. Additions made between 1st Nov. 1857 and 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires....	31
<i>Congressional Documents of United States</i>	187	<i>Conscience</i> . Liberté de.....	221, 67
Congressional Globe.....	181	CONSCIENCE, Henri. Œuvres complètes	885
CONGREVE, W. Poems and plays.....	857	————— Tales of Flemish Life.....	896
CONINCK, Fred. de. Percement de l'Is- thme de Suez.....	467, 758	CONSEIL, M. Guide pratique de sauve- tage.....	688
CONINGHAM, Wm. The Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		Conseil législatif, Canada. <i>Journaux</i>	160, 161
Conjuration de Cinq Mars.....	425	Conseils généraux de l'agriculture, etc.	660
CONKLING, A. Admiralty Courts of United States.....	100	CONSIDÉRANT, V. Le socialisme.....	237
Connecticut Historical Society Collec- tions.....	1239	————— Destinée sociale....	237
Connecticut laws, from 1775-1782. Ob- servations on the.— <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 54.		CONSTABLE'S Foreign Miscellany.....	890
<i>Connecticut State</i> Agricultural Society's Transactions.....	660	<i>Constables and Constabulary force</i>	134, 166, 293
————— Blue Laws.....	1239	Constabulary force in England and Wales. On the best means of establishing an efficient. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 347.	
————— History of.....	1239	See also <i>Police</i> .	
————— Records, Journal and Laws.....	188	CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature chrétienne	19
————— Law Reports.....	188	CONSTANT, Benjamin. Discours.....	124
————— Geology of.....	622	————— Cours de politi- que constitutionnelle.....	123
————— Mineralogy of.....	622	————— Adolphe.....	876
————— Statistics.....	284, 1240	————— De la religion....	45
		————— Mélanges de lit- térature.....	234

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Mémoires sur les cent jours. ....	430	<i>Constitutionnel, Droit, voir Droit et Politique.</i>	
— Ministerial responsibility. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Construction of Statutes</i> .....	127, 184
— Liberty of the Press. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.		<i>Constructions.</i> Codes des.....	207
— On dissolution of Chamber of Deputies. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Constructions en poterie</i> .....	709
— Eulogium on, by Sir T. Romilly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Constructions en fer</i> .....	709
CONSTANT, C. et FILIPPI. Parallèle des principaux théâtres. ....	703	<i>Constructions en fonte</i> .....	709
CONSTANT-VIGUIER, et autres. Manuel de miniature .....	715	<i>Consuls</i> .....	97, 99
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie .....	899	<i>Contagion.</i> Opinions concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
<i>Constantinople.</i> Emperors of.....	290	See also <i>Maclean</i> .	
— History.....	449, 450, 326	<i>Contagious Fevers.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
— Accounts of .....	551	See also <i>Fevers, Cholera, Pestilence, &amp;c.</i>	
See also <i>Byzantine Empire</i> .		CONTANSEAU. French and English Dictionary.....	789
<i>Constantinople et le Bosphore</i> .....	545	<i>Contes</i> .....	866, 869, 880, 881, 888
<i>Constitution of England.</i> 102, 104, 232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288, 313, 338.		Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, 1774-75. Extracts from votes and proceedings of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 14, 52.	
See also <i>British Constitution</i> .		Canada and the,—By W. Duane. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
<i>Constitution de l'Angleterre</i> .....	103	<i>Contracts.</i> Law of.....	146
<i>Constitution de la Belgique</i> .....	124	<i>Contrainte par corps</i> .....	210
<i>Constitution des Jésuites</i> .....	31	<i>Contrefaçon.</i> Traité de la.....	206
<i>Constitution of the colonies</i> .....	154, 156,	<i>Conveyancing-</i> (Principles and precedents).....	141
<i>Constitution of Belgium</i> .....	124	<i>Conveyancing in the United States</i> .....	186
<i>Constitution of Canada</i> .....	159	<i>Convocations of the Church</i> .....	38, 217
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for forming the	1263	See also <i>Synod</i> .	
Constitution and declaration of Independence of the American States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.		CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays.....	39
<i>Constitutions.</i> Esprit des.....	223	— and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul... ..	11
<i>Constitutions des peuples libres</i> .....	223	COODE, G. Legislative expression. 127; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
<i>Constitutions.</i> On the formation of. 49, 182, 228		COOK, Captain. Voyages round the World.....	525
<i>Constitutions.</i> Collections of.....	223, 101, 123, 178, 182	— Abstract of his three Voyages.....	565
<i>Constitutions de la France</i> .....	123	— Voyage in the Northern Hemisphere.....	530
<i>Constitutions of the United States</i> , and of the several States. 178-182, 1254; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.		— Voyage towards the South Pole.....	533
<i>Constitutions de l'Angleterre et de la France.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.		COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Religious Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
<i>Constitutional Law</i> .....	104, 184		
<i>Constitutional Press Magazine</i> .....	916		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COOK, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		COOPER, Rev. H. C. A sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
——— On the history of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		COOPER, J. F. Novels and Tales. . . . .	832
COOKE, Chr. Journey due East. . . . .	550	——— Navy of the U. States. . . . .	1225
COOKE, G. W. Copyhold Enfranchisement. . . . .	140	——— Histoire de la marine aux Etats-Unis. . . . .	1225
——— History of Party. . . . .	229	——— Notions of the Americans. . . . .	1380
——— Law of Defamation. . . . .	140	——— Letters to Lafayette on the expenditure of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
——— Life of Bolingbroke. . . . .	482	COOPER, J. G. Poems. . . . .	857
——— North Africa. . . . .	470	COOPER, R. Upper Canada Chancery Court, Rules, &c. . . . .	164
——— China in 1857-8. . . . .	557	COOPER, S. Surgical Dictionary. . . . .	673
——— Hustings Law. . . . .	114	COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the Man of Sin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
COOKE, R. Colportage. . . . .	15	COOPER, T. Political Economy. . . . .	251
COOKE, W. B. Views in Rome. . . . .	541	COOTE, C. History of Ancient Europe. . . . .	326
<i>Cookery Books</i> . . . . .	735	COOTE, H. and R. On the Law of Mortgage. . . . .	140
COOLEY, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c. . . . .	735	COOTE, (H. C.) and TRISTRAM, T. H. Court of Probate. . . . .	142
——— The Toilet and Cosmetic Arts. . . . .	737	COOTE, R. P. Political pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181.	
COOLEY, W. D. History of Maritime, &c. Discovery. . . . .	521	COPELAND, R. M. Country Life. . . . .	661
COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical Statistics, U. S. Army. . . . .	678	COPLAND, J. Dictionary of Medicine. . . . .	666
COOPER, Miss. Rural Hours. . . . .	832	COPELSTON, Bishop. Remains of. . . . .	49
COOPER, C. H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. . . . .	475	COPELSTON, Mrs. Edward. Canada. 1403; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 292.	
COOPER, C. P. On the Public Records. . . . .	345	COPELSTON, Dr. On the pernicious effects of a variable standard of value, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
——— Reports temp. Brougham. . . . .	152	COPLEY, J. S. Horsham Election Case. . . . .	116
——— Reports temp. Cottenham. . . . .	152	COPPING, E. Aspects of Paris. . . . .	539
——— Select Equity Reports. . . . .	152	COPWAY, J. Forest Life. . . . .	1188
——— Catalogue of Books on Spanish Law. . . . .	905	——— Ojibway Nation. . . . .	1138
——— Pamphlets on various subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252, 253, 254.		<i>Copyright and Copyright Question</i> . 148, 186, 298; <i>P.</i> , vol. 2, 10, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
COOPER, C. W. Essay on the United Counties of Frontenac, and Lennox, and Addington. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Copyright of Designs</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
COOPER, F. Crisis in the Punjab. . . . .	461	<i>Copyright, International</i> . . . . .	95
COOPER, G. Reports. . . . .	152	COQUELIN. De l'industrie linière. . . . .	250
COOPER, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		——— Du crédit et des banques. . . . .	265
		COQUEREL. Mariages mixtes. . . . .	240
		COQUIEL. Enseignement industriel. . . . .	258
		COQUILHAT. Tir des bouches-à-feu. . . . .	682

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COQUILLARD. Œuvres.....	867	CORMENIN. Liste civile dévoilée.....	235
COQUILLE, Guy. Œuvres.....	200	————— Oui et non.....	235
Coquilles.....	644	————— Feu! Feu!.....	235
Coral Reefs.....	612	————— Dialogues politiques.....	235
CORBAUX, F. On Compound Interest..	266	————— Petit pamphlet sur le pro-	
————— On Laws of Population..	266	jet de constitution.....	235
CORBET. Poems.....	858	————— Pamphlet sur l'indépen-	
CORBETT, (U.) and DANIELL. Cases of		dance de l'Italie.....	235
Controverted Elections.....	115	————— Liberté de l'enseignement.	235
CORBIÈRE, l'abbé. Le droit privé dans		————— Révision.....	235
ses rapports avec la conscience.	221	Corn. Account of disease in, by Sir	
————— L'économie sociale.	253	J. Banks and T. A. Knight. <i>P.</i> ,	
CORBON, A. Le secret du peuple de		vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
Paris.....	237	————— Observations on the above. <i>P.</i> ,	
CORCELLE, F. de. Démocratie améri-		vol. 8.	
caine.....	180	Corn and Currency. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 12, 17;	
————— De l'esclavage aux		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31, 73, 82, 145,	
Etats-Unis.....	180	157, 158, 159-174, 193, 208, 214,	
CORD, W. H. Legal and equitable		247.	
rights of Married Women.....	139	Corn laws Catechism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
CORDIER, M. Jos. Construction des		Corn laws and trade. 120, 230, 263,	
routes.....	750	278, 293, 298, 300; <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 5,	
————— La France et l'An-		17, 18, 27, 28, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
gleterre.....	233	11, 148, 169, 176, 181, 190, 220,	
Cordillères. Vues des.....	1183	303, 307, 309, 314, 326, 327, 328,	
CORDNER, Rev. John. Discourse on		335, 339, 344, 346.	
Christ the Son of God. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		CORNARO. L'art de vivre longtemps... 668	
vol. 87.		————— On long life. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
————— The American		CORNE, H. Le Cardinal de Richelieu.. 425	
conflict. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		————— Le Cardinal de Mazarin.. 425	
————— Lecture on the		CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres..... 870	
doctrine of the Trinity. <i>Can.</i>		————— Chefs-d'œuvre..... 870	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 87.		————— Et son temps, par Gui-	
CORDOVA, H. de. His expedition in 1517.	1213	zot..... 870	
CORDOVA, R. J. de. The Prince's visit		————— Sa vie..... 495	
in the United States.....	1285	CORNEILLE, Ths. Chefs d'œuvre..... 870	
COREAL, François. Voyages aux Indes		CORNEILLE LEBRUN. Voyage par la	
Occidentales.....	1344	Moscovie..... 553	
CORKRAN, J. F. National Constituent		Cornhill Magazine..... 916	
Assembly.....	432	CORNING, W. H. Infidelity and Mes-	
CORMENIN. Livre des orateurs.....	879	merism..... 592	
————— Droit administratif.....	211	CORNISH, W. F. Essays on Uses..... 140	
————— Manuel du contentieux de		————— On Purchase Deeds of	
l'administration municipale....	211	Freehold Estates..... 141	
————— Entretiens de village.....	254	CORNUCHÉ. Géodésie pratique..... 749	
————— Pamphlet de police.....	235	CORNUTI, J. Canadensium Plantarum	
————— Etat de la question.....	235	Historia..... 649	
————— L'éducation.....	235	Cornwall. County history..... 404	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
CORNWALL, Barry. See PROCTER, B. W.		CORTEZ, F. Relatione secunda, terza,	
<i>Cornwall</i> , Duchy of. Rights to the.		etc .....	1213
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.		Correspondance de F. Cor-	
CORNWALLIS, C. F. Small Books on		tez avec Charles Quint.....	1213
Great Subjects.....	849	The despatches of.....	1213
On Juvenile Delin-		Relation d'un gentilhomme	
quency .....	245	de Signor Fernando Cortese....	1213
CORNWALLIS, Charles Lord. Correspon-		Relation sur la Nouvelle	
dence.....	395	Espagne .....	1213
CORNWALLIS, K. British Columbia....	1406	Lettre due di Pedore	
Japan in 1856-7.....	558	d'Alvarada à Fernando Cortese. 1213	
Prince of Wales in		Lettre di Diego Godoi à	
America .....	1285	Fernandos Cortese.....	1214
CORONADO, Vasquez. Lettres à Charles		Deux lettres de Pedor d'Al-	
Quint.....	1171	varado à Fernando Cortés.....	1214
Relation du voy-		Relation adressée par Diego	
age à la Nouvelle Terre.....	1171	de Godoi à F. Cortés.....	1214
<i>Coronation Ceremonies. Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Voyages et conquêtes de	
147, 243.		F. Courtois.....	1214
<i>Coronation Oath. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76,		Expedition for the reduc-	
221.		tion of New Spain.....	1214
Coronation Sermon, (George 4th.) <i>P.</i> ,		CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of Phœ-	
vol. 19.		nician, &c., Writers.....	320
Coronations. Chapters on.....	104	Ancient and Modern Philo-	
<i>Coroners. Law of</i> .....	138	sophy .....	58
<i>Corporations. Law of</i> .....	143	On accounts, &c.....	267
Responsibilities of,—By		CORYTON, J. Law of Letters Patent..	148
N. Lindley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		COSIN, J. List of Non-jurors, &c.....	392
<i>Corporations religieuses</i> .....	33	COSMO III. Travels in England.....	536
Voir <i>Ordres religieux</i> .		<i>Cosmogonie</i> .....	18
Corporations monastiques au sein du		<i>Cosmographie</i> .....	509
protestantisme .....	33	Cosmos de Humboldt.....	580
Corps Législatif. Procès-Verbaux,		Cosmos, Revue encyclopédique....	573
Comptes-rendus, Annales du... 124		COSNAC, Daniel de. Mémoires.....	418
<i>Corpulence</i> . Letter on,—By Wm. Bant-		COSNAC, comte Jules de. Question	
ing. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 375.		romaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
Correspondance officielle de Napoléon.	430	<i>Costs. Law of</i> .....	130
CORRIEVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre		Costs in Courts of King's Bench and	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		Common Pleas, &c. Tables of	
<i>Corse</i> . Histoire.....	437, 440, 257	Attornies, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
<i>Corsica</i> . Geography.....	541, 534	COSTAZ, C. A. Histoire de l'adminis-	
History .....	437	tration en France.....	235
CORTAMBERT, (E.) et ROSNY, L. de. Ta-		COSTAZ, le baron L. Description de	
bleau de la Cochinchine.....	556	Thèbes .....	317
Rapport sur l'etno-		<i>Costumes</i> .....	306, 311, 378, 434
graphie.....	1172	<i>Costumes militaires</i> .....	423
CORTEZ, F. Relations de.....	1168	COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques sur	
His Expedition .....	1213	la pisciculture.....	640

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COSTELLO, L. S. Rose Garden of Persia	889	COTTU. L'île de Rhodes.....	450
——— Tour to and from Naples.....	542	COTTU, Ch. De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre.	233
——— Life of Duchess Burgundy.....	482	——— Administration in England.	
——— Life of J. Cœur.....	484	<i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
CÔTÉ, J. O. Political appointments and Elections in Canada.....	160	COTTY. Dictionnaire d'artillerie.....	681
COTELLE. Droit administratif.....	211	COUAILHAC. Pitié pour elle.....	882
——— Traité de l'intérêt.....	265	COUES. Mechanical Philosophy.....	580
COTGRAVE, R. French Dictionary.....	789	<i>Couleurs</i> ..... 729, 715, 578,	589
COTHEAL, A. Of the Mosquito Language	629	COULIER. Tables des positions géométriques du globe.....	616
<i>Coton</i> . Industrie du..... 729,	258	COULING, S. History of the Temperature movement.....	242
<i>Voir Cotton</i> .		COULMAN, J. J. Réminiscences.....	485
<i>Cottage architecture</i> .....	706	COULTER, H. West of Ireland.....	539
COTTE. Traité de météorologie.....	586	COULVIER—GRAVIER. Recherches sur les météores.....	588
——— Mémoires de météorologie.....	586	<i>Council of Law Reports</i> . Publications of the.....	154
COTTE, N. Le Maroc contemporain... 470		<i>Councils of the Church</i> .....	28
COTTER, R. Bermudas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.		<i>See also Synods</i> .	
COTTIN, Mme. Œuvres complètes.... 874		<i>Councils of Trent</i> ..... 28,	216
COTILE, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey.....	485	<i>County Courts</i> ..... 137, 295,	128
<i>Cotton</i> . Its culture, trade, and manufacture. 275, 295, 297, 298, 510, 654, 729,	764	in Upper Canada... 164,	165
Cotton culture and commerce in India		<i>County Rates</i> . Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
<i>On</i> .— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>Coupe des pierres</i> ..... 709,	738
Cotton operatives of Great Britain.		COUPER, Wm. List of Coleoptera. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
Letters addressed to the,—By J. W. Cowell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		——— Orders and genera of insects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
<i>Cotton question</i> . <i>See American Civil War, and Factory question</i> .		COURCELLE SENEUIL, G. J. Opérations de banque.....	265
<i>Cotton Famine</i> . History of the..... 242		Manuel des affaires.....	265
COTTON, Lieutenant Colonel. Public Works in India.....	761	Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique.....	253
COTTON, C. Poems.....	858	Etudes sur la science sociale.....	233
COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible in English.....	16	Notions élémentaire d'économie politique..	253
Rheims and Douay.....	16	COURCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de France.....	509
Typographical Gazetteer.....	898	Dictionnaire des généraux français.....	479
COTTON, J. Life and Letters.....	1233	COURCELLES, La Marquise de. Mémoires.....	868
Massachusetts Indian Language.....	1188		
COTTON, N. Poems.....	858		
Cottonian Library. MSS.....	344		
COTTELL, C. H. Recollections of Siberia.....	556		

	PAGE
COURCY, Alfred de. Esquisses.....	884
————— L'honneur.....	884
————— Un nom.....	884
COURCY, H. de. Voir LAROCHE HÉRON.	
COURCY, Pothier de. Nobiliaire de Bre-	
tagne.....	509
COURDEMANCHE, A. de. Danger de prê-	
ter sur hypothèque.....	208
COURIER, Paul Louis. Œuvres.....	234
COURNOT, A. A. Fondements de nos	
connaissances.....	62
COURNOT, M. Principes de la théorie	
des richesses.....	253
Courrier du Canada.....	1414
Courrier des Etats-Unis.....	921
Cours d'études à l'usage des écoles	
régimentaires.....	685
Cours de minéralogie et de géologie...	738
Cours de navigation.....	758
Cours commercial du collège Masson.	
Bro. Can., vol. 158.	
COURSON, de. Histoire des peuples bre-	
tons.....	409
COURT, Major M. H. On the impolicy	
of the existing Corn laws, &c.	
Eng. P., vol. 327.	
COURT de GEBELIN. Monde primitif...	305
COURTENAY. Life of Sir W. Temple...	502
COURTENAY, J. M. de. The Canada	
Vine Grower. Can. P., vol. 148.	
COURTENAY, T. P. On the sinking fund.	
Eng. P., vol. 169.	
Courtesy, Christian.....	51
COURTOIS. Opérations de bourse.....	265
Courts of Justice in England. 155, 131,	135
————— in Canada.....	164
————— in France.....	196, 210
————— in United States.....	184
Courts Martial, (English). 149; P., vol. 14.	
————— (American).....	684
————— Trials before, in Mont-	
real.....	164
COUSIN, V. Histoire générale de la	
philosophie.....	57
————— Principes de la révolution	
française.....	235
————— Fragments philosophiques.	68
————— Défense de l'université. 68,	84
————— Jacqueline Pascal.....	71

	PAGE.
COUSIN, V. Instruction publique en	
France.....	84
————— Ouvrages inédits d'Abai-	
lard.....	60
————— Justice et charité.....	71
————— Philosophie du XVIIIe	
siècle.....	61
————— Philosophie de Kant.....	70
————— Philosophie sensualiste...	61
————— Cours de philosophie.....	61
————— Introduction à l'histoire	
de la philosophie.....	57
————— Metaphysique d'Aristote...	70
————— Des pensées de Pascal....	71
————— Du vrai, du beau, et du	
bien.....	68
————— Madanae de Chevreuse...	484
————— Madame de Hautefort....	490
————— Madame de Longueville	
pendant la Fronde.....	494
————— La jeunesse de Madame de	
Longueville.....	494
————— Madame de Sablé.....	500
————— La société française.....	425
————— Instruction en Prusse.....	85
————— Fragments et souvenirs...	68
————— Instruction publique en	
Allemagne.....	85
————— Education in Holland....	85
————— History of Modern Philo-	
sophy.....	61
————— Voir BAUDRILLARD et PLANCHE.	
COUSSY, Mathieu de. Chroniques.....	414
COUTTS, Miss Burdett. Prizes for com-	
mon things.....	80
Coutumes.....	198
Coutumes de Beauvoisis.....	198
Coutumes de Bourgogne.....	198
Coutumes de Bretagne.....	198
Coutumes de Normandie.....	198
Coutumes d'Orléans.....	198
Coutume de Paris.....	199
Coutume de Paris traduite en anglais.	162
Coutume de Paris redigée par un comité	
de messieurs canadiens.....	162
Coutume de Paris. Notes surla,—par	
T. K. Ramsay. Bro. C., vol. 123.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COUTURE, l'abbé. Vie privée des ro- mains.....	324	COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Impressions of England.....	536
COUTURIER, de Vienne. Paris moderne	882	——— Addresses at missionary meetings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
COUVERCHEL. Traité des fruits.....	664	COXE, D. English Province of Caro- lana.....	1386
COVEL, J. Greek Church.....	30	COXE, Tench. View of the United States of America.....	1219
COVENTRY, Mr. Pompey the Little ...	828	COXE, W. Life of Marlborough.....	494
COVENTRY, G. On the authorship of Junius' Letters.....	226	——— Bourbon, Kings of Spain... 440	
COVENTRY, T. and HUGHES. Index to Common Law Reports.....	152	——— History of the House of Austria.....	443
Covetousness. Essay on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		——— Life and administration of Walpole.....	392
Cow. History and use of the.... 658,	659	——— Administration of Henry Pelham.....	392
COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		——— Life, &c., of Duke of Shrews- bury.....	391
——— Letters on a paper cur- rency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.		——— Travels in Switzerland.....	542
——— Remarks on his letters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.		——— Travels in Norway and Den- mark.....	543
——— Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		——— Travels in Russia.....	546
COWLEY, Capt. Voyage autour du monde.....	524	——— Of the Russian Discoveries. 532	
COWLEY, A. Poems.....	858	——— Découvertes des Russes entre l'Asie et l'Amérique.....	533
COWLEY, Mrs. H. Plays.....	860	COXON. Voyage in the South Sea....	1180
COWPER, H. Reports.....	152	COZZENS, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses.....	1404
COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary ....	485	CRABB, G. Digest and Index of Statutes.	125
COWPER, W. Works, including Trans- lation.....	833	——— History of English Law.....	129
Cox, E. W. Law of Joint-stock Com- panies.....	144	——— Law of Property.....	140
——— Law of Registration and Elections.....	115	——— Conveyancing, by Christie, and Shelford.....	141
——— Consolidation Acts.....	143	——— Synonyms.....	793
Cox, (E. W.) and BABINGTON. New Cri- minal Law Statutes.....	133	CRABBE, G. Poetical Works.....	858
——— and LLOYD. Law of County Courts.....	137	CRADOCK, J. Literary Memoirs.....	833
Cox, H. The British Commonwealth..	104	CRAIG, Rev. Geo. On the proceedings of the General Assembly in the Auchterarder case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
——— Institutions of the English Government.....	104	CRAIG, (R. D.) and PHILLIPS, T. J. Re- ports.....	152
Cox, Robert. Sabbath Laws.....	241	CRAIK, Mrs. See MULOCK, D. M.	
——— Literature of the Sabbath Question.....	241	CRAIK, G. L. Spencer and his Poetry. 864	
Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Colom- bia river.....	1391	——— English of Shakspeare.. 863	
		——— Pursuit of knowledge .. 803	
		——— History of British Com- merce.....	272



	PAGE.		PAGE.
CRAIK, G. L. Sketches of the History of Literature, &c., in England..	803	CRÉBILLON. Œuvres.....	872
——— Compendious history of English literature and of the English language.....	803	<i>Credit</i> .....	265, 258
——— MACFARLANE, &c. History of England.....	337	<i>Credit establishment</i> in Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 174.	
CRAIK, H. The Hebrew language....	777	<i>Credit foncier</i> . 258; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 114, 122, 125.	
<i>Cranberry</i> . On the culture of the....	664	Voir <i>Finances</i> .	
CRANBORNE, Lord. Historical sketches.	833	<i>Credit System in Europe and America</i> ..	262
CRANTZ, D. History of Greenland....	1407	CREE, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
CRASHAW. Poems.....	858	<i>Creeds and Confession of Faith</i> .....	28, 38
CRAUFORD, Lt. Genl. On Currency and the Poor Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.		Cre-fydd's Family Fare.....	735
CRAUFORD, T. University of Edinburgh. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.		CREIGHTON, Capt. Autobiography....	485
CRAVEN. Recreations in Shooting....	725	CRÉMAZIE, J. Lois criminelles.....	163
CRAWFORD, M. S. Life in Tuscany....	542	——— Notions utiles.....	163
CRAWFORD, W. N. British pauper immigration to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		CRÉMAZIE, Octave. Poésies.....	1417
CRAWFURD, G. Peerage of Scotland... 507		CRÉQUY, Marquise de. Souvenirs....	485
CRAWFURD, J. Dictionary of Indian Islands and adjacent country... 555		CRESPEL, Rev. P. E. Voyage en Canada	1401
——— The Indian Archipelago.....	464	CRESSY. Church History of Brittany..	35
——— Embassy to Court of Ava.....	555	<i>Crests</i> . Books of.....	508
——— Embassy to Siam and Cochin China.....	555	CRESY, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering and Supplement.....	742
——— Malay Grammar and Dictionary.....	782	<i>Crète</i> . Travels in.....	545
——— Financial and Historical view of the education of the people. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		CRÉTINEAU-JOLY. Histoire des Jésuites	31
CRAWLEY, Cap. Handy book of Games.	724	——— Histoire des traités de 1815.....	97
CREASY, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles.	306	——— Scènes d'Italie et de Vendée.....	880
——— History of Ottoman Turks.....	449	——— L'Eglise romaine en face de la révolution.....	24
——— Invasions of England.	397	——— Histoire de Louis Philippe.....	432
——— Memoirs of Etonians..	478	——— Histoire du Sonderbund.....	438
——— Rise and Progress of English Constitution.....	103	——— Histoire de la Vendée militaire.....	433
Creation and Fall. On the history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 311.		CREUXIUS, ou DUCREUX, F. Historia Canadensis.....	1191
Creation and Redemption. Purpose of God in... ..	50	CREUZER. Religions de l'antiquité....	27
		CREVECEUR. Voir St. JOHN.	
		CREVIER. Histoire des empereurs....	325
		Cricket. The laws of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
		<i>Crime</i> , its extent, causes, &c. .245, 290, 293, 297, 678. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37, 347.	
		——— Increase of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75, 88, 109, 181, 249.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Crime in the United States of America and in England. Comparative view of the punishment of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 312.		(CROFTON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
<i>Crimea</i> . History, &c. ....	447	CROIL, J. Dundas, a sketch of Cana- dian history. ....	1282
—— War in the. ....	448, 450, 676, 685	<i>Croisades</i> . ....	328
<i>Crimée</i> . Guerre de. ....	448, 450	CROKE, Sir G. Reports. ....	151
<i>Criminal Code</i> in England. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		CROKER, J. W. History of the Guillo- tine. ....	331
<i>Criminal Law</i> of England. ....	132, 151.	—— Essays on the French Revolution. ....	429
—— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 279.		—— Speech on the Roman Catholic question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
—— of Scotland. ....	150	CROKER, T. C. Popular Songs of Ire- land. ....	858
—— of Canada. ....	163, 166	—— Researches in Ireland	401
—— of the United States. ....	184	—— Walk from London to Fulham. ....	404
See also, <i>Capital Punishment</i> .		CROLY, G. Life of Burke. ....	483
<i>Criminal Legislation</i> . ....	245, 246	—— Historical Sketches, &c. ....	332
<i>Criminal Lunatics</i> . ....	149, 245, 248	—— History of George IV. ....	396
<i>Criminal Trials</i> . ....	193	—— Recollections of, by Her- ring. ....	485
Criminal responsibility of Madmen. The law in regard to the.— <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 258.		CROMPTON, (C.) and JERVIS, J. Reports —— and MEESON, R. Re- ports. ....	153
<i>Criminals</i> . On the reform of.—See <i>Prison discipline</i> , and <i>Peniten- tiary</i> .		——, (C.) MEESON, (R.) and ROS- COE, H. Reports. ....	153
Criminals. On the immunity of habi- tual,—By Capt. Walter Crofton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		CROMPTON, S. Life and times, by G. J. French. ....	485
<i>Criminels</i> . ....	246	CROMWELL, Oliver. Biographies of. ....	386
<i>Criminelles</i> . Lois. ....	202	CROMWELL, Richard. Biographies of. ....	386
Voir Droit.		CROMWELL, T. On the Soul. ....	65
CRINON, J. L. F. Forestier praticien. ....	557	CROPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India planters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
CRIPPS, H. W. Laws of Church and Clergy. ....	218	—— The West india plan- ters interested in the abolition of slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
Crise (langue) alphabet en. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 73.		Croquet. The laws, regulations and Implements of the game cal- led,—By John Jaques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
Crisis, Ministerial, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.		CROSBY, F. Everybody's Lawyer. ....	186
<i>Cristallographie</i> . ....	626	Crosby Hall Lectures on Education. ....	79
CRITCHFIELD, L. J. Ohio law reports. ....	190	CROSS, F. Landed Property. ....	266
Critic. The,—By R. B. Sheridan.— <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 89.		—— On House Property. ....	266
Critique française. ....	921		
<i>Critique littéraire</i> . ....	794-806		
CROCKER, J. Geographical system of Weights and Measures. ....	269		
CROFTON, Capt. Walter. The immunity of habitual Criminals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CROSS, J. On Law of Lien.....	138	CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. Réformes com-	
CROSS, T. Military Laws of U. States.	186	merciales.....	278
Cross. See <i>Inscription on the Cross.</i>		Suppression de	
CROSSE. Memorials.....	591	la traite.....	180
CROSTHWAIT, C. Synchronology.....	303	La presse au dix-	
CROWE, C. Spiritualism.....	592	neuvième siècle.....	238
CROWE, E. History of France.....	411	Vie de Hume. .	492
New history of France....	411	Le Texas et les	
Reigns of Louis XVIII, and		Etats-Unis, les écrivains améri-	
Charles X.....	431	cains, la presse aux Etats-Unis.	1229
Crown. Influence of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual System of	
vol. 104, 144, 178, 226.		the Universe.....	62
Safety of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		CUESTA, Father F. Arroyo de la. A	
223.		Grammar of the Mutsun lan-	
Crown Cases.....	151	guage.....	794
Crown Law.....	104,	Vocabulary of the	
CROY. Episodes de voyages.....	546	Mutsun Language.....	794
CROZE-MAGNAN. Musée français.....	693	CUGNET, F. J. Traité de la loi des fiefs,	
CROZET. Procédure administrative...	213	en Canada.....	162
CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible	16	Autres traités.....	162
CRUCE, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église de		CUJACIUS, J. Opera Omnia.....	92
Rome.....	24	<i>Culdees</i> .....	39
CRUIKSHANK, B. Gold Coast of Africa	563	CULL, Mary. Poems.....	858
CRUIKSHANK, G. Three Courses and a		CULLEN, Dr. W. Life and writings, by	
Dessert.....	833	Thomson.....	485
Life of Sir John Fal-		CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical	
staff.....	863	Telegraphy.....	732
Discovery concerning		Culloden Papers.....	398
Ghosts.....	592	CULLUM, G. W. Systems of Military	
CRUISE, W. Origin and Nature of Dig-		Bridges.....	684
nities.....	107	<i>Cultes</i> .....	27
Digest of the law of Real		<i>Culte payen</i> .....	52, 21
Property.....	140	CUMBERLAND. Rt. Rev. R. Origines	
Crusades. The.....	328,	Gentium Antiquissimæ.....	320
Crustacea.....	635,	Laws of	
CRUVEILHIER. Anatomie descriptive..	631	nature.....	62
Crystal Palace Guides.....	771	Phœnician	
Crystal Palace. See <i>Exhibitions, Syden-</i>		History.....	320
ham Palace.		CUMBERLAND, R. L'américain.....	891
Crystallography.....	626	Plays.....	860
Cuba. History and voyages.....	1211,	CUMIN, P. Manual of Civil Law.....	93
1360, 1371, 1372		On Popular Education, and	
Acquiring of, by G. Britain. <i>Eng.</i>		Ragged Schools.....	89
<i>P.</i> , vol. 236.		CUMMING, Mr. (of India). On his ser-	
CUBAIN. Droits des femmes.....	206	vices... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
Cubber Burr, or, the tree of many		CUMMING, Rev. Dr. Moses right and	
trunks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.		Colenso wrong.....	11
CUBIÈRES. Coquillages de mer.....	644		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUMMING, Rev. Dr. Destiny of Na- tions .....	50	CURLING, J. B. Corps of Gentleman-at- arms .....	406
————— Bee keeping.....	643	CURNIEU, le baron de. Science hippique	658
CUMMING, R. G. Hunter's Life in Africa	564	CURRAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries	476
CUMMINGS (M. F.) and MILLER, C. C. Architectural Designs.....	707	———— Sketches of Irish Bar.....	476
CUNDALL. Examples in Ornament....	703	———— Speeches .....	121
CUNNABELL's Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.		<i>Currency of the Colonies</i> ..264; <i>Eng. C.</i> , vol. 354.	
————— 1853.		<i>Currency Question.</i> 262-264, 232; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 280, 297, 309, 310, 316, 318, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 341, 342, 343, 345, 350, 351, 353.	
————— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34, 36.	1854.	See also <i>Corn, Currency, Finance</i> <i>and Money.</i>	
————— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	1856-	CURRIE, J. On Common School Educa- tion .....	81
————— 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.		———— On early and Infant School Education .....	81
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British Paint- ters, Sculptors, Architects, &c. 713		CURRY, J. Civil Wars in Ireland.....	400
———— Songs of Scotland... 858		CURRY, Thos. Louisiana Reports.....	189
CUNNINGHAM, Major A. Bhilsa Topes.. 54		CURTEIS, W. C. Reports.....	153
———— Ladak or Tibet 557		CURTIS, B. R. Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States.....	186
CUNNINGHAM, J. Poems..... 858		CURTIS, G. T. Jurisdiction of U. S. Courts .....	184
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. Church History of Scotland..... 39		———— History of the Constitu- tion of the United States.....	178
CUNNINGHAM, J. D. History of the Sikhs 461		———— Equity Precedents.....	137
CUNNINGHAM, Letitia. The case of the Whigs, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		———— Law of Copyright.....	148
CUNNINGHAM, P. Neil Gwynne..... 490		———— Law of Patents.....	186
———— London past and pre- sent .....	527	———— Right and duties of Sea- men.....	99
———— London in 1854..... 527		———— American Conveyancer. 186	
Cupolas. English <i>versus</i> American,— A comparison between Capts. Coles and Ericsson's Turrets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379		CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating.....	833
<i>Curés</i> . Code des..... 220		CURTIS, John. Farm Insects.....	656
CURETON, Dr. W. Version syriaque des évangiles .....	16	CURTIS, T. F. Progress of Baptist prin- ciples .....	40
———— Ancient Syriac Documents... 22		CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and Letters	1228
Curie Canadenses, a poem..... 1410		CURZON, de. Enfants trouvés.....	259
Curiosités anecdotes..... 909		CURZON, Robert. Monasteries in the Levant .....	524, 552
Curiosités de l'archéologie..... 311		———— Year at Erzeroum.. 552	
Curiosités bibliographiques..... 909		CUSHING, Mrs. Contributions to the "Garland,".....	1409
Curiosités biographiques..... 909		CUSHING, L. S. Lex Parliamentaria Americana .....	112
Curiosités des inventions..... 909		———— Rules of proceeding in Deliberative Assemblies.....	181
Curiosités littéraires..... 909			
Curiosités militaires..... 909			
Curiosités philologiques..... 909			
Curiosités des traditions..... 909			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUSHING, L. S. Introduction to Study of the Roman Law.....	92	Cyclopedia of Biography (Appleton's).....	473
————— Massachusetts Reports.....	190	Cyclopedia of Biography, by E. Rich..	473
————— Reports of controverted elections.....	190	Cyclopedia of Political, &c.. Knowledge.....	224
CUSSY, de. Phases et causes du droit des nations.....	100	Cyclopedia of Religious Denominations.....	27
CUSSY, le baron F. de. Voir MARTENS et HAUTERIVE.		Cynosuridis, Alph. Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
CUSSY, le marquis de. L'art culinaire.....	887	CYPRIAN, St. Epistles.....	26
CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th century.....	330	————— Treatises.....	26
————— Annals of Wars of 19th century.....	330	CYPRIEN, St. Extraits de ses œuvres..	25
————— Warriors of the Civil Wars of the 17th century.....	330	CYRIL, St. On the Creed.....	26
CUST, R. J. West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts.....	171	DABLON, le P. Claude. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
CUSTINE, de. L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII.....	440	D'ABRANTÈS, la duchesse. Mémoires.....	430
————— La Russie en 1839.....	447	DABRY. Organisation militaire des Chinois.....	466
————— Mémoires et voyages....	535	DACIER. Progrès de l'histoire.....	795
Customs. Old English.....	353, 378	DACOSTA. Israel and the Gentiles.....	20
Customs Duties.....	279, 294	DADD, G. D. On Diseases of cattle...	659
See also <i>Tariffs</i> .		DADDOW (S. H.) and BANNAN, B. Coal, Iron, and Oil; or, the practical American Miner.....	625
Customs Laws. English and Foreign.....	147, 213	DAGAR. Nouveau Ferrière.....	195
————— Canadian.....	280	<i>Daguerrotypé</i> , voir <i>Photographie</i> .	
CUTTS, E. L. Decoration of Churches, at Christmas and Easter.....	29	D'AGUESSEAU. Œuvres.....	200
CUVELIER. Chronique de du Guesclin.....	420	————— Voir AGUESSEAU.	
CUVIER, F. Des cétacés.....	638	DAGUET, Al. Histoire de la Confédération Suisse.....	438
CUVIER, G. Recherches sur les ossements fossiles.....	633	DAHLGREN, J. A. Boat Armament of U. States.....	685
————— Le règne animal.....	633	DAHLMANN, F. E. History of English Revolution.....	390
————— Animal Kingdom arranged.....	633	DAIRE, Eug. Physiocrates.....	251
————— Progrès des sciences naturelles.....	606	————— Mélanges d'économie politique.....	250
————— Révolutions de la surface du globe.....	616	Dakota. Grammar.....	615
————— Par Flourens.....	633	————— Land and Life, by Neill....	1257
————— Eloges historiques.....	479	————— Map of Dakota territory....	1387
————— et VALENCIENNES. Histoire naturelle des poissons.....	640	D'ALAUX, G. Soulouque et son empire.....	1209
CUVILLIER-FLEURY. Etudes littéraires.....	801	D'ALBRET, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers..	664
————— Historiens, poètes et romanciers.....	801	DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina.....	1197
Cuzco.....	1202, 1358	DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J. Angell James.....	492
Cyclopedias, various.....	907, 908	D'ALEMBERT. Voir ALEMBERT.	
		DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Administration of British India.....	459

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DALL, C. H. Woman's Right to Labor	240	DAMIRON. Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XVIIe siècle	68
——— Woman's Rights under the Law	240	——— Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XIXe siècle	68
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		——— Examen critique du Cartésianisme	61
DALLAS, A. J. Reports, Pennsylvania and United States	185	——— Sur Jean Clauberg, Cassendi, &c.	61
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the Jesuits	31	——— Sur Spinoza, Mallebranche, &c.	61
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons	1211	——— Sur la providence	71
DALLAS, W. E. Vertebated Animals	577	——— Souvenir de vingt ans d'enseignement	68
DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale	203	DAMOISEAU. Théorie de la lune	583
——— Répertoire	203	DAMPIER. Account of New Holland	565
DALLOZ, Ed. Propriété des mines	206	——— Account of the Phillippines	569
DALMAS. Révolution de St. Domingue	1208	——— Voyages round the World	524
<i>Dalmatia</i> . History of	444	——— Voyages autour du monde	524
——— Travels in	544	Dan to Beersheba	833
D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java	558	DANA, C. A. Househould book of Poetry	855
DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of Voyages	1347	DANA, D. D. The Fireman	1233
DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Feudal Property	128	DANA, J. D. System of mineralogy	624
——— Memoirs of Great Britain	389	——— Manual of Geology	617
DALTENHEIM, Mde. Les fauteuils illustres	479	DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual	687
DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana	1202	——— Two years before the Mast	486
D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland	400	——— To Cuba and back	1360
——— Ancient Irish Families	401	<i>Dance of Death</i>	714, 593
DALTON, J. Life and Scientific researches	595	DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages	668
DALTON, W. Will Adams	833	DANCOURT. Drames divers	871, 872
——— Phaulcon, the adventurer	833	DANDINI. Voyage to Libanus	551
DALY, César. L'architecture privée au 19e siècle	706	DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silk-worms	643
DALYELL, Sir J. G. Supersitions of Scotland	399	<i>Danemark</i> . Hist	451, 452
——— Powers of the Creator in the Creation	609	DANGEAU. Journal	425
<i>Damages</i> . Measure of	134	DANGIN, P. T. La Pologne et les traités de Vienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
DAMANIANI. The midnight hour	860	DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice française	423
DAMAS, le comte de. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes	428	DANIEL, le R. P. Ch. Des études classiques	794
Damas et le Liban	550	DANIEL, S. Poems	858
DAMBOURGÈS, le Col., étude historique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		DANIELL, E. R. Pleading and Practice of the Court of Chancery	136
DAMES, MRS. Tour in Greece and Turkey	546	——— Reports	153
<i>Dames</i> . Manuel des	75		
DAMIRON. Cours de philosophie	68		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DANIELL, J. F. On Study of Chemical Philosophy .....	593	DARESTE, R. Code des pensions.....	211
———— Meteorological obser- vations .....	585	———— De la justice administra- tive .....	211
DANIELS, J. M. Life of "Stonewall" Jackson.....	1268	DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de Jane Grey .....	490
<i>Danish Language</i> .....	784	———— Liberté religieuse.....	221
Danish Succession: with a genealogical chart and map, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.....		———— Histoire de Marie Stuart .....	397
<i>Danse</i> .....	723, 720	<i>Darien</i> . Isthmus of.....	1350
<i>Danse des morts</i> .....	593, 714	See also, <i>Panama, Isthmus of</i> .....	
<i>Danse des tables</i> .....	593	<i>Dark Ages</i> .....	326, 27
DANSEREAU, Arthur. Annales du col- lège de L'Assomption. <i>Bro., Can.</i> vol. 128.....		DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to Judd's Margaret.....	718
DANSEY, W. Horæ Decanice Rurales.....	29	DARLING, J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica.....	899
DANSON, J. T. On Sir W. Molesworth's speech on colonial expenditure and government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.....		DARLING, Rev. W. S. Sketches of Cana- dian Life.....	1189
DANTE. Life and Times, by Count Balbo.....	486	———— Papers on Religious Truth. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.....	
———— Life and Times, by De Veri- cour .....	486	DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany....	661
———— Vision.....	893	D'ARSAC, J. Les jésuites.....	32
———— La Divina Comedia.....	892	DART, J. H. On Vendors and Purcha- sers .....	141
———— La Divine Comédie.....	892, 893	DARTON, T. C. Statistical Tables.....	274
———— Traduction en vers français ..	893	DARU. La Bretagne.....	433
———— L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré.....	893	———— Histoire de Venise.....	437
———— The Vita Nuova, translated, with notes, by T. Martin.....	893	DARVEAU, L. M. Histoire de la <i>Tribune</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.....	
DANTOINE. Règles du droit canon.....	214	DARVEAU, Rév. M. Lettre sur la mis- sion de la Rivière Rouge.....	1194
DANTY. Preuves par témoins.....	202	DARVILL. On the Race Horse.....	659
D'ARBLEY, Madame. Diary and Letters	394	DARWIN, C. Voyage of a Naturalist round the World.....	611
DARBY, J. Botany of the Southern States .....	650	———— On the origin of Species.....	611
DARBY, Wm. Tour from New York to Detroit.....	1368, 1387	———— On the fertilization of Orchids.....	611
———— Memoir on Florida.....	1386	———— The Zoology of a Voyage of Discovery.....	635
D'ARCHIAC. Progrès de la géologie....	621	———— On some Fossils of Britain.....	627
———— Cours de paléontologie....	621	———— On the movements and habits of Climbing Plants. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 388.....	
DARD, H. J. B. Conférence du code civil .....	204	DASENT, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal... ..	896
DAREAU. Traité des injures.....	201	———— Popular Tales from the Norse.....	896
DARESTE, A. Histoire de l'administra- tion .....	235	DASH, la comtesse. Les orphelins....	883
———— Histoire des classes agri- coles .....	258	———— Les galanteries de la cour de Louis XV.....	426
		———— L'héritière d'un mi- nistre.....	881

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAUBENTON. Tableau méthodique des minéraux.....	624	DAVENPORT, John Sydney. Edward Irving and the catholic apostolic church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
———— Dictionnaire des poissons	640	D'AVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique.....	467
DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic Theory..	581	———— Histoire des Îles d'Afrique.	468
———— Lectures on Roman Husbandry.....	650	DAVESIÈS. L'Egypte Moderne.....	469
———— Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients.....	650	———— Mahomet Ali.....	469
D'AUBIGNÉ, M. History of the Reformation in the time of Luther....	37	DAVESIÈS DU PONTÈS. Etudes sur l'Angleterre.....	232
———— History of the Reformation in the time of Calvin.....	37	DAVID, Emeric. Musée français.....	693
———— Tour in Germany, England and France.....	37, 535	———— Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690
———— And his writings.....	51	DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles...	584
———— Histoire de la réformation au temps de Calvin.....	37	DAVID DE THIAIS. Le paysan tel qu'il est.....	258
D'AUBRÉE, Paul. Colonists and manufacturers in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turque....	780
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary....	21	DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C. M. Sedgwick.....	1226
DAUDET, E. La Vénus de Gordes....	881	DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Testament, revised.....	10
D'AUNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitzberg.	533	———— Introduction to New Testament.....	17
———— Un mariage en province.....	881	———— Explanations, &c.....	17
D'AULT, D. Dictionnaire des croisades.	19	DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard.....	1226
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie.....	470	DAVIES. Poems.....	858
———— Les chevaux du Sahara....	658	DAVIES, (C.) and PECK, M. G. Mathematical Dictionary.....	599
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède.....	543	DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland....	438
DAUNOU. Instruction publique.....	83	DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....	333
———— Cours d'études historiques..	305	DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857....	561
———— Recueil des historiens.....	413	DAVIES, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
———— Discours sur l'état des lettres.	801	DAVIES, G. On Annuities.....	267
D'AURIAC, Eug. Histoire anecdotique de l'industrie.....	726	DAVIES, (H.) and LAURENT, E. Mercantile and Bankrupt Law of France.....	209
DAURIAC, Ph. Télégraphie électrique.	731	DAVIES, Rev. J. Religious and Moral Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
D'AURIGNAC. Vie de St. Ignace de Loyola.....	31	———— On the Human Mind.	65
———— Vie de St. François Xavier.....	31	DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Disobedience.....	400
D'AUTON. Chroniques.....	425	DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death of King George II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mexique.....	1373	———— Account of the life of,—By David Bostwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
DAVAINE, C. Traité des entozoaires.	672		
DAVENANT. Poems.....	858		
DAVENNE, H. J. B. Voirie urbaine....	212		
DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity, and its recovery.....	50		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAVIES, T. S. Geometry.....	600	DAWES, R. Phenomena of Industrial Life .....	728
DAVIS, A. J. His writings examined.	592	DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec	1278
DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood-tide.....	614	DAWSON, H. B. Correspondence with Jay and Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
DAVIS, D. Criminal Prosecutions.....	184	DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology... Agriculture in Nova Scotia.....	621 660
DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley.....	1184	————— Archaia.....	617
DAVIS, Hewit. Reply to Lord Wharncliffe's letter on Draining. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		————— Archéologie canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104.	
DAVIS, J. Voyages to America.....	528	————— On some points of protestant education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
DAVIS, J. Tracks of McKinlay across Australia.....	567	————— On collegiate education in British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
DAVIS, Jefferson. See <i>American civil war</i> .		DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland abridged.....	399
DAVIS, John. Travels in the United States .....	1379	DAX, R. G. Book of Costs.....	130
DAVIS, (J. B.) and THURNAM, J. Crania Britannica.....	633	Day. Division of the.....	291, 578
DAVIS, J. E. Law of Evidence in County Courts.....	137	DAY, C. W. Five years in the West Indies .....	1360
————— Laws for protecting Women.....	240	DAY, S. P. Monastic Institutions.....	33
DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabitants.	556	————— On Juvenile Crime.....	245
————— China, during the war and since .....	466	————— Down South, during the War in America.....	1268
DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African Sahara .....	561	————— English America.....	1403
————— Excavations, &c., at Carthage.....	320	DAY, Sherman. Historical collections of Pennsylvania.....	1246
DAVIS, W. H. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	231	DAY, T. Sandford and Merton.....	833
DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo.....	1374	DAY, W. A. Russian Government in Poland .....	445
DAVISON, J. On the Poor Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 82.		D'AYSAC. Histoire de l'abbaye de St. Denis.....	33
DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Australia .....	566	DEACON, E. E. On Bankruptcy.....	140
DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works.....	576	————— Reports .....	153
————— Fragmentary Remains..	576	————— and CHITTY, E. Reports .....	153
————— Agricultural Chemistry.	655	<i>Deaconesses</i> .....	244
————— Chimie agricole.....	655	Dead. Of drinking in remembrance of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
————— Memoirs of.....	486	<i>Dead Sea</i> .....	550
DAVY, Dr. J. Ionian Islands and Malta.	451	<i>Deaf and Dumb</i> . 87, 614; <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
————— The West Indies.....	1207	Deaf and Dumb Institution in Halifax. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
————— On diseases of the army..	673		
DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79.			
DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction...	80		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Deaf and Dumb. Physical, Moral and intellectual constitution of the,— By J. Hawkins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		DE BONALD, G. S. Clinique hydrothérapique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
Deaf, Dumb and Blind. Lecture on Education of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		DE BOW. Resources of United States. 283 ——— Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. 1232 ——— Abstract of 1232	
DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the Bible Society . . . . .	16	DEBRAUZ, Louis. Le rachat de la Vénétie, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
DEAN, A. Medical Jurisprudence. . . . .	150	DEBRET, J. B. Voyage au Brésil. . . . .	1355
DEANE, J. Worship of the Serpent. . . . .	52	DE BRETTEs, M. Le fusil à aiguille. . . . .	685
DEANE, J. F. Vermont law Reports . . . . .	192	DEBREYNE. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie. . . . .	18
DEANE, J. P. Law of Blockade. . . . .	99	——— Essai sur la théologie morale. . . . .	46
——— Reports. . . . .	153	——— Pensées d'un croyant catholique. . . . .	46, 631
DEANE, Silas. Address to the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		——— Mæchialogie. . . . .	46
DEARN, T. D. W. Historical account of the Weald of Kent. . . . .	405	——— Thérapeutique. . . . .	671
DEARSLY, H. R. Criminal Process. . . . .	133	——— Le dimanche. . . . .	241
——— Crown Cases. . . . .	151	——— Etude de la mort. . . . .	668
——— and BELL, T. Crown Cases. . . . .	151	——— Le salut de la France. . . . .	238
<i>Death.</i> Signs of. . . . .	670	——— Du suicide. . . . .	680
<i>Death Punishment</i> , see <i>Capital Punishment</i> .		——— L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du régime animal. . . . .	668
DE AYALA, Don J. L. History of Gibraltar. . . . .	440	——— Précis de physiologie catholique. . . . .	631
DEBARY. Canary Islands. . . . .	560	——— Colonie agricole monastique. . . . .	259
<i>Debate.</i> Art of. . . . .	806, 917	DEBRIT, Marc. Laura ou l'Italie contemporaine. . . . .	883
Debater. The young,—a hand-book for Debating Societies. By Samuel Neil. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		DE BROCA, P. Etude sur l'industrie hutièrre. . . . .	640
<i>Debates</i> , see Canadian Mirror of Parliament; Congress Debates; Parliamentary Debates.		<i>Debt</i> , see <i>Imprisonment for Debt</i> .	
Debates in the Parliament of Nova Scotia. . . . .	170	<i>Debts</i> of American States. . . . .	266, 298
——— of New Brunswick. . . . .	171	<i>Debtor and Creditor.</i> Law of (in America). . . . .	186
Debates on Confederation. . . . .	161	<i>Debtor and Creditor.</i> Law of (in England). . . . .	140
Debates on the federal Constitution, U. S. . . . .	1263	See also <i>Bankruptcy</i> .	
DE BAY, A. Le cœur et l'âme. . . . .	73	DE BURE. Bibliographie instructive. . . . .	899
——— Hygiène de la beauté . . . . .	668	DECAISNE. Le bon jardinier . . . . .	664
DE BELLOY. Drames. . . . .	870	DECATUR, S. Life of, by A. S. Mackenzie. . . . .	1226
DE BERNARDY's Index Register of next of kin, &c. . . . .	266	DECAUX, Marius. . . . .	870
DE BODE, Baron. Travels in Luristan. . . . .	551	<i>Décentralisation</i> . . . . .	235, 224
		Decimal currency weights and measures of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 38.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Decimalism and Decimal Coinage. . . . .	269,	DEGRANGES. Correspondance commer-	
293 ; <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 16.		ciale . . . . .	267
DE CLERCQ et de VALLAT. Guide des		Comptes en participation . . . . .	267
consulats . . . . .	79	Arithmétique . . . . .	600
DECLoux et DOURY. Histoire de la		DE GUIGNES. Observations on the Phi-	
sainte chapelle . . . . .	701	lippines, &c. . . . .	569
DE COIN. Cultivation of Cotton and		Voir GUIGNES.	
Tobacco . . . . .	654	DEGUISE, Chs. Le Cap au Diable. <i>Bro.</i>	
DECOUAGNE. Cartes du gouvernement		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 143.	
de Québec . . . . .	1447	DEHAIS, E. Assurance sur la vie . . . . .	267
<i>Découvertes</i> , voyez <i>Inventions</i> .		DEHANSY, Ch. La Suisse à pied . . . . .	542
<i>Décretales</i> . . . . .	214	DEHÉRAIN, P. P. Annuaire scientifique . . . . .	920
D'EDRISL. Géographie . . . . .	510	DE HART. On Courts Martial . . . . .	684
<i>Defalcations</i> in United States . . . . .	298	D'EICHTHAL, A. De la monnaie de	
<i>Defence of Canada</i> . See <i>Canada</i> .		papier . . . . .	265
<i>Defence of England</i> . See <i>England</i> .		DEJEAN. Catalogue des coléoptères . . . . .	643
Défense de la philosophie de l'économie		et BOISDUVAL. Iconographie	
politique . . . . .	250	des coléoptères . . . . .	643
DEFFAND, Mme. du. Lettres à Walpole	486	DE KROYFT, S. H. A place in thy me-	
Correspondance . . . . .	486	mory . . . . .	486
DE FÖE, D. Union of England and		DELABARRE de Nanteuil. Législation	
Scotland . . . . .	391	de l'Ile de Bourdon . . . . .	210
Journal of the Plague		DE LA BECHE, H. T. Recherches sur la	
year . . . . .	388	géologie . . . . .	617
Memoirs by Wilson . . . . .	486	On Coals for a	
Novels and Miscella-		Steam Navy . . . . .	619
neous works . . . . .	833	Geological Obser-	
Robinson Crusoe . . . . .	882	ser . . . . .	617
DEFONTAINE. Chemin de fer de Paris.	654	Geology of Corn-	
DE FOREST, J. W. Miss Ravenal's Con-		wall, &c. . . . .	618
version . . . . .	833	Rocks of S. Wales . . . . .	618
DEGEN, L. Constructions en brique . . . . .	706	Manuel géologi-	
DE GERANDO. Voir GERANDO.		que . . . . .	617
DE GEX, J. P. Bankruptcy Reports . . . . .	153	L'art d'observer	
FISHER (F.) and JONES,		en géologie . . . . .	617
H. C. Chancery Reports . . . . .	152	Phénomènes géo-	
MACNAGHTEN, (S.) and		logiques . . . . .	617
GORDON, A. Chancery Reports . . . . .	152	and others. Speci-	
Bankruptcy Reports . . . . .	153	mens of British Pottery . . . . .	705
and JONES, H. C., Chan-		DELABORDE, A. L'esprit d'association . . . . .	254
cery Reports . . . . .	152	DELABORDE, J. Avaries sur les mar-	
Bankruptcy Reports . . . . .	153	chandises . . . . .	209
and SMITH, R. H. Chan-		DELAUROIX, Eug. Enseignement du	
cery Reports . . . . .	152	dessin . . . . .	84
and SMALE, J. Reports . . . . .	152	DE LA CROIX, M. Constitutions of Eu-	
DEGRANGES. Traité du change et de la		ropean and American States . . . . .	101
banque . . . . .	265	DELAFIELD, John. Antiquities of Ame-	
Tenue des livres . . . . .	267	rica . . . . .	1182

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DELAFIELD, John. Mysticism and its results.....	242	DELEPIERRE, O. Histoire des fous....	868
DELAFIELD, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854-1856.....	685	——— History of Flemish literature.....	798
DE LA FORGE. Vicissitudes de l'Italie.....	435	DELESSERT, B. Le guide du bonheur.....	73
DELAFOSSÉ, M. Minéralogie.....	624	——— Les mines d'or de la Californie.....	1389
DELAGUETTE. Le nouveau bouvier....	658	DELESSERT, Ed. Athenæum français....	920
DELALLEAU et SANIS. Cours normal d'histoire.....	314	DELEUZE. Histoire critique du magnétisme animal.....	591
——— Cours d'histoire de France.....	411	——— Instruction pratique sur le magnétisme.....	591
DELAMBRE. Rapport sur les sciences mathématiques.....	598	DE LIEFDE, J. Six months among the Charities of Europe.....	244
——— Astronomie pratique....	584	DELILE. Lettres sur le Mississippi....	1346
——— Système métrique.....	910	DELILE, A. R. Flore d'Egypte.....	649
DELAMOTTE, F. Examples of Modern Alphabets.....	714	DELILLE, Jacques. Œuvres.....	875
DELAMOTTE, P. H. Oxymel process in Photography.....	719	DELISLE. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....	420
DE LANCY, Lieut. Gen. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		DELISLE DE SALES. Histoire des Atlantides.....	239
DELANE, W. F. A. Decisions on Revising Barrister's Lists of Electors.	114	DELISLE, M. Principes de l'interprétation des lois.....	89
DELANY, Mrs. Autobiography and correspondence.....	394	DELISLE et BREHAUT. See LAFRENAYE et DOHERTY.	
DELAPORTE. Mamlouks d'Egypte....	468	DELLE VALLE'S Travels in Persia.....	552
DELAPORTE, J. B. Nouveau Dunod....	195	DELOLME. Constitution de l'Angleterre	103
DE LA RIVE. On Electricity.....	590	——— Constitution of England....	103
DELAROCHE. Trésor de numismatique.	312	DELONGCHAMPS. Guerre d'Amérique..	1262
DELARUE. Isographie des hommes célèbres.....	473	DELORIMIER, Chs. C. Trois jours de fêtes littéraires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.	
DE LA RUE, l'abbé. Essais historiques sur les bardes.....	887	DELORME, S. Les hommes d'Homère.	321
DELATRE. La langue française et le sanscrit.....	787	DELPECH, Mme. Iconographie française	434
DELAUNAY, Ch. Mécanique.....	580	——— Iconographie contemporaine.....	434
DELAVERAU. Chemin de fer de Marseille à Lyon.....	754	DELPECH, J. Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre.....	675
DELAVIGNE, Casimir. Œuvres.....	878	DELPIT, J. Le droit du seigneur....	327
Delaware. History of.....	1247	DELSOL, J. Code Napoléon.....	204
Delaware. State of,—Descriptive sketches concerning the,—By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		Delta to Senex. Letter on a late manifesto of the members of the Parliament of Lower Canada, to their constituents. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
DELÉCLUZE. Souvenirs de soixante années.....	486	DELTOUR. Les ennemis de Racine....	800
——— Florence et ses vicissitudes.....	437	DELUZY. La Russie.....	446
——— Les beaux arts en 1855..	698	DELVINCOURT, Ch. E. Cours de code civil.....	203



	PAGE.		PAGE.
DELVINCOURT, Ch. E. Institutes de droit commercial.....	209	DEMPSEY, G. D. On Drainage.....	759
————— Jurisprudence du conseil d'état.....	213	————— Practical Railway Engineering.....	754
DELVINCOURT, Ed. Livre des entrepreneurs.....	211	————— On Iron Bridges.....	761
DEMANGEAT. Etrangers en France....	196	DEMPSEY, R. Magistrate's Hand-book	166
DEMANGEON. Anthropogénèse.....	630	DENDY, W. C. Islets of Britain.....	536
————— De l'imagination.....	630	————— Channel Islets.....	536
————— Physiologie intellectuelle	73, 632	————— The Wild Hebrides... 536	
DEMERS, Mgr. Lettres de la Colombie	1194, 1195	DÉNÉCHAUD, Ch. La science de la bourse.	265
DEMIDOFF. Voyage en Russie.....	546	DENHAM, Sir John. Poems.....	858
————— Travels in Russia.....	547	DENHAM, Major, &c. Travels in Africa	561
Democracy.....225, 234; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.		DENIS, F. Manuel de bibliographie universelle.....	899
————— in America..179, 180; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 63, 64.		————— Voyages d'Yves d'Evreux....	1172
Democracy Unveiled.....	858	————— Le Brésil.....	1200
Démocratie aux Etats Unis.....	180	————— Antiquités du Mexique.....	1216
————— en France.....	234	————— Les Californies, l'Oregon. etc.	1258
————— en Suisse.....	124	————— et CHAUVIN, Victor. Les vrais Robinsons.....	526
DEMOGEOT, J. Littérature française..	801	DENIS, Messire. Pièce de vers sur la mort de F. X. Milton, élève du collège de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	
————— Les lettres et l'homme de lettres.....	801	DENIS, N. Description des Costes de l'Amérique Septentrionale....	1403
Demoiselles. Manuel des.....	75	DENISART. Actes de notoriété.....	199
DEMOLOMBE. Cours de code Napoléon.	205	————— Collection de décisions....	199
DEMOOR. Du tabac.....	737	DENISE, a tale.....	834
DE MORGAN, A. Book of Almanacs... 303		DENISON, E. B. On Clock and Watch-making.....	728
————— On Probabilities.....	266	————— Marriage with a deceased wife's sister justified. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
————— Calculus.....	600	DENISON, G. T. Trinity College Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 85, 86.	
————— Formal Logic.....	70	DENISON, Major J. T. Manual of out post duties. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
————— Map of the Stars.....	583	————— History of the Fenian Raid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
————— On the Globes.....	583	DENISON, S. C. Crown Cases Reserved.	151
DE MOSGES. Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine.....	556	DENMAN, Captain. The slave trade and the African squadron, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
DEMOSTHENES. The Orations, translated by Kennedy.....	809	DENMAN, Lord. Letter on extinction of the Slave trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
————— First three Philippic Orations, with notes, by S. Woods..	809	DENMAN, Dr. On Buxton Water. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
DÉMOSTHÈNES et ESCHINE. Œuvres complètes.....	809		
DEMOSTHENIS. (Opera Græce et Latine)	809		
DEMOUSTIER. Le conciliateur.....	871		
————— Les femmes.....	871		
————— Lettres à Emilie.....	873		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its fruit.	736	DERHAM, R. Of Parliament.	108
Denmark. History of.	451	DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology.	43
——— Antiquities of.	311	DE RIS, Clément. Critiques d'art et de littérature.	801
——— Travels in.	523, 527, 543	DE ROS, Lord. Young Officer's Compa- nion.	684
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria.	320	DERVILLIERS. Thèbes.	317
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Dukes of Urbino.	435	——— Antiquités de Denderah.	317
——— Life of Strange.	502	——— Bas-reliefs astronomiques.	317
Dénominations religieuses.	27, 28	DE SALABERRY, Chs. Canadian history and biography, and passages in the lines of a British Prince and a Canadian Seigneur. By Dr. W. J. Anderson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.	
DENON. Voyage en Egypte.	560	DESAUBIEZ. Système des finances.	263
DENONVILLE'S Expedition against the Senecas.	1243	DÉSAUGIERS, M. A. Chansons et poésies diverses.	887
DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de chi- rurgie.	674	DESAULNIERS, Rev. Isaac. Discours. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer.	586	DESAUTELS, Mgr. Manuel des curés.	163
——— On the Aneroid barometer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		DESBARATS, Jun. George. L'esclavage dans l'antiquité. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	
DENTON, D. Description of New York.	1382	DESBAROLLES, Ad. Chiromancie nou- velle.	632
DENTON, J. B. The Farm Homesteads of England.	654	DES BARRES. L'abbaye de Pontigny.	33, 409
DENTON, W., and E. M. F. The Soul of Things.	592	——— Les châteaux d'Ancy-le- Franc, etc.	409
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage.	525	DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Poésies.	879
DE PAMBOUR, Comte. Locomotive En- gines.	751	——— Jeunes têtes et jeunes cœurs.	879
DEPERTHES. Théorie du paysage.	715	——— Les anges de la famille.	879
DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique mé- ridionale.	1353	——— Contes et scènes de la vie de famille.	885
DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des expédi- tions maritimes des Normands.	424	DESCARTES. Œuvres.	60
——— Correspondance admini- strative de Louis XIV.	235, 421	——— Œuvres inédites.	61
——— Histoire du commerce du Levant.	272	——— Philosophy, by Blome.	60
——— Le livre des métiers.	422	Descents, see Succession, also, <i>Primo- geniture.</i>	
DE PRATZ. Voir PRATZ.		DESCHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres.	867
DE QUINCEY, T. Writings.	833	DESCHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron.	899
——— China.	466	DESCHAMPS, V. Démonstration catho- lique.	46
DERBÈS (A.) et SOLIER, J. J. A. Physio- logie des algues.	644	DESCHANEL, Emile. Causeries de quin- zaine.	801
DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad trans- lated.	813	——— Christophe Colomb.	1165
DERBY, E. H. Report on Reciprocal trade between British America and the United States.	284		
DERENZY, Captain. Hand for the one handed. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DESCOURTILZ, E. Voyage d'un naturaliste .....	1359	DES RIVIÈRES-BEAUBIEN. Lois civiles du Bas Canada .....	163
— Flore pittoresque et médicale des Antilles .....	1207	DESROCHES, M. Tarif des douanes .....	280
Description des machines .....	741	DESSALLES. Un point d'honneur .....	884
Description de l'Égypte .....	316, 317	DESSALLES, Adrien. Histoire des Antilles .....	1207
Description de la Tauride .....	612	DESSALLES, Pierre Régis. Histoire législative des Antilles .....	1207
DESCURET. Médecine des passions .....	73	DESSAULLES, Louis A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats Unis. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	
— Merveilles du corps humain .....	671	— Lecture sur Gallée. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	
DESDEVISES-DU-DÉZERT. Géographie de la Macédoine .....	511	— La guerre américaine, son origine et ses vraies causes .....	1268
DESESSARTS. Les siècles littéraires .....	902	<i>Dessin</i> .....	712, 713
DESGENETTES. Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient .....	676	<i>Dessin industriel</i> .....	731
DESHOULIÈRES, Mme. Poésies .....	873	<i>Dessins historiques</i> .....	1271
Design. Government School of .....	294	D'ESTAING, le comte. Extrait du journal d'un officier de marine .....	1263
Design and Manufacture, Journal of .....	729	D'ESTERNO. De la misère .....	260
DESJARDINS, Ernest. Le Grand Corneille historien .....	870	— Banques départementales .....	265
DESLON. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes .....	428	DESTOUCHES. Drames .....	871, 872
DESLYS, Ch. Récits de la grève .....	884	— Œuvres choisies .....	871
DESMARETS. Géographie .....	510	DESTUTT DE TRACY. Eléments d'idéologie .....	69
— Mammalogie .....	637	DESSAUX. De la marine .....	656
DESMAZE, Ch. Le Parlement de Paris .....	196	DES VERGERS. Histoire et description de l'Arabie .....	457
— Le Chatelet de Paris .....	196	— Histoire et description de l'Abyssinie .....	468
DESMEUNIERS. Economie politique .....	249	Detroit Commercial Convention. Proceedings at .....	284
DESMOULINS, Camille. Le vieux cordelier .....	429	Détroit. Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne du,—par E. Rameau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
DES MOUSSEAUX, Gougenot. La magie au XIXe siècle .....	591	DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. Ehlenschlager. Etudes biographiques .....	881
— Les médiateurs .....	591	— Célébrités étrangères .....	881
DESMOUSSEAUX DE GIVRÉ. Mexique .....	1216	Deux épées. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
DESORMEAUX. Mémoire sur la noblesse française .....	202	<i>Deux-Siciles</i> . Code pénal .....	90
D'ESPEISSES. Œuvres .....	92	DEVADE, A. Constitution de la France .....	123
— Œuvres augmentées .....	200	DEVARS, M. G. Dictionnaire de géographie .....	510
DESPLACES. Galerie des poètes vivants .....	883	DEVAY, F. Danger des mariages consanguins .....	667
DESPORTES, A. L'instruction publique .....	84		
DESPOUY, M. Le lapin domestique .....	6 9		
DESPRETZ, C. Traité de physique .....	573		
— Instruction professionnelle .....	75		
DESPREZ, H. Les Polonais .....	445		
— La Hongrie .....	443		
— De la littérature en France .....	84		
DESKIIRON. Nouveau Furgole .....	207		
— Traité de la preuve par témoins .....	210		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE VAUCE. De l'élevage du cheval...	658	DE WITT, J. Political Maxims of Hol-	
DE VEER, G. North-East Voyages....	528	land.....	124
DEVENTER, Dr. Extraordinary cases in		————— Mémoires.....	223
Midwifery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		DEZEIMERIS. Dictionnaire de la médecine.	665
DE VERE, A. Sketches of Greece and		DEZOBRY, Chs. Rome au siècle d'Auguste.	325
Turkey.....	545	————— Dictionnaire de l'art	
————— The Church Settlement		épistolaire.....	800
of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		————— Dictionnaire de biogra-	
DE VERE, S. Comparative philology.	775	phie et d'histoire.....	305
DEVEREUX, Hon. W. B. Lives of Earls		Voir BACHELET.	
of Essex.....	476	D'HARLEVILLE, Collin. Œuvres.....	878
DEVERGIE. Médecine légale.....	680	D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.	
DE VERTEUIL, L. A. Trinidad.....	1360	D'HERBELOT, B. Bibliothèque orien-	
DEVEY, J. Logic.....	70	tale.....	452
Devil, Satan, Satanos, Diabolos, &c.		DHORMOYS, P. Une visite chez Sou-	
Attempt to explain the meaning		louque.....	881
of the words. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		D'HOZIER. Armorial général de la	
DEVILLE. Dépenses de la construction		France.....	509
du chateau de Gaillon.....	422	DHUY. Manuel de musique.....	722
DEVILLENEUVE, L. M. Jurisprudence au		<i>Dialectes Indiens. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 73.	
XIXe siècle.....	203	Diamond Mines.....	626
DEVILLEZ, A. Travaux de percement..	765	<i>Diatessaron</i> .....	17
DEVILLIERS. Manuel de la soierie.....	730	<i>Diatomacea</i> .....	589, 644
DEVOILLE. Deux idées en face.....	237	DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Capt. B. Conquest	
Devoirs du chrétien.....	86	of Mexico.....	1214
<i>Devonshire. County history</i> .....	404	DIBDIN, C. Songs and Plays.....	834
DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages from Holland		DIBDIN, T. Plays.....	860
to America.....1243, 1244,	1377	DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliographical Tours...	900
DEW, T. Digest of ancient and modern		————— Introduction to the Clas-	
history.....	306	sics.....	898
DEWAR, D. On Ireland and the Irish..	402	————— Library Companion....	898
DEWAR, Rev. Edward H. Plain words		————— Reminiscences of a Lite-	
for plain people. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		rary Life.....	900
103, 125.		DIBDIN and others. See Songs and	
DEWART, E. H. Selections from Cana-		Ballads.....	858
dian Poets.....	1410	DICEY, A. V. Prize essay on the Privy	
D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemis-		Council.....	102
pheres.....	725	DICEY, Edward. Rome in 1860.....	541
D'EWES, Sir S. College Life.....	78	————— Cavour, a memoir... 436	
————— Autobiography.....	382	————— Federal States.....	1372
————— Journals of Elizabeth's		————— The Schleswig Hols-	
Parliaments.....	118	tein war.....	452
DE WITT, C. Thomas Jefferson, étude		DICK, T. Practical Astronomer.....	582
historique.....	1223	DICK, W. Manual of Veterinary Science	659
————— same work translated, by		DICKENS, C. Novels and Tales.....	834
Church.....	1223	————— Household Words.....	917
————— Histoire de Washington.	1221	————— Pictures from Italy, with	
————— La société française et la		supplement.....	341
société anglaise.....	397		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
DICKENS, C. Child's History of England	338	Dictionnaire français-allemand.....	785
—— American notes, for gene		Dictionnaire français anglais.....	789
ral circulation.....	1371	Dictionnaire français-italien.....	785
—— Memoirs of Grimaldi....	490	Dictionnaire français-portugais.....	756
DICKES, W. Studies from the Great		Dictionnaire des girouettes.....	234
Masters.....	711	Dictionnaire des hérésies.....	27
DICKESON, M. W. American Numisma-		Dictionnaire de l'histoire.....	305
tical Manual.....	313	Dictionnaire de l'industrie.....	258
DICKINSON, John. Power of Great Bri-		Dictionnaire infernal.....	592
tain over her Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Dictionnaire de jurisprudence.....	196
vol. 13.		Dictionnaire de la langue française....	788
—— Speech on a petition		Dictionnaire des manufactures.....	726
for a change of the Government		Dictionnaire de marine.....	686
in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Dictionnaire de médecine.....	666
38.		Dictionnaire de physique.....	572
DICKINSON'S Pictures the of Great Exhi-		Dictionnaire portugais-français.....	786
bition of 1851.....	770	Dictionnaire russe-français-allemand..	785
DICKSON, J. H. On the cultivation of		Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles...	606
Flax.....	662	Dictionnaire des sciences philoso-	
—— On Fibre Plants and		phiques.....	57
the spinning of Flax, &c.....	662	Dictionnaire des lettres.....	909
DICKSON, (W R.) and MOWBRAY. On		Dictionnaire général de la cuisine fran-	
Poultry.....	659	çaise.....	736
<i>Dictionaries of Quotations.</i> .....	784, 855	Dictionnaire politique.....	221
<i>Dictionaries of Languages.</i> .....	776-794	Dictionnaire de la politique.....	221
<i>Dictionaries of Scientific and technical</i>		Dictionnaire technologique.....	726
<i>terms.</i> .....	789, 790	Dictionnaire de théologie catholique...	46
Dictionnaire de l'académie française... 788		Dictionnaire universel, des sciences	
Dictionnaire d'administration..... 235		morales, politiques, etc.....	57
Dictionnaire d'agriculture..... 650		Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de	
Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour. 869		géographie.....	305
Dictionnaire anglais-français..... 789		Dictionnaire universel des sciences et	
Dictionnaire d'architecture..... 699		des arts.....	909
Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures. 726		Dictionnaire universel d'histoire natu-	
Dictionnaire des beaux arts..... 689		relle.....	606
Dictionnaire de l'académie des beaux		<i>Dictionnaires des langues.</i> .....	776-794
arts.....	689	Voir <i>Langues.</i>	
Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire. 305		Voir aussi les dictionnaires ency-	
Dictionnaire de chimie..... 596		clopédiques, et en particulier les	
Dictionnaire de chirurgie..... 673		1ere, 2e et 3e encyclopédies	
Dictionnaire du commerce..... 271		théologiques.	
Dictionnaire de la conversation..... 907		DICTYS CRETENSIS. Opera.....	821
Dictionnaire des dates..... 302		DIDEROT. Œuvres complètes.....	874
Dictionnaire d'économie politique ... 249		—— Sa vie, par Naigeon.....	486
Dictionnaire de l'écriture sainte..... 18		DIDIER, Chs. Rome souterraine.....	325
Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la		—— Chavorney.....	882
France.....	909	DIDOT. Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs.	810
Dictionnaire espagnol-français..... 786		DIDRON. Iconographie chrétienne....	311

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DIDRON. Annales archéologiques.....	311	DIRCKS, H. The Ghost as produced in the spectre drama.....	591
——— Cathédrale de Chartres.....	422	Directories of cities and towns in Ca- nada.....	1418
——— Christian Iconography.....	712	Discours prononcés à la tribune.....	124
DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zea- land.....	567	Discours sur le code civil.....	203
DIEGO de GODOY. Relation faite à F. Cortez.....	1168	DISNEY, Daniel. Trial of.....	1278
DIEREVILLE, M. Relation du voyage du Port-Royal.....	1404	DISNEY, J. Election Law.....	113
DIETERICI. Statistique de la Prusse... 287		D'ISRAELI, B. Biography of, by Mack- night.....	231
Dieu. Existence de.....	44, 45	——— by Mill.....	231
DIEULIN. Guide des curés.....	220	——— Life of Lord Bentinck. 231	
<i>Diffamation.</i> Lois sur la.....	210	——— Speeches on Parliamen- tary Reform.....	108
DIGBY, Sir K. Memoirs, by himself... 486		——— Novels.....	834
DIGBY, K. H. Of Beauty, Virtue and Truth.....	834	——— Revolutionary Epic.... 858	
——— Broad Stone of Honour. 834		——— Five speeches on Con- stitutional Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
<i>Digeste.</i> .....	92	——— Reform (1859) Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
<i>Dignities</i> , in British Empire 104; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 39, 246.		D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature. 797	
——— British and Continental com- pared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		——— Calamities of Authors. 797	
DILLON, Peter. Voyages dans la mer du Sud.....	568	——— Curiosities of Literature 797	
——— La Californie depuis la découverte des mines d'or... 1389		——— Character of Literary men.....	797
——— Sur la littérature aux Etats Unis.....	803	——— On Charles I.....	383
<i>Dimanche.</i> .....	241	——— Quarrels of authors.... 797	
<i>Dimes.</i> .....	220	<i>Dissent.</i> Causes and principles of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 130, 307, 317, 321; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
DIMOCK, Rev. N. A word about revivals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		<i>Dissenters.</i> History of.....	38
Dining. The Art of.....	737	——— Toleration and relief of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 49, 89, 91.	
"DINKS." On Dogs.....	659	Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary grants to poor. See <i>Regium</i> <i>Donum.</i>	
DINO-COMPAGNI.....	486	Dissertations sur le droit public des co- lonies.....	154
DIODORÉ de SICILE. Œuvres traduites en français.....	809	Dissertations sur les suites de la décou- verte de l'Amérique.....	1167
DIODORUS. Bibliothecæ Historiæ, Græce et Latine.....	809	<i>Distillation</i> .... 736,	241
DIODEGENES LAERTIUS. De clarorum phi- losophorum vitis, dogmatibus, etc., Græce et Latine.....	809	<i>Distilleries and Breweries.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 22.	
——— Lives and opin- ions of eminent philosophers... 809		<i>Distress of the Country.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 8, 17, 21, 23, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 14, 15, 16, 163, 168, 170, 171, 172.	
Diplomata, Chartæ, etc.....	420	See <i>State of the Country.</i>	
<i>Diplomatie.</i> .....	95, 96		
DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile.....	580		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
D'ISTRIA, Mme Dora. Excursions en Roumélie .....	545	DOBELL, Sidney. Of Parliamentary Reform. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
DISTURNELL, J. United States National Register .....	1232	DOBRIZHOFER, Martin. Account of the Abipones .....	1204, 1357
———— Influence of Climate in North and South America.....	587	DOBSON, E. Art of Building.....	709
———— New York State Register for 1858.....	1245	———— Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.....	709
D'IVERNOIS. Mortalité des peuples...	256	———— On Masonry and Stonecutting.....	708
Divinations .....	592	Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.....	420
Divine Footsteps in Human History...	43	Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France	417
<i>Divinity</i> , see <i>Theology</i> .		Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada.....	1451
<i>Divinity Students</i> . Books for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.		Documents sur l'histoire d'Ecosse.....	398
Divorce Court. Reports of cases in...	153	Documents relatifs aux canaux.....	758
<i>Divorce</i> , Law of, see <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .		Documents sur le commerce extérieur.	283
DIX, J. A. Madeira.....	541	DOD, C. R. Electoral Facts .....	108
DIXON, B. H. On Surnames.....	508	———— Manual of Dignities, &c... ..	104
DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry.....	659	———— Parliamentary Companion.	119
DIXON, F. E. The volunteers active service Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		———— Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage .....	507
DIXON, G. Voyage round the World..	525	DODD, C. Church History of England..	35
DIXON, H. H. Law of the Farm.....	142	DODD, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections.....	113
DIXON, James. Personal Narrative...	1198	DODD, G. British Manufactures.....	728
DIXON, Joseph. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures.....	17	———— Curiosities of Industry.....	728
DIXON, W. H. Life of Howard.....	491	———— Food of London.....	236
———— Life of Penn.....	497	DODDRIDGE, Rev. Phillip. Two sermons on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
———— History of Lord Bacon.	480	DODDS, James. The Hudson's Bay Company, its position and prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
———— London Prisons.....	246	DODGSON, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow..	461
———— Story of Lord Bacon's Life .....	480	DODINGTON, Bubb. Diary, with Papers.	392
———— The Holy Land.....	551	DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités .....	891
———— New America.....	1382	———— Poems and Plays.....	858
———— Lives of the Archbishops of York.....	34	DODSON, J. Reports.....	153
DJOUDER. Son histoire.....	881	DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece...	545
DJUNKOVSKOY. Dict. des missions catholiques.....	20	DODWELL and MILES' Indian Army List.	460
DOANE, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jersey.) On incorporation with Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		<i>Dogs</i> . 659; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
DOBBS, A. Of Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, &c.....	529	DOGGET, T. Flora.....	860
DOBEL, Pierre. Sept années en Chine.	556	<i>Dogmatic Theology</i> .....	46-48, 50
		DOIN, A. Canal latéral.....	758
		DOLGOROUKY. Hand-book of Families in Russia.....	509
		———— La vérité sur la Russie..	446

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DOLLÉ. Histoire des six restaurations.	431	DONALDSON, J. W. History of Greek Literature.....	795
DOLLINGER, Dr. The Church and the Churches.....	216	DONALDSON, P. Odd Fellows' Text Book.....	242
DOLOMIEU's Account of Earthquakes...	620	DONALDSON, T. L. Hand Book of Specifications.....	708
Dolorsolatio,—by Sam Scribble. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		DONEY, Catéchisme du Concile de Trente.....	46
<i>Domaine public</i> .....	206	DONKIN, T. C. Dictionary of the Romance Languages.....	787
DOMAT, J. Œuvres.....	92	DONNE. Poems.....	858
—— Civil Law in its natural order.....	92	DONOSO CORTÈS. Œuvres.....	238
DOMBASLE. Annales agricoles de Roville.....	655	DONOVAN. On Galvanism.....	591
—— Agriculture pratique.....	655	DOPPET. Mémoires.....	428
DOMENECH, l'abbé E. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas.....	1386	DORAN, Dr. Queens of England of the House of Hanover.....	339
—— Texas and Mexico.....	1386	—— Memoir of Queen Adelaide.....	339
—— Deserts of North America.....	1386	—— Book of the Princes of Wales.....	339
—— Voyage dans les déserts.....	1386	—— Habits and men.....	834
DOMERGUE. Propositions grammaticales.....	787	—— Knights and their days... ..	834
Domesday Book.....	340	—— Monarchs retired from business.....	834
Domestic Architecture in England, Account of.....	702	—— Table Traits.....	834
<i>Domestic Constitution</i> .....	236,	—— New Pictures and old Panels.....	834
<i>Domestic Economy</i> .....	735	—— Court Fools.....	834
Domestic economy. See <i>Receipts</i> .		—— "Their Majesties' Servants".....	802
Domestic Medicine, Hand Book of....	669	DORAT. Poésies.....	873
<i>Domicil</i> . Law of.....	95, 100, 142,	—— La feinte par amour.....	871
<i>Dominica and Slavery</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	146	D'ORBIGNY, A. Voir ORBIGNY.	
Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		DORÉ, Gustave. L'Enfer de Dante illustré.....	893
DOMINIQUE, St. Sa vie.....	46	—— La Sainte Bible illustrée.....	9 et 719
DOMVILLE, Sir W. On the Sabbath....	240	—— et DUPONT. Le Juif Errant....	879
DON, G. History of Dichlamydeous Plants.....	648	<i>Doric Race</i> . History of the.....	322
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c.....	651	DORID, (A. A.) and MACRAE, D. C. Law of Bankruptcy.....	140
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural Biography.....	650	D'ORIENT. Accomplissements des prophéties.....	27
—— On Clay Lands, &c.....	651	DORIGNY. Institutions commerciales..	209
—— On Manures, Grasses, and Farming.....	651	DORION, E. P. La Reine vs. Peltier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
—— British Agriculture....	654	—— Historique des fonds de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106,	108.
DONALDSON, J. W. New Cratylus.....	783		
—— Varronianus, and Ethnography of Italy.....	783		
—— Theatre of the Greeks.....	795		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dorking Emigrants who went to Upper Canada in 1832. Letter from. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		DOUGLASS, T. T. Michigan Law Reports.....	190
Dorothy. A Tale.....	834	DOUGLASS, W. Summary of North America.....	1177
DORSET, Earl of. Poems.....	858	DOUHET, Cte. de. Dictionnaire des mystères.....	19
<i>Dorsetshire</i> . History of.....	404	————— Légendes du christianisme.....	20
D'ORTIGUE, JOS. Dictionn. de musique.....	722	DOURSTHER. Poids et mesures.....	268
————— La musique à l'église.....	722	DOUSSIN-DEBREUIL. Onanisme.....	673
DOST MOHAMMED KHAN's Political Proceedings.....	460	DOUTRE, Gonzalve. Le principe des nationalités. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
<i>Douanes</i> . Lois de.....	147, 213	————— Lois de la procédure civile.....	163
————— Droits de.....	280, 281, 294	DOUVILLE. Voyage au Congo.....	563
Voir <i>Tarif</i> .		DOVE, H. W. Distribution of Heat... ..	585
DOUBEVEYER, N. P. La papauté devant la religion et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		DOVE, P. E. Elements of Political Science.....	224
DOUBLEDAY, T. Financial History of England.....	261	————— On the Revolver.....	684
————— Law of Population.. ..	256	Dow, P. Reports.....	152
————— Life of Sir R. Peel... ..	231	————— and CLARK, C. Reports.....	152
DOUBLET de BOISTHIBAUT. Vœux des Hurons.....	1186	Dow, Rev. W. The elements of Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
DOUCET, N. B. Laws of Canada.....	162	DOWDESWELL, G. M. Law of Insurance.....	145
DOUGLAS, Sir H. On Military Bridges. ....	684	DOWDING, W. C. Life of Calixtus.....	37
————— On Naval Gunnery ; with Postscript.....	686	<i>Dower</i> , Law of.....	139
————— On Naval Warfare with steam.....	686	DOWIE, J. The Foot and its covering.. ..	737
————— On Fortification.....	684	DOWLING, (J.) and RYLAND, A. Reports.. ..	153
————— On the Defence of England.....	684	DOWNES, J. Occultations in the United States in 1851-52.....	614
————— Life of, by S. W. Fullom.....	486	————— Occultations of Planets, by the Moon, 1853.....	615
DOUGLAS, J. Prospects of Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.		DOWNING, A. J. Cottage Residences.. ..	707
DOUGLAS, Rev. James. Belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a future state. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		————— Fruits and Fruit Trees of America.....	664
DOUGLAS, Lady Jane. Case of Claim for Estate and Honors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144, 192.		————— On Landscape Gardening.....	665
DOUGLAS, S. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	115	DOYD, J. The Corn laws amended, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
————— Reports in K. B.....	152	DOYLE, Bishop J. [J. K. L.] Life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick.....	486
DOUGLAS, W. Soldiering in Storm and Sunshine.....	486	DOYLE, J. E. Chronicle of England.. ..	353
DOUGLASS, F. My Bondage and Freedom.....	486	DOYLE, M. Cyclopædia of Husbandry.. ..	652
		DOYLE, R. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe.....	718
		————— Brown, Jones, and Robinson's Tour.....	718
		D'OYLY and MANT's Bible.....	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
D'O'LYLY, Rev. Geo. Letter on Church Rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		DRAPEAU, Stanislas. <i>Le Journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	
DRACH, P. L. P. L'Eglise et la Synagogue.....	45	DRAPER, J. W. Human Physiology... 630	
<i>Drainage of Land</i> (for Agriculture). 651, 656, 759; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 79.		————— History of the Intellectual development of Europe... 308	
<i>Drainage and Sewerage</i> , 143, 244, 676, 707, 742, 759, 762		DRAPER, W. G. Rules of Upper Canada Courts..... 164	
Drainage, with special reference to its application to British Guiana. Reports on,—By John Shier. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Sewerage</i> .		————— On the law of Dower. 139	
DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh..... 1188		DRAPER, W. H. Upper Canada King's Bench Reports..... 165	
DRAKE, C. D. Law of Attachment... 186		————— Correspondance avec l'Hon. E. R. Caron. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126 (anglais et français.)	
DRAKE, D. Diseases of North America. 671		————— Speech on University of King's College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
————— Cincinnati in 1826..... 1386		DRAPIER Dimes..... 220	
————— Picture of Cincinnati.... 1386		<i>Drawing. Art of.</i> ..... 714	
DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea.. 565		Drawing room Portrait Gallery of eminent personages..... 475	
————— Expédition en Amérique..... 1349		DRAYSON, A. W. South African Sporting 564	
————— Life, Voyages, and Exploits of, by J. Barrow.... 1348		————— The Earth we inhabit. 606	
DRAKE, G. Voyage to the Isle of Ramaea..... 1170		————— The Common sights in the Heavens..... 583	
DRAKE, John. Voyage up the River of Plate..... 1357		DRAYTON. Poems..... 858	
DRAKE, N. Essays..... 834		<i>Dreams</i> ..... 592, 808	
————— Shakspeare and his times. 802		<i>Dress. The Art of.</i> ..... 737	
DRAKE, S. G. Indians of North America..... 1187		————— See also <i>Costume</i> .	
————— Antiquities of Boston.. 1238		DREUILLETES, le Père Gab. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mission des Abénaquois..... 1192	
<i>Drama. History of the.</i> ..... 801, 802, 827		————— Journal and Report..... 1244	
————— Lawfulness of the..... 917		DREUX DU RADIER. Anecdotes des reines et régentes..... 423	
————— Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 25.		DREW, B. The Refugee Slaves in Canada..... 179	
————— See also, <i>Stage; Theatre; Poetry and the Drama</i> .		DREW, Rev. F. R. Six sermons for Boys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Dramatic Art. Essay on the. By A. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		DREW, G. S. Scripture lands in connexion with their history..... 19	
DRAPEAU, Stanislas. Etudes sur la colonisation..... 1396		DREW, J. Practical Meteorology.... 586	
————— Colonisation du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 77, 105.		DREWRY, C. S. On Injunctions..... 135	
————— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.		————— Chancery practice.... 131	
		————— Chancery Reports.... 152	
		————— and SMALE, J. J. Chancery Reports..... 152	

	PAGE		PAGE.
DREYSS. Chronologie universelle.....	303	DROUET, Ernestine. La sœur de charité	883
DRINKWATER, Rev. C. H. Emancipation day in the city of Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		DROUIN DE BERCY. L'Europe et l'Amé- rique comparées.....	1179
DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar...	330	<i>Drowning</i> .....	667
DRION, (Alf.) et GUERETTE, M. Histoire des voyages.....	521	DROZ. Œuvres.....	71
DRION, Ch. Notaire en second.....	211	—— Economie politique.....	254
DRISCOLL, Fred. Sketch of the Canadian Ministry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150, 153.		—— L'art d'être heureux.....	73
<i>Droit</i> .....	88	—— Pensées sur le christianisme... ..	68
<i>Droit romain</i> .....	91-94, 196	—— Règne de Louis XVI.....	426
<i>Droit international et maritime</i> ... ..	94-100, 223	<i>Druides</i> .....	53
<i>Droit public et constitutionnel</i> .....	101-124	<i>Druids, British</i> .....	53
<i>Droit public et constitutionnel de l'An- gleterre</i> .....	101-124	Druids. The,—By J. B. Pratt. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 276.	
<i>Droit public et constitutionnel de la France</i>	123	DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Fa- milies.....	508
<i>Droit public et constitutionnel de la Hol- lande</i> .....	124	—— Speeches and Pamph- lets.....	121
<i>Droit maritime</i> .....	97	—— Letters to Bright on Reform.....	108
<i>Droit colonial et provincial</i> .....	154-177	—— Pamphlets on various subjects.....	232
<i>Droit français</i> .....	195-214	—— Reply to Wilberforce on Church Authority.....	217
<i>Droit français (ancien)</i> .....	196-202	—— On the Papal Question	217
—— Ordonnances 197, 198		—— Speech at a meeting of Magistrates of the County of Surrey, Jan. 3, 1832. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
—— Coutumes...198, 199		—— Letter to G. Sumner on cheap Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
—— Arrêts et déci- sions.....	199, 200	DRUMMOND, Sir W. Œdipus Judaicus.	44
—— Traités divers et œuvres des juriconsultes... ..	200-202	DRUMMOND, W. Poems.....	853
<i>Droit français conféré avec le droit romain</i> .....	93	DRUMMOND, W. H. Rights of Animals.	239
<i>Droit français (nouveau)</i> .....	203-211	<i>Drunkenness</i> . Pathology of.....	669
—— Code Napoléon...204-206		See <i>Temperance</i> .	
—— Sur la propriété... 206		DRURY, A. H. Misrepresentation....	834
—— Traités spéciaux...207, 208		—— Deep Waters.....	834
—— Hypothèques..... 208		—— The Brothers.....	836
—— Commerce.....208, 209		DRURY, H. Arundines Cami.....	804
—— Banqueroutes.... 209		DRURY, R. Autobiography.....	487
—— Assurances..... 209		DRURY, W. B. Reports.....	153
—— Procédure..... 210		—— and WALSH, F. W. Re- ports .....	153
<i>Droit criminel ou pénal</i> .....	210, 211, 245	—— and WARREN, R. R. Re- ports .....	153
<i>Droit administratif</i> .....	211-214	<i>Druses</i> .....	56
<i>Droit ecclésiastique</i> .....	214-221, 200, 223	Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Scinde)	461
<i>Droits de douanes</i> .....	289, 280, 281, 294		
Droits différentiels, discussion.....	280		
DROJOHOWSKA, Ctesse. de. L'hiver à la campagne.....	884		
DROMEL, Justin. La loi des révolutions	308		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DRYDEN. Poems.....	858	DUBOST, Antoine. Appeal respecting	
——— Life of.....	487	his "Tableau de Damoclès."	
DUANE, W. Canada and the continen-		Eng. P., vol. 279.	
tal Congress of 1774-'76. <i>Can.</i>		Du Boys. Droit criminel moderne....	245
P., vol. 22.		DuBREUIL, A. Arboriculture.....	657
DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'université	84	DUBREUIL, P. J. Manuel de matelotage	688
DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales...	487	DUBROCA. Histoire de la Louisiane...	1254
——— Son histoire par Cape-		DUBUAT. Principes d'hydraulique....	580
figue.....	487	Du BUISSON. Abrégé de la revolution	
——— Autobiography.....	487	américaine.....	1262
DUBEAU. La Perse.....	457	Du CAMP. Révolution de février.....	432
DUBELLAY. Mémoires.....	415	Du CANGE, etc. Glossarium.....	783
DUBIEF. Manuel du fabricant de cidre	736	——— Histoire de l'Empire	
Dublin Industrial Exhibition Catalogue	771	de Constantinople.....	326
Dublin Review.....	915	Du CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie...	430
Dublin Afternoon Lectures on Litera-		——— Mémoires sur la cam-	
ture and Art.....	843	pagne de Russie.....	430
Dublin Statistical Society's Journal...	275	——— Mémoires du roi Joseph	430
Dublin University Calendar, &c.....	78	——— Négociations diploma-	
Dublin University Magazine.....	916	tiques.....	430
Dublin (city) Charter, &c.; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		——— Opérations militaires en	
vol. 182.		Orient.....	450
——— History of.....	402	Du CELLIER. Histoire des classes la-	
DUBOCAGE, Mme. La Colombiade....	1166	borieuses.....	258
DUBOCQ. Constitution géologique des		Du CHAILLÜ, P. B. Explorations and	
Ziban.....	621	adventures in Equatorial Africa.	562
DUBOIS. Influence des lois abolitives		——— Journey to Ashan-	
de la féodalité.....	202	go-land.....	562
DUBOIS, Capt. Chs. La France devant		DUCHARTRE. La clandestine d'Europe.	647
l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 15.		DUCHATTEL, T. Considérations sur la	
DUBOIS, Edm. Revue astronomique...	584	bienfaisance.....	260
DUBOIS, E. F. Eloges académiques...	475	DUCHÉ. Absalon.....	870
DUBOIS, E. P. Cours de navigation...	687	DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on the	
——— Cours d'astronomie....	582	duty of standing fast in our spi-	
DUBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires secrets	426	ritual and temporal liberties.	
——— Sa vie.....	426	Eng. P., vol. 287.	
DUBOIS-GUGHAN. Tacite et son siècle..	222	DUCIS. Œuvres.....	878
DUBOIS, l'abbé J. A. Mœurs et institu-		DUCLERC, Jacques. Mémoires.....	414
tions des peuples de l'Inde....	457	DUCLOS. Mémoires secrets.....	417
——— People of India.	461	——— Mémoires sur les Druides...	53
——— Christianity of		——— Œuvres morales.....	71
India.....	42	——— Langues celtique et française	786
DUBOIS, Louis. Recherches sur la Nor-		DUCREUX. Historia Canadensis.....	1273
mandie.....	433	DUCROS. Eau nécessaire aux canaux.	758
——— Jardinage simplifié...	663	DUCRU. Intérêts matériels dans le midi	
DUBOIS, N. A. Manuel complet de		de la France.....	257
mythologie.....	309	DUCUNG. Guerre de montagne.....	884
DUBOIS, Urbain. Cuisine classique....	736	DUDELEY, Sir R. Voyage to the Trinidad	1349



	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUDEFFAND, Mme. Lettres et correspondance .....	873	DUFRENOY, A. Traité de minéralogie. — et DE BEAUMONT, Elie. Mémoires géologiques.....	624 621
DUDLEY's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln .....	1233	DUFRESNE, Alex. M. P. P. Correspondance avec Monseigneur Chs. Larocque, au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.	
Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. A Statement.....	583	DUFRESNE, J. Journal des audiences.	199
Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inauguration of the,—in 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		DUFRESNE, L. C. A. Crédit public....	265
DUDLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). Inquiry into the particulars of her death. By T. G. Pettigrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		DUFRESNE du CANGE. Histoire de Constantinople .....	326
<i>Duel (Duelling)</i> .. 241, 73; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45, 50.		———— Glossarium ....	783
DUER, Alexander. Life of the Earl of Stirling .....	1228	DUFRESNY. Drames divers.....	871
DUER, J. On Marine Insurance.....	148	DUGAS-MONTBEL. Homère .....	814
DUER, W. A. Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States....	184	DUGDALE, Thomas, and BURNETT. England and Wales.....	536
DUESBERG. Histoire du commerce....	271	DUGDALE, Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum .....	376
DUFAU, P. A. Des aveugles et du système d'éducation à leur usage.	87	———— Origines judiciaires.	105
———— Des aveugles nés.....	87	———— Summons of the Nobility .....	107
DUFAU, DUVERGIER et GUADET. Constitutions, chartes, etc., des peuples de l'Europe.....	101	DUGÈS. Ostéologie .....	641
DUFÉY, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospital. Révolutions de l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	491 1259	DUGUAY-TROUIN. Mémoires.....	417
DUFF, Dr. A. The Indian Rebellion..	461	DUGUESCLIN. Mémoires.....	415
DUFFERIN, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes .....	543	———— Sa biographie, par De la Barre Duparcq.....	487
DUFFY's Hibernian Magazine.....	916	———— Life and times, by D. F. Jamison.....	487
DUFFY, Gavan. Guide to Land law of Victoria .....	568	DU HALDE, J. B. Histoire de la Chine — Description of China .....	465 465
DUFIEUX, le Dr. Nature et virginité ..	668	DU HAMEL, comte. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. [ <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
DUFOUR, A. H. Atlas de géographie numismatique .....	312	DU HAMEL, J. Police royale sur les choses ecclésiastiques.....	219
———— Atlas géographique.	512	DU HAMEL, Victor. Monarchie espagnole.....	440
DUFOUR, Ed. Droit maritime.....	209	DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. L'art de la corderie .....	757
DUFOUR, Gabriel. Droit administratif	211	———— Eléments d'agriculture .....	651
DUFOUR, G. H. Géométrie perspective	602	DUHAUT-CILLY, A. Voyage autour du monde .....	1348
DUFOUR, L. Sur les hémiptères.....	643	DUHAZEY. Héritéité des femmes.....	201
———— Sur les orthoptères, etc..	643	DUILHÉ DE SAINT PROJET. Revue de l'année .....	922
———— Sur une mouche.....	643	DUJARDIN, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes .....	644
DUFOURNY. Histoire de l'art par les monumens .....	690		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUJARDIN, Félix. Zoophytes infusoires.	645	DUMONT, J. Corps diplomatique....	96
————— Observateur au microscope	589	DUMONT D'URVILLE. Voyage de l'As-	
DUJARDIN, (F.) et HUPÉ, H. Histoire		trolabe .....	568
des zoophytes échinodermes...	645	————— Voyage au pôle	
DUJEUX, J. B. C. Lois sur les brevets		sud .....	568
d'invention .....	89	DUMONTIER. Essai carpographique....	647
DUKE, R. Poems.....	858	————— Anthropologie et physio-	
DULANEY, Mr. On taxation in British		logie .....	611
Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		DUMOULIN, Ch. Traité des fiefs.....	201
DULAURE. Histoire de Paris.....	433	<i>Voir MOLINÆI opera.</i>	
DULAURIER, Ed. Archipel d'Asie....	471	DUMOULIN, Rév. J. S. N. Mission du St.	
DUMARSAIS. Grammaire et littérature	776	Maurice .....	1194
————— Œuvres.....	868	DUMOULIN, Vincendon. Iles Taiti....	471
DUMAS, Alexandre. Napoléon.....	430	<i>Voir VINCENDON-DUMOULIN.</i>	
————— Œuvres choisies,		DUMOURIEZ. Mémoires.....	428
881, 882		DUN, F. On Veterinary Medecines...	659
————— La San Felice....	883	DUN, (R. G.) and Co. Mercantile Agency	
DUMAS (Alexandre) Roi de Naples.		Reference Book.....	280
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		DUNCAN, Mrs. America as I found it.	1381
DUMAS, A. fils. Œuvres choisies.....	881	DUNCAN, E. Campaign with the Turks	
DUMAS, J. Traité de chimie.....	734	in Asia .....	448
————— Mémoires de chimie.....	596	DUNCAN, F. Our Garrisons in the West	1395
————— Philosophie chimique.....	596	DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the	
————— Statique chimique.....	596	seasons .....	607
DUMAS, M. J. Science des fontaines..	623	DUNCAN, J. Entomology; Butterflies,	
<i>Dumb, see Deaf and Dumb.</i>		Moths, &c.....	608
DUMERIL, Constant. Sciences naturelles	606	DUNCAN, J. F. God in Disease.....	667
————— et BIBRON. Reptiles.....	641	DUNCAN, J. M. Travels in the United	
DUMERIL, E. Organisation financière		States and Canada.....	1369
de la république.....	264	————— Voyage au Canada....	1369
DUMERSAN. Chansons populaires....	887	DUNCLEY, H. On Free Trade.....	278
DUMESNIL, Alf. L'immortalité.....	45	DUNCUMB, J. County History of Here-	
DUMESNIL, Clément. Réflexions poli-		ford .....	405
tiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		DUNDEE, Viscount (John Graham of Cla-	
DUMESNIL, J. Traité de la législation		verhouse). Memorials of, by	
du trésor public.....	213	Mark Napier.....	398
DUMMER, Jer. Defence of New England		DUNDONALD, Earl of. British West India	
Charters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.		Islands .....	1268
DUMONCEL, Th. Appareil Ruhmkroff..	591	————— Services in Chili	
————— Cours de télégraphie.	731	and Peru.....	1204
DUMONT, Ad. Les principes de 1789..	235	————— Autobiography of	
DUMONT, Aristide. La paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		a seaman .....	487
vol. 12, 14.		DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark,	
DUMONT, Dr. Testament médical....	668	Sweden, &c.....	451
DUMONT, Butel. Mémoires sur la Loui-		————— History of Spain and	
siane .....	1253	Portugal.....	439
————— Conduite des Français	1355	<i>Dunkers.</i> History of the,.....	1246
DUMONT, Et. <i>Voyez BENTHAM.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUNKIN, Christopher. Case of the Seigniors, 168; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 31.		DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Souvenirs de Rome.	541
—— Discours devant la Chambre, Mars, 1853.	167	—— L'Athéisme et le péril social.	45
DUNLAP, W. History of American Theatre.	802	—— Lettre à M. de la Guéronnière, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
DUNLOP, Alex. Answer to Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of		Du PAYS, A. J. Itinéraire de l'Italie.	534
DUNLOP, Anthony. Political Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		DUPERRÉ. Sa vie.	487
—— Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.		Du PETIT THOUARS, A. Voyage autour du monde.	526
DUNLOP, James. General laws of the United States.	184	DUPIN, A. M. J. J. Histoire de l'administration des secours publics.	260
—— General laws of Pennsylvania.	190	—— Manuel du droit ecclésiastique.	219
DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction.	797	—— Opuscules de jurisprudence.	88
—— Spain from 1621 to 1700.	440	—— Lettres sur la profession d'avocat, et bibliographie de droit.	195
—— History of Roman Literature.	795	—— Travaux académiques.	883
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya.	725	—— Jésus devant Caïphe et Pilate.	45
DUNLOP, Dr. W. Contributions to the "Garland".	1409	—— Requisitoires.	204
—— Biographical notice of.	1409	—— Discours.	235
DUNMORE, John. Earl of.—Charter establishing an Hospital in the City of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		—— Mémoires.	487
DUNN, John. History of the Oregon Territory.	1258	—— Procès du <i>Constitutionnel. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
DUNOD. Traité des prescriptions.	201	DUPIN, le baron Ch. Application de géométrie.	602
—— Traité de la main-morte.	201	—— Développement de géométrie.	602
DUNOYER, Ch. B. Liberté du travail.	258	—— Géométrie des arts et métiers.	602
—— Révolution du 24 février.	432	—— Voyage dans la Grande Bretagne.	538
DUNS, J. Biblical Natural Science.	18	—— Le petit producteur français.	279
—— Science and Christian Thought.	572	DUPINÉY DE VOREPIERRE. Dictionnaire français.	788
DUPAIX. Monuments of New Spain.	1182	DUPLAIS, P. Distillation des liqueurs.	736
—— Antiquités Mexicaines.	1182	DUPLESSIS. Œuvres.	199
DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Le christianisme présenté aux gens du monde.	50	DUPLESSIS, Paul. Le batteur d'estrade.	881
—— De l'éducation.	74	—— Les Mormons.	881
—— De la haute éducation.	74	DUPLEX, G. On Matter.	580
—— De la souveraineté pontificale.	215	Du PONCEAU, P. S. Jurisdiction of the United States Court.	184
—— La charité chrétienne.	260	—— On Chinese Writing.	779
—— Catéchisme chrétien.	28	—— Observations on Eliot's Indian Grammar.	1188
—— La Convention du 15 Sept. et l'Encyclique.	221	—— Grammaire indienne.	793

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUPONT, le Chev. Voyages and adventures.....	1350	DUQUÉNEL. Lois municipales.....	212
DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.		DUQUESNEL. Histoire des lettres.....	794
DUPONT, Pierre. Chants et chansons..	887	<i>Duquesne</i> , (Fort.) Régistres des bap- têmes du.....	1278
DUPONT DELPORTE. Lettres sur l'Es- pagne.....	540	———— Expedition against.	1260
DUPONT DE NEMOURS. Economie poli- lique.....	251	DUQUET, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
———— Sur les écoles..	84	DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur,— par J. A. Mousseau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
DUPONT-WHITE. Relations du travail avec le capital.....	258	DURAND, Guil. Manuel des divins offices	28
———— L'individu et l'état..	222	DURAND, l'abbé et autres. Stratégie du jeu d'échecs.....	724
———— La centralisation....	222	DURAND BRAGER. Expédition de Gari- baldi.....	436
DU POTET. Journal du magnétisme... 591		DURAND DE MAILLANE. Dictionnaire de droit canonique.....	214
———— Thérapeutique magnétique. 591		———— Mémoires....	429
DUPPA, B. F. The Education of the Peasantry in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		DURAND DE MONESTROL. Traité d'ar- pentage.....	749
———— On the condition of the laboring classes in the South of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		DURANTON. Cours de droit français... 205	
DUPRAT. Précis sur l'imprimerie.... 733		DURAS, Mme. de. Ourika.....	881
———— Histoire de l'imprimerie im- périale.....	733	DURAT-LASALLE, Louis. Droit et légis- lation des armées.....	213
DUPRÉ. Médailles françaises.....	312	DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Economie poli- tique.....	249
DUPUIS. Abrégé de l'origine des cultes. 27		———— Constantine..	434
———— Les Pélages.....	321	———— Système métri- que des romains.....	268
DUPUIS-DELCOURT. Aérostation..... 588		———— Topographie	
DUPUIT. Tirage des voitures.....	750	———— de Carthage.....	558
DUPUY, L. Gouvernement municipal. 212		———— et YANOSKI. Car- thage.....	467
———— Langue hébraïque.....	778	D'URFÉ. L'Astrée.....	867
———— Monnaie romaine.....	262	DURHAM, Lord. Report, with appen- dixes. 1291, 1316; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
———— Valeur du denier d'argent. 262		———— Rapport de. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
DUPUY, Pierre. Sur le traité de P. Pithou.....	219	———— Speeches on Parlia- mentary Reform.....	108
———— Origine de la pragmatique- sanction.....	219	———— Reply to,—By Judge Haliburton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
DUPUY DE LA SERRA. L'art des lettres de change.....	201	———— Report of a Com- mittee of the Legislative Coun- cil of Upper Canada on Lord Durham's Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
DUPUY DE LÔME. Construction de bâti- ments en fer.....	705	———— Remarks on,—in so far as it relates to Prince Edward Island. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
DUPUYNODE. Prolétariat.....	260		
———— Etudes d'économie poli- tique.....	254		
———— Lois du travail.....	258		
———— Monnaie, crédit et impôt. 265			
DUPUYTREN, baron. Clinique chirur- gicale.....	673		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
DURHAM, Lord. Reviews of his Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		DUTENS. Appendice à la défense.....	250
———— Ordinances. Letter to Viscount Melbourne on,—(By John Buckle.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		———— Du revenu de la France.....	258
———— Réponse au rapport de,—par L. J. Papineau. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 18.		———— Prétendues erreurs.....	254
———— Commentary on that part of the report which relates to the disposal of Waste Lands and Emigration. By Thornton Leigh Hunt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.		DUTERTRE, le P. Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc.....	1206
———— Speech on the enfran- chisement of the Metropolitan Districts, May 22, 1832. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 308.		DUTOT. Réflexions politiques.....	263, 264
Durham University Calendar.....	78	DUTOUQUET. Des classes pauvres.....	260
DURIEU, J. M. Législation des conseils municipaux.....	212	DUTRIPON. Concordantiæ Bibliorum...	16
DURIEUX et BRUYELLE. Chants et chan- sons du Cambrésis.....	887	DUTTON, F. South Australia and its Mines.....	471
DURNFORD, (C.) and EAST, E. H. Reports	152	DUVAL, Alex. Œuvres.....	878
DURNFORD, Lt. GENL. E. W. Family re- collections of,—by Mary Durn- ford.....	487	DUVAL, Amaury. Monographie de la cathédrale de Chartres.....	422
DU ROUSSEAUD. Voir LACOMBE.		DUVAL, G. Souvenir de la terreur....	427
DURRETTE. Voyage de Marseille à Lima.	1350	DUVAL, JULES. Histoire de l'émigra- tion.....	285
DURRIEU, X. Le Portugal en 1845....	441	———— Notre pays.....	410
DURUY, V. La Grèce ancienne.....	322	DUVAL-DUHAZEY. Héritéité des femmes	201
———— Histoire des temps mo- dernes.....	305	DU VAURE. Le faux savant.....	872
———— De Paris à Bucharest ....	534	DUVERDY. Voir PISTOYE.	
DUSAUT. Mémoires.....	428	DUVERGIER, J. B. Décrets et règle- ments du conseil d'état.....	203
DU SOMMERARD. Les arts au moyen-âge	691	———— Continuation de	
DUSSIEUX, L. E. Géographie de la France	539	Toullier.....	205
———— Le Canada.....	1274	———— Revue du droit fran- çais et étranger.....	204
———— Les artistes français à l'étranger.....	698	DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, J. M. De l'ordre légal en France.....	123
<i>Dutch Language</i> .....	785	DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Prosper. Ave- nir de la Grèce.....	450
<i>Dutch in the Medway</i> .....	834	———— Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire...	234
<i>Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe.</i>	529	DUVERNAY, Ludger. La Minerve.....	1413
<i>Dutch at the North Pole and Maine.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		DUVERNOY. Système nerveux des mol- lusques.....	644
DUTENS. Philosophie de l'économie politique.....	250	DUVOISIN, J. B. Démonstration évan- gélifique.....	45
———— Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique.....	250	DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American Literature, with supplement ...	803
		DWARRIS, Sir F. On Statutes.....	112
		———— West India Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
		Dwelling-houses. Useful Arts relating to.....	735
		———— Construction of.....	705-707
		DWIGHT, B. W. Modern Philology...	776
		DWIGHT, H. Christianity in Turkey...	31

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DWIGHT, S. E. The Hebrew Wife.....	240	East India Company, Military Calendar.....	408
DWIGHT, T. Polynesian and other Lan- guages.....	629	Register of Civil Servants.....	460
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained Life of, by W. B. Sprague.....	48 1226	Army and Civil Service Lists.....	915
Travels in New Eng- land and New-York.....	1382	View of the Evi- dence before a select committee of the House of Commons on a petition from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
<i>Dyeing.</i> Art of.....	597, 728, 747	Reply to a me- morandum of the,—By John Freeman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
DYER, G. English Constitution. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74. On Benevolence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.		East India Register and Army List....	460
DYER, John. Poems.....	858	<i>East Indies and East India Company,</i> Law concerning.....	172-177
DYER, T. H. History of Modern Eu- rope.....	326	Statistics concerning.....	291, 295
DYMOND, A. H. The Law on its Trial..	248	Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 72, 78, 95, 141, 144, 184, 236, 246. See also, <i>India.</i>	
DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality...	65	East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
<i>Dynamics</i> .....	745, 746, 600	<i>Eastern Archipelago</i> , see <i>Indian Archi- pelago.</i>	
EADIE, J. Life of Kitto.....	493	<i>Eastern Churches</i> .....	30, 31
EAGLE, Wm. Legal argument concer- ning Tithes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		EASTLAKE, C. L. History of Oil Painting.	711
<i>Ear</i> .....	722	Contributions to Liter- ature of Fine Arts.....	711
EARL, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago.....	629	EASTMAN, Philip. Maine Reports....	190
Voyages in the Indian Ar- chipelago.....	569	EASTON, A. Street Railways.....	751
EARLE, P. Institutions for Insane....	244	EASTWICK, E. B. Hindustani Grammar.	781
On the Bloomingdale Asy- lum.....	244	Three Years' Resi- dence in Persia.....	552
EARNSHAW, S. Dynamics.....	580	EASTWICK, Capt. Wm. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Scinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
Statics.....	580	EASTWOOD, B. On Cranberry culture..	664
<i>Earth.</i> Formation and characteristics of the. 581, 584, 585, 296, 578, 606, 648 The Pre-Adamite.....	43, 578	EATON, G. E. Rome in XIX Century.	541
Motion of the.....	292, 732	EATON, W. Life of, by C. C. Felton...	1226
<i>Earthenware Manufactures</i> .....	733	<i>Eaux.</i> Régime et propriété des.....	206
<i>Earthquakes</i> .....	578, 620	<i>Eaux et Forêts.</i> Lois et arrêts concer- nant les.....	206
<i>Easements</i> , Law of.....	141	EBELMEN. Mémoires sur la composi- tion et l'emploi des gaz.....	766
American Law of.....	186	Ecce Homo.....	22
EAST, E. H. Reports.....	152	<i>Ecclesiastical Architecture</i> .....	701, 378, 400
East. Journal of a Deputation to the.	550		
Wanderings in.....	554		
<i>East India Colleges and Schools.</i> 81-83; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.			
East India Commerce. Wrongs and claims of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338. See also <i>India.</i>			

	PAGE.
<i>Ecclesiastical Biography</i> .....	36, 51
Ecclesiastical Commission. On the,— By Rev. Sidney Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
<i>Ecclesiastical Establishments</i> , see <i>Church and State</i> .	
<i>Ecclesiastical History</i> .....	22, 24-52
————— (American,) 1190, 1199, 1236, 1241	
<i>Ecclesiastical Leases and Estates. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148, 178, 190, 195, 245	
<i>Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume</i> ... 703	
See also, <i>Church Symbols</i>	
<i>Ecclesiastical Polity and Law</i> .....	214-221
<i>Ecclesiastical Revenues</i> .....	51, 292
See also, <i>Tithes</i> .	
Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts, Re- ports in.....	153
ECHAVARY, Bern. Ibanez de. <i>Histoire du Paraguay</i> .....	1204
Echinida, Catalogue of.....	636
Echo, (l') du cabinet de lecture.....	1417
ECK. <i>Constructions en poterie et en fer</i> . 709	
— Application du fer.....	709
ECKSTEIN. <i>Philosophie de l'histoire</i> ..	309
<i>Eclairage</i> .....	766
Electric Magazine.....	916
<i>Eclectisme</i> .....	68
<i>Eclipses</i> .....	291, 294, 297, 299, 578
Ecole normale Jacques Cartier. Cata- logue des collections de l'. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 103.	
Ecole d'agriculture de Ste. Anne. Rap- ports pour 1861, 1862 et 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
Ecoles des Frères de la Doctrine Chré- tienne. Syllabaire et règlements des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 82.	
<i>Ecoles</i> , voir <i>Education</i> .	
<i>Ecoles normales</i> .....	83, 84
<i>Economie domestique</i> .....	735, 736
<i>Economie politique</i> .....	249-300
<i>Economie rurale</i> , voyez <i>Agriculture</i> .	
<i>Economist</i> , (The,) a weekly Journal..	914
<i>Economiste</i> (l') Français.....	921
<i>Economy</i> . Political and social,—By William Chambers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	

	PAGE.
<i>Economy</i> . Political and social,—By R. M. Milnes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293. See also <i>Political Economy</i> .	
<i>Ecosse</i> . <i>Histoire</i> .....	397-400
———— <i>Géographie et voyages</i> .....	534
EDEN, Emily. <i>Easton</i> .....	828
———— “Up the Country;” Letters from India.....	554
EDEN, F. <i>International policy of Eu- rope</i> .....	95
EDEN, Sir F. M. <i>State of the Poor</i> ....	242
———— <i>British Commerce and Manufactures. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 62. ———— <i>Population of Great Britain. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
EDEN, R. H. <i>Law of Injunctions</i> .....	135
EDEN, W. <i>Principles of Penal Law</i> ...	247
EDGAR, James. <i>On New Brunswick, as a home for Emigrants. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
EDGE, F. M. <i>England's danger and her safety. Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. ———— <i>The destruction of the American carrying trade. Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
EDGEWORTH, Maria. <i>Tales and Novels</i> . 834	
EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, l'abbé. <i>Der- nières heures de Louis XVI</i> . 423; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 2, (français et an- glais.)	
Edifices du parlement à Québec. In- cendies des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 39.	
<i>Edinburgh</i> . <i>Memorials of</i> .....	399
<i>Edinburgh</i> . <i>Royal Society of. Trans- actions</i> .....	911
<i>Edinburgh Essays</i> .....	834
<i>Edinburgh Review</i> .....	915
———— <i>On its Jacobinism. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
<i>Edinburgh University</i> . <i>History of</i> ....	81
EDINGTON. <i>On the Coal Trade</i> .....	275
EDISON, J. S. <i>On Brougham's charac- ter of George III</i> .....	395
Edits et Ordonnances concernant le Canada.....	161
EDMOND, Chas. <i>Voyage dans les mers du nord</i> .....	1407
EDMONDS, G. <i>Universal Language</i> ....	776

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EDMONDS, Judge. What is truth? <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 86.		Education. Sketch of.—(1864.) <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 128.	
——— Spiritualism . . . . .	592	Education of girls. Address to parents on the,—By Mrs. Haliwell. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 154.	
EDREHI, M. Constantinople and the Turks . . . . .	551	Education—protestant—in Lower Ca- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
——— Account of the Ten Tribes. . . . .	21	Education in Ireland. Speech on a Bill for establishing a board of Na- tional,—By Thomas Wyse. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 308.	
<i>Education</i> . . . . .	74–87, 917, 919	Education in Scotland. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262, 306.	
<i>Education</i> . Pamphlets and Speeches on, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 15–18, 27, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , 15, 16, 43, 50, 73, 76, 123, 127, 128, 134, 190, 235, 241, 243, 283, 288, 293, 299, 306, 320, 336, 340, 348.		Education and Crime. Remarks on the relation between,—By F. Lieber. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
——— Europe . . . . .	76, 77, 84, 85	<i>Educational Conference of 1857</i> . . . . .	295
——— Great Britain . . . . .	51, 77, 80, 228, 287, 290, 294	<i>Educational Cyclopediæ</i> . . . . .	76
——— Angleterre. . . . .	81	<i>Educational Exhibition Catalogue</i> . . . . .	80
——— France . . . . .	80, 83, 84	<i>Educational Manual for Upper Canada</i> . . . . .	87
——— United States (Etats-Unis). . . . .	85	EDWARD I. The greatest of all the Plantagenets: a history. . . . .	372
——— Allemagne. . . . .	80, 85	EDWARD III. Life. . . . .	372
——— Hollande. . . . .	80, 85	EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life. . . . .	372
——— Prusse. . . . .	85	EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
——— Switzerland. . . . .	80	EDWARDES, H. Year on the Punjab Frontier. . . . .	554
——— India. . . . .	81, 83	EDWARDS, Bryan. British Colonies in the West Indies. . . . .	1209
——— Canada. . . . .	86, 87	——— On Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
Vide <i>infra</i> .		——— On the trade of West India Islands with the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
——— Its Influence on Crime. 80, 290, 678, 918		EDWARDS, E. Jurisdiction of the Ad- miralty Court. . . . .	100
<i>Education chez les anciens</i> . . . . .	74	EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libra- ries. . . . .	898
<i>Education publique</i> . . . . .	74	——— Libraries and Founders of Libraries. . . . .	898
<i>Education professionnelle</i> . . . . .	75	——— Letter on the evi- dence taken before a committee on the British Museum. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 301.	
<i>Education domestique</i> . . . . .	75	EDWARDS, F. E. Of the Mollusca of England. . . . .	627
<i>Education des femmes</i> . . . . .	75		
<i>Education des aveugles</i> . . . . .	87		
<i>Education des sourds muets</i> . . . . .	87		
<i>Education de soi-même</i> . . . . .	71		
<i>Education in Canada</i> . Pamphlets con- cerning. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37. See <i>Canada</i> . See also <i>Schoolmasters</i> .			
Education, Journal of, for Lower Ca- nada. . . . .	1417		
——— for Upper Ca- nada. . . . .	1416		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
EDWARDS, H. Old English Customs...	378	<i>Egypt.</i> Ancient History and Antiquities.....	318, 771
EDWARDS, H. M., &c. Of British Fossil Corals.....	627	——— Modern History, 468; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 119.	
EDWARDS, Isaac. On the Law of Bailments.....	146	——— Pyramids and Monuments...	319
——— On Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.....	145	——— Voyages.....	528, 548, 551, 560
EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works.....	49	See also, <i>Hieroglyphics</i> .	
——— Life of the Rev. David Brainard.....	1197	Egypte. Grand ouvrage d'...	316, 317, 468
——— Life of, by S. Miller.....	1226	<i>Egypte</i> , voir <i>Egypt</i> .	
——— On the Mohegan language..	1188; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	Egyptian Mythology. On the,—By Rev. James Douglas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
EDWARDS, Milne. Voir MILNE.		EHRENMALIN'S Lapland.....	544
EDWARDS, Richard. La Syrie.....	456	EICHHOFF. Etude sur Ninive.....	315
EDWARDS, S. Russians at Home.....	547	——— Littérature du Nord.....	797
——— History of a Polish Insurrection.....	445	EICHTAL, J. D'. Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
——— The Polish Captivity..	445	Eighteen years of a Clerical Meeting..	29
EDWARDS, Thomas. Reports.....	153	Eighty years' progress of British North America.....	1269
EDWARDS, T. Shall we Register Title?	141	Eikon Basilike.....	383
EDWARDS, W. Adventures during the Indian Rebellion.....	461	EISELLE, J. S. Industry of Nations...	251
EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the Amazon.....	838	——— On Poverty.....	242
EGAN, Charles. On the law of extradition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		<i>Ejectment</i> . Law of.....	142
EGEDE, H. Description of Greenland.	532	ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane.	531
——— Description du Groenland.	532	ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life by Twiss.	487
EGEDE, P. Dictionarium Grönland ico Danico Latinum.....	784	<i>Election Law</i> .....	113, 117, 128
EGERTON, F. Winter's Tour in India..	554	<i>Elections</i> . Lois des, en Angleterre.	113, 117, 128
EGGER, E. Mémoires de littérature ancienne.....	795	——— Lois des, en France.....	211
——— Mémoires d'histoire ancienne.....	314	<i>Elections, Controverted</i> , in Canada.....	117
EGINHARD. Œuvres.....	413	<i>Elections contestées</i> , Canada. 117; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
Eglise. Histoire de l'.....	22, 23, 24	Elections in U. S. Interference of military and naval officers in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
Eglise gallicane.....	67, 200, 219, 316, 317	Election laws. On the consolidation of the,—By T. E. May. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Eglise grecque.....	30	Elections of Saguenay, Argenteuil, Kamouraska, Laval and Lotbinière. Minutes of the Committees of the Controverted. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
Eglise d'Angleterre.....	34, 35, 40	Elective Franchise. Right of Woman to exercise.....	240
Eglise d'Ecosse.....	39	Electoral. Système.....	23
Eglise d'Irlande.....	40		
Eglise et état.....	225, 231		
Eglise (l') et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Electric Telegraph</i> ... 731, 294, 299, 578, 590, 510, 614		ELLERY, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T. Channing.....	1226
——— Atlantic Ocean.....	295, 732	ELLET, C. Contributions to Physical Geography.....	614
<i>Electricité (Electricity)</i> .....	590, 576, 595, 614, 727	ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. On the life of Christ Sermons.....	17 48
——— Applications of.....	293, 578	——— Church work and church prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381. ——— Ritualism. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 395.	
——— Medical Application of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.		ELLIOTT, C. Life of H. R. Khan.....	454
<i>Electro-Metallurgy</i> .....	732	——— On the present state of the Ceylon railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
Elephant in relation to man.....	637	ELLIOTT, E. B. <i>Horæ Apocalypticæ</i> ... Apocalypsis Alfordiana	17 17
ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden....	617	ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution.....	429
ELGIN, James, Earl of.—Speech before the Mercantile Library Associa- tion of Montreal in 1848. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 49.		ELLIOTT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution.....	1263
——— Condition and Prospects of Canada.....	773	ELLIS, Mr. New Britain.....	239
——— Avenir du Canada.....	773	ELLIS, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men... Friends at their Firesides	478 835
——— Mission to China and Japan.....	557	——— Madagascar.....	562
ELGIN, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece.....	717	ELLIS, C. Law of Insurance and An- nuities.....	145
<i>Elgin Marbles</i> . 717; <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		——— Proceedings on Private Bills	110
ELIBANK, Lord. Thoughts on Money, Circulation and Paper Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.		ELLIS, G. Early Metrical Romances..	858
ELIOT, G. The Mill on the Floss....	834	ELLIS, G. E. Life of Wm. Penn.....	1226
——— Silas Marner.....	834	——— Life of John Mason....	1226
ELIOT, H. M. Historians of Mohamme- dan India.....	902	——— Life of Anne Hutchinson. 1226 Half century of the Uni- tarian controversy.....	41
ELIOT, Sir John. Biography of, by John Forster.....	487	ELLIS, Sir H. Original Letters.....	374
ELIOT, J. The Indian Grammar.....	1188	——— Letters of Literary Men	375
——— Observations on the above, by P. S. Du Ponceau.....	1188	ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay... Voyage à la Baie d'Hudson.	529 1405
——— Life of, by C. Francis.....	1226	——— On the discovery of a North- West passage. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
ELIOT, S. History of Early Christians.	23	ELLIS, J. Correspondence.....	390
——— Liberty of Rome.....	222	ELLIS, J. H. Social Economy.....	238
ELIOT, Samuel A. History of Harvard College.....	1239	——— Social Life.....	238
ELIOT, W. G. Defence of Portugal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.		ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
ELIZABETH DE FRANCE, Madame. Mé- moires.....	427	ELLIS, Robert. His trial for Burglary <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
ELIZABETH DE HONGRIE, Ste. Sa vie...	25		
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life, by Freer..	440		
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, and India. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 358.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ELLIS, R. L. Mathematical and other writings.....	599	ELWOOD, Mrs. Memoirs of English Literary Ladies.....	479
ELLIS, (T. F.) and BLACKBURN, C. Reports.....	152	EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	626
————— and		Embassies and Foreign Courts.....	98
ELLIS, F. Reports.....	152	<i>Embaumements</i> .....	734
ELLIS, (T. F.) and ELLIS (F.) Reports.....	152	EMÉRIGON. <i>Traité des assurances</i> .....	209
ELLIS, Rev. W. History of Madagascar.....	469	————— <i>Treatise on Insurances</i> ....	209
————— Polynesian Researches.....	470	EMERSON, C. N. Internal Revenue Guide.....	280
————— Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856.....	562	EMERSON, G. B. On Common Schools.....	85
ELLIS, Wm. Planting of Lands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		EMERSON, R. W. Representative Men.....	473
ELLISON, H. J. The Temperance Reformation Movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		————— Essays.....	835
ELLISON, T. On the Cotton Trade....	275	————— Miscellanies.....	835
————— Slavery and Secession in America.....	1268	————— Poems.....	858
ELLSWORTH, H. L. Illinois in 1837....	661	————— English Traits.....	536
ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226	EMERSON, W. Several Branches of Mathematics.....	598
ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography.....	487	————— Principles of Mechanics.....	745
EL-MASUDI. Historical Encyclopedia..	453	Emigrant Churchman (the).....	1403
ELMES, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts... 689		Emigrant Ships. Instructions to Surgeons of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>Eloquence</i> .. 805, 806, 48, 49, 121; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.		Emigrants from Europe to the United States and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
<i>Eloquence sacrée</i> .....25, 48, 49		<i>Emigration</i> .....285, 294, 298, 300, 537	
ELPHINSTONE, M. Caubul and Dependencies.....	458	<i>Emigration and Emigrants</i> . Parliamentary Papers concerning 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1350	
————— History of India... 458		————— Pamphlets concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70, 77, 234, 239, 352, 355.	
ELSYGNE, H. Manner of holding Parliaments.....	109	See also, <i>Immigration into United States</i> .	
ELTON, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force permanent? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Emigration Commissioners. Colonial Land and,—Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes.. 508		<i>Emigration and Emigrants to Canada</i> . On. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
————— Anecdotes of Heraldry. 508		See also <i>British Colonies in North America and Canada</i> .	
ELWES, A. Dictionary of Italian, English and French.....	785	<i>Emigration aux Etats-Unis</i> . Rapport sur les causes de l'. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 25, 88.	
————— French Dictionary.....	789		
————— Italian Grammar.....	785		
————— Spanish Dictionary.....	786		
————— Spanish Grammar.....	785		
ELWES, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World.....	527		
ELWES, J. The Miser. Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry into the causes of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49.		ENDERBY, Charles. Account of the climate, soil and productions of the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Emigration Fund. National benevolent,—Correspondence with the government on emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		————— On the failure of the Southern Whale Fishery Company at the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Emigrés français, les. ....	881	<i>Enfants trouvés</i> .....	259
EMMETT, R. Life by Burke.....	401	ENFIELD, E. On Indian Corn.....	662
EMMONS, E. Geology and Agriculture of New York.....	613	ENFIELD, W. History of Philosophy..	57
EMORY, W. H. Reports on United States and Mexican Boundary Survey..	1373	ENGEL, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amérique	1181
<i>Employers and Employed</i> . Relations between.....	256	————— Mémoires et observations géographiques.....	1364
————— Law relating to.....	139, 146	ENGEL, C. Study of National Music..	721
See also, <i>Working classes</i> .		ENGELHARDT, C. Denmark in the early Iron age.....	311
EMY, G. L'art de la charpenterie ....	738	Engineers. Lives of celebrated.....	478
ENAUULT, L. La terre sainte.....	550	————— Papers on the Duties of..	743
————— Etude sur Mad. d'Epinau.	487	————— Corps Papers, &c., of....	744
————— Gilda.....	881	<i>Engineering</i> . Civil.....	708, 742, 767, 770
————— Angleterre, Ecosse et Irlande.....	536	————— Military.....	683
————— La Méditerranée.....	520	<i>Engineering</i> . Quarterly Papers on... Facts and Figures for 1863.....	742
ENCISO, B. His Expedition.....	1166	Engineering and Architecture. Annual retrospect of.....	744
Encyclique du 8 Déc., 1864.....	221	<i>England</i> (including <i>Britain</i> ). History and Antiquities of.....	332-397
<i>Encyclopedias</i> , (various).....	907, 908	————— Military History... ..	406-408, 682
Encyclopédiana.....	868	————— Constitutional History... ..	101-104
<i>Encyclopédies diverses</i> .....	906, 907	————— Constitution of.....	102-104, 232
Encyclopédie méthodique.....	906	See also <i>British Constitution</i> .	
Encyclopédie des gens du monde....	906	————— Church of, (history).....	34, 39
Encyclopédie du XIXe siècle.....	906	————— Is it of Apostolic origin?.....	918
Encyclopédie moderne avec complément.....	907	————— Laws concerning.....	217
Encyclopédie anatomique.....	631	————— Education in.....	77-81
Encyclopédie d'agriculture.....	671	See also <i>supra Education</i> .	
Encyclopédie d'architecture.....	698	————— Statute and Common Law, 125-153	
Encyclopédie théologique.....	18, 19, 20	————— Church Laws in.....	217
Encyclopédie catholique.....	20	————— Politics.....	226-233
Encyclopédie de droit.....	203	————— Social Science.....	238-249
Voir Dictionnaires.		————— State of. See <i>Distress of the Country; State of the Country; Finance and Public Expenditure</i> .	
ENDERBY, C. Redress of National Grievances.....	108		
————— Proposal for reestablishing the British Southern whale fishery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>England.</i> Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 262.		<i>England.</i> The ancient Exchequer of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
See also <i>Invasion</i> .		——— Tariffs, Commercial Policy and Legislation, Revenues and Expenditure of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303, 328, 337, 346.	
——— Her future and decline. . . . . 232, 233		——— On the building of Churches in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317, 323.	
——— Statistics. . . . . 273, 274		——— Foreign policy. By Richard Cobden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
——— Biography. . . . . 475-479, 480		——— Relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
——— Genealogy and Heraldry. . . . . 507		——— National wealth of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303, 328, 337, 380.	
——— Natural History. . . . . 608, 635, 642, 644		——— National property and debt of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305, 346.	
——— Geological Survey. . . . . 618		——— Mad-houses system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
——— Ordnance Survey. . . . . 537		——— Marriage laws of,—By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
——— Travels in. . . . . 534-538		<i>England and France compared</i> , . . . . . 233, 290, 394, 397; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 139, 245.	
——— Mineralogy and Mining. . . . . 625, 764		<i>England and France's demands against Russia in the Black Sea.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
——— Botany. . . . . 645		<i>England and France.</i> Correspondence between, since treaty of Amiens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.	
——— Agriculture. . . . . 650-659		<i>England and France.</i> Sermon on the conclusion of Peace between. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
——— Domestic Animals. . . . . 659		<i>England and Russia, compared.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	
——— Painting, Sculpture, &c. . . . . 713		<i>England and America.</i> Foreign enlistment acts of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
——— Sporting. . . . . 725		<i>England and Wales Constabulary force.</i> See <i>Constabulary force</i> .	
——— Useful Arts and Manufactures. . . . . 726-739		<i>England and Wales.</i> Beauties of. . . . . 403	
——— Patents. . . . . 739		<i>England's Worthies.</i> . . . . . 475	
——— Public Works, Railways, Harbours, &c. . . . . 742-760		ENGLEHEART, G. D. Journal of the Prince of Wales' visit to America in 1860. . . . . 1285	
——— Dictionaries, Grammars, &c. . . . . 791, 693		<i>English Language.</i> . . . . . 791-793	
——— Belles-lettres. . . . . 826-866		<i>English Literature.</i> . . . . . 826-855, 802	
——— Bibliography. . . . . 900		<i>English Chronicles.</i> . . . . . 335, 346-370	
<i>England.</i> Alliance with France and the Netherlands urged. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.		<i>English Cyclopaedia</i> . . . . . 908	
<i>England</i> in 1696. State of,—By Gregory King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.			
——— Notes on the defences of,—By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.			
——— Her weakness and strength. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.			
——— On the old Constitution of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.			
——— History of,—for the use of young persons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82. See also <i>Great Britain</i> .			
——— Letter on the Quarantine laws of,—By A. T. Holroyd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.			
——— On the Magistracy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319, 329, 347.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
English Catalogue of Books published 1835-1863. ....	901	Entozoa. Catalogue of. ....	636
1863-1866. ....	901	Eothen, or Traces of the East. ....	551
English Historical Society's Publica- tions. ....	348, 349	"EPHEMERA" on Angling. ....	725
English Life in the 19th Century. ....	835	EPHRAEM SYRUS. Hymns and Homilies. ....	26
English language. On the teaching of the,—By Rev. H. Esson. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 63.		Repentance of Neni- veh. ....	26
English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dia- logue on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Select Works. ....	26
Englishman in China. ....	557	EPICETUS. Dissertationes, Græce et La- tine. ....	810
Englishman's Greek Concordance. ....	16	EPICÈTE. Entretiens. ....	810
Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Con- cordance. ....	16	<i>Epidemic Diseases</i> , 675. <i>P.</i> vol. 14 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
Englishman's Magazine. ....	917	See <i>Fevers</i> .	
Englishwoman in Egypt. ....	560	Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland. His- tory of. ....	675
Englishwoman in Russia. ....	547	<i>Epidemics</i> . ....	675
<i>Engraving</i> . Art of. ....	718, 690, 698	Epigrammatum Antologia Palatina ...	810
ENGUERRAN. Chronique d'. ....	418	Epigrams. ....	835, 822
Enlistment act. Foreign, By F. W. Gibbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		Epigraphy. ....	313, 310
Ennemi ! l', Ennemi ! l', par un Ca- rabinier. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 121.		EPINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires. ....	487
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic. ....	592	<i>Episcopacy and Modern Societies</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
Enquête relative à l'entrée des produits étrangers. ....	279	<i>Episcopacy</i> . On the translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Enquête sur les fers. ....	767	Observations on, by Thos. B. Chandler. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Enquête sur les houilles. ....	765	Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Enquête sur les lois d'usure. ....	266	<i>Episcopal Charges</i> . Bishop of Lincoln. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Enquête sur les sucres. ....	279	Answer to, by Eustace. <i>P.</i> vol. 2.	
Enquête du traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre. ....	98	Bishop of Landaff. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
Enquirer. The. (A Quebec publica- tion.) By C. D. E. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		Bishop of Bristol. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
<i>Enseignement</i> . Methodes d'. ....	75	Bishop of Bath and Wells. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Liberté de l'. ....	83, 84	Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 235.	
Pouvoir de l'état sur l'. ....	84	Archbp. of Dublin. ....	855
Enseignement agricole. ....	661	Episcopal separation in New England. Second Address respecting the. By Noah Hobart. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
ENSOR, G. On National Government. ....	225	Episcopal (Non) Churches in America. Appeal in behalf of the, by Rev. Chs. Chauncy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Entails. Law of. ....	654		
See also, <i>Primogeniture</i> ; <i>Real</i> <i>Property</i> .			
Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.			
<i>Entomologie (Entomology)</i> . ....	633-643, 606-615		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Episcopalians. (Scottish). On the civil disabilities of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		ERNST. Papillons d'Europe. ....	642
<i>Epistolaire</i> . Art. .... 805, 86, 800; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72, 124, 129		Erotici Scriptores, (Græce et Latine)..	810
<i>Epistolarum Juris Civilis</i> .....	91	<i>Erpétologie</i> .....	640
<i>Epitaphs</i> . On.....	361, 377, 701	ERSKINE, J. Institute of the Law of Scotland.....	150
<i>Epître d'un Vigneron</i> .....	656	ERSKINE, T., Lord. Speeches.....	120
EPRS, R. Homœopathic Family Instructor.....	669	———— On the Whigs. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
EPRS, Dr. John. What is Homœopathy? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		———— Character of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Equitable Assurance Company. Letters to the Court Directors on the resolution of the Court Proprietors of the 16th Dec., 1824, of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		———— On the war with France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
<i>Equitation</i> .....	723-725	———— Reply to the foregoing by J. Gifford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
<i>Equity</i> . See <i>Chancery</i> .		———— On Liberty of the Press. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 217.	
<i>Eras</i> , Ancient and Modern....	290, 294, 898	ERSKINE, T. E. Cruise in the Western Pacific.....	570
ERASMUS. Eloge de la folie.....	867	ERSKINE, W. History of India.....	457
———— Son histoire, par Nisard....	60	ESCHAVANNES. Armorial universel....	506
———— Life by Jortin.....	487	ESCHBACH. Introduction à l'étude du droit.....	88
———— A Fragment from. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.		ESCHENBURG's Classical Manual.....	794
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Waterloo.....	881	ESCHINE. Œuvres.....	809
———— L'homme du peuple.....	881	ESCHYLE. Théâtre.....	810
———— La maison forestière.....	881	<i>Esclavage</i> .....	248, 180
———— Le fou Yégof..	881	Voir aussi <i>Slavery</i> .	
———— Le blocus.....	881	<i>Esclavage aux Etats-Unis</i> . 248, 249, 179, 1229-1231. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 63.	
———— Contes des bords du Rhin.....	880	<i>Esclavage dans l'antiquité</i> , (l'), par George Desbarats, Jr. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 65.	
———— Le joueur de clarinette, &c.....	880	ESCOSURA, Don Patricio de la. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale.....	693
———— L'ami Fritz....	883	ESCOUBLEAU. Correspondance.....	421
———— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813.....	883	ESCOUCHY, Mathieu d'. Chronique de.....	418
———— Madame Thérèse.....	881	ESDAILE, J. On Clairvoyance.....	592
<i>Erie Canal</i> . History of.....	1242	———— Cases treated in Mesmeric Hospitals.....	679
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia.....	556	ESMANGART. Des colonies françaises..	1208
ERMATINGER, E. Life of Col. Talbot...	1282	ESMÉNARD, J. La Navigation.....	875
ERMOLD LE NOIR. Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux.....	413	ESNAULT. Traité des faillites.....	209
ERNEST, Duke of Gotha. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.		ESOPE. Fables. Voir <i>ÆSOP</i> ; aussi les Œuvres de la FONTAINE.	
ERNOUF. Dernière capitulation.....	432	<i>Espagne</i> . Histoire.....	439, 421, 257
		———— Voyages.....	540, 534
		———— Son histoire naturelle.....	767

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Espagne.</i> Code de commerce et code pénal.....	88, 90	ESTÈVE, le comte d'. Finances de l'Egypte.....	468
Espagne, (l') artistique et monumentale.....	693	<i>Esthetics, (Esthétique)</i> .....	66, 689
ESPINASSE, Isaac. Law of Actions.....	132	ESTIENNE, H. La précellence du langage français.....	787
———— Reports.....	153	———— Conformité du langage français avec le grec.....	787
ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. Expédition à Panama.....	1348	———— Essai sur sa vie.....	487
<i>Esprits</i> .....	591	ESTRADES, comte d'. Lettres, mémoires, etc.....	330
See also, <i>Occult Sciences</i> .		ESTRÈES, D. Mémoires.....	416
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms....	588	ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South.....	1268
———— Meteorological Report... ..	588	Etats-Unis. Almanach et directorium français des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 113 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
ESQUEMELING, J. Adventures of Buccaneers.....	1180	———— et France. Considérations sur les finances des. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
ESQUIROL, E. Maladies mentales.....	679	Voir aussi <i>United States</i> .	
ESQUIROS, Alp. La Néerlande.....	439	<i>Etats-Unis</i> . Constitutions des.....	178
———— Les caisses d'épargne.....	265	Voir aussi <i>Constitutions</i> .	
———— Etudes sur les races humaines.....	308	———— Démocratie.....	180
———— Les enfants trouvés... ..	259	———— Histoire.....	1216
———— Les moralistes anglais... ..	72	———— Histoire religieuse... ..	1196, 1197
———— L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise.....	397	———— Histoire des guerres... ..	1259-1268
ESQUIROS, (A), CUVIER, (G), JOUBERT, P. C. L'Angleterre avant les hommes, &c.....	606	———— Révolution Américaine, 1261, 1266, 1220-1222, 1236	
ESSARTS, Alf. des. Les masques d'or..	881	———— Dissertation sur le gouvernement des.....	1221-1225
———— Les cœurs dévoués.....	881	———— Questions constitutionnelles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1-20.	
<i>Essayeur</i> . Manuel de l'.....	262, 765	———— Lois, gouvernement et politique.....	178-192
<i>Essays</i> by British authors.....	835	———— Histoire de la marine....	1225
Essays on Religion and Literature....	49	———— Biographies.....	1226-1229
Essays by a Barrister.....	835	———— Vie des juges de la cour suprême.....	1226, 1227
Essays and Reviews.....	44	———— Galerie nationale.....	1226
———— Pamphlets and other works concerning.....	44	———— Esclavage, 179, 248, 249, 1329-1231	
———— The Crown in Council on the. By Dr. H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		Voyez aussi <i>Slavery</i> .	
Essex. County History.....	405	———— Système pénitentiaire... ..	246
ESSON, Rev. H. On teaching the English language. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		———— Institutions.....	1229-1231
ESTAINOT, Rob. d'. La ligue normande.....	424	———— Commerce, tarif, etc. 283-285, 1231	
ESTANCELIN. Voyages des Normands. 1172.	522	———— Travaux publics.....	754, 755
Est-ce légal? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		———— Statistiques. 296-300, 1231, 1232	
ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the voice of rmony in Creation.....	722		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Climat.....	1376	<i>Eucharist, (Holy.)</i> On the presence of	
— Géographie.....	1374, 1217	the whole congregation at the	
— Cartes des côtes.....	1374	celebration of the.—By Rev. J.	
— Paysages, etc.....	1377	E. Vaux. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
— Voyages. 1377-1392, 1362-1372		— On Transubstan-	
— Education.....	85, 86	tiation, the Mass, &c. By Rev.	
— Sciences naturelles... 613-615		H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125. See	
— Géologie.....	621-622	also <i>Sacraments</i> .	
— Littérature.....	803, 826-866	EUCLID, (EUCLIDE) by Blakelock.....	601
— <i>Etats particuliers.</i> Histoire	1233	— by Law.....	601
— Voyages	1382	— On the Books of.....	294
Etats-Unis. Etat des, par L. B. de M.	1380	— Œuvres, en grec, en latin et	
<i>Etching.</i> .....	718, 719	en français.....	601
Etching Club (The junior). Forty-seven		EUGÈNE, Prince. Autobiography....	488
etchings by the.....	719	— Memoirs.....	488
ETÉMARE, l'abbé. Histoire de la religion	21	EUGÈNE, de Beauharnois. Mémoires..	430
<i>Eternal Life, and Eternal Punishment.</i>		EULER, L. Lettres.....	573
48, 50, 919		EUNAPIUS. Vitæ Sophistarum (Græce	
<i>Eternity of the World. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.		et Latine).....	815
ETHERIDGE, J. W. Syrian Churches... 30		<i>Euphrates</i> (River).....	550
— Targums on the Pen-		EURIPIDES. Opera (græce et latine)... 810	
tateuch.....	16	— The Tragedies of, trans-	
<i>Ethnography</i> , Ancient... 306, 308, 320, 783		lated by Buckley.....	810
Ethnological Journal.....	628	— Tragédies, traduites par Ar-	
Ethnological Society of London Journal		taud.....	810
and Transactions.....	629	<i>Europe.</i> Hist.....	326
<i>Ethnological Maps.</i> .....	579	— Voyages.....	534-547, 527
<i>Ethnologie, (Ethnology.)</i> ..... 628-630,		— Literature.....	890-898, 797
510, 606-615, 631, 776		— Languages.....	782-793
<i>Ethnology</i> , American..... 1184-1187		— Peace of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 58,	
See also <i>Ethnography</i> .		70, 72, 83, 88, 103, 142, 145,	
ETIENNE, C. G. Œuvres.....	878	177, 245.	
ETIENNE et MASSON. Man. du terrassier	739	<i>Europe and America compared.</i> ..... 1179	
ETIENNEZ, H. Le meilleur ami.....	881	<i>Europe et Amérique comparées.</i> .... 283, 1179	
<i>Etiquette des cours, etc.</i> .....	429	Europe (l') à la fin de 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
ETOC DEMAZY. Recherches statistiques		vol. 20.	
sur le suicide.....	680	<i>European States.</i> Statistics of... 294, 295	
ETOILE, Pierre de l'. Mémoires.....	416	EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical	
<i>Eton College.</i> .....	402 478	History.....	22
Eton College. Account of.—By Henry		EUTROPE. Œuvres complètes, (latin-	
Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		français.).....	821
Eton Reform. By Wm. Johnson. <i>Eng.</i>		EUTROPIUS. Opera.....	821
<i>P.</i> , vol. 273.		— An English translation... 821	
<i>Etrangers.</i> Leur condition en France. 196		EUTYCHIUS. Ecclesiæ suæ origines... 30	
ETROYAT, Ad. d'. Architecture navale	710	Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of	
<i>Etruria</i> .....	320	Geneva Conference of, in 1861. 43	
		Evangelies, (les saints).....	11
		EVANS, Sir De Lacy. Designs of Russia	446

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EVANS, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds .....	266	EVERETT, E. On the uses of Astronomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
———— Commercial Crisis, 1857-8 .....	262	———— Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
———— Speculative notes.....	266	EVERETT, Prof. J. D. Originality,—A lecture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism .....	41	Everlasting punishment. By Rev. Dr. E. B. Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
EVANS, John. Coins of the Ancient Britons .....	313	———— and Univer- salism, by J. S. Cazenove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
EVANS, J. C. Report of the Trial of Royal British Bank Directors...	193	Every Man's own Lawyer.....	129
EVANS, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the country of the Confed- erate Indians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		<i>Evidence. Law of.</i> .....	132, 133
———— Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		<i>Evidences of Christianity</i> .....	43, 44
———— Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		Evils of England.....	232
EVANS, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		EVLIYA'S Travels.....	522
———— <i>Traité d'agriculture</i> .....	661	EWALD, A. C. Our Constitutions....	104
———— <i>Journal d'agriculture</i> ....	660	EWART, J. Agriculturist's Assistant..	652
———— Canadian Magazine.....	661	EWBANK, T. Machines for raising water	757
EVANS, Sir W. D. Collection of Sta- tutes .....	126	———— Life in Brazil.....	1356
———— Edition of Pothier on Obligations.....	146	Examiner. The,—(a Quebec Review.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.	
EVANS, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual	662	Excelsior .....	859
EVANS, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment.....	630	<i>Exchanges. Foreign.</i> 268, 280, 294; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161, 163, 172, 213, 247.	
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence	387	<i>Exchanges. On Commercial. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157, 167.	
———— Miscellaneous Writings...	835	Exchange (The) a monthly magazine.	915
———— Life of Mrs. Godolphin...	489	Exchange Tables.....	264
———— <i>Sylva</i> .....	648	<i>Exchequer, Court of.</i> History of.....	105
Evenings at Haddon Hall.....	835	———— Practice of.....	131
Events of the month, in 1864.....	916	Exchequer Reports.....	153, 154
EVERARD'S Coast of Assada.....	562	<i>Excise laws</i> .....	147
EVEREST, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c.....	1371	<i>Excise revenues</i> .....	292
EVERETT, A. H. On Population.....	255	<i>Executors. Law of</i> .....	142
———— Life of Jos. Warren..	1226	<i>Exercices militaires</i> .....	685
———— Life of Patrick Henry	1226	<i>Exhibition, International, (London,) of</i> 1862. Works on.....	773
EVERETT, E. Orations and Speeches..	835	———— (Dublin,) of 1865. Illustrated Record....	773
———— Mount Vernon Papers...	835	<i>Exhibition, London, of 1851. Works on</i> 295, 768-771	
———— Life of John Stark.....	1226	———— Catalogue of Books concerning.....	901
		See also, <i>Sydenham Palace.</i>	
		———— <i>New York. Works on..</i>	771

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Exhibition, Paris.</i> Canada at the. 1285		FABER, F. W. All for Jesus. . . . .	50
Works on. . . . .	772	— The Creator and the	
<i>Exhibition.</i> Catalogue of the Economic		— Creature. . . . .	50
Materials of Canada at the Exhi-		— The Sorrows of Mary. . . . .	50
bition of 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.		— Bethlehem. . . . .	50
<i>Exhibition</i> , (International) 1851 Prize		FABER, G. S. Horæ Mosaicæ. . . . .	45
Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish.		— Vallenses and Albi-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288. See also <i>Ca-</i>		— genses. . . . .	41
<i>nada.</i>		<i>Fables.</i> 869, 826, 845; <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 90.	
EXMOUTH, Admiral. Life, by Osler. . . . .	488	<i>Fabliaux et contes.</i> . . . . .	866, 897
EXPALLY, Ch. Le Brésil, tel qu'il est. 1200		FABRE, A. F. H. Bibliothèque du mé-	
Exportations. On advantageous. <i>P.</i> ,		— decin praticien. . . . .	666
vol. 12.		FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographi-	
Exposition de 1867. . . . .	773	— que sur Chevalier DeLorimier.	
<i>Expositions</i> . . . . .	768-773	— <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 105.	
<i>Expositions de Londres</i> . . . . .	768, 295	— Le Cœur et l'Esprit. . . . .	1417
— <i>de New York.</i> . . . . .	771	— Causerie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
— <i>de Paris.</i> . . . . .	772	FABRE, J. A. De la prospérité publique	
Exposition universelle de 1855. Ca-		— Solution du problème so-	
nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.		— cial . . . . .	254
<i>Expropriation</i> . . . . .	206	FABRE D'EGLANTINE. Drames . . . . .	871
<i>Extradition of Fugitives</i> , Law of. . . . .	135	Fabriques dans le Bas Canada. La	
Extradition. The law of,—in force		— question des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 78.	
between England and France,		FABRIZI, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre.	
and England and America. By		— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.	
Charles Egan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		FABYAN, R. Chronicles of England and	
293.		— France . . . . .	352
EYDOUX et SOULEYET. Zoologie. . . . .	610	FACCIOLATIE, J. etc. Totius Latinitatis	
<i>Eye</i> . . . . .	672, 578	— Lexicon . . . . .	783
Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago cha-		<i>Facéties.</i> . . . . .	868
ritable,—Report for 1859. <i>Am.</i>		<i>Factors and Brokers.</i> . . . . .	146
<i>P.</i> , vol. 31.		<i>Factory System.</i> . . . . .	242, 263, 727
Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for		<i>Factory question.</i> Analysis of the evi-	
1851. By J. S. Stratford. <i>Can.</i>		— dence taken before the Commis-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 62.		— sioners of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
EYMA. Les femmes du Nouveau-Monde		— 328.	
882, 1179		— considered in rela-	
— Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'U-		— tion to its effects on the health	
nion Américaine. . . . .	1225	— and morals of those employed	
— La République Américaine. . . . .	1225	— in factories, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
— La mansarde de rose. . . . .	881	— 328.	
— Les deux Amériques. . . . .	1179	— statistics. By M.	
EYRE, E. J. Expeditions into Australia		— Thos. Sadler. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
EYRIÈS, J. B. et MALTE-BRUN. Nouvelles		Factums en appel. . . . .	166
annales des voyages. . . . .	1347	FAGAN. Pièces dramatiques. . . . .	871, 872
EYSENBACH. Histoire du blason. . . . .	506	FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de Mlle. Le Ber	
EYTON, T. C. On the Oyster. . . . .	640	— Vie de M. Olier. . . . .	25
EYZAGUIRRE, M. l'abbé. Histoire ec-		— Vie de Mlle. Mance	
clésiastique du Chili. . . . .	1204		1196

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys.....	1196	FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and Adventures .....	1188
——— Vie de Madame d'Youville .....	1196	FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hanno. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
——— Histoire de la colonie française.....	1274	FALCONER, THOMAS. Discovery of the Mississippi.....	1252
FAIN. Manuscrit de 1813.....	430	——— The Oregon question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
——— Mémoires des contemporains ..	430	——— On the nomination of Agents in England for the Colonies in North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
——— Manuscrit de l'an III.....	427	——— Statement on the dispute between Sir C. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
FAIR, Bartholomew. Memoirs of.....	404	FALCONER, W. Poems.....	859
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland.....	508	FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine	710
FAIRBAIRN, W. Conway and Britannia Bridges.....	761	FALCONET. Sur les Assassins .....	456
——— Useful information for Engineers, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Series.....	745	<i>Falconry</i> .....	725
——— On Iron for Building, and Bridges.....	761	FALISE. Cours de Liturgie.....	29
——— On Iron; its history, properties, &c. ....	730	FALKENER, E. Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana.....	321
——— On public health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a journal in India, &c .....	554
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida.....	1256	<i>Falkland Islands</i> . 1354, 1358; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
Fairfax Correspondence.....	385	<i>Fallen Women</i> . Efforts for recovery of	244
FAIRFIELD, John. Maine Law Reports.	190	FALLOON, D. History of Ireland.....	400
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco.....	737	FALLOT. Recherches sur la langue française .....	787
——— Up the Nile.....	528	FALLOUX, le comte de. Histoire de Pie V.....	31
——— The Home of Shakspeare. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		——— Le parti catholique .....	238
FAIRPLAY, Francis. Map of the Canadas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		——— Vie de Mme. Swetchine.....	502
Faith and Peace, in reply to "Essays and Reviews".....	44	——— Lettres de Mme. Swetchine .....	502
<i>Faith</i> of the Universal Church. The essential. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		——— Antécédents et conséquences de la situation actuelle. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	
——— as unfolded by many Prophets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		<i>Familiar Quotations</i> . Collections of... ..	855
FALARDEAU, le chev. A. Par l'abbé Casgrain. 1410; <i>Broc. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144.		<i>Family</i> . The..... 75, 236,	240
FALCIMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Australie	471	Family Library.....	835
FALCONER, (F.) and FITZHERERT, E. H. Cases of Controverted Elections.	116	<i>Family Worship</i> .....	29, 51
		FAMIN, C. Des églises chrétiennes en Orient .....	30



	PAGE.		PAGE.
FAMIN, C. Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie	447	<i>Farming</i> , see <i>Agriculture</i> .	
Colombie et Guyanes.....	1201	FARNHAM, E. W. California.....	1389
Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay,		FARNHAM, T. G. Life and Travels in	
&c.....	1203	California.....	1389
<i>Famine</i> . Irish.....	402	FARQUHAR, G. Plays.....	860
<i>Famines prevented</i> . P., vol. 8.		L'officier en recrute-	
FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. History of		ment.....	881
Yucatan.....	1216	FARR, W. English Life Tables.....	267
Fantasque, (le).....	1414	Mortality in England from	
<i>Far West</i> . Life in the.....	1388	1851 to 1860.....	678
Early French Travellers in		FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theology... 50	
the.....	1388	History of Free Thought	
Statistics of the.....	1388	in reference to christianity.....	44
New Home in the.....	1388	FARRAR, Rev. F. W. Harrow, its past	
FARADAY, M. On Electricity.....	591	history and future hopes. <i>Eng.</i>	
On Non-Metallic Ele-		P., vol. 271.	
ments.....	594	FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy	
Chemistry and Physics..	595	years.....	488
Lectures on matter...	595	FARREN, G. Key to the Statutes.....	126
Lectures on a candle ...	595	<i>Fasts and Festivals</i> .....	218
FARAUD, Mgr. Henri. Dix-huit ans chez		<i>Fast Day</i> . Prayers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
les sauvages.....	1190	Sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 14,	
<i>Farces</i> .....	860, 868	217.	
FARCY. Etudes politiques.....	180	<i>Fathers of the Church</i> . Their Lives and	
FAREWELL, (A.) and URE, (G. P.) The		Writings.....	24-26
Maine law illustrated. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		FAU, (J.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du	
vol. 29; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		physicien préparateur.....	572
FAREY, J. On the Steam Engine.....	752	and KNOX. Anatomy for	
FARIBAULT, G. B. Catalogue.....	904;	Artists.....	714
<i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 143.		FAUCHER, Léon. De l'impôt sur le re-	
Notes, etc.....	1275	venu.....	262
Dessins historiques..	1271	Droit au travail.....	258
Sa biographie, par		Etudes sur l'Angle-	
l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol.		terre.....	262
144.		Souscription pour tra-	
FARINI, L. C. Roman State.....	436	vaux publics.....	271
L'état romain.....	436	Banques coloniales ..	265
FARES EL-SHIDIAC. Arabic Grammar... 780		Mélanges d'économie	
FARLEY, J. L. Massacres in Syria.... 456		politique.....	253
Resources of Turkey..	272	FAUCHET, l'abbé. Tableau de la révo-	
Turkey, its progress and		lution française.....	427
position.....	450	FAUCHET, Claude. Traité des libertés	
<i>Farm</i> . Law of the.....	142	de l'église gallicane.....	219
<i>Farm Produce</i> , see <i>Agricultural Statis-</i>		FAUGÈRE, A. P. Le Zolverein.....	280
<i>tics</i> .		Voyage à Paris.....	540
Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and		Fauna Boreali Americana.....	637
Shaw.....	657	FAURIEL, C. C. Histoire de la croisade	
Farmers' Journal.....	1417	contre les Albigeois.....	422

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FAURIEL, C. C. Chants de la Grèce....	898	FELLOWES, R. Universal suffrage. <i>Eng.</i>	
——— Histoire de la Gaule		<i>P.</i> , vol. 200.	
méridionale.....	409	FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor.	549
——— Histoire de la poésie		FELLOWS, F. P. Metrical system of	
provençale.....	800	Weights and Measures. <i>Eng.</i>	
FAUSSE-LENDRY. Sur les journées de		<i>P.</i> , vol. 373.	
septembre .....	428	FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton.....	1226
FAUSSETT, G. Sacred Chronology.....	21	FELTON, J. H. The Decimal System..	269
FAUSTIN, Elie. <i>Voir</i> CHAUVEAU ADOLPHE.		<i>Female Character.</i> On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
FAUVETY, Chs. Du principe de natio-		vol. 145.	
nalité. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		Female Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums.	
FAVART. Pièces dramatiques.....	871	On Ladies Visiting. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
FAVIER. Mouvement de traction.....	580	Female Life in Prison.....	246
FAVRE, Léon. La Bolivie.....	1205	<i>Female Schools.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
FAWCETT, H. Manual of Political Eco-		vol. 24.	
nomy .....	253	<i>Femme</i> .....	50, 71, 73, 75, 236, 240
——— Economic position of the		<i>Femmes célèbres</i> .....	473
British Labourer.....	256	FÉNÉLON. Œuvres complètes.....	47
FAWKES. Poems.....	859	——— Les aventures de Télémaque	
FEARNE, C. On Contingent Remainders	140	et d'Aristonous.....	869
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion		——— Life of.....	488
through the Slave States.....	1381	——— Sa vie, par Bausset.....	488
——— Canoe' voy-		FENET. Pothier analysé.....	195
age up the Minnay Sotor.....	1387	——— Travaux du Code Civil.....	203
<i>Federal Government</i> .....	224	Fenian raid. History of the. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Federalist. The.....	178	vol. 150.	
——— New edition, by J. C.		FENIN. Mémoires .....	415
Hamilton.....	178	FENN's Compendium of Funds, &c.....	266
——— New edition, by H. B.		FENNEL's Reprints from old news-	
Dawson.....	178	papers .....	354
——— Correspondence about the.		FENTON. Poems.....	859
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sec-	
FEDERMANN, N. Voyage en Amérique.	1171	tions .....	600
<i>Feejee Islands</i> , see <i>Fiji Islands</i> .		FENWICK, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
FEILLET, Alp. La misère au tems de la		<i>Fléodalité</i> .....	201, 202
Fronde .....	425	<i>Fer.</i> Industrie du.....	765-767, 730
FÉLINE, A. Dictionnaire de prononcia-		——— Application du.....	709
tion .....	787	FERARD, J. Law of Fixtures.....	143
FÉLIX, R. P. Conférences de Notre		FÉRAUD-GIRAUD. Police des bois ....	212
Dame.....	46	FERBER's Oryctography of Derbyshire..	625
FELL, (J.,) and GALE, T. <i>Rerum Angli-</i>		FÉRÉ, Oct. L'Orpheline de Bomarsund	881
carum Scriptorum Veterum....	346	FERGUS. History of the United States.	1219
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly..	493	FERGUSON, A. On Civil Society.....	236
FELLENBERG, Mr. de.—Account of his		FERGUSON, J. Autobiography.....	488
establishment in Switzerland.		FERGUSON, R. English Surnames .....	508
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		FERGUSON, S. Hibernian Nights' Enter-	
FELLER. Biographie universelle.....	473	tainments .....	835
——— Catéchisme philosophique...	45		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERGUSON, W. D. Common Law Procedure Acts, Ireland .....	131	FERRAR, N. Biographies of.....	488
FERGUSON, Adam. Tour in Canada ..	1402	——— His Nunnery at Little Gidding, &c.....	363, 366
FERGUSON, J. On Beauty in Art.....	714	FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la Maison de Savoie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
——— Hand-Book of Architecture .....	700	FERRARI, J. Philosophie de l'histoire.	309
——— History of Architecture .....	700	——— Philosophie catholique...	68
——— Modern Architecture .....	700	——— Ecole de Fourier.....	236
——— Of Nineveh and Persopolis.....	315	——— Littérature populaire....	797
——— Mausoleum at Halicarnassus restored .....	321	——— Révolutions d'Italie.....	435
——— The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem .....	19	——— Histoire de la raison d'état.....	235
FERGUSON'S (Mr.) Theory of the Holy Places of Jerusalem. See "Jerusalem."		——— L'annexion des deux Siciles. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol 5, 11.	
FERLAND, J. B. A. Le Labrador 1195,	1417	FERRARI, Marcello. Les ornements de Raphael.....	715
——— Opuscules divers ..	1417	FERRARIO, D. G. Il costume antice e moderno.....	311
——— Cours d'histoire du Canada .....	1274	FERRAZ, M. De la psychologie de Saint Augustin .....	73
——— Journal d'un voyage à la Gaspésie.....	1417	FERRI-PISANI. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis.....	1382
——— Vie de Mgr. Plessis.	1417	FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of Sterne...	835
——— Biography of Bishop Plessis .....	1196	FERRIE, Hon. Adam. Appendix to "Canada in 1858" of M. H. Syngé. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
——— Critique de l'Histoire du Canada, par l'abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 68.		FERRIER, Miss. Novels.....	835
——— Notes sur les registres de Notre Dame de Québec. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 120, 130.		FERRIER, F. L. A. Du gouvernement.	263
Ferme modèle de Ste. Anne. Voir: <i>Ste. Anne.</i>		FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of Metaphysics .....	70
Fermented Liquors. Effects of.....	241	FERRIER, J. P. Caravan Journeys in Persia.....	555
See also <i>Drunkennes.</i>		——— History of the Afghans	454
FERMIN, P. Description générale de Surinam.....	1200, 1356	FERRIÈRE, A. Traité des tutelles....	200
FERNANDEZ, Jos. Popery tottering to its fall in 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		FERRIÈRE, Claude. Grande coutume..	198
FERNEY, Paul. Myrtile.....	881	——— Petite coutume...	198
<i>Ferns and Ferneries</i> .....	646, 639	——— Dictionnaire de droit.....	196
FERRALL, S. On Privilege .....	111	——— Nouveau Ferrière.	195
FERRAND. Démembrement de la Pologne .....	444	FERRIÈRE, Th. Une ambassade en Chine.....	556
		——— Les romans et le mariage.....	882
		FERRIÈRES, Le marquis de. Mémoires.	427
		<i>Ferries</i> , Highways and Bridges. See <i>New York Statutes, &amp;c.</i>	
		FERRIS, B. History of the original Settlements on the Delaware.....	1247

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons.	1199	<i>Fiefs. Lois des.</i>	201, 202
FERRIS, J. Territories of the Great		FIEFFÉ-LACROIX. Clef des lois romaines	93
West .....	1377	FIELD, B. Analysis of Blackstone's	
FERRY, Gab. Romans divers. 880, 882, 884		Commentaries .....	129
FERUSSAC. Bulletins universels .....	909	——— Geographical Memoirs of	
FESSENDEN, A. Interest Tables .....	267	New South Wales .....	566
FESSENDEN, T. G. Democracy, a poem.	858	FIELD, C. W. On St. John, Newfound-	
FESTUS. Opera .....	824	land, being a Port of Call for	
<i>Fêtes chrétiennes</i> .....	50	Transatlantic steamers. <i>Can.</i>	
FÉTIS. Biographie des musiciens .....	720	<i>P.</i> , vol. 119.	
FEUCHTWANGER. On Gems .....	626	FIELD, F. Vetus Testamentum Græce.	10
<i>Feudal Law, &amp; Feudalism.</i> ....	128, 215, 223	FIELD, G. Analogy of Logic .....	70
FEUERBACH. Criminal Trials in Ger-		——— Analogical Philosophy .....	70
many .....	194	——— On the Painter's Art .....	714
FEUGÈRE, Léon. Les femmes poètes ..	800	——— Universal System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
——— Essai sur Henri Es-		——— Logic. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
tienne .....	487	——— Physical Sciences. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
——— Essai sur Et. Pasquier	497	15.	
——— Portraits littéraires ..	800	——— Esthetics, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
FEUILLET, L. Histoire de l'art par les		——— Ethics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
monuments .....	690	FIELD, H. M. Summer pictures, of tra-	
FEUILLET, Oct. Proverbes et pièces		vels .....	535
dramatiques .....	884	FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry	
——— Bellah .....	881	applied to the culture of the	
——— Histoire de Sibylle. 883, 881		sugar cane, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
——— Le roman d'un jeune		349.	
homme pauvre .....	881	FIELD, J. Correspondence of Howard.	491
——— Montjoye .....	881	——— Prison Discipline .....	247
FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un		FIELD, R. S. Courts of New Jersey ...	1247
curieux .....	909	Field, (The) A weekly newspaper ...	914
FÉVAL, Paul. Romans et nouvelles, 881, 883		<i>Field Sports</i> .....	724, 725
<i>Fevers. P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		——— in Canada .....	725, 1402
vol., 23, 74, 248.		FIELDING, H. Life, by Lawrence .....	488
FFENNELL, W. J. Remarks on the Legis-		——— Works and Memoir .....	835
lation for the protection of Sal-		FIELDING, T. A. Art of Engraving ...	718
mon fisheries in Ireland. <i>Eng.</i>		FIÉVÉE DE JEUMONT. Du tabac .....	668
<i>P.</i> , vol. 370.		Figaro, (le) .....	921
FICHTE. Destination de l'homme .....	66	FIGUIER, L. Découvertes scientifiques	726
——— Doctrine de la science .....	66	——— L'année scientifique et	
FICHTENBERG. Fabrication du papier ..	733	industrielle .....	920, 726
FICQUELMONT, comte de. Lord Palmer-		——— L'alchimie et les alchi-	
ston .....	397	mistes .....	591
——— Pensées et ré-		——— Histoire du merveilleux ..	593
flexions morales .....	234	——— Les grandes inventions ..	726
<i>Fiction. History of</i> .....	797	——— Les applications nouvelles	
See <i>Belles-lettres; Novels.</i>		de la science .....	726
FIDLER, Rev. J. United States and Ca-		——— Le savant du foyer .....	726
nada .....	1370	——— La terre avant le déluge.	607



	PAGE.		PAGE.
FIGUIER, L. La terre et les mers . . . . .	606	FINLAY, G. History of (modern) Greece . . . . .	450
———— Histoire des plantes . . . . .	647	———— Greek Revolution . . . . .	450
———— Vie et mœurs des ani- maux . . . . .	644	———— Hellenic Kingdom. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 131.	
<i>Fiji Islands</i> . . . . .	570, 471	FINN, Mrs. Home in the Holy land . . . . .	16
FILANGIERI, G. Œuvres . . . . .	223	FINNELLY, W. On Elections . . . . .	113
<i>Filateur</i> . Industrie du . . . . .	729	FIorentino, P. F. Traduction de l'En- fer de Dante . . . . .	893
FILIPPI. Voir CONSTANT, C.		———— Joséphine Grassini . . . . .	881
FILON. Rhétorique française . . . . .	805	FIRDUSI. The Shaw Nameh . . . . .	889
FILSON, John. State of Kentucke . . . . .	1377	<i>Fire and Fire Engines</i> . . 756 ; <i>P.</i> , vol. 5 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
<i>Finances</i> . . . . .	261-263	———— in America . . . . .	1233
See also, <i>Currency ; Revenue</i> .		<i>Fire Alarm Telegraph</i> . . . . .	614
<i>Finance and Public Expenditure</i> . Re- ports, speeches, and Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26, 28, 29 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50, 54, 80, 81, 85, 104, 113, 132, 133, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 180, 208, 214, 239.		<i>Fire Arms</i> . . . . . 684, 740. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Finance Tables</i> . . . . .	264, <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 15	<i>Fire Insurance</i> . . . . .	145
Financial control. Scheme of . . . . .	261	Fire Insurance Case. (Adolphe La- zarre vs. the Royal Insurance.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
<i>Financial Crisis</i> , see <i>Monetary Crisis</i> .		Firm (the). Mercantile notion of,— By J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
Financial crisis of 1866. By Wm. Fowler. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		First Impressions of the New World . . . . .	1372
———— By Robert Baxter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.		FISCH, G. Les Etats-Unis en 1861 . . . . .	1225
Financial Reform Tracts. No. 5. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 352.		FISCHEL, E. The English Constitution. 104 ———— Constitution d'Angleterre. 103	
FINCH, J. Travels in the United States and Canada . . . . .	1370	<i>Fish</i> . Artificial Propagation of. 640 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
FINCHAM. History of Naval Architecture . . . . .	709	———— Supply of, for the Poor. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
<i>Fine Arts</i> . . . . . 689-722, 771, 772, 827 ———— Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5, 7, 92, 155, 241, 306.		———— Supply of, in London. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 6 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
Fine Arts Quarterly Review . . . . .	915	Fish. British Museum Catalogue of . . . . .	636
FINET. Religion des Germains . . . . .	53	Fish (sea). Report on the restoration of—to the Connecticut River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
<i>Finland</i> . History of . . . . .	452	Fish and Game Protection Club of Montreal. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
———— Travels in . . . . .	523	Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Consti- tution, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
FINLASON, W. F. Common Law Proce- dure Acts . . . . .	131	———— Re- port for 1858, with the Consti- tution and By laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
———— Law of Mortmain . . . . .	142		
———— Cases on Pleading . . . . .	132		
———— Lawyer's Companion . . . . .	130		
———— On Martial Law . . . . .	149		
FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans . . . . .	323		
———— History of the Byzantine and Othoman Empires . . . . .	323		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FISH. H. C. and POOR, D. W. Discourses from the French and German.	49	FITCH's Voyage to Pegu.....	555
FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence.....	49	FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother.....	22
FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollections of China.....	466	FITCH, John. Life of, by C. Whittlesey	1226
FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Architecture.....	710	FITZGERALD, Lord. Life, by Moore....	401
FISHER, Lieut. Col. Three years service in China.....	556	FITZGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company.....	1339
FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage.....	530	————— Vancouver's Island, Hudson's Bay Company and the Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
FISHER, Bishop. Life, by Lewis.....	488	FITZGERALD, P. Life of Lawrence Sterne.	592
FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical purity....	29	FITZGIBBON, Col. Appeal on behalf of his public services in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
FISHER, Joseph. Food supplies of Western Europe.....	654	FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs.....	396
FISHER, R. A. Continuation of Harrison's and Chitty's Digests.....	153	————— Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	
FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		FITZHERBERT, Sir A. Graunde Abridgement.....	151
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America.....	1218	FITZHUGH, G. Sociology for the South.	249
————— Atlas of the World....	1340	FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, [J. K. L.].....	486
————— and COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855, 1232		————— Lady Morgan and her career.....	496
FISHER, W. R. Law of Mortgages....	140	————— Life and times of Lord Cloncurry.....	402
<i>Fishes</i> .....	609, 633-645	————— Memoirs of Archbishop Whately.....	505
———— of America.....	613	FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
<i>Fisheries</i> .....	252	FITZ ROY, Admiral, R. The Weather-Book.....	588
———— Law concerning.....	138	————— Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367. See <i>New Zealand</i> .	
<i>Fisheries</i> of America.....	281, 1231	FITZWILLIAM, Earl. Letter on the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.	
———— of Great Britain.....	272, 294	FITZ WYGRAM, Lt. Col. On Horses and Stables.....	659
———— of India.....	276	FIX. Etat des classes ouvrières.....	259
———— British and Dutch. <i>P.</i> , vol. 194.		FLACHAT, BARRAULT et PETIET. Fabrication de la fonte.....	767
———— British North American. 1336, 170, 281, 1662; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 15, 65, 77.		FLAD, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia....	31
Fisheries. Practical Notes on the legislation of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		<i>Flags of all Nations</i> .....	686, 709
<i>Fisheries of Ireland</i> . See <i>Ireland</i> .		FLAG, American. History of the.....	1232
Fishery Bill. (1865) Debates on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 141.			
<i>Fishing</i> .....	725		
FISON, Mrs. W. Handbooks to British and National Associations.....	232		
———— Colportage.....	15		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLAGG, E. History of Venice.....	437	FLEMING, Sanford. Report on the inter-colonial railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
FLAGY, Jean de. Garin-le-Loherain...	866	FLEMING, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy	57
FLAMMARION, C. La pluralité des mondes.....	584	FLEMING and TIBBINS. English-French Dictionary.....	789
————— Les mondes imaginaires.....	584	————— Dictionnaire français-anglais.....	789
FLAMSTEED, J. Account of, with his correspondence.....	575	<i>Flemish husbandry</i> .....	654
————— Catalogue of Stars, (enlarged).....	583	<i>Flemish Interiors</i> .....	544
FLANAGAN, Canon. History of the Roman Catholic Church in England	35	<i>Flemish Literature</i> .....	896
FLANAGAN, R. History of New South Wales.....	471	Fleta, seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani.....	128
FLANAGAN, (S. W.) and KELLY, C. Reports.....	153	FLETCHER, Lt. Col. History of the American War.....	1269
<i>Flanders</i> , see <i>Belgium</i> ; <i>Flemish</i> .		FLETCHER, E. T. Essays, &c.....	1409, 1412
FLANDERS, H. Law of Shipping.....	148	————— Essay on Language..	
————— Maritime Law.....	99	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 54, 89.	
————— Lives of Chief Justices of the United States.....	182	FLETCHER, Giles. Poems.....	859
————— Constitution of the United States.....	178	FLETCHER, Dr. Giles. Russe Commonwealth.....	445
FLANDIN. Architecture et sculpture assyriennes.....	693	FLETCHER, G. W. H. Analysis of Bentham theory of Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 383.	
————— L'Orient.....	550	FLETCHER, J. History of Poland.....	445
————— et COSTE. Voyage en Perse.	552	FLETCHER, John. Letter on Emigration, with a short history of the Colony of Port Philip. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
<i>Voir</i> BOTTA.		FLETCHER, Rev. John. Address in the Methodist Chapel, North Adjala. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
FLANDIN, M. Transcription en matière hypothécaire.....	208	————— Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of Mono Mission. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 89.	
<i>Flandres</i> . Guerres de la.....	439	————— Comparison of the Creeds of the Catholic and Roman Catholic Churches. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
Flank Companies. See <i>Militia</i> .		FLETCHER Rev. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	1200
FLANNELLY, W. On proselytism in the West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		FLETCHER, J. P. Autobiography of a Missionary.....	43
FLASSAN. Congrès de Vienne.....	332	FLETCHER, Phineas. Poems.....	859
FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbô.....	886	FLETCHER, R. England and her Colonies.....	285
FLAVIGNY. Examen de la poudre.....	682	FLEURANGE. Mémoires.....	415
<i>Flax and Hemp</i> .....	276, 662; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30, 190; <i>Am.</i> , <i>P.</i> vol. 60.		
FLAXMAN, J. Compositions from Hesiod.....	811		
————— Compositions from Homer.	813		
————— Compositions from Æschylus, &c.....	807		
————— On Sculpture.....	716		
FLÉCHIER. Œuvres.....	47		
FLEMING, G. Travels in Mantchu Tartary	557		
FLEMING, M. Political Annals of Lower Canada.....	158		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLEURIEU. Division hydrographique du globe.....	512	FLORENT, Sire d'ILLIERS. Mémoires ...	415
——— Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée.....	568	FLORENT-LEFEBVRE, L. Décentralisation	235
FLEURIGEON. Code administratif.....	211	FLORIAN. Les arlequinades.....	880
FLEURIOT, Mlle. Zenaïde. La vie en famille.....	881	——— Fables.....	869
——— Souvenirs d'une douairière.....	881	<i>Florida</i> . On the cession of, to the United States. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
<i>Fleurs</i> .....	663	——— History of....1255; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
——— Langage des.....	663	——— Travels in.....	1385
FLEURY, l'abbé. Mœurs des Israélites.	21	——— War.....	1268
——— Histoire ecclésiastique.	24	——— Laws.....	188
——— Droit canonique.....	214	Florida (East). Account of its trade and commerce. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
FLEURY, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		<i>Florida</i> . Histoire.....	1255
FLEURY, J. Histoire d'Angleterre....	337	——— Voyages.....	1385
<i>Flibustiers d'Amérique</i> .....	1180	Voir aussi <i>Florida</i> .	
FLINDERS. Voyage to Australia.....	566	FLORUS. Opera.....	218
FLINT, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants	646	——— An English translation.....	821
——— Milch Cows and Dairy Farming.....	654	FLOTTE, le baron Gaston de. Bévues parisiennes.....	801
——— Reports on Agriculture in Massachussetts.....	660	FLOTTES, l'abbé. Etudes sur Saint Augustin.....	25
<i>Flint Implements</i> , from drift. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		FLOURENS. De la longévité humaine..	631
FLINT, Timothy. Mississippi Valley... 1390		——— De la vie et de l'intelligence	631
FLINTOFF, O. Rise and progress of the Laws.....	128	——— De la raison du génie et de la folie.....	631
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. H. Original letters addressed to.....	488	——— Ontologie naturelle.....	628
——— Memoirs by W. Flood.	488	——— Travaux de Cuvier.....	633
<i>Flora of Great Britain</i> .....	646	——— Travaux de Buffon.....	607
<i>Flora Græca</i> .....	647	——— Intelligence des animaux..	637
<i>Flora of Africa</i> .....	647	——— Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés.....	637
<i>Flora of India</i> .....	648, 649	——— Buffon annoté.....	609
<i>Flora of North America</i> .....	649, 650	——— et Roux. Cours de physiologie.....	631
<i>Flora of Australia</i> .....	649	——— Examen du livre de M. Darwin.....	611
<i>Flora of New Zealand</i> .....	649	Flowers and their Associations.....	663
<i>Flora of China</i> .....	649, 556	<i>Flower Garden</i> .....	663
<i>Flora of the Pacific Ocean</i> .....	648, 649	<i>Fluxions</i> . Invention of.....	295
<i>Flora of the West Indies</i> .....	649	See also, <i>Mathematics</i> .	
<i>Flore canadienne</i> .....	650	FODÉRÉ, E. Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie.....	680
<i>Flore française</i> .....	649	——— Traité de médecine légale.	680
<i>Flore médicale</i> .....	674	——— Leçons sur les épidémies et l'hygiène publique.....	675
<i>Florence</i> . Histoire de.....	437, 222, 223	FOE, Daniel de. Voir DE FOE.	
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER'S Chronicle...	350		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
FœLIX, J. G. Traité du droit international privé.....	100	FONTAINE DE RESBECQ. Répertoire bibliographique.....	904
——— Revue de droit français et étranger.....	204	FONTAINES, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	868
——— Contrainte par corps.....	210	FONTANE, Marius. La guerre d'Amérique.....	1268
——— et HENRION. Traité des rentes foncières.....	208	FONTANEDO. Mémoire sur la Floride..	1436
FOGG, G. G. N. Hampshire Law reports	191	FONTANES, de. Œuvres.....	875
Foi (la) des traités, les puissances signataires et Napoléon III. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.		FONTANON, A. Edits et ordonnances..	197
FOISSAC, F. P. Voir les œuvres de VAUBAN.....	682	FONTANAY, M. de. Manuel pratique des constructions rustiques.....	706
FOISSAC, Dr. P. Hygiène de l'âme....	73	——— Amateurs de jetons.....	410
——— Les trois fléaux.....	676	FONTENAY-MAREUIL. Mémoires.....	416
FOLEY. Voyez MARTIN, Victor.		FONTENELLE, B. de. Œuvres.....	872
FOLEY, D. English-Irish Dictionary...	790	——— Vie de Corneille..	485
FOLEY, Hon. Edward. Trial between the,—and the Earl of Peterborough, for criminal conversation with Lady Foley. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		FONTENELLE, Julia de. Manuel du fabricant d'huiles.....	737
<i>Folie</i> .....	679	——— Manuel du tanneur.....	738
Folious Appearances.....	898	——— Manuel du baigneur, nageur, &c.....	723
FOLKARD, H. C. The Sailing Boat....	687	——— Manuel du bijoutier et de l'orfèvre.....	731
FONBLANQUE, A. England under Seven Administrations.....	395	——— Manuel du blanchiment.....	729
FONBLANQUE, Ant. How we are Governed.....	104	——— Manuel du verrier.....	734
——— Rights and Wrongs.....	139	——— Manuel du charmoiseur.....	737
FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Administration of the British Army.....	683	——— Manuel de pharmacie populaire.....	674
FONBLANQUE, J. Treatise of Equity...	135	——— Manuel de physique amusante.....	593
Fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada. Historique des. Par E. P. Dorion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106, 108.		——— MALEPEYRE, et autres. Manuel du vinaigrier et du moutardier.....	737
FONFRÈDE. Système prohibitif.....	278	——— et TOLLARD, H. Manuel de l'herboriste, etc....	647
FONSECA, J. DA. Portuguese Dictionary.....	786	——— et POISSON, P. Manuel du marchand papetier.....	733
——— Dictionnaire français-portugais.....	786	FONTENU, l'abbé. Des autels consacrés au vrai Dieu.....	27
FONSSAGRIVES. Hygiène navale.....	668	——— Culte d'Isis.....	53
——— Hygiène alimentaire....	668	——— Camps de César....	409
——— Thérapeutique de la phthisie pulmonaire.....	671	FONTEYRAUD. Mélanges d'économie politique.....	254
FONTAINE, Rev. James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family.....	1227	<i>Fonthill Abbey</i> .....	377
		FONTON. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure.	447
		FONTRAILLES. Relation.....	417

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FONVIELLE, W. de. La croisade en Syrie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		FORBIN, comte C. de. Mémoires.....	417
L'Empereur en Algérie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		FORBIN, comte L. N. P. A. de. Voyage à Siam.....	556
<i>Food</i> , its supply and production.....	654	Travels in Egypt.....	560
<i>Food</i> , and its adulterations.....	578, 596, 668, 733, 735, 770, 772	FORBIN-JANSON, Mgr. Souvenir de re- traite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
FOOTE, S. Life, by Forster.....	382	FORBONNAIS. Principes économiques..	250
Plays.....	860	FORCADE, Eug. Politique commerciale.	278
FOOZ, J. H. N. de. Le droit administra- tif belge.....	212	Etudes historiques.....	386
FORBES' (Colonel) Pamphlet on dis- turbances in Ceylon. A few remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		La guerre du socialisme.....	237
FORBES, A. K. Hindoo Annals of Gooze- rat.....	458	Institutions de crédit..	265
FORBES, Rt. Rev. A. P. The Sanctity of Christian Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		Charles Lamb, sa vie intime.....	493
FORBES, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi.	436	Thomas Moore.....	496
Travels in Iceland.....	543	<i>Force</i> , Laws of, see <i>Mechanical Philo-     sophy</i> .	
FORBES, D. Hindustani Dictionary....	781	FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies.....	1217
Persian Grammar.....	948	FORDIS Australian Almanac.....	286
Progress of Science.....	570	FORD, J. Dramatic Works.....	859
History of Chess.....	724	Compositor's Hand-book....	732
FORBES, E. Of Fauna and Flora of the British Isles.....	618	FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain.....	527
On fossil Asteriadæ and Cyotidæ.....	619	Gatherings from Spain.....	838
British Fossils, Decade V.	619	FORD, Gov. Thos. History of Illinois..	1257
Of Enchinodermata.....	627	FORDYCE, W. On Coal, Coke, and Iron.	625
Natural History of Euro- pean Seas.....	612	Foreign Countries, Statistical Tables ..	274
Literary Papers, with a Memoir.....	576	Foreign Trade and Commercial Reports.	274
Memoir of, by G. Wilson and A. Geikie.....	488	<i>Foreign Exchanges</i> . Theory of.....	268
FORBES, F. E. Dahoimey and the Daho- mans.....	564	See also, <i>Exchanges</i> .	
FORBES, J. Memorandums in Ireland.	538	Foreign enlistment Acts of England and America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
Physician's Holiday.....	542	Foreign Office List (British).....	104
Nature and Art in the cure of Disease.....	667	Library Catalogue.....	905
FORBES, James. On the character of the Hindoos. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		Foreign Office list for 1854. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.	
FORBES, J. D. Travels in Savoy.....	620	<i>Foreign Policy</i> of Great Britain. 231, 273; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75, 121, 191.	
Theory of Glaciers.....	620	FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques.....	569
FORBES, Sir W. Life of Beattie.....	481	<i>Forests</i> and Forest Laws; 138, 648, 679. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
Memoirs of a Banking House.....	265	See also, <i>Trees</i> .	
		<i>Forestallers</i> . Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 16, 40, 220.	
		FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway.....	542
		Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia.....	541
		Scenery of Norway....	542
		<i>Forestiers</i> et Forêts.....	212, 258

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques.....	871	FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the East.....	551
<i>Forges, Forgerons</i> .....	730, 765	FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland....	403
Voir aussi <i>Fer</i> .		————— Political fragments.....	230
FORGUES, E. D. Littérature anglaise..	803	FORSYTH, W. History of Trial by Jury..	135
————— Vie de Nelson.....	496	————— Hortensius.....	130
<i>Formosa</i> . Account of.....	557	————— On the Custody of Infants.....	139
Forms in Law and Conveyancing..	130,	————— Statutes relative to Scot-	
	141, 164	land.....	150
<i>Formulaire des notaires</i> .....	211	————— Life of Cicero.....	484
FORNERET, Xavier. Mon mot aussi.		FORTESCUE, Lord Chancellor. Politique	
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		Laws of England.....	128
FORREST, R. Reports.....	153	————— De Lau-	
FORRESTER, J. J. On Portugal.....	279	dibus Legum Angliæ.....	128
FORRY. Climate of the United States.	585	FORTIA's Travels in Sweden.....	543
FORSEY, (Thomas) and CUNNINGHAM,		FORTIA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portu-	
Waddel. Report of a trial for		gal.....	441
Assault, &c., between. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		<i>Fortifications</i> , see <i>Military Science; Art</i>	
vol. 39, 48.		<i>Militaire</i> .	
FORSTER's Travels in Persia.....	552	FORTIN, Pierre. Report on the fisheries	
Forst und Tagdgesetz Oesterreich's...	212	in the Gulf St. Lawrence, for	
FORSTER, Rev. Chs. Essay on the true		1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65, 77.	
date of Korah's Rebellion. <i>Eng.</i>		————— Rapport sur les pêche-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 376.		ries pour 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
————— Historical Geography of		157.	
Arabia.....	314	Fortnightly Review.....	916
————— Letter to Lord Lyndhurst.	18	FORTOUL, A. Littérature provençale..	801
————— Life, &c., of Bishop Jebb.	492	————— De l'art grec.....	693
————— Mahometanism unveiled.	56	FORTUNE, R. Journey to China.....	556
————— The One Primeval Lan-		————— Wanderings in China....	556
guage.....	777	————— Residence among the	
————— Sinai Photographed.....	777	Chinese.....	556
————— Israel in the Wilderness.	777	————— Visits to the Capitals of	
FORSTER, Ch. La Pologne.....	444	Japan and China.....	556
FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue.....	718	FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Anti-	
FORSTER, J. British Statesmen.....	477	quities.....	311
————— Life of Goldsmith.....	489	————— British Monarchism.....	376
————— Historical and Biographi-		FOSCOLO. Ricciarda.....	891
cal Essays.....	382	Foss, E. Judges of England.....	477
————— Arrest of the Five Mem-		————— Tabulæ Curiales.....	130
bers.....	382	————— Grandeur of the Law.....	477
————— Life of Sir John Eliot....	487	FOSSATI. Manuel de phrénologie.....	632
————— Debates on the Grand Re-		<i>Fossiles</i> .....	606-615, 627, 633
monstrance.....	382	<i>Fossiles</i> , Poissons.....	640
FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the		<i>Fossils</i> , see <i>Paleontology</i>	
North.....	528, 1365	FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Liter-	
FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena.	586	ature.....	797
————— Aërial and Alpine Voy-			
ages.....	586		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOSTER, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vespuccius.....	1167	FOUGEROUX DE BONDEROY. Agriculture.	650
FOSTER, B. F. On Double Entry.....	267	FOULCHER DE CHARTES. Histoire des Croisades.....	328
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of Jurisprudence.....	88	<i>Foundlings</i> .....	244, 259
FOSTER, G. L. Commercial Exchanges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157.		FOUQUE, De la Motte. Four Seasons..	896
FOSTER, H. Report on the Pendulum Experiments.....	584	FOUQUET. Mémoires sur sa vie.....	488
FOSTER, J. Lectures.....	49	Four Seasons, (The): Lectures on the structure of Plants.....	646
——— Life, by Ryland. ....	488	FOURCROY. Motifs d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique.....	83
——— Critical Essays: and Fostariana.....	835	——— Chimie et métallurgie.....	596
FOSTER, Sir M. State Trials in Surrey in 1746.....	151	FOUREIX, Michel. Sociétés commerciales.....	249
FOSTER, T. C. On the Law of Marriage.....	240	FOURIER, le baron. Préface historique de l'ouvrage d'Egypte.....	468
——— On Writ of "Scire Facias".....	135	——— Sciences et gouvernement d'Egypte.....	317
——— On the condition of the Irish.....	402	——— Théorie du mouvement.....	590
——— and FINLASON, W. F. Reports.....	153	——— Théorie de la chaleur.....	590
FOSTER and WHITNEY. On the Lake Superior Copper Lands and Iron Region, and Geological Map....	622	FOURIER, Chs. Œuvres complètes....	236
FOUCARD, E. V. Eléments de droit public.....	101	<i>Fouriérisme</i> .....	236
FOUCART, J. B. Suettes miliaires.....	675	<i>Voir aussi Socialisme.</i>	
FOUCAUD. Traité du visage.....	672	FOURMESTRAUX. Etude sur Napoléon III	433
FOUCAULT, Jos. Nic. Mémoires.....	421	FOURMONT. Origine des Ethiopiens...	316
FOUCHER, l'abbé. L'hellénisme ou religion de la Grèce.....	52	——— De la Vénus des anciens..	53
——— Traité historique de la religion des Perses.....	55	——— Sur Evhémère.....	59
FOUCHER, P. Argile et marbre.....	881	——— Manuscrits hébreux.....	778
FOUCHER, V. Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des Etats modernes.....	88	FOURNEAU. Art du trait de charpenterie.....	378
FOUCHER de Careil. Nouvelles lettres de Leibniz.....	62	FOURNEL, Henri. Gîtes houilliers et métallifères.....	626
——— Œuvres inédites de Descartes.....	61	FOURNEL, J. F. Traité de la séduction	201
——— Hegel et Schopenhauer....	66	——— Traité de l'adultère...	201
FOUDRAS. Les gentilhommes d'autrefois.....	880	——— Lois rurales.....	212
——— Le décaméron des bonnes gens.....	880	——— Histoire des avocats..	195
——— Un grand comédien.....	880	——— Traité du voisinage..	207
		FOURNEL, V. La littérature indépendante.	800
		FOURNET, J. Du mineur.....	765
		FOURNIER, B. On the conduct of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
		FOURNIER, Ed. Paris démoli.....	883
		——— L'esprit des autres...	801
		——— L'esprit dans l'histoire	801
		——— Le vieux-neuf.....	726
		——— Le pont neuf.....	433



	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOURNIER, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie.....	899	Français, (les) peints par eux-mêmes..	435
FOURNIER, Jules. Le Canada, son présent et son avenir. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 141.		<i>Franco-maçonnerie</i> .....	306, 307, 242 ;
<i>Fowls</i> .....	659	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
FOWLER, F. Southern Lights and Shadows.....	567	<i>France</i> . Histoire.....	409-435
FOWLER, G. Lives of the Sovereigns of Russia.....	446	Antiquités.....	409, 410
FOWLER, H. American Pulpit.....	49	Armées.....	423
FOWLER, Wm. The crisis of 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		Chartes, diplômes, etc.....	420
FOWNES, G. Chemistry in Agriculture.	655	Costumes militaires.....	423
Elementary Chemistry ..	594	Histoire ecclésiastique.....	33, 417-419
Rudimentary Chemistry.	594	Médailles des Rois.....	312
On manufacture of sugar in Barbados. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		Histoire héraldique.....	506-509
FOX, C. J. Memorials and correspondence.....	394	Biographies.....	479
Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell.....	394	Clergé.....	33
Reign of James II.....	388	Histoire parlementaire.....	124,
Speeches.....	120	235, 426	
Character of, by Parr ....	394	Politique.....	234-237
Religious character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Voir <i>Gouvernement</i> .	
<i>vs.</i> TOOKE. Action for Debt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.		Constitutions.....	123, 419,
FOX, G. Life, by Marsh.....	488	<i>P.</i> , vol. 27 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Life of, by J. S. Watson ....	488	Histoire financière.....	263
Defence of, against Macaulay	390	Jurisprudence.....	195-214
FOX, W. The Colonies of New Zealand	568	Droit ecclésiastique.....	219
Report on the settlement of Nelson, in New Zealand, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		Droit public et constitutionnel	123
FOX, W. J. Lectures to the Working Classes.....	238	Voir <i>Droit</i> .	
Morality of Society.....	238	Marine.....	421, 423
FOX, J. Book of Martyrs.....	34	Milice.....	423
FOY. Guerre de la Péninsule.....	331	Ministres célèbres.....	423
FOYER Canadien (1e).....	1417	Révolution française.....	234, 235, 426
FRAISSE, Armand. M. Eugène de Mi-recourt et ses contemporains <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.		Voir <i>French Revolution</i> .	
FRAMJEE, D. The Parsees.....	461	Restauration.....	431
Franco-aleu Roturier. Remarks on French tenure. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		Révolution de 1848.....	432
		Cartes.....	539, 516
		Géographie et Voyages.....	419 ;
		527, 534, 539	
		Philosophie.....	69
		Education.....	76, 83, 84
		Industrie.....	257
		Banques.....	265
		Poids et mesures.....	268
		Commerce.....	283, 278, 279
		Douanes.....	280
		Paupérisme.....	260
		Statistiques.....	288
		Chemins de fer.....	754
		Navigation.....	758
		Beaux arts.....	693-698
		Architecture.....	701
		Sculpture.....	716

	PAGE.		PAGE.
France. Musique.....	721, 722	France. Bank of.....	263
——— Sport.....	724	——— Church in.....	33
——— Expositions.....	768, 772-774	France (la) comparée à l'Angleterre	233, 290, 394, 397
——— Littérature.....	787, 866-887, 903, 904, 919-922	France and England compared. 233, 290, 394, 397	
——— Sciences physiques.....	572, 573	France et Etats-Unis. Considérations sur les finances de. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 316.	
——— Sciences naturelles.....	610	FRANCESCO SPORZA. Life and Times... 435	
——— Météorologie.....	286	FRANCHÈRE, G. Voyage à la côte nord- ouest de l'Amérique du Nord.. 1390	
——— Géologie.....	621	——— Narrative of a Voyage to the North-West Coast of Ame- rica..... 1390	
——— Minéralogie.....	624, 765	——— Relation d'un voyage à la côte du Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 85.	
——— Paléontologie.....	627	FRANCILLON, J. Lectures on English Law, first and second series... 129	
——— Botanique.....	649	FRANCIS, C. Life of John Eliot..... 1226	
——— Crime in.....	290, 292	——— Life of Sebastian Rale... 1226	
——— State of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22, 61, 235.		FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture..... 640	
——— Moral statistics of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.		FRANCIS, G. H. Critical Biographies.. 122	
——— Commercial inquiry. Coun- ter inquiry of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.		——— Orators of the Age... 122	
——— Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public en. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		FRANCIS, G. W. Practical Receipts ... 735	
——— in 1830. <i>Annals of the Revo-</i> <i>lution in. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		FRANCIS, J. <i>Annals of Life Assurance..</i> 266	
——— A Tour in, in 1802. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.		——— Chronicles of the Stock Exchange..... 266	
——— Dix ans d'impérialisme..... 235		——— History of English Rail- ways..... 753	
——— Ten years of Imperialism in. 235		——— History of Bank of Eng- land..... 266	
——— Student's History of..... 411		FRANCIS, P. Common Law Procedure Acts..... 131	
France (la) en Syrie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		FRANCIS, Sir P. On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 223.	
——— libérale en face de l'Eu- rope. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		See also JUNIUS.	
France (la) ecclésiastique..... 919		FRANCISQUE-MICHEL. Le pays basque.. 433	
——— Financial situation in 1796. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 113.		——— Ducs de Nor- mandie..... 420	
——— in 1816. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6 and 7.		FRANCKLIN's. Tour in Persia..... 552	
——— Conduct of, to Spain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.		FRANCŒUR. Géodésie..... 749	
——— Pamphlets on French affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 188, 199, 201, 202.		FRANÇOIS. Gisement et traitement des minerais de fer dans les Pyrénées 765	
——— Organisation of..... 124		FRANÇOIS I..... 420, 424	
——— On the war with. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137 and 138.			
See <i>Russia</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRANÇOIS—JOSEPH Ier. (L'Empereur) et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		FRASER, J. Handy-book of Patent and Copyright law. ....	148
FRANÇOIS II, Roi d'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		FRASER, J. B. Constantinople to Te- heran. ....	555
FRANÇOIS de SALES, Saint. Œuvres. . .	50	FRASER, J. P. Travels on the Caspian Sea. ....	553
FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, St. Sa vie. ....	31	FRASER, P. Law of Husband and Wife	150
FRANCONI. Le cavalier. ....	724	——— Conflict of Laws in Divorce	138
FRANCS propos—morale, politique, litté- rature. ....	884	FRASER, S. Proceedings on Controver- ted Elections. ....	115
<i>Franks. The</i> . ....	327	<i>Frauds, Law of</i> . ....	146
Voir aussi <i>Gaulois</i> .		FRATSSINOUS. Défense du christia- nisme. ....	45
FRANK, Adolphe. Etudes orientales. .	799	——— Principes de l'Eglise gal- licane. ....	219
——— Philosophie du droit pénal. ....	222	FRAZER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and Waterloo campaign. ....	331
FRANK, Jacob H. Recipes for the cure of diseases of horses, &c. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 61.		FRÉCHETTE, L. H. Mes Loisirs. ....	1408
FRANK, J. P. De curandis morbis, etc.	668	FRÉDAULT, Dr. F. Traité d'anthropologie	631
FRANK et MARCEL. Tunis. ....	470	FREDÉGAIRE. Chronique. ....	413
FRANKL. Jews in the East. ....	550	FREDERICK II. Stratagetical Instruc- tions. ....	683
FRANKLIN, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibli- othèque Mazarine. ....	903	——— Works. ....	444
——— Recherches historiques sur le collège des quatre na- tions. ....	76	——— Life of, by Macaulay, &c. ....	444
——— Recherches sur la Bibli- othèque de Notre Dame de Paris	903	——— Life of, by Carlyle. . .	444
——— Recherches sur la Bibli- othèque de la Faculté de méde- cine. ....	903	——— His Court and Times, by Campbell. ....	444
FRANKLIN, B. Complete Works. . .	182, 1220	——— And his time, by Von Raumer. ....	444
——— Le bonhomme Richard. . .	250	——— Les matinées royales .	223
——— Mélanges de morale. . .	258	——— L'anti-Machiavel. ....	222
——— Life, by J. Parton. ....	1227	——— Son histoire. ....	444
——— Examination of,—respec- ting the repeal of the Stamp Act. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Free Church of Scotland. Essays by Ministers of the. ....	40
FRANKLIN, Sir John. Expedition to the Polar Sea. ....	530	——— History of the Disruption. ....	40
——— Expedition in search of. ....	1406	Free Church Colony at Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme for the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 367.	
——— Life of. ....	531	<i>Free Institutions, see Representative</i> <i>Government.</i>	
FRANKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick. . .	860	<i>Free Masonry.</i> 242, 306, 889; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
——— Matilda. ....	860		
FRANQUEVILLE, C. de. Institutions de l'Angleterre. ....	103		
FRARIÈRE. Les abeilles. ....	664		
FRASER's Magazine. ....	916		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Free Trade</i> ....255, 277, 278, 285, 263; P., vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96, 168, 262, 272, 298, 318, 328, 332, 349, 352, 354, 362: <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.		FRÉMINVILLE. Dictionnaire ou traité de la police générale des villes, bourgs, paroisses et seigneuries. 201	
See also <i>Trade</i> .		——— Traité de la minorité et de la tutelle. .... 206	
FREEDLEY, E. T. On Business. .... 256		FREMONT, J. C. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842. .... 1388	
——— Legal Adviser. .... 256		——— Notes of travels in California. .... 1389	
——— Chances to make mo- ney. .... 256		French (the) in Algiers. .... 470	
Freedmen's Inquiry Commission about emancipated refugees. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		French. Pictures of the,—by Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin and others. .... 435	
FREEMAN, E. A. History of Federal Government. .... 224		FRENCH, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana. .... 1254	
——— History of the Norman Conquest of England. .... 372		——— Iron Trade of the United States. .... 275	
FREEMAN, (G. E.) and SABIN, F. H. On Falconry. .... 725		FRENCH, Francis. On the advantages of Loan Funds for the benefit of the Poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
FREEMAN, J. Letters concerning Upper Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage. .... 651	
FREEMAN, John. Reply to a memoran- dum of the East India Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.		FRENCH, T. P. Information for Emi- grants on the Ottawa, &c. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	
FREEMAN, J. J. The Kaffir War. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 361.		<i>French Language</i> . .... 785-789	
FREEMAN, P. Principles of Divine Ser- vice. .... 29		<i>French and English Dictionaries</i> . .... 789	
FREEMAN, Archdeacon Philip. Rites and Ritual. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.		<i>French Literature</i> . .... 799-801, 866-887	
FREEMAN, R. Chancery Reports. .... 152		<i>French Revolution</i> . History of the 426-431, 330	
——— Reports in K. B. and C. P. 152		——— Pamphlets on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20, 47, 48, 55-64, 135, 137, 138, 154, 192, 201-211, 232, 243, 248.	
FREER, M. W. Life of Marguerite of Navarre. .... 424		<i>French Revolution</i> of 1830, History of 431, 432; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240, 41, 57.	
——— Life of Elizabeth de Valois. .... 440		FREPPÉ, l'abbé. St. Justin. .... 25	
——— Court and Times of Henry III. .... 424		——— Saint Irénée. .... 25	
——— Life of Henry IV. .... 424		FRÈRE, C. Proceedings of Election Committees. .... 114	
——— Married life of Anne of Austria. .... 425		——— Private Bills Committees. 110	
FRÉGIER. Police de Paris. .... 212		FRÉRET. Mesures longues des anciens 268	
——— Classes dangereuses. .... 259		——— Histoire et chronologie des Assyriens. .... 315	
FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. Three months in the Southern States. .... 1268		——— Observations sur l'origine des Grecs. .... 321	
FRÉMINVILLE. Gouvernement des biens de ville. .... 201		——— Sur la chronologie chinoise. 465	
——— Renovation des terriers.. 202		——— Cyropédie de Xénophon. .... 321	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRÉRET. Ecriture chinoise.....	779	FROISSART, Jean. Chroniques.....	414
——— Religion des Gaulois et des		——— Sa vie.....	414
Germaines .....	53	——— Chronicles .....	352
——— Histoire des Cyclopes.....	52	FROLAND. Mémoires sur les statuts... 199	
FRERICHS, Fr. Theod. Traité pratique		From Matter to Spirit.....	592
des maladies du foie.....	668	FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting on	
FRÉRON, E. C. Lettres sur quelques		Glass .....	704
écrits de ce temps.....	800	FROME, Capt. Method of a Trigonometrical Survey.....	748
FRÉRON, L. S. Mémoires.....	428	FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle... 883	
Fresco Paintings. Description of composition from,—By W. Palmer.		<i>Voir aussi</i> , BOURDON, Madame.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.		FROMENTIN, Eug. Dominique.....	884
FRÉSENIUS, (Dr. R.) et WILL, Dr. H.		<i>Fronde</i> .....	416, 425, 426
Potasses, soudes, &c.....	734	Frontenac; a poem, by A. B. Street.. 1277	
FRESHMAN, Ch. The Pentateuch. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		Frontenac (Fort), 1756–59. Account of	
FRESNEL, Fulgence. L'Arabie.....	457	Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
FRESNEL, Léonor. Système d'éclairage		——— Importance of taking,—By Lewis Evans. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
des phares.....	767	Frontier Lands of the Christian and Turk .....	545
FREUND. Grand dictionnaire de la langue latine .....	786	FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin-français) .....	821
FREY, A. Typographie.....	733	FROST, John. Trial.....	193
FREYGINET. Voyage autour du monde	526	FROST, J. Pictorial History of America	1179
FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit.....	895	Remarkable Events in the History of America.....	1179
——— Pictures of German Life: (two series).....	442	History of the United States	1218
FREZIER. Voyage au Chili et au Pérou	1352	FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of Boston	1264
FRICHOT, A. P. Etudes monétaires... 262		FROUDE, J. A. History of England... 381	
FRIDERICI SECUNDI. Historia diplomatika .....	442	FROUDE, R. H. Remains.....	49
<i>Friendly Societies</i> ...145, 242, 294, 295; <i>P.</i> , vol. 22; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		<i>Fruits and Fruit Trees</i> , 664; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 190.	
FRIESS DE COLONNA. La Corse.....	440	<i>Fruits et arbres fruitiers</i> ... ..	664
FRIGNET. Traité des avaries.....	209	FRUSTON, F. de la. Organisation de l'armée des Etats-Unis.....	682
FRIPP, C. B. Statistics of Popular education in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.		FRY, Edward. On Specific Performance	146
FRISSARD. Notes prises au cours de ports de mer.....	758	FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir, by her Daughter .....	489
FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of Shakespeare .....	863	FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding....	640
FRITOT, Alb. Science du publiciste... 223		FRYXELL, A. History of Sweden.....	451
FROBISHER's Voyages.....	528, 1345	<i>Fuel and Combustion</i> . 625, 730, 733, 765; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
FRODOARD. Histoire de l'église de Rheims .....	413	See also, <i>Coal</i> .	
——— Chronique .....	413	FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal	1410
FROEBEL, J. Central America and Mexico .....	1361		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FULFORD, Blshop. Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Fur Trade</i> History and Account of the. 281, 282, 1338, 1339, 1404, 1406	
————— Another letter, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		Fur trade in North America. Sketch of the British,—By the Earl of Selkirk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
————— Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Colonial Church and School Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		FURÉTIÈRE. Recueil de factums.....	800
————— Journal of Visitation in a portion of the Quebec Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		FURGOLE, J. B. Traité des testaments.	200
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testament compared, &c.....	11	————— Sur les donations.....	200
————— Defence of the English Biblical Translation.....	11	————— Sur les substitutions..	200
FULLARTON, J. Regulation of Currencies 262; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.		————— Curés primitifs.....	220
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works.....	49	FURMAN, G. Notes on Brooklyn, Long Island.....	1242
FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		FURNEAUX, Capt. History of Treaties.	100
FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843.....	1391	<i>Fusil à aiguille</i> .....	685
See also, OSSOLI.		FYFE, Alex. Gordon. Suggestions respecting the culture and manufacture of Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
FULLER, T. Church History of Britain.....	34	GABBETT, J. Criminal Law.....	133
————— Pisgah-sight of Palestine..	18	————— Statute Law.....	127
————— Good Thoughts in bad Times.....	48	GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire de France	411
————— History of the Holy War..	20	————— Les pèlerinages de Paris.....	33
————— History of English Worthies	355	————— Histoire contemporaine	411
————— Holy and Profane State...	48	GABRIEL. Nature des preuves.....	210
————— Memorials of, by Russell..	48	————— Recueil d'autorités.....	220
FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton	836	GABRIEL, l'abbé. Vie et mort des nations.....	69
————— Grantley Manor..	836	GACON-DUFOUR, Mme. et autres. Manuel du savonnier.....	734
————— Lady Bird.....	836	GAEI, S. H. Legal and general Com position.....	127
————— Too strange not to be true.....	836	<i>Gaelic Language</i> .....	790
FULLOM, S. W. History of Woman...	239	See also, <i>Celtic Language</i> .	
————— Marvels of Science...	572	<i>Gaelic Literature</i> .....	804, 831, 862, 901
————— Life of Sir Howard Douglas.....	486	GAËTE, duc de. Mémoires.....	429
FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c...	748	GAGE, T. New Survey of the West Indies.....	1349
————— Life of, by J. Renwick..	1226	————— Nouvelle relation de ses voyages.....	1349
<i>Funds</i> , 266, 268, 273, 291, 294; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 172, 175, 179, 195.		GAGNEREAU, M. L. Code forestier....	212
<i>Funeral Ceremonies</i> .....	313	GAGNON, Ernest. Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1417
See also, <i>Interments</i> .		GAILHABAUD. Monuments anciens et modernes.....	698
		GAILLARD. Mémoires sur les Lombards	437
		GAILLARD, Léopold de. Expédition de Rome.....	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAILLARDIN, C. Les Trappistes.....	33	GALLATIN, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
GAIMARD? Voyage en Islande .....	533	GALLENZA, A. History of Piedmont... 437	
GAIUS. Institutes.....	92	———— Country life in Piedmont 541	
GALBERT DE BRUGES. Charles-le-Bon... 413		Gallery of Arts (pictorial).....	690
GALBRAITH, Thomas. New Monetary theory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.		GALLET DE KULTURE. Le czar Nicholas. 446	
GALE, C. J. On the law of Easements. 141		GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en Angle- terre .....	754
GALE, S. On the nature and principles of Public Credit. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		GALLOWAY, Joseph. Speech on a peti- tion for a change of Government in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
———— Letter on a Bill for establish- ing a Sinking Fund, &c. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 46.		GALLUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821
GALE, T. Court of the Gentiles .....	57	Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus .....	821
Galerie Bretonne.....	433	GALT, Hon. A. T. On Canada... 1849- 1859, 257. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114.	
Galerie française.....	434	———— Letter on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Galerie morale.....	71	———— Speech of, in intro- ducing his Budget in 1862, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
Galerie des victoires.....	423	———— Speech on the pro- posed union of the Provinces, delivered at Sherbrooke. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 132, 139.	
GALES and SEATON. Congressional De- bates .....	1224	———— Speech on the bud- get, 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
GALET, le Dr. Le corps de l'homme.. 631		GALT, J. Autobiography .....	489
GALIANI. Commerce des grains.....	250	———— Diary of the times of Geo. IV 396	
GALIBERT, Léon. L'Algérie .....	434	———— The Reform.....	836
———— Vénise .....	437	———— Tragedies .....	836
GALIBERT et PELLÉ. De l'Angleterre.. 338		———— Majolo .....	836
———— L'Angleterre, l'Ir- lande et l'Ecosse.....	338	———— The Earthquake .....	836
GALIEN. Œuvres .....	665	———— Annals of the Parish.....	836
GALILÉE, lecture sur. Par L. A. Des- saules. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		———— Ayrshire Legatees.....	836
GALILEO. Life.....	489	———— Sir Andrew Wylie.....	836
———— Par Philarète Chasles.....	489	———— The Entail .....	836
GALITZIN. La Russie .....	447	———— The Provost, &c.....	836
———— au XVIIIe siècle. 446		———— Ringan Gilhaize.....	836
———— Description de la Tauride.. 612		———— The Spaewife.....	836
———— Un missionnaire russe.....	51	———— Rothelan.....	836
GALL. Sur les fonctions du cerveau.. 631		———— The Quarantine.....	836
GALLAEUS, Servatius. Oracula Sybil- lina .....	52	———— Bachelor's Wife.....	836
———— Dissertationes de Sybillis.....	52	———— The last of the Lairds.....	836
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits.... 888		———— Lawrie Todd.....	836
GALLAS. Commerce de banque et de change.....	265		
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico... 629			
———— Memoir on the North Eastern Boundary.....	1364		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALT, J. Southernan.....	836	GANDON, A. Le point d'honneur.....	881
——— Bogle Corbet.....	836	GANILH. Dictionnaire de l'économie	
——— Stanley Buxton.....	836	politique.....	249
——— The Member.....	836	——— Théorie de l'économie poli-	
——— Eben Erskine.....	836	tique.....	250
——— Stories of the study.....	836	——— Essai sur le revenu public...	261
——— The Stolen Child.....	836	——— Système d'économie politique	250
——— Literary Life and Miscellan-		——— Du pouvoir et de l'opposition.	225
ies.....	836	GANOT. Traité de physique.....	573
——— New British Theatre.....	859	<i>Gaols</i> , see <i>Prisons</i> .	
——— Lives of the Players.....	478	GARBIT, E. L. Design in architecture..	699
——— Life of Benjamin West.....	505	GARBOULEAU, P. Eléments d'économie	
——— Life of Cardinal Wolsey.....	380	politique.....	253
——— Life of Byron.....	483	GARCIA. Commentarii.....	666
——— Letters from the Levant....	545	——— Aromatum historia.....	666
——— Voyages and travels.....	545	GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Le commen-	
——— Pictures from British history.	337	taire royal.....	1202
GALT, W. Railway Reform.....	270	——— The Royal	
GALTIER. Toxicologie médicale.....	674	Commentaries of Peru.....	1202
GALTON, F. Art of travel.....	510	——— Guerres civi-	
——— Vacation tourists in 1860,		les des Espagnoles dans les	
1861 and 1862-3.....	527	Indes.....	1203
<i>Galvanism</i> .....	576, 591,	GARCIN DE TASSY. La littérature hin-	
Galvanism in the treatment of disease.	614	doui.....	799
By H. Palmer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		——— Rudimens de la lan-	
GALYANO, A. Discoveries of the world.	1164	gue hindoustani.....	781
<i>Galvanoplastie</i> .....	732	——— Rudimens de la lan-	
GAMA, Vasco de. Voyages.....	559	gue hindoui.....	781
<i>Game Laws</i> ... 654, 138. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9,		——— Mantic Uttair.....	889
10, 11; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		GARDEN, comte de. Tableau de la di-	
See also, <i>Forest Laws</i> .		plomatie.....	95
Game Law Tales.....	243	——— Traité de paix..	96
Games. Handbook of.....	724	<i>Gardening</i> ... 663, 639; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
See <i>Sports and Games</i> .		<i>Gardening Landscape</i> .....	665, 645
GAMGEE, J. Diary Stock.....	654	GARDINER, Capt. Allen. Life of, by	
——— On the Cattle Plague....	659	Marsh.....	489
——— Our Domestic Animals... 659		GARDINER, Sir R. W. Regulations and	
<i>Gaming</i> . 134, 600; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.		Standing Orders for the garrison	
GAMMAGE, R. J. History of the Char-		of Gibraltar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
tist Movement.....	232	GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the	
GAMMELL, W. Life of Roger Williams.	1226	American Army.....	1232
——— Life of Samuel Ward... 1226		GARDNER, D. American International	
GAMON. Mémoires.....	415	Law.....	95
GANAL. Embaumements.....	734	GARDNER, J. Household medicine....	666
GAND, Pierre de. Lettre.....	1171	GARDNER, R. H. The Kennebeck pur-	
GANDAVO, P. de Magalhaès de. Histoire		chase.....	1240
du Brésil.....	1199	GARELLA, N. Canal à travers l'Isthme	
GANDILLOT. Science des finances.....	263	de Panama.....	758



	PAGE.		PAGE.
GARGAIN, Dr. Denis. The ancient Church of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		GARREAU, P. E. Essai sur les bases ontologiques de la science de l'homme.....	73
GARIBALDI's Campaign in Italy.....	436	GARRETT, G. Marvels of Instinct.....	634
GARIBALDI at Caprera.....	436	GARRICK, D. Plays.....	860
GARIBALDI. Halte là! <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		GARSAULT. Le parfait maréchal.....	657
GARIDEL. Voutes en plein cintre.....	705	GARTH. Poems.....	859
GARIN le Loherain.....	866	GARVEY, M. A. Silent Revolution by Steam, &c.....	239
GARLICK, R. Artificial propagation of Fish.....	640	<i>Gas and Gasworks</i> .....	733, 766
GARNEAU, F. X. Histoire du Canada..	1273	GASCHON. Code diplomatique des au- bains.....	100
————— Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada.....	1273	GASCOIGNE. Poems.....	859
————— Voyage en Europe..	1417	GASKELL, P. Manufacturing Popula- tion of England.....	242
————— History of Canada, translated by Bell.....	1273	<i>Gasometry</i> .....	594
————— Poésies.....	1407	GASPARIN, Mme. de. Corporations mo- nastiques.....	33
————— Sa biographie par l'abbé Casgrain; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		————— Le mariage au point de vue chrétien.....	73
GARNER, R. On Medical Science.....	667	————— Les horizons pro- chains.....	879
GARNETT, R. Relics of Shelly.....	500	————— Les horizons cé- lestes.....	879
GARNIER. Voir VELLY.		GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tour- nantes, du surnaturel en géné- ral et des esprits.....	593
GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Education civile.	74	————— Affranchissement des esclaves.....	248
————— Les lois militaires des Grecs.....	681	————— Esclavage et traite des Etats-Unis en 1861.....	1225
————— Sur les ouvrages d'Epictète.....	59	————— Uprising of a Great People.....	1225
————— Sur Platon.....	59	————— L'Amérique de- vant l'Europe.....	1268
GARNIER, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard.	499	————— Amérique before Europe.....	1268
————— Morale sociale.....	224	GASPARIN, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agri- culture.....	652
————— Psychologie..	73, 632	————— Guide des pro- priétaires des biens soumis au métayage.....	652
————— Traité des facultés de l'âme.....	73	————— Guide des pro- priétaires des biens ruraux affer- més.....	652
GARNIER, F. Traité sur les puits arté- siens.....	623	GASPÉ, P. A. de. Les Anciens Cana- diens.....	1417
GARNIER, F. A. Atlas sphéroïdal.....	509		
GARNIER, F. X. Traité des chemins..	212		
————— Régime des eaux.....	206		
GARNIER, J. Annuaire de l'économie politique.....	288		
————— Traité de finances.....	263		
GARNIER-AUDIGER. Manuel du tapissier.	733		
GARNIER-PAGÈS. Dictionnaire politique.	221		
————— Histoire de la révolu- tion de 1848.....	432		
GARRAUD, L. Etudes sur les bois de construction.....	709		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GASPÉ, P. A. de. The Canadians of Old.....	1417	GAUTIER, Théophile. Les affres de la mort.....	884
————— Mémoires.....	1417	————— Marilhat.....	884
GASPÉ, P. A. de. (fils.) L'Influence d'un livre ou le chercheur de trésors.....	1417	GAUTIER, Toussaint. Dictionnaire des confréries.....	19
GASSENDI. Mémoire sur.....	61	GAUTIER DE SIBERT. Philosophie de Cicéron.....	59
GASTALDI, B. Pre-historic remains in Italy.....	628	————— Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lazare.....	329
GASTALDI, L. Liberté commerciale....	278	GAUTIER DU TRONCHOY. Campagne des Iles de l'Amérique.....	1359
GASTINE, Civique de. République de Hayti.....	1208	GAUVREAU, Rev. C. Notice sur. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
GASTINEAU, B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie.....	561	GAVARD. Galeries historiques.....	697
GASTON. Mémoires.....	416	GAVARNI. Œuvres choisies.....	718
GATONBE's North West Voyage.....	529	————— Par-ci, par là.....	718
GATTY, Mrs. Alfred. Holiday in Ire- land, in 1861.....	539	GAVARRET. Physique médicale.....	672
————— Parables from Nature.....	51	GAVAZZI, A. Recollections of the last Four Popes.....	436
GAU, F. C. Antiquités de la Nubie....	317	————— Biography of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
GAUDICHAUD, Ch. Organographie, etc., des végétaux.....	647	GAVAZZI's riot in Montreal in 1853. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
————— Botanique.....	610	GAWLER, Col. Geo. Our British Colo- nial Empire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
GAUDIN, A. Traité de photographie..	719	GAY, J. Poems and plays.....	859
GAUDRY. Traité des machines à va- peur.....	751	————— The Beggar's Opera. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
————— Traité du domaine.....	206	GAYARRÉ, Chs. Histoire de la Loui- siane.....	1254
<i>Gauge of Railways</i> , see <i>Railways</i> .		————— Louisiana.....	1254
GAULDRÉE-BOILEAU. Mémoire sur les pétroles.....	594	————— Louisiana as a French colony.....	1254
<i>Gaulle</i> .....	409, 412, 424	GAYFFIER, J. de. Manuel des ponts et chaussées.....	751
GAULLIER, E. H. La Suisse historique	438	GAY-LUSSAC. Cours de chimie.....	597
<i>Gaulois</i> .....	409, 419, 327	GAYOT, Eug. L'agriculture en 1862..	652
GAULTIER's Ballads.....	859	GAYOT DE PITAVAL. Causes célèbres..	200
GAUME. Histoire de la société.....	236	Gayworthys. The.....	836
————— Les trois Rome.....	542	<i>Gaz</i> .....	766, 733
————— Le paganisme dans l'éduca- tion.....	74	GAZE, Henry. Paris, how to see it for five guineas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
————— La révolution.....	431	Gazette (la) des campagnes.....	1414
————— Le signe de la croix.....	28	<i>Gazetteers</i> .....	511
GAUTIER, Théophile. Militona.....	881	————— of Canada...1396. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
————— Italia.....	542	GAZZOLETTI, A. La question du Trentin. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
————— Proverbes.....	884		
————— Poésies.....	882		
————— Une journée à Londres.....	884		
————— Le Capitaine Fra- casce.....	884, 881		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GEDDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon on the Ministerial character. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 59.		GENOUILAC, Gourdon de. Dictionnaire des fiefs .....	509
GÉDOYN, l'abbé. Extraits de Photius.	321	————— Recueil d'ar-	
————— La course chez les anciens.....	723	moiries.....	509
GEER, Chs. de. Mémoire sur les insectes.....	642	GENOUX, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
GEFFROY, A. Les Etats Scandinaves..	452	GENT, T. Autobiography.....	489
————— Lettres de la Princesse des Ursins.....	503	GENTIL, C. Le. Dissertations juridiques	211
GEIKIE, J. C. Life in the Canadian Woods.....	1402	GENTIL BERNARD. Poésies.....	873
————— Reply to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.		Gentle life (the), a volume of Essays..	836
GEINOZ, l'abbé. Défense d'Hérodote..	321	Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes ..	916
————— Observations sur Hérodote.....	321	Gentoo Laws. Code of.....	91
————— Origine des Pélagés..	321	GENTY, l'abbé. Découverte de l'Amérique.....	1167
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome..	325	<i>Géodésie (Geodesy)</i> .....	748, 749, 583, 600
<i>Gems</i> , see <i>Jewels</i> .		GEOFFROY, E. L. Histoire abrégée des insectes.....	642
<i>Genealogy and Heraldry</i> .....	506, 326	GEOFFROY, J. Dictionnaire latin-français.....	784
<i>Genealogy of American families</i> ..	1225, 1234	————— Dictionnaire français-latin.....	784
<i>General Warrants</i> .....	227	GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE. Zoologie générale.....	634
GENEST. Pénélope.....	870	————— Sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Egypte.....	637
GENESTE. History of the English Stage.	802	————— Histoire des mammifères.....	637
Génève, (1782.) Révolution de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.		————— Poissons du Nil.....	641
————— Asyle ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.		————— Reptiles d'Egypte.....	641
<i>Génie Civil</i> .....	742-767, 708, 770	GEOFFROY, L. Affaires d'Italie.....	436
GENIN, F. Des variations du langage français.....	787	Geographi Græci Minores (Græce et Latine).....	810
————— Lexique comparé.....	787	Geographical Discoveries. Table of..	290
————— Palsgrave et Jules Guez... 787		Geographical Science. Manual of, and Atlas.....	510
————— Vie de Molière.....	495	Geographical Society's Journal.....	510
————— Récréations philologiques.. 787		————— Proceedings.....	510
GENLIS, Mme. de. Influence des femmes sur la littérature française.	800	<i>Géographie</i> .....	509
————— Mémoires sur le dix-huitième siècle.....	429	<i>Geography, Topography, &amp;c.</i> ... 509-570	578
————— Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la cour.....	429	————— Ancient and Historical.....	314, 806
————— Œuvres diverses..	876	————— Physical.....	509-512, 579
GENOUDE, de. Raison du christianisme	46	Geography of British North American Colonies. Introduction to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
————— Littérature sacrée.....	18		
————— Biographie sacrée.....	18		
————— Bible.....	9		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Geologic age of man in its present aspects. By Rev. John Anderson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		GEORGE III. The Royal Interview (1789). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
<i>Geological Maps</i> .....	537, 579, 622	GEORGE, A. <i>Memoirs of Queens of Spain</i> .....	440
Geological Museum, account of Fossils and Rock specimens, Marbles, Building stones in the.....	618, 295	GEORGEL, l'abbé. <i>Mémoires</i> .....	429
Geological Society's Journal and Transactions.....	618	<i>Georgia</i> . History of.....	1250, 1419
Geological Survey of Canada. Report of progress to 1863.....	622	——— <i>Travels in</i> .....	1383
——— From 1863		<i>Georgia</i> . Historical narrative of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
——— to 1866.....	622	Georgian Bay and Ottawa Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
——— Mr. Lang-		GERAMB, baron de. <i>Pèlerinage à Jérusalem</i> .....	550
——— ton's Report on the.....	622	GÉRANDO, de. <i>Institutes du droit administratif français</i> .....	211
Geological Survey of Great Britain. <i>Memoirs and Maps of</i> .....	618, 619	——— <i>Histoire des systèmes de philosophie</i> .....	57
<i>Géologie du Canada</i> .....	622	——— <i>Le visiteur du pauvre</i>	260
<i>Geologie appliquée</i> .....	738	——— <i>Du perfectionnement moral</i> .....	71
<i>Géologie et Minéralogie</i> , 616-627, 606-615, 577-581, 595	595	——— <i>Education des sourds-muets</i> .....	87
<i>Geology and Mineralogy</i> , 606-627, 577-581, 595, 919. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 100.		——— <i>De la bienfaisance publique</i> .....	260
——— Specimens, collection of.....	292	GÉRARD. <i>Canaux de navigation</i> .....	758
<i>Géométrie, (Geometry)</i> .....	600-602	GÉRARD, le Col. <i>Les Invalides</i> .....	682
GEORGE II. Funeral sermon on the death of. By Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		GÉRARD, Jules. <i>Voyages et chasses</i> ... ——— <i>Le tueur de lions</i> ... ..	724 881
GEORGE III. Sermon on his Jubilee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		GÉRARD, l'abbé L. P. <i>Le comte de Valmont</i> .....	67
——— Correspondence with Lord North.....	394	——— <i>La théorie du bonheur</i> .....	67
——— Satire on, and his Queen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 227.		——— <i>Essai sur les vrais principes</i> .....	66
——— History of the Royal malady of,—with strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, respecting the Hon. Mrs. Fitzherbert, and on a Regency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		GÉRARD DE NERVAL. <i>Romans et nouvelles</i> .....	883, 885
——— Royal malady of. Important facts and opinions, collected from the examination of the Royal Physicians. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		GÉRAUD. <i>Paris sous Philippe le Bel</i> ..	422
		——— <i>Cartulaires</i> .....	420
		GERBET, Mgr. <i>Esquisse de Rome chrétienne</i> .....	50
		——— <i>Considérations sur le dogme</i> .....	64
		——— <i>De la papauté</i> . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
		GEREETZOFF, N. de. <i>Histoire de la civilisation en Russie</i> .....	448
		GERHARDT, Ch. <i>Traité de chimie</i> .....	597
		——— et CHANCEL. <i>Analyse chimique</i> .....	597



	PAGE.		PAGE.
GÉRIN-LAJOIE A. Catéchisme politique.	159	GIBBON, E. Autobiography.....	489
———— Poésies.....	1408	———— Roman Empire.....	325
GÉRIN, E. La Gazette de Québec. <i>Bro.</i>		———— Miscellaneous Works, by	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 129.		Lord Sheffield.....	836
German Life and War of Liberation...	442	———— Mémoire justificatif en ré-	
<i>German Language</i> .....	785	ponse à l'exposé de la cour de	
<i>German Literature</i> .....	798, 894	France.....	1256
<i>German Tracts</i> (various). <i>Eng.</i> , <i>P.</i> ,		GIBBON, L. Exploration of the Valley	
vol. 239, 244.		of the Amazon.....	1358
German War (1761). Considerations on		GIBBONS, D. Law of Contracts.....	146
the present. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		———— Law of Dilapidations.....	143
<i>Germany</i> . History of.....	441-444	GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York...	266
———— Travels in....	544, 554, 527, 535	———— Public Debt of the	
———— Affairs in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 84.		United States.....	283
Germany and the Revolution. <i>P.</i> , vol.		GIBBS, F. W. Foreign enlistment act.	
15.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
GERMOND LAVIGNE. Sœur Marie d'A-		———— Recognition (North and	
gréda.....	480	South American States). <i>Eng.</i>	
———— Autour de Biarritz.	540	<i>P.</i> , vol. 381.	
GERSTAECKER, F. Journey round the		———— Once a clergyman always	
World.....	527	a clergyman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
———— Wanderings and for-		GIBBS, Geo. Administrations of Wash-	
tunes of some German Emi-		ington and Adams.....	1221
grants.....	1371	GIBBS, Geo. Vocabularies of the Clal-	
GERUZEZ, E. Littérature française...	800	lam and Lummi.....	794
GERVAIS, E. Les croisades de St. Louis.	328	———— Chinook Jargon.....	794
GERVINUS, G. G. On the history of the		———— Yakama Language.....	794
19th Century.....	332	GIBBS, G. C. Michigan Law Reports...	190
———— Introduction à l'his-		GIBBS, (W.) and GENTH, F. A. Ammo-	
toire du XIXe siècle.....	308	nia Cobalt Bases.....	615
———— Histoire du 19e siècle	308	GIBERT. Sur les premiers habitants de	
Commentaries on		la Grèce.....	321
Shakespeare.....	863	<i>Gibraltar</i> . History of.....	440
———— Insurrection et regé-		Siege of.....	330
nération de la Grèce.....	450	Straits of.....	541
GESNER, A. Resources of Nova Scotia.	1337	Gibraltar garrison. General Regula-	
New Brunswick.....	1337	tions and Standing Orders for	
Geology and Mineralogy		the. By Sir R. W. Gardiner.	
of Nova Scotia.....	622	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
On Coal Oil and Petro-		GIBSON, Bp. Codex Juris Ecclesiæ An-	
leum.....	594	glicanæ.....	217
GESNER, S. Works.....	895	GIBSON, C. B. History of Cork.....	402
Œuvres.....	895	GIBSON, J. Marriage with deceased	
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples.....	436	Wife's Sister.....	240
GIBBES, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc.....	614	GIBSON, Rev. James. Sermon on occa-	
American Revolution..	1251	sion of the Indian mutiny. <i>Can.</i>	
GIBBING'S, Index Expurgatorius.....	32	<i>P.</i> , vol. 44.	
GIBBON, A. Political Economy.....	253	GIBSON, John. Literary Garland.....	1408

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geology.	617	GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. Southern Hemis-	
GIDDINGS, J. R. The American Rebel-		phere. . . . .	1354
lion. . . . .	1269	GILLOT. Relation. . . . .	416
GIFFARD, J. W. D. Chancery Reports.	152	GILLRAY'S Caricatures. . . . .	396
GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval Daring. .	836	GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont. .	41
GIFFORD, J. Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng.</i>		——— Vigilantius and his Times. .	27
<i>P.</i> , vol. 54, 60, 219.		——— Waldensian Researches. . .	42
GIFFORD, W. Autobiography. . . . .	489	GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Ship-	
GIGOT-SUARD. Des climats. . . . .	669, 701	wrecks. . . . .	406
GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie. . . . .	429	GILPIN, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys	
GIHON. Annals of San Francisco. . . .	1258	General of the United States. . .	184
GILBART, J. W. History of Banking. .	266	GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bis-	
——— On Ancient Commerce	272	hop of Worcester. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
——— On Banking. 264; <i>Eng.</i>		281.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 159.		GIN, P. L. C. Analyse du droit français	204
——— Prize Essay on Bank-		GINGRAS, J. F. Des anglicismes les	
ing. . . . .	264	plus fréquents. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
——— Logic of Banking . . .	264	82, 107, 159.	
GILBERT, Chief Baron. On Tenures. .	140	GINGRAS, Rev. L. L'Orient. . . . .	1408
——— Law and Equity		GINGUÉNÉ. Histoire littéraire d'Italie.	797
Reports and treatises. . . . .	151	——— Dictionaire de Musique. . .	721
GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to		Gin-Seng de Tartarie, decouvert en	
Newfoundland. . . . .	1169	Amérique. Mémoire sur le. Par	
GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par la		le Rév. P. Lafitau. 649; <i>Bro.</i>	
vapeur. . . . .	758	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.	
GILBERT, (Josiah) and CHURCHILL, G. C.		GIQUEL, E. Navigation. . . . .	686
The Dolomite Mountains. . . . .	542	GIRALDUS CAMBRIENSIS. Itinerarium	
GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin. . .	402	Cambriæ. . . . .	351
——— Viceroy of Ireland. . .	400	GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of	
GILBERT, M. Sur les mesures. . . . .	267	America. . . . .	614
GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres. . . . .	872	GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du second	
GILBERT, P. Jurisprudence du XIXe		Empire. . . . .	432
siècle. . . . .	203	GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, industrie et	
GILCHRIST, A. Life of W. Blake. . . .	482	commerce d'Egypte. . . . .	468
GILCHRIST, J. J. Digest of New Hamp-		——— Observations sur la val-	
shire Law Reports. . . . .	191	lée d'Egypte. . . . .	616
GILCHRIST, J. P. On Ordeals, duels, &c.	241	GIRARD, Stephen. Life of, by Arey. . .	85
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early		<i>Girard College.</i> . . . .	85
Christians. . . . .	25	GIRARDIN, Emile de. De l'instruction	
GILFILLAN, G. Literary Portraits. . .	805	publique en France. . . . .	84
——— Christianity and our		——— Etudes politiques . . .	234
Era. . . . .	44	——— Paix et Liberté. . . .	238
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath. . . . .	241	——— L'équilibre européen.	
GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Surveying.	749	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	
——— On Road Making. . .	751	——— La guerre. <i>Bro.</i>	
GILLET, E. H. History of the Presby-		<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10, 15.	
terian Church in America. . . . .	1198	——— L'Empire avec la	
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico. . .	1373	liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 15.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GIRARDIN, Mme. E. de. Œuvres complètes.....	878	GIROD-CHANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse	1359
----- Théâtre.....	878	GIRONIERE, P. de la. Twenty Years in	
----- Marguerite....	881	the Philippines.....	569
----- Nouvelles....	878	GIROUARD, Désiré. Essai sur les lettres	
----- Lettres parisiennes.....	878	de change.....	163
----- L'école des		----- Etude sur l'acte de faillite.	
journalistes.....	878	Can. P., vol. 127, 132.	
GIRARDIN, J. Chimie élémentaire.....	734	GISBORNE, J. (Unitarian Minister.)	
GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Etudes sur l'Afrique.....	468	Case of. Eng. P., vol. 91.	
----- L'Egypte.....	468	GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien.	1350
----- Destinée des villes.....	308	GISBORNE, T. Duties of Men in Society.	239
----- L'éducation de la femme..	75	----- Duties of the Female Sex.	239
----- Epopée chrétienne.....	796	GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg...	699
----- Littérature dramatique....	801	GIUSTI (Giuseppe) and his Times, by S. Horner.....	490
----- La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau.....	499	GJERTZ, Mme. Marie. Gabrielle.....	884
----- De l'instruction intermédiaire en Allemagne.....	85	----- L'enthousiasme	884
----- Littérature et morale.....	801	GLABER, Raoul. Chronique.....	413
----- Tableau de la littérature au XVIe siècle.....	800	Glaciers.....	620
----- Souvenirs d'un journaliste..	879	GLACKMEYER, Ed. Index to Laws of Canada. Can. P., vol. 71.	
----- La Syrie en 1861.....	551	GLACKMEYER, Chas. Charte et Règlements de la Cité de Montréal...	164
GIRARDOT, le baron de. Les administrations départementales.....	235	----- Charter and By-Laws of the City of Montreal...	164
GIRAUD, Chs. Des débiteurs chez les Romains.....	93	GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas.....	1387
----- Le traité d'Utrecht.....	97	GLADSTONE, W. E. On Church and State.....	217
GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi....	75	----- Our Colonies....	285
GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile.....	628	----- On Homer and the Homeric Age.....	814
GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme-modèle.....	652	----- Financial Statements.....	261
GIRAULT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires.....	788	----- Speeches on Reform, in 1866.....	108
GIRAULT DE ST. FARGEAU. Bibliographie de la France.....	903	----- Letters on the State prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. Eng. P., vol. 263.	
----- Dictionnaire de la France.....	409	----- Speech on the Bill for the extension of the suffrages in Town, May, 11, 1864. Eng. P., vol. 376.	
----- Revue des romans.....	882	----- Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. Eng. P., vol. 388.	
GIRETTE. Marine française.....	688		
Girl's education. Address to parents on the. By Mrs. Haliwell. Can. P., vol. 154.			
GIROD, Amury. Notes sur le Bas Canada. Bro. Can., vol. 17, 26.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches and addresses delivered at the election of 1865. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		GLENELG, Lord. Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, during his administration in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.	
————— Speech in introducing the Reform Bill in the House of Commons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden.....	663
————— Remarks upon recent commercial Legislation, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt.....	318
GLADSTONE, (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations .....	806	See also NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R.	
GLADWIN, F. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law.....	173	Globes. Terrestrial and Celestial. .293,	
GLAIRE. Introduction aux livres de l'ancien et du nouveau testament.....	16	583, 1659	
————— Encyclopédie catholique.....	20	Gloires (les) de la France.....	698
————— Grammaire Arabe.....	780	Glossaire du patois rochelais.....	789
Glaive-des-Couronnes. Roman arabe.	888	Glossarium Infimæ Latinitatis.....	783
Glance behind the Grilles .....	33	GLOVER, R. Poems.....	859
GLANVILLE, J. Election Cases.....	115	GLOVER, Rev. Richard. The "Light of the Word." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
GLANVILLE, R. de. Laws and Customs of England.....	128	GLOVER, W. Law of Municipal Corporations.....	143
GLAS's Canary Islands.....	470	GLYN, (T. C.) and JAMESON, R. S. Re-ports .....	153
Glass Manufacture.....732-734,	747	GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes, &c.	747
Glass, Stained and Painted.....703,	704	————— On the power of Water...	757
GLEIG, G. R. Life of Munro.....	838	<i>Glyptique</i> .....	312
————— The Subaltern.....	836	GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemistry.	595
————— Life of Clive.....	484	<i>Gnomonique</i> .....	731
————— Life of Hastings.....	490	GOADBY, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology.....	630
————— Life of Wellington.....	505	GOBAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia..	31
————— The Army at Washington and New Orleans.....838,	1267	GOBINEAU, de. Trois ans en Asie....	547
————— Battle of Waterloo.....	838	————— Inégalités des races humaines .....	630
————— Family History of Eng-land.....	337	————— Voyage à Terre-neuve	1404
————— History of British India.	945	GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme de terre.....	661
————— Sale's Brigade in Affgha-nistan.....	554	GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons, etc.	641
————— Veterans of Chelsea Hos-pital.....	836	GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue.....	903
GLENN, W. C. Burial Acts of England and Wales.....	150	GODEFROY, Fred. Lexique comparé de la langue de Corneille....	787
————— Architectural Jurispru-dence.....	146	————— Histoire de la litté-rature française.....	800
————— Law on Public Health..	150	GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maréchal de Boucicaud.....	415
————— Law of highways.....	143	————— Histoire d'Artus III..	415
		GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique métri-que.....	415
		GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc .....	24
		GODET, T. L. Bermuda.....	1210
		GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory...	583



	PAGE.		PAGE.
GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland.....	80	Gold discoveries.....	262, 295, 626
GODLEY, J. R. Letters from America..	1371	Gold and the Gospel.....	215
——— Writings and Speeches ;		Gold fields (canadian). Report on the.	
edited by J. E. Fitz-Gerald.....	155	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 141, 155.	
GODLONTON, (R.) and IRVING, (Edward.)		Gold. Report of the Chief Gold Com-	
Narrative of the Kaffir War of		missioner for Nova Scotia. <i>Can.</i>	
1850-51. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 141.	
GODOI, Diégo de. Relation.....	1171	——— A serious fall ascertained in the	
GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn.....	489	value of. By W. S. Jevons. <i>Eng.</i>	
GODSON, R. Law of Patents and Copy-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 373.	
rights.....	148	Gold and Silver. Supplement to	
GODWIN. Taper-chain Suspension Bridge	761	Strzelecki's Physical description	
GODWIN, G. Town Swamps, &c.....	243	of New South Wales, &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
GODWIN, P. History of France.....	411	<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	
GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necroman-		GOLDONI, C. Autobiography.....	489
cers.....	478	——— Drame.....	891
——— History of the Common-		GOLDSCHMIDT, Jacob Bendixen.....	896
wealth.....	386	GOLDSMITH, G. Doctrine and Practice	
——— On Political Justice.....	224	of Equity.....	136
——— On the power of Increase		GOLDSMITH, O. History of England... 338	
of Mankind.....	255	——— Animated Nature.....	606
GOERÈS. La Mystique.....	60	——— Life, by Forster.....	489
GOETHE, J. W. Œuvres (texte alle-		——— Life, by Irving.....	489
mand).....	895	——— Poems.....	859
——— Life, by Lewes.....	489	——— Works.....	836
——— Sa vie, par Blaze....	489	——— Les méprises d'une nuit	891
——— Works.....	895	——— His friends and his	
——— Faustus, (1st & 2nd		critics. By Rt. Hon. James	
parts,) &c., by Anster.....	895	Whiteside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
——— Faust (en français)..	895	GOLOVINE, Ivan. La Résurrection de la	
——— Wilhelm Meister (do)	896	Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
——— Werther.....(do)	896	——— Esprit de l'économie	
——— Poésies.....(do)	895	politique.....	253
——— Pièces dramatiques		——— Etudes et essais....	253
(en français).....	892	——— Science de la politique	223
——— Entretiens avec Ec-		GOMARA, Lopez de. Historia della Indie	
kermann.....	801	Occidentali.....	1173
——— Correspondance avec		GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de. La femme	73
Schiller.....	801	Renée Mau-	
——— Mémoires.....	801	perin.....	884
GOEZ's Travels in India.....	548	GONDRECOURT, A. de. Romans et Nou-	
GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies.....	898	velles.....	881
——— Tarass Boulba.....	898	GONZALES' England and Scotland.....	536
GOGUELAT. Mémoires.....	428	GONZALÈS, Em. Le vengeur du mari..	882
GOGUET. Origine des lois.....	88	——— Les deux favorites... 882	
GOLBERY. Histoire de Suisse et du		——— Esaü le lépreux.....	882
Tyrol.....	438	GOOCH, J. Manual of the British North	
Gold, see <i>Precious Metals.</i>		America Act, 1867.....	170.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Good Friday Observance. Eng. P., vol. 155.</i>		GORINI, l'abbé. Défense de l'Eglise..	45
<i>Good Words, a periodical</i> .....	917	GORRIE, Alexander. The contract of lease in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P., vol. 42.</i>	
GOODE, W. On Fulfilled Prophecy....	17	GORST, J. E. The Maori King.....	471
GOODELL, W. American Slave Code....	179	GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary..	472
GOODMAN, M. Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy.....	244	GORTON, S. Life of, by J. M. Mackie..	226
———— Sisterhoods in the Church of England.....	244	GOSCH, C. A. The Slesvig Nationality. <i>Eng. P., vol. 273.</i>	
GOODRICH, C. A. History of the United States.....	1219	GOSCHEN, G. J. On Foreign Exchanges	268
GOODRICH, C. B. Science of Government .....	179	GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de Théologie	46
GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a life time.....	489	Gospel Tribune (The).....	1414
———— Etats-Unis d'Amérique	1218	GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium.....	639
GOODSIR's Arctic Voyages.....	531	———— Assyria.....	315
GOODWIN, F. Domestic Architecture..	706	———— Birds of Jamaica.....	639
GOODWIN, H. Life of Bishop Mackenzie	494	———— Letters from Alabama.	639
GOODWIN, T. Latin Grammar.....	783	———— Romance of Natural History .....	608
———— Latin Dictionary.....	783	———— British Ornithology....	639
GOOKIN, D. Indians in New England..	1188	———— Canadian Naturalist...	612
GORDON, Mrs. Outlines of Chronology. <i>Can. P., vol. 108.</i>		———— Zoology.....	634
GORDON, Alexander. Light houses of the British Colonies. <i>Eng. P., vol. 352.</i>		———— Devonshire coast.....	639
GORDON, C. A. China, from a Medical point of view.....	557	———— Omphalos .....	617
GORDON, Daniel. Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up by Mauritius. <i>Eng. P., vol. 368.</i>		———— History of the Jews... 20	
GORDON, Lady Duff. Letters from Egypt	560	GOSSELIN. Systèmes métriques des anciens.....	268
GORDON, Rev. Henry. Christ as Redeemer. <i>Can. P., vol. 44.</i>		———— Géographie ancienne....	511, 547
GORDON, J. F. History of New Jersey.	1247	GOSSELIN, M. Power of the Pope in the Middle Ages.....	215
GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution.....	450	GOSSELIN, Mrs. The Montreal Museum	1413
GORE, Montague. Reflections on the British West Indies. <i>Eng. P., vol. 364.</i>		GOSSIN, L. Principes d'agriculture...	652
———— Observations on disturbances in Canada. <i>Can. P., vol. 15.</i>		GOTTHOLD's Emblems.....	51
GÖRGEL, A. Life and Acts in Hungary	443	GOUBEAU. Traité de l'arbitrage.....	208
GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration....	1240	GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal history of Texas	1256
GORING, C. R. Micrographia.....	589	GOUGENOT. Voir DES MOUSSEAUX.	
———— Microscopic phenomena	589	GOUGER, H. Imprisonment in Burmah.	555
		GOUGET et MERGER. Dictionnaire du droit commercial.....	208
		GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography .....	241
		GOUIN, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation.....	789
		GOULBOURN, Rev. Ed. M. A Manual of Confirmation. <i>Eng. P., vol. 371.</i>	
		GOULD, J. Pleading in Civil Actions..	132
		GOULD, John. Birds of the Himalayas.	639
		———— Birds of Australia.....	639
		———— Handbook of the Birds of Australia.....	639

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOULD, John. Mammals of Australia.	639	GOUROFF. Des enfants trouvés.	259
——— Birds of Asia.	639	GOURVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires.	417
——— Ramphastidæ, or Tou-		GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Théologie morale	46
cans.	639	——— Théologie dog-	
——— Odontophorinæ, or Par-		matique.	46
tridges of America.	639	——— Droit de l'Eglise.	215
——— Trochilidæ, or Hum-		——— Code Civil com-	
ming Birds.	639	menté.	205
——— Birds of Great Britain.	639	——— Principes du droit	
GOULD, Nathaniel. Sketch of the trade		canonique.	214
of British America. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Gouvernement. Moyens de.</i>	123
vol. 298.		——— Science du.	223
GOULD, S. B. Iceland, its scenes and		<i>Gouvernement de France.</i>	223, 235.
sagas.	543	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104, 109, 127, 226.	
GOUPY, M. Explication des tables		<i>Gouvernement parlementaire en France.</i>	234
parlantes.	593	Voir aussi, <i>Politique, Droit, Lé-</i>	
GOTRAUD, Ch. Liberté de commerce.	278	gislation, etc.	
——— Economie politique.	253	<i>Gouvernement représentatif. Origine du.</i>	101
——— L'Italie et ses révolu-		Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes	215
tions.	436	Gouvernement ecclésiastique du Dis-	
——— Grandeur de l'Angle-		trict de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
terre.	232	vol. 69.	
GOURAUD, J. B. G. F. L'Hercule et la		<i>Governessess Assurance Society. Eng. P.</i>	
Favorite.	1381	vol. 237.	
GOURAUD, Mlle. Julie. Marianne Aubry	881	<i>Government, Science of.</i>	224, 225, 917
GOURBEYRE. Un mot sur la marine.	688	See also. <i>Liberty.</i>	
GOURGAUD. Napoléon et la grande ar-		——— in United States	179
mée.	430	<i>Government. See British Government.</i>	
——— Campagne de 1815.	430	——— Cost of in, Britain & Ame-	
GOURGUES. La reprise de la Floride.	1172	rica.	299
GOURLAY, Robert. On Poor law Reform		——— Executive, see <i>Cabinet</i>	
and Emigration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Council.</i>	
98.		——— Self.	224, 230
——— Letters on Emigra-		<i>Government Offices.</i>	294
tion Societies in Scotland. <i>Can.</i>		<i>Government Annuity Tables.</i>	267
<i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		<i>Government. On principles of. Am.</i>	
——— The Banished Briton.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 9, 42, 55. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		306, 346.	
——— His case before the		——— Letters on Responsible.	
Legislature. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17, 115.	
——— Chronicles of Canada,		——— By a Minority. By Henry	
1818. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		Rich. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
——— Individual and Family		——— Civil;—a divine Institu-	
Worship.	29	tion. A sermon. By Rev. Silas	
——— Statistical account of Up-		McKeen. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
per Canada.	1396	——— Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
GOURLIER. Service des bâtiments ci-		118; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 352, 355.	
vils à Paris.	738		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Government Situations. Guide to,— (1852). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.		GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires.	417
GOW, N. Law of Partnership.....	144	<i>Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.</i> See <i>Railways in Canada.</i>	
GOWAN, J. R. Canadian Constable's Assistant.....	166	Grand Trunk Railway time tables. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 138.	
GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on Free Masonry.....	899	Grandchild's (my) holy thoughts. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 147.	
GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis.....	859	GRANDEAU, (L) et LAUGEL, Aug. Revue des sciences.....	922
———— Poems.....	859	GRANDEFFE, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 14, 15, 16.	
GOYDER, D. G. Autobiography of a Phrenologist.....	632	GRANDFORT, Mme. de. L'autre monde.	1371
GOZLAN, Léon. Romans et Nouvelles.	885	GRANDIDIER, Ern. Voyage dans l'Amé- rique du Sud.....	1354
GRAAH's East Greenland.....	632	GRANDMAISON. Dictionnaire héraldique.	506
Gradus ad Cantabrigiam.....	78	———— Commerce au moyen âge.....	272
Gradus ad parnassum.....	783	GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de divers voyages.....	1347
GRADUS français.....	800	GRANDPRÉ, de. Voyages en Afrique..	559
GRADY, S. G. Law of Fixtures.....	143	GRANDVAUX, L. Chemins vicinaux....	212
GRÆVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	323	GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des ani- maux.....	879
GRAFIGNY, Mme. de. Lettres d'une Pé- ruvienne.....	873	———— Un autre monde.....	879
GRAFTON's Chronicle.....	353	GRANDVOINET. Drainage.....	656
GRAFTON, Duke of. Letter on his Ad- ministration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.		———— Le génie rural.....	657
GRAFTON, H. D. On the Camp & March.	685	GRANGE. Minéralogie et géologie....	611
GRAHAM, D. Law of New Trials.....	132	GRANGER, J. Biographical History of England.....	338
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Corn and Cur- rency...263; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.		GRANGEZ. Voies navigables.....	539
———— Life and times, by T. M. Torrens.....	489	GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire des causes de la révolution fran- çaise.....	426
GRAHAM, John. Annals of Ireland....	400	———— Histoire des classes ouvrières et bour- geoises.....	259
GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of Ver- mont.....	1241	———— Histoire des classes nobles.....	236
GRAHAM, J. J. Military Ends & Moral Means.....	683	———— Voyage aux Antilles.....	1360
GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry..	594	———— Histoire des Girondins.....	427
GRAHAME, F. R. Science, art & litera- ture in Russia.....	798	———— Histoire de la chute de Louis Philippe....	432
GRAHAME, James. History of the Uni- ted States.....	1218	———— Œuvres littéraires.....	801
GRAINCOURT, M. de. Les hommes il- lustres de la marine française..	470	Grant Medical College, Bombay....	678, 679
GRAINGER. Poems.....	859		
Grains. Commerce des.....	250, 279		
Grammaire universelle.....	776, 777		
Grammaires, voir <i>Langues.</i>			
Grammars.....	775-794, 86		
GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles II.	388		
———— Mémoires.....	948		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRANT, A. Upper Canada Chancery Reports.....	165	GRATRY, A. Les sources.....	69
GRANT, C. History of Mauritius.....	464	———— Etude sur la sophistique.....	69
GRANT (comte de Vaux). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement du clergé et de la noblesse française au Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 136.		———— Philosophie du Credo....	69
GRANT, James. Random recollections of the Lords and Commons.....	836	———— Evangile selon St. Matthieu.....	69
———— Great Metropolis.....	836	———— Jésus Christ.....	22
———— Sketches in London..	836	GRATTAN, H. Life and Times.....	402
———— Metropolitan Pulpit..	836	———— Speech against the Union of Ireland with Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
———— Bench and the Bar...	836	———— Speeches.....	121
———— Public characters....	836	GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America....	1382
———— Ireland and the Irish.....	836	GRATTAN, W. Connaught Rangers....	408
———— Paris and its people..	836	GRAVES, (Rev. J.) and PRIM, J. G. A. St. Canice Cathedral.....	402
———— Continental countries. 836		GRAVES, R. Spiritual Quixote.....	828
———— Visit to the scenes of Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		GRAVES, R. H. Daniel's Great Period of 2,300 days.....	17
GRANT, J. Law of Corporations.....	143	———— Terminal Synchronism of Daniel's principal Periods...	17
———— Law of Banking.....	145	———— Apostolical Succession overthrown.....	27
———— & FISHER, R. A. Law of Bankers and Banking.....	145	GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic.....	544
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa....	561	GRAVIER, le père J. Relations...1192, 1252	
GRANT, Mrs. J. P. Stray Leaves.....	1410	———— 1193.	
GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy.....	583	<i>Gravitation</i> .....	579
GRANVILLE. <i>Papiers d'état</i> .....	422	<i>Gravure</i> .....	689-698, 718
GRANVILLE, A. B. Spas of England....	670	GRAY, Mrs. History of Etruria.....	320
———— Spas of Germany.....	670	———— Empire and the Church..	27
<i>Grape culture</i> .....	661, 663	GRAY, A. Plantæ Texano Neo Mexicanae.....	614
GRAPEL. On the Civil Law.....	92	———— Botany of the Northern and Western States.....	650
GRAS. Statistique minéralogique....	624	GRAY, Horace. Massachusetts Reports. 190	
GRAS, Henri. Famille et collège.....	74	GRAY, Hugh. Letters from Canada....	1401
<i>Grasses</i> .....	646	GRAY, J. Nature and use of Money... 257	
GRATIUS FALISCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821	GRAY, J. F. <i>Traité de chimie</i> .....	735
GRATRY, Alfred M. du. République du Paraguay.....	1204	GRAY, T. Poems.....	859
———— Confédération argentine.....	1203	GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its training. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
GRATRY, A. De la connaissance de Dieu.....	46, 67	GRAYDON, A. <i>Memoirs</i> ; edited by Galt. 1228	
———— De la connaissance de l'âme.....	47	<i>Great Britain</i> , see <i>England</i> . Also <i>Ireland</i> ; <i>Scotland</i> .	
———— Logique.....	69	Great Britain. Military History of, for 1756-1757.....	1260
		———— The interest of, with regard to her Colonies.....	1261

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Great Britain.</i> State of the commerce of,—with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs,—avec traduction latine.....	810
———— The past and present state of the Tea trade of,—and of the Continents of Europe and America. By R. M. Martin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		———— Petits Poèmes.....	810
———— Comparative view of the industrial situation of,—from 1775 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.		———— Romans.....	810
———— Review of the negotiations between the United States of America and,—respecting the Commerce of the two countries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		<i>Greece.</i> Ancient History.....	322
———— In 1841. Examination of some facts elicited by the Census Returns. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		———— Modern History.....	450
———— Commerce. See <i>Trade, Corn Laws.</i>		———— Travels in.....	523, 528, 545, 549
———— and Ireland. Systematic colonization as a measure of relief of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		———— Natural History of.....	523
———— and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 355, 380. See also <i>England.</i>		———— And her claims. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
———— and America (1769). Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281. See <i>Colonies.</i>		———— Pamphlets concerning the Greek Revolution, Confederation and Kingdom. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21–26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
———— and the Continent (1756). Enquiry into the present connections of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		<i>Greece.</i> Papers relating to.....	98
<i>Great Britain and America.</i> Dispute between.....	1262	<i>Greece,</i> its condition, prospects and resources. By Ed. Strickland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
See also, <i>American Colonies; American Revolution.</i>		<i>Greece,</i> Ancient. Address on the place of. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
GREAVES, C. S. Criminal law Statutes.	133	<i>Greek Anthology</i> .....	807
GREAVES, J. On the Roman Denarius.	268	<i>Greek Church</i> .....	30
<i>Grèce.</i> Géographie et voyages, 523, 528, 534, 545, 546	549	<i>Greek Language</i> .....	782, 786, 947
<i>Grèce ancienne.</i> Histoire.....	322	<i>Greek Literature,</i> classical.....	794, 806–818
———— Législation.....	90	———— guide to..	898
<i>Grèce moderne.</i> Histoire. 450, 796. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 23.		<i>Greek literature,</i> modern.....	898
		<i>Greek Romances,</i> translated by Smith.	810
		<i>Greek Treatise on America</i> .....	1273
		GREELY, H. On free trade.....	278
		———— Art and Industry.....	771
		———— History of Slavery Ex-	
		tension.....	180
		———— The American Conflict.	1269
		———— Tariff, Protection and	
		Free Trade considered. <i>Am.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
		GREEN, Mathew. Poems.....	859
		GREEN, M. A. E. Lives of Princesses	
		of England.....	339
		———— Letters of Henrietta	
		Maria.....	383
		———— Calendar of State	
		Papers.....	344
		———— Letters of Royal and	
		illustrious Ladies.....	339
		GREEN, N. Scientific researches. 1410–1412	
		GREEN, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated.....	11

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GREENAWAY, Lt. Col. Farming in India.	660	GRÉGOIRE VII. Son histoire.....	31
GREENE, G. Sufferings of, in Normandy; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.		GRÉGOIRE, Gasp. Théorie des-couleurs	715
GREENE, Nathanael. Life of, by G. W. Greene.....	1226	GRÉGOIRE DE NAZIANCE, St. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25
GREENFIELD, W. Book of Genesis, in English-Hebrew.....	10	GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS. Mémoires.....	413
GREENHOW, Mrs. Imprisonment at Washington.....	1268	————— Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs.....	417
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California.....	1258	GREGOROVIVS. Tombeaux des papes..	31
<i>Greenland</i> . Voyages to.....	1344, 1346	GREGORY, St. Morals on the Book of Job.....	26
————— History of.....	1407	GRÉGORY. Sardaigne.....	440
————— Accounts of.....	532	GREGORY VII. Life and Pontificate..	31
GREENLEAF, S. Collection of Overruled Decisions.....	153	GREGORY, C. W. Record of educated and titled criminals.....	233
————— Maine Law Reports....	190	GREGORY, O. Animal Magnetism....	592
————— Law of Evidence.....	132	————— Mathematics.....	600
————— Testimony of the Evangelists, and Trial of Jesus.....	17	————— On the Christian Religion	44
GREENWELL, Dora. A present Heaven.	50	————— Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
————— The Patience of Hope.....	50	GRÉHAN, A. La France maritime.....	423
————— Two Friends.....	50	GRELLET-DUMAZEAU. Traité de la diffusion.....	210
<i>Greenwich Hospital</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		GRELLMANN, H. M. G. On the Gipsies.	306
Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Painting in the. By Sir James Thornhill.		GRÉMILLIET. Théorie du calcul.....	267
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		————— Nouvelle théorie du calcul.	602
GREENWOOD, G. Rain and Rivers.....	617	<i>Grenada</i> and the Grenadines. Laws of.	172
GREENWOOD, James. Wild Sports of the World.....	725	<i>Grenada</i> . Insurrection in; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
————— History of a Ragamuffin.....	836	GRENIER. Des donations.....	207
GREENWOOD, J. Sailor's Sea-Book....	687	————— Hypothèques.....	208
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri.....	31	————— Conservation des hypothèques.....	198
GREG, R. H. Letter on the Corn Laws and Sliding Scale, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.		Grenville Papers.....	393
GREG, W. R. On Political and Social Science.....	233	GREPPI, comte Joseph. Révélation diplomatiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2, 12, 14.	
————— Essay on Agriculture and the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.		GRESHAM, Sir T. Life.....	490
————— Juvenile and female Labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		GRESLEY, W. On Confession.....	29
GRÉGOIRE. Perfectionnement des sciences politiques.....	223	————— The danger of Dissent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
————— Hist. des sectes religieuses.	27	GRESSET. Œuvres.....	873
		GRESWELL, E. Reply to Colenso.....	11
		GRESSWELL, W. P. Annals of Parisian Typography.....	900
		————— The Three Witnesses..	303
		<i>Gretna Green Marriages</i> .....	398
		GRÉTRY. Mémoires sur la musique...	721
		GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy.	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRETTON, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy .....	541	GRIFFITHS, T. Chemistry of the Seasons.	607
Grèves du Sault-au-Matelot. -Voir <i>Québec</i> .		GRIGNON, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin .....	1387
GREY, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey.....	395	GRIJALVA, Juan de. His Expedition to Yucatan .....	1213
GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort .....	480	————— Voyage à Yucatan.	1171
GREY, Earl Charles. Speech on the state of the nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs, by "Boz" .....	490
————— Speech on emigration to Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		GRIMAREST. Vie de Molière.....	495
GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology..	470	GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G. Des eaux publiques.....	757
————— Dialects of S. W. Australia .....	794	GRIMBLot, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV.....	390
————— Journals of Discovery in Australia .....	566	————— Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil.....	1200
GREY, H. G., third Earl. Colonial policy of Russell's Administration....	155	————— Travail des enfants .....	258
————— On Parliamentary Government .....	108	————— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre.....	155
————— Correspondence of King William IV.....	396	GRIMM, (frères). Contes de la famille..	883
GREY, Lady Jane. Memoirs, by Nicolas.	490	GRIMM, The Brothers. Household stories.	896
————— Son histoire, par J. M. Dargaud.....	490	————— Gammer Grethel's Fairy tales.....	896
<i>Grey-hounds</i> . Treatise on; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.		GRIMM et DIDEROT. Correspondance..	874
GRIBALDI, Mathæi. De ratione studenti.	91	GRIMOARD, le comte de. Mémoires de Turenne .....	425
<i>Grievances in Canada</i> .....	158	GRIMOD de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique .....	887
See also, <i>Canada</i> .		GRIMOUARD DE ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
Grievances in Nova Scotia. Address respecting. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		GRIMSHAW, Wm. History of the United States .....	1219
See also <i>Colonies</i> .		GRINÆUS, S. Novus Orbis.....	1164
GRIFFIN, F. Junius discovered.....	226	GRINDROD, R. B. On Intemperance...	241
GRIFFIN, G. Complete works.....	836	GRINFIELD, E. Novum Testamentum Græcum .....	10
————— Life, by his brother.....	836	————— Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum.....	11
GRIFFIN, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body.	601	GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
————— On Optics.....	589	GRISCOM, John. Memoirs.....	1229
GRIFFITH, J. Life and Labours.....	41	GRISCOM, J. H. Air: as sustaining Life and producing Disease.....	707
GRIFFITH, J. W. On the Microscope.	589	GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Flora of the British West Indies.....	649
————— and HENFREY. Microscopic Dictionary.....	589	GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America .....	859
GRIFFITH, T. W. History of Maryland.	1249	————— Prose Writers of America .....	803
GRIFFITH, W. D. Bankruptcy Act of 1861 .....	140	————— The Republican Court.	1220
GRIFFITHS, J. W. Marine Architecture.	710		
————— Ship-Builder's Manual.	710		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRIVEL. La guerre des côtes.....	682	GRUN, Alphonse. Police administrative.	212
GROCOTT, J. C. Index to Familiar Quotations.....	855	———— Pensées.....	72
Groenland. Géographie et voyages, 1344, 1356, 532		GRUND, F. J. On the Americans.....	1380
———— Histoire.....	1407	———— Aristocracy in America.	1380
GROGNIET, Adventures of.....	1180	GRUNER et LAN. Métallurgie du fer..	766
GRONOVIVS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum.....	323	GRUTERUS. Inscriptiones Antiquæ.....	323
GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Reminiscences, (Two series).....	490	GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphael.....	715
GROS. Lettre sur la télégraphie électrique.....	731	GUADET, J. Histoire des Girondins...	427
GROS, l'abbé. Terre Sainte.....	550	Guardian (London), newspaper.....	914
GROS, le baron. Embassy to China.	557	Guardian Society. Address to the; <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	
GROSE, F. Provincial and Local Words.	791	Guards (The) in Canada. By Major Richardson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
———— Military Antiquities.....	682	<i>Guatemala</i> . Hist.....	1212
GROSER, W. H. Bible Months, in Palestine.....	19	———— Géographie et voyages..	1361
———— Our Work. (On Sunday School Teaching.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.		GUBBINS, M. R. Mutinies in Oudh...	461
GROSIER. Description de la Chine....	556	<i>Guelfes et Gibelins</i> .....	435
GROSS. Manuel du petit four.....	736	GUELLEY RENTÉ. Légendes américaines	883
GROSSE, l'abbé. Dict. d'anti-philosophisme.....	20	———— Traditions américaines	883
GROSSMITH, J. On Government.....	224	<i>Guelph in Upper Canada</i> .....	1400
GROTE, G. History of Greece.....	322	GUÉNÉBAULT. Dict. iconographique...	19
———— Politics of Switzerland....	124	GUÉNÉE. Lettres de quelques Juifs...	20
———— Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates.....	816	GUÉNÉE, A. <i>Voyez</i> BOISDUVAL.	
GROTIUS, H. Life, by Butler.....	490	GUÉNOYS. Conférences des coutumes..	199
———— On Dutch Jurisprudence	90	———— Ordonnances et édits royaux	196
———— Droit de la guerre et de la paix.....	94	GUENYVAU. Fabrication du fer en France.....	767
———— De origine Gentium.....	1181	GUÉRANGER, Don. Institutions liturgiques.....	28
———— Vérité de la religion chrétienne.....	45	———— Des liturgies françaises.....	29
GROULARD. Mémoires.....	416	GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire.....	420
GROVE, (of Richmond), Mr. Account of General Wolfe's conduct and death. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.		———— Divisions territoriales de la Gaule.....	539
GROVE, W. A. Correlation of Physical Forces.....	580	GUÉRIN, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église...	20
GRUN, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne..	496	GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire.....	673
———— Assurances terrestres.	209	GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et lettres.....	884
———— Jurisprudence électorale.....	123	GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime de la France.....	423
		———— Les prêtres illustres..	33
		———— Les navigateurs français.....	479
		GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Reliquiæ.....	884
		GUÉRIN DU ROCHER. Histoire des temps fabuleux.....	324
		<i>Guernsey</i> , see <i>Channel Islands</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUÉRONNIÈRE, le comte de la. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre.	479	GUIGNES, Jos. de. Langues orientales.	778
GUÉROUT, A. Etudes de politique...	234	Hiéroglyphes égyptiens.	778
GUERRA, C. Travels and Adventures.	1166	Philosophie chez les anciens Chinois	58
<i>Guerre</i> , voir <i>Art militaire</i> .		Sur les Samanéens.	58
<i>Guerre</i> . Philosophie de la.	681	Recherches sur les chrétiens de la Chine.	42
Conseils de.	213	Recherches sur la religion indienne	55
<i>Guerres</i> . Histoire des, dans l'Amérique du Nord.	1259	Sur les peuples barbares qui ont envahi l'empire romain.	327
<i>Guerre de l'indépendance américaine</i> .	1261	Commerce des Français en Egypte et en Syrie.	272
<i>Guerre de 1812</i> .	1266	Commerce des Romains.	272
GUERRY. Statistique morale de l'Angleterre et de la France	397	Commerce des Chinois	272
GUESSARD, et DE CERTAIN. Le mystère du siège d'Orléans	421	Sur les annales chinoises	465
GUETTÉE, l'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites.	31	GUIGNIAULT. Recueil des historiens	413
GUEYMARD. Les fourneaux à air chaud.	767	GUIGUE, G. M. De l'origine de la signature	196
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire.	422	GUIGUET. Dessin linéaire.	147
<i>Voir aussi</i> BALZAC DE GUEZ.		GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de France	433
GUGY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in the life of a Provincial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual.	898
How I lost my money. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		GUILLARD, A. Elémens de statistique humaine	286
<i>Guiana</i> (French) History, &c. 1200-1202, 1344,	1356	GUILLAUME, Achille. Railroutes.	212
(British) History, &c. 1210,	1356	GUILLAUME, L. Hygiène scolaire.	83
<i>Guiana</i> and the French Revolutionists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa vie.	414, 372
GUIBERT, A. Dictionnaire géographique.	510	GUILLAUME DE JUMIÈGE. Histoire des Normands.	414
GUIBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par lui-même	413	GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant.	414
Histoire des croisades	328	GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des croisades	328
GUICCIARDINI. History of Italy.	435	GUILLÉ, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction des jeunes aveugles	87
GUICHARD, A. C. De la propriété des arbres	206	Notice historique sur l'instruction des aveugles.	87
Jurisprudence hypothécaire.	208	GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Simple explication des chemins de fer.	753
Cours de droit rural.	212	GUILLON. Bibliothèque choisie des pères de l'église.	25
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles d'Orléans	867	GUILLOR. Législation militaire	681
Guide des jeunes amoureux. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.		<i>Guillotine</i> . History of the.	331, 429
GUIGARD, Joannis. Bibliothèque héraldique	509		
GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire chinois.	779		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUILLOU, J. J. V. Physique appliquée aux arts et métiers.....	731	GUIZOT. Christian Church and Society in 1861 .....	50
<i>Guinée</i> . Histoire .....	468	———— Corneille et son temps.....	870
———— (Nouvelle). Découvertes dans la .....	568	———— Shakespeare et son temps... 863	
GUIRAUD, baron Alexandre. Œuvres complètes .....	880	———— History of civilisation.. 236, 327	
GUISE, le duc de. Mémoires.....	415	———— Discours académiques..... 879	
GUISTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII.....	379	———— On the Fine Arts..... 690	
GUIZOT. Discours parlementaires.....	124	———— Representative Government. 101	
———— Dictionnaire des synonymes. 788		———— Histoire de mon temps..... 432	
———— Etudes sur les beaux arts... 690		———— Memoirs of, by himself.... 431	
———— Etudes historiques sur Wash- ington .....	1221	———— France under Louis Phi- lippe, 1841-1847.....	431
———— Histoire des origines du gou- vernement représentatif .....	101	———— Embassy to the Court of St. James's.....	431
———— Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France .....	413	———— Meditations on Christianity.. 50	
———— Histoire de la république d'Angleterre .....	386	———— Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrétienne.....	50
———— Richard Cromwell .....	386	———— Meditations on the actual state of christianity.....	50
———— History of the commonwealth. 386		GUIZOT, Mme. Conseils de morale... 71	
———— History of the English Revo- lution .....	386	———— Lettres sur l'éducation. 75	
———— Monk.....	386	———— Contes pour la jeunesse. 880	
———— Monk's contemporaries.....	386	———— L'écolier.....	880
———— Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre .....	385	GUIZOT, M. et Mme. Abélard et Héloïse. 868	
———— De la démocratie en France. 234		GUIZOT, Guil. Alfred le Grand .....	335
———— Guillaume-le-Conquérant... 372		<i>Gujarat</i> . History of.....	454
———— Un projet de mariage royal.. 386		GULDENSTUBBE, L. et J. de. Morale universelle.....	71
———— Histoire de la civilisation en Europe .....	236	<i>Gulf Stream</i> , Atlantic.....	510
———— Histoire de la civilisation en France.....	236, 412	———— Japanese.....	510
———— Essais sur l'histoire de France 412		GULFI. La fascination de.....	310
———— De la peine de mort en ma- tière politique.....	247	GUMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Oré- noque .....	1206
———— Méditations et études mo- rales.....	71	GUNNING, Mrs. and her family. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 229.	
———— Moyens de gouvernement... 123		GUNNING, F. Law of tolls.....	143
———— Portraits politiques.....	386	<i>Guns</i> , see <i>Fire-Arms</i> .	
———— Sir R. Peel .....	230	<i>Gunpowder</i> .....	602, 686
———— Edouard III.....	372	<i>Gunpowder Plot</i> .....	382
———— L'amour dans le mariage... 389		GURDON, T. High Court of Parlia- ment.....	102
———— La grande charte.....	102	GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
———— Mécomptes et espérances... 309		GURNEY, Baron. Charge to the Grand Jury of the County and City of Gloucester, in 1832. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
———— L'église et la société chré- tienne.....	309		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to steamboats, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		GUYOT, G. A. Des fiefs.....	202
GURNEY, J. H. Historical sketches... 473	473	GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne.....	661
———— The new Poor law and the poor man's friend. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		GUYOT, P. J. J. Répertoire de jurisprudence.....	196
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs by Braithwaite. 490	490	GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consentement forcé.....	872
———— Visits to prisons with Mrs. Fry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		GUYTON DE MORVEAU. Plaidoyers....	200
———— On the society of friends. 41	41	GUZMAN, Don Alonzo. Life and Acts..	490
———— Letter on the reconciliation of Parties in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture.....	700
GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Geldart. 490	490	———— Anglo-Saxon Grammar....	791
GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe.....	1179	———— Works.....	700
GURWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dispatches.....	331	Gwyn, Nell. Story of, by Cunningham	490
———— Wellington's General Orders.....	408	GWYNNE, A. E. On the law of Sheriff and Coroner.....	138
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of, by B. Chapman.....	451	GWYNNE, T. Probates and Letters of Administration.....	142
———— Lecture on, by Archbishop Trench.....	451	<i>Gymnastique</i> .....	723
GUSTAVUS VASA. History of.....	451	<i>Gypsies</i> .....	306
GUTENBERG, J., (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c.....	490	GYR. La franc-maçonnerie.....	306
———— Par Lamartine.....	490	HAAG, Eug. et EMM. La France protestante.....	38
GUTHRIE, A. On steam-boiler explosions.....	753	HAAG, Eug. Histoire des dogmes chrétiens.....	45
GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the war....	673	HAAS. L'Amour.....	73
GUTHRIE, T. The city, its sins and sorrows.....	236	———— La femme.....	73
———— Plea for ragged schools..	79	<i>Habeas Corpus</i> .....135, 103,	227
GUY de Rousseau de la Combe. Voir LA COMBE.		Habeas Corpus. Report on an application of John Teed for a Writ of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
<i>Guyane</i> . Histoire.....	1201	HABENECK, Ch. Théâtre espagnol....	890
———— Géographie et voyages....	1356	HABERSHAM. North Pacific Exploring Expedition.....	558
GUYARD, Aug. Le latin et le grec appliqués au français.....	75	HABINGTON. Poems.....	859
———— Lettres aux gens de Frotey.....	254	HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à vapeur.....	751
GUYMOND DE LA TOUCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride.....	870	HADDON, J. Book-keeping, &c.....	600
GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham....	490	HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expulsion of Wm. King from his land in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
GUYON, l'abbé. Les Amazones.....	1205	HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c.....	1354
		HADLEY, G. Grammar of the corrupt Hindustani.....	782
		HAERNE, Canon de. The American question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAGER, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes des tremblements de terre.....	1203
HAGGARD, J. Admiralty Reports.....	153	HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology..	302
———— Ecclesiastical Reports..	153	HALEVY. Souvenirs.....	886
HAHNEMANN. Doctrine Homéopathique.	669	HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases..	667
———— Observations pratiques..	669	HALHED, N. B. Code of Gentoo laws.	91
HAIG, J. Separation of Law and Equity	135	HALIBURTON. Importance of North American Colonies to Great Britain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.....	334	HALIBURTON, Judge. Reply to Lord Durham's Report, by a Colonist. 1284; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 20.	
———— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas.	334	———— Resources and prospects of British North Ame- rica. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
HAINAULT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		———— Americans at home	836
Hair, Human.....	632, 634	———— Attaché, or Sam	
Haiti, voir <i>Saint Domingue</i> .		Slick in England.....	836
HAJI KHALFA's Lexicon.....	799	———— Letter Bag of the	
HAKEWEL, W. Manner of holding Par- liaments.....	109	Great Western.....	836
HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Taberna- cle, and the Temple of Jerusalem	701	———— Nature and Human	
Hakluyt Society's Publications.....	911	Nature.....	836
HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Discoveries of the English.....	1169	———— Sam Slick.....	836
———— Voyages touching the Discovery of America, &c.....	1170	———— Sam Slick's Wise	
HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes..	490	Saws.....	836
HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.....	424	———— The Season-Ticket.	828
HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska..	1387	———— History of Nova	
HALE, H. North-West Indians.....	629	Scotia.....	1337
HALE, Sir M. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords.....	109	———— Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....	1269
———— Original Institution of Parliament.....	110	———— Bubbles of Canada. 1283; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
———— History of the Common		Halifax Papers.....	386
Law.....	129	HALIFAX, Lord. Poems.....	859
———— Pleas of the Crown.....	151	Halifax (Nova Scotia) City Charter...	171
HALE, S. History of the United States.	1218	Halifax. Reports of the Departments of the City Government. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 68.	
———— Annals of the Town of Keene	1239	Halifax Young Men's Christian Asso- ciation. Report for 1859. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 33, 36.	
HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record...	478	———— Library Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.	
HALE, W. H. Proposal for the exten- sion of the Ministry of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		———— Lecture on Ori- ginality, by Prof. J. D. Everett, before the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
———— The proceedings relative to the pulling down and sale of the Church of St. Benet, Grace- church, London, under the Union of Benefices Act. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 389.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Halifax City</i> (Nova Scotia). Petition to Her Majesty respecting difficulties with the Military authorities. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		HALL, Col. Francis. Travels in Canada and the United States. . . . .	1368
Report of Committee of City Council on the Fire and Water Work Departments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		HALL, (F. J.) and TWELLS, P. Reports.	152
Business Directory, for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		HALL, Geo. W. On the sources of National Wealth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
Deaf and Dumb Institution. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		HALL, J. Palæontology of New York	613
HALKET, J. Notes respecting the Indians of North America. . . . .	1187	Geological Map of Middle and Western States. . . . .	621
HALL's Chronicle. . . . .	353	and WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Iowa. . . . .	621
HALL, Bishop. Poems. . . . .	859	HALL, James. Indians of North America	1187
HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from the West. . . . .	1379	HALL, J. Life of Thomas Posey. . . . .	1226
HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on Medical Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.		HALL, J. C. Natural History of Man. . . . .	628
The B. A. Journal of Medical and Physica Science. . . . .	1415	HALL, J. V. Autobiography. . . . .	490
Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		HALL, Mrs. M. Queens of England. . . . .	338
Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Princesses of England. . . . .	339
HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in North America. . . . .	1369	HALL, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning. . . . .	667
Voyages dans les Etats Unis. . . . .	1369	Memoirs, by his widow. . . . .	490
Vie maritime. . . . .	881	HALL, N. Land of the Forum and Vatican. . . . .	32
Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America. . . . .	1369	HALL, Newman. The American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
Fragments of Voyages and Travels. . . . .	524	HALL, Robt. Memoir, by Gregory. . . . .	490
Voyages au Chili, au Pérou, &c. . . . .	1350	On Liberty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
HALL, B. F. Republican Party. . . . .	1225	Works and remains. . . . .	49
Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States. . . . .	184	HALL, S. General Atlas. . . . .	512
HALL, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont. . . . .	1241	HALL, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ireland.	538
HALL, C. Effects of Civilization. . . . .	236	HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character. . . . .	836
HALL, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux. . . . .	532	HALLAM, A. H. Remains; with Memoir	837
HALL, Col. Francis. Colombia. . . . .	1358	HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England. . . . .	102
		On the Literature of Europe. . . . .	797
		State of Europe in the Middle Ages. . . . .	329
		Literary Essays and Characters. . . . .	837
		HALLECK, H. W. International law. . . . .	95
		HALLER. De l'éducation. . . . .	74
		HALLEUR, G. C. H. Art of Photography	719
		HALLEY, Dr. On Comets. . . . .	583
		HALLEZ. Des Juifs en France. . . . .	423
		HALLIDAY, A. History of the House of Guelph. . . . .	338

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. The West Indies.....	1210	HAMILTON. Letters on Coast of Ireland.	538
————— On sickness and mortality in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.		HAMILTON, Lady. Courts of George III and George IV.....	396
HALLIFAX, S. Roman Civil Law.....	93	HAMILTON, Count. Fairy Tales and Romances.....	837
HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words.....	791	————— Mémoires du chevalier de Grammont.....	948
————— Letters of the Kings of England.....	375	HAMILTON, Capt. A. Account of the East Indies.....	553
————— Prices, between 1650 and 1750.....	263	HAMILTON, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c..	1228
————— Progress of Science in England.....	571	————— and his Contemporaries: by C. J. Reithmüller.....	1223
————— Life of Shakespeare.	500	HAMILTON, A. Travels in Denmark...	543
————— Brief list of quarto Shakespeares.....	863	HAMILTON, A. Report to Congress on Domestic Manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
————— Fac Simile of the Hamlet of 1605.....	863	HAMILTON, G. E. Designs for Rural Churches.....	702
————— Evidences of Christianity.....	44	HAMILTON, H. C. Greek Grammar...	782
————— Dictionary of old English Plays.....	802	HAMILTON, H. R. Greek Lexicon.....	782
HALSTED. Digest of the Law of Evidence.....	132	HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Republic of the United States.....	1219
HALSTED, C. A. Life of Richard III...	375	HAMILTON, J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman.....	725
HAMBLETON, C. See PHOCION.		HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J. P. Collier.....	863
HAMEL's Shipwreck, and Account of Korea.....	557	HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Colonies.....	1269
HAMEL, A. Histoire de St. Just.....	500	————— Nova Scotia considered as a field for emigration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
HAMEL, Alfred. Pictorial Map of Quebec.....	1400	————— Union of the B. N. A. Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
HAMEL, André R. La question des fabriques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		HAMILTON, Robert. On the National Debt.....	261
HAMEL, comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c., Whales, &c.....	608
————— L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		————— British Fishes.....	609
HAMEL, F. G. Laws of the Customs..	147	HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the National Flag of America.....	1232
HAMEL, F. H. The law relating to Ritualism in the United Church of England and Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.		HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in America.....	1380
HAMEL, M. Manuel du facteur d'orgues	739	————— Cyril Thornton.....	829
HAMEL, Théophile. Portraits.....	1656	————— Peninsular Scenes and Sketches.....	829
HAMILTON (town of) Directory.....	1418	HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy.....	64

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAMILTON, Sir W. Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic.....	70	HANN, J. On the construction of bridges.....	760
— Examination of his philosophy, by J. S. Mill.....	64	HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers.....	483
— and STEWART. Life and Writings of Reid.....	63	HANNAH, C. Household Recipes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History.....	337	HANNAH, J. The Divine and human elements in Holy Scripture.....	17
— and LEVIEN, E. Outlines of History of Greece.....	322	HANNEBERG, le Dr. Histoire de la révélation biblique.....	16
HAMILTON, W. J. Parliamentary Logic	120	HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold....	490
HAMLEY, Lieut. Col. E. B. Campaign of Sebastopol.....	448	HANSARD's Parliamentary Debates....	119
— Operations of war explained and illustrated	683	HANSARD, G. Law relating to aliens, &c.....	138
HAMBER, J. Von. History of the Assassins.....	456	HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery....	724
— Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman.....	449	HANSEN. Mémoires sur les comètes..	583
HAMMOND, A. Criminal Code.....	133	HANSON, R. D. Extract of letters to Capt. Fitz Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs. (Two pamphlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
— Practice and Proceedings in Parliament.....	110	HANWAY, J. British Trade over the Caspian.....	546
HAMMOND, J. Poems.....	859	— Revolutions of Persia....	457
HAMMOND, Capt. M. M. Memoir of...	490	HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture and wine-making.....	661
HAMMOND, W. A. On Military Hygiene	678	<i>Harbours</i> , Construction of.....	742, 759
— Military Medical and Surgical Essays.....	678	— of England, illustrated....	715
HAMMONIÈRE. Grammaire portugaise.	786	— of Lake Ontario.....	1395
HANCOCK, John. His Biography.....	1227	— of British N. America. 1392-1394	
HANCOCK, J. W. Index to Consolidated Statutes of Canada, and Upper Canada.....	169	HARCOURT. Politique des français....	234
— System of Conveyancing in Canada.....	166	HARCOURT, G. V. On International Law.....	99
HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture.....	738	HARDENBERG.....	475
HANCOCK, T. The Peculium: a prize Essay on Quakerism.....	41	HARDIE, Alex. A sermon on Infant Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography.....	1227	HARDING's Chronicle.....	352
HANDEL. Life, by Schœlcher.....	721	HARDINGE, Mrs.. See Belle Boyd.	
HANDJERI, Prince. Dictionnaire français-arabe, perse et ture.....	780	HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes.....	52
HANDLEY and WATERS, M. M. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.		— Dissertations sur la rhétorique.....	795
HANDS, W. Proceedings on Election Petitions.....	113	HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Central America.....	1361
HANKIN, Rev. E. Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.		— Spanish Campaign in Morocco.....	470
		HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Photography.....	719



	PAGE.		PAGE.
HARDWICK, Charles. Manual for Friendly Societies. ....	242	HARRINGTON, E. On the Consecration of Churches .....	29
HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters .....	52	HARRINGTON, T. D. Replies to letters on Masonic Independence in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
——— Church History of the Middle Ages .....	27	——— Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Loges of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
——— Church History of the Reformation.....	37	Harivansa, ou histoire de la famille de Hari .....	54
——— History of the Articles of Religion.....	28	HARLE, W. L. Career in the Commons .....	122
HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Harris.....	490	Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in .....	344
——— Cases temp.....	152	Harleian Miscellany.....	354
——— State papers.....	379	HARMON, D. W. Journal of Voyages... ..	1369
HARDWICKE's Shilling Peerage for 1860.	507	HARMON, H. C. Pension and Bounty Laws of U. States.....	186
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Buddhism....	55	HARMONVILLE, d'. Dictionnaire des dates .....	302
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light.....	588	<i>Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith</i> .....	38
——— Travels in Mexico..	1373	HARNESS, W. Nuptiæ Sacræ.....	240
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale .....	493	HARPER's New Monthly Magazine....	916
——— Catalogue of materials for British History.....	336	HARPER's Gazetteer of the World.....	511
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth.....	837	HARPER, L. Geology, &c., of Mississippi.....	621
HARE, J. C. and WALLACE. American Leading Cases .....	185	HARPONVILLE, le vte. La reine des Antilles .....	1211
HARE, R. On Nitre.....	614	HARRINGTON, E. B. Michigan Reports.	190
HARE, Stephen. Voyage to Brazil....	1355	HARRINGTON, J. Oceana and other works .....	239
HARE, Thomas. On Election of Representatives .....	108	HARRIS, Mr. On Money and Coins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.	
HARE, T. Reports.....	152	HARRIS, Gen. Lord. Life, by Lushington .....	490
HAREL, A. Vices redhibitoires des animaux .....	208	HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of Medical Terminology .....	666
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo .....	717	HARRIS, G. Theory of Representation.	110
——— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael Angelo.....	717	——— On civilization .....	236
——— Recollections of Wilberforce .....	505	HARRIS, John. Man Primeval.....	43
HARGRAVE, F. Collectanea Juridica..	105	——— Pre-Adamite Earth....	43
——— Juridical Arguments... ..	105	——— Patriarchy .....	240
——— Jurisconsult Exercitationes .....	105	HARRIS, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili .....	1203
——— On Literary property. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.		——— Voyages and Travels...	523
——— Address to the purchasers of the New Edition of Coke upon Littleton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		HARRIS, T. W. On insects injurious to vegetation .....	656
		HARRIS, W. Lives of the Stuarts.....	382

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia.	562	HART, Major T. Papers relating to	
Wild Sports of South		Case of . . . . .	460
Africa . . . . .	564	HARTE. Poems. . . . .	859
HARRIS, W. S. On Electricity. . . . .	590	HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man. . .	63
On Galvanism. . . . .	591	HARTSON, H. The Countess of Salis-	
On Magnetism. . . . .	590	bury. . . . .	860
On Thunderstorms. . . . .	588	HARTWIG, G. The sea and its wonders.	579
HARRISON, D. Voice from the Wash-		Harvard College. History of. . . . .	1239
ingtonian Home. . . . .	242	HARVARD, Rev. W. M. Letter on the	
HARRISON, G. On the Law of the Stan-		Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
naries . . . . .	149	98.	
HARRISON, M. On the English Lan-		Five defensive	
guage. . . . .	791	letters against the attacks of the	
HARRISON, R. Lord Palmerston. <i>Eng.</i>		Canada Conference Journal. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 390.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 100.	
HARRISON, R. A. On Costs in County		Harvard University. Catalogue for the	
Courts . . . . .	164	Academical years 1861-2 and	
Practice and Plead-		1862-3. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
ing in County Courts. . . . .	164	Do., for 1863-4	
Practice and Plead-		and 1864-5. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ing in Superior Courts. . . . .	164	Report on College	
Upper Canada Prac-		Library in 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
tical Statutes. . . . .	166	60.	
On Procedure Acts. . . . .	165	Harveiana. Oratio. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Municipal Manual		HARVEY, A. Statistiques sur le Canada.	
for Upper Canada. . . . .	166	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 155.	
and ROBINSON, J. L.		The Reciprocity Treaty (prize	
Digest of Cases in Upper Canada		essay). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 148.	
Courts. . . . .	165	Year Book of B. N. America	
and O'BRIEN, H. Di-		for 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
gest of Cases in Upper Canada		HARVEY, G. Philosophica nova. . . . .	61
Courts. . . . .	165	HARVEY, Officer. Minesota Reports. .	187
HARRISON, R. T., and S. B. Digest of		HARVEY, W. History and Theology of	
Law Cases, with Supplement by		the Creeds. . . . .	28
R. Fisher. . . . .	153	HARVEY, Dr. W. Works, with Life. .	630
and EDWARDS, F. Law		HARVEY, W. H. Of the Marine Algæ	
of Nisi Prius. . . . .	131	of America. . . . .	614
Harrow School Calendar and History. .	79	Phycologia Australica. . . . .	644
Harrow, its past history and future		Atlas of British Sea-	
hopes. By Rev. F. W. Farrar.		weeds . . . . .	644
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		HASKINS, Rev. D. G. What is Confir-	
HART, A. M. History of the Mississippi		mation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
Valley . . . . .	1253	HASKOLL, W. D. Railway construction.	754
HART, O. Index to the Civil Code of		Engineering Field	
L. C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		Work. . . . .	754
HART, R. Ecclesiastical Records of		Examples of Bridge	
Britain. . . . .	34	and Viaduct construction. . . . .	761

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HASSALL, A. H. Freshwater Algæ....	644	HAUSSET, Mme. du. Mémoires.....	428
——— Food and its adultera-		HAUSSMANN. Canton et le commerce	
tions: .....	596	européen en Chine.....	283
——— Adulterations detected	668	HAUSSONVILLE, d'. Histoire de la ré-	
HASSELL's Isle of Wight.....	536	union de la Lorraine à la France	433
HASELT, Van. Histoire de la Belgique		HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. de. Guide des ju-	
et de la Hollande .....	438	ges marins .....	213
HASSENFRATZ. Dictionnaire de physique	572	——— Histoire du droit ma-	
——— L'art de calciner la		ritime.....	97
pierre calcaire .....	709	——— Droits et devoirs des	
——— Dictionnaire de chimie		nations neutres.....	97
et de métallurgie .....	596	HAUTEFORT, Mme. de. Par Victor Cou-	
HASTED, E. History of Kent.....	405	sin.....	490
Hastings, County of, Directory .....	1418	HAUTERIVE, le cte. d'. Economie poli-	
HASTINGS, Lord. Government of India,		tique.....	250
<i>P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.		HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de la no-	
——— Journal in India.....	459	blesse.....	506
HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Case of. <i>Eng.</i>		——— Annuaire de la	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 131		noblesse.....	509
HASTINGS, Geo. W. History and objects		——— Armorial.....	509
of the National Association for		HAUTERIVE, d', et de Cussy. Recueil	
the Promotion of Social Science.		des traités de commerce.....	98
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		HAUTEROCHE. Crispin médecin .....	871
HASTINGS, Warren. Life, by Gleig....	490	——— Le cocher supposé.....	871
——— Speeches in the		——— Le deuil.....	870
Trial of .....	120	HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de litté-	
HATCH, I. T. Report on Trade between		rature.....	796
the United States and British		——— Manuel de style	
America.....	284	épistolaire .....	805
HATFIELD, R. G. American House Car-		HAUY. Des pierres précieuses.....	626
penter. ....	738	HAVARD. Eléments de droit public...	124
HATIM TAL, from the Persian .....	889	HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of by	
HATIN, Eug. Histoire de la presse...	238	Brock.....	490
——— La presse périodique....	238	——— Memoirs, by	
HATON, Claude. Mémoires.....	421	Marshman.....	490
HATSELL, J. Precedents of Proceed-		HAVEN, S. F. Archæology of the	
ings in the House of Commons.	111	United States.....	615
HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs by Nicolas...	380	HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland.....	400
HAUDQUIER. Recueil des historiens...	412	HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather and	
HAUFF. La caravane.....	881	Disease .....	585
HAUGHTON, E. On the Turkish Bath..	669	<i>Hawaiian Islands</i> —see <i>Sandwich Islands</i> .	
HAUPT. On Bridge Construction.....	761	HAWES, Jnr. B. Letters on the aboli-	
HAURÉAU, B. Charlemagne et sa cour.	424	tion of Imprisonment for Debt.	
——— François 1er et sa cour..	424	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304.	
——— Singularités historiques.	797	——— Proceedings of a public	
——— Sciences philosophiques		meeting of the friends of. <i>Eng.</i>	
au moyen âge.....	60	<i>P.</i> , vol. 308.	
——— Philosophie scolastique.	60		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAWES, Jnr. B. Speech in opposition to the Bill concerning the Bank of England Charter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		HAXTHAUSEN, Baron Von. Russian Empire.....	446
——— Speech in the Committee on the Banking (Scotland) Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		——— Transcaucasia.	552
HAWKESBURY, Lord. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 151, 177.		——— Tribes of the Caucasus.....	552
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. Almorán and Hamet.....	828	HAY, Dr. R. Geometric Beauty of the Human Figure.....	714
——— Edgar and Emmeline.....	860	——— Nomenclature of Colors, &c.....	715
HAWKINS, A. Picture of Quebec.....	1399	——— Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art.....	714
HAWKINS, B. History and Literature of Germany.....	442	HAY, J. Grenada in 1795. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
HAWKINS, Ernest. Missions of the Church of England in North America...	1197	HAY, J. D. Western Barbary.....	562
HAWKINS, F. B. Medical Statistics....	678	HAYDEN. Digest of New York Code..	191
HAWKINS, Sir J. History of Music....	720	HAYDN, F. J. Sa vie, par Stendhall...	490
HAWKINS, J. First Voyage to the West Indies.....	1348	HAYDN, J. Book of Dignities.....	104
HAWKINS, J. Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		——— Dictionary of Dates.....	302
HAWKINS, J. S. Vindication of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		HAYDOCK. The Douay Bible.....	10
HAWKINS, Sir R. Observations in the South Sea.....	565	HAYDON, B. R. Life, by Taylor.....	715
HAWKINS, T. Ichthyosauri and Plesiosauri.....	619	——— On painting and Design.....	715
HAWKINS, W. Voyages to Brazil.....	1354	——— On Works of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
HAWKINS, Will. Pleas of the Crown ..	151	HAYES, E. Ballads of Ireland.....	859
HAWKS, (F. L.,) and PERRY, W. C. History of Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut.....	1197	HAYES, I. I. Arctic boat journey in 1854.....	532
——— Monuments of Egypt. ....	319	HAYGARTH, H. W. Bush Life in Australia .....	567
——— Peruvian Antiquities. ....	1183	HAYNE, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
HAWKS, H. Voyage to Nueva Spana..	1372	HAYNES, D. History, &c., of the Baptist Denomination.....	40
HAWTHORNE, N. Twice-told Tales.....	837	HAYNES, F. O. Outlines of Equity....	136
——— Snow Image and other tales.....	837	HAYNES, Dr. J. Poems.....	1410
——— House of Seven Gables. ....	837	HAYS, C. D. On Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies. (Two pamphlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
——— Scarlet Letter.....	837	HAYTER, C. On Drawing and Painting. ....	714
——— Marble Faun.....	837	——— <i>Hayti</i> . History of.....	1208, 1209
——— Our Old Home .....	536	HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays.....	837
HAWTREY, Rev. S. St. Mark School by the Sea-side in the Summer of 1861. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		——— Life and remains of Mrs. Piozzi.....	498
		——— Diaries of a Lady of Quality.....	505



	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAYWARD, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot.	1226	HEAD, Sir F. B. Stokers and Pokers.	838
HAYWARD, S. Letter on Popery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		_____ Life of Bruce.	561
HAZARD, E. Historical Collections of State Papers.	1219	_____ Descriptive Essays.	837
HAZARD, S. Annals of Pennsylvania.	1245	_____ Emigrant.	837
HAZLITT, W. Eloquence of the British Senate.	120	_____ Faggot of French Sticks.	540; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.
_____ Political Essays.	230	_____ Fortnight in Ireland.	539
_____ Life of Buonaparte.	430	_____ Horse and his Rider.	725
_____ Lectures on Poets.	837	_____ Ride across the Pam-	
_____ Spirit of the Age.	837	_____ pas.	1353
_____ Table-talk.	837	_____ Voyage à travers les	
_____ Literary remains.	837	_____ Pampas.	1345
_____ Memoirs and correspon-		_____ Despatches of Lord	
dence, by W. C. Hazlitt.	490	_____ Glenelg to, concerning Canada.	
HAZLITT, W., Junr. Colonization of America.	1177	_____ <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.	
HAZLITT, (W.) and ROCHE, H. P. Law of Maritime Warfare.	99	_____ Address to the House of Lords, respecting the Canada Re-Union Bill.	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.
_____ Bank-		_____ Old and new systems of English Charity contrasted.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.
ruptcy Act of 1861.	140	HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the Manu-	
HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Vene-		_____ facturing Districts.	536
_____ Gold Fields of Carriboo.	1406	_____ Tour in Rome.	541
_____ Early Popular Poetry of England.	859	_____ Memoirs of Cardinal	
HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will."	791	_____ Pacca.	436
_____ Edition of Kugler on		_____ Forest Scenes in the	
Painting.	712	_____ Wilds of North America.	1369
_____ The Temple of Sera-		HEAD, N. Military History of New	
pis at Pozzuoli. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.		_____ Hampshire.	1239
HEAD, Sir F. B. Narrative. 159; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.		HEADLEY, J. T. The second War with	
_____ Addresses to, —from		_____ England.	1267
the Legislatures of Br. N. Amer.		_____ The Great Rebellion in	
Colonies.	159	_____ the United States.	1268
_____ Against the Canada		HEADLEY, P. C. Life of La Fayette.	1265
Re-union Bill.	159	_____ Heads of the People.	837
_____ Claims of Toronto to		HEALE, J. N. On the Lungs.	672
be the Seat of Government, 1400;		_____ <i>Health and Disease.</i> Geographical dis-	
_____ <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 52.		tribution of.	579
_____ Bubbles from the		_____ <i>Health and Longevity.</i> . . . 667, 678; <i>P.</i> ,	
Brunnens of Nassau.	544	vol. 18, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 45,	
_____ Defenceless State of		123, 132.	
Great Britain.	683	See also <i>Life.</i>	
_____ Charges against by		Health, Board of. Circulars.	676
Dr. Duncombe.	1290	_____ Reports on Cholera;	
		on Rates of Mortality; of Local	
		Boards, &c., and on Quarantine	676, 677

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Health, Public.</i> Reports, &c., on State of large Towns, Water Supply, Drainage, &c. 244, 294, 295, 675; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.		<i>Hebrew Tales</i> .....	888
——— Results of Sanitary Le- gislation.....	295	HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the Mid- dle ages.....	675
——— Law concerning.....	150	HECQUET. <i>La médecine</i> .....	675
<i>Health, Public.</i> Journal of.....	677	Hedayâ. The Commentary on the Mussulman Law.....	172
<i>Health, Public.</i> By W. Fairbairn. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 293.		HEDGE. Prose Writers of Germany... ..	894
HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific....	754	HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the Lo- comotive Engine?.....	748
HEARNE, S. Journey North-west.....	530	HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece....	322
HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Col- lections.....	355-371	——— Manual of ancient History.....	314
——— Life and Writings.....	370	——— Nations of Antiquity.....	314
——— Catalogue of his Library.....	370	——— Politics, &c., of the Carthaginians, &c.....	467
——— Lives of Hearne, Leland and Anthony à Wood.....	371	——— Political system of Europe and its Colonies.....	330
——— Reliquiæ Hearnianæ.....	371	——— Historical Treatises.....	226
<i>Heat</i> . 575-578, 300, 585, 590, 595, 614, 615, 743, 746		HEFFTER. <i>Droit international</i> .....	96
HEATH'S Islands of Scilly.....	536	HÉGEL. <i>Cours d'esthétique</i> .....	66, 689
HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri....	319	——— <i>Logique</i> .....	69
HEATH, S. Maine Law Reports.....	190	——— The secret of, by J. H. Stirling.....	66
HEATHCOTE, Rev. V. A sermon preach- ed to a country congregation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		Heidelberg Catechism.....	38
HEATHER, J. F. On Mathematical In- struments.....	748	HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne.....	442
——— — Mechanics, Hydro- statics, &c.....	600	——— Lutèce.....	879
HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland.....	542	——— Les nuits florentines.....	885
<i>Heaven.</i> Degrees of bliss in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		——— Poems; translated by Bow- ring.....	896
——— The Mysteries of. By Rev. H. B. Wray. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		HEINECCIUS. <i>Eléments du droit civil</i> romain.....	92
HEAVYSEGE, C. Saul.....	1410	——— Universal Law.....	95
——— Jephthah's Daughter.....	1410	HEISER. <i>Traité de gymnastique</i> .....	723
HEBER, Bishop. Journals.....	838	HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh.....	399
——— Poems.....	859	Helen of Glenross. A novel.....	837
HEBERT, C. Neology not true.....	44	HELGAUD. <i>Vie du Roi Robert</i> .....	413
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopedia.....	747	HÉLIE, Auguste. <i>La Rome des papes</i> . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
<i>Hébreux.</i> Poésies des.....	18	HELLO, C. G. Du régime constitu- tionnel.....	223
Voir aussi <i>Juifs</i> .		HELMS, A. Z. <i>Voyage dans l'Amérique</i> <i>Méridionale</i> .....	1353
<i>Hebrew Bible</i> .....	9-12, 777	HÉLOISE. Voir ABAILARD.	
<i>Hebrew Concordance</i> .....	16, 847	HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South.....	1268
<i>Hebrew Language</i> .....	777	HELPS, A. Claims of Labour.....	837
		——— Companions of my Solitude.....	837
		——— Essays.....	837

	PAGE		PAGE.
HELPS, A. Friends in Council (Two Series).....	837	HENRICHs. Formulaire de la correspondance administrative.....	805
——— Organization in daily life..	837	HENRION, le baron. Histoire de l'église.	24
——— The Spanish Conquest in America.....	1177	——— Histoire des missions catholiques.....	42
HELVÉTIUS. De l'éducation.....	74	——— Histoire de la papauté.....	31
——— Œuvres complètes.....	66	——— Code ecclésiastique.....	219
HELYOT. Histoire des ordres monastiques.....	33	HENRION DE PANSEY. Œuvres judiciaires.....	212
HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chorley.	491	——— Du pouvoir municipal.....	212
——— Poems.....	859	HENRIQUEL DUPONT. Trésor de numismatique.....	312
HEMMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farming.	656	HENRIQUEZ. Code des seigneurs.....	202
HEMMING, (G. W.) and MILLER, A. E. Chancery Reports.....	152	HENRY VI (of England). Character of. By Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
HÉNAULT, le Président. Abrégés chronologiques.....	302	HENRY VIII. Love letters to Anna Boleyn.....	361, 358 ; P., vol. 21.
——— Abrégé chronologique del'histoire de France..	410	HENRY OF HUNTINGDON's Chronicle...	350
HENDERSON, A. Photographs of Canadian Scenery.....	1377	HENRY, A. Travels in Canada, &c....	1367
HENDERSON, Rev. E. Memoirs.....	491	HENRY, Dr. A. Glossary of Scientific terms.....	790
HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil.....	1200	HENRY, G. Histoire de la langue française.....	787
HENEY, Hughes. Constitution du Canada.....	159	HENRY, J. Government Annuity Tables	267
HENFREY, A. On the Vegetation of Europe.....	646	HENRY, J. B. Cours de dessin.....	714
HENGSTENBERG, E. W. On the Lord's Day.....	241	HENRY, J. J. Campaign against Quebec.	1279
HENLE, J. Anatomie générale.....	631	HENRY, Patrick. Life, by A. H. Everett.	1226
HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		——— Sketches of his Life, by Wm. Wirt.....	1228
HENNEPIN, R. P. Louis. Voyage d'un pays plus grand que l'Europe, etc.	1365	HENRY, Paul. Life of Calvin.....	37
——— New Discovery.....	1365	HENRY, R. History of Great Britain..	337
——— et LABORDE.		HENRY, Walter. Military life.....	491
——— Nouveau voyage.....	1366	——— Habits of the Salmon Family.....	1412
——— Description de la Louisiane.....	1384	HENRY, William. Experimental Chemistry.....	583
HENNIN. Manuel de numismatique...	312	HENRY HOLBEACH.....	838
HENNINGSEN. Revelations of Russia...	546	HENRYS. Œuvres.....	200
——— Eastern Europe.....	446	HENSMAN, A. P. Hand book of the constitution.....	103
HENRI CONSCIENCE. Œuvres complètes.	885	HENVAUX, M. D. Construction des lami-noirs.....	767
HENRI III. Life of, by Freer.....	424	HENWOOD, G. On Geology and Mining.	625
HENRI IV. Life of, by James.....	424	Heptameron of Queen Margaret.....	868
——— Life of, by Miss Freer.....	424		
——— et sa politique.....	234		
——— et Sixte Quint.....	38		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HÉQUET. Madame de Maintenon.....	425	HERO, of Alexandria. On Pneumatics	756
<i>Héraldique</i> . Art.....	506	————— The Pneumatics	
<i>Heraldry and Genealogy</i> .....	506	of, translated.....	811
HERAPATH, J. Mathematical Physics..	579	HÉRODIEN. Œuvres.....	811
HERBANGES. La Jaguerre.....	885	HÉRODOTE. Histoire, traduction par	
————— Prosper.....	885	Larcher.....	811
<i>Herbarium</i> .....	292	HERODOTUS. Historiarum Libri IX.	
HERBÉ. Histoire des beaux arts.....	692	(Græce et latine).....	811
HERBELLOT, d'. Bibliothèque orientale.	452	————— A new and literal version,	
HERBERSTEIN. Notes on Russia.....	445	by Cary.....	811
HERBERT, Lady. Impressions of Spain		————— Notes on, by Turner....	811
in 1866.....	540	————— An Analysis and Sum-	
HERBERT, Lord of Cherbury. Auto-		mary of.....	811
biography.....	491	————— The Geography of.....	811
HERBERT, A. Britannia after the Ro-		————— The Life and Travels of..	811
mans.....	333	————— The history of, a new	
HERBERT, G. Works.....	47	English version, by Rawlinson..	811
HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish-		HERON, D. C. History of Jurisprudence	88
ing of United States, &c.....	725	HERON, Sir R. Diary.....	122
————— Frank Forester's Horse		HERON DE VILLEFOSSE. Des combusti-	
and Horsemanship of America..	659	bles minéraux.....	767
HERBERT, Sidney, (First Baron Herbert		————— Rapport sur la	
of Lea). Biographical sketch of.		métallurgie.....	766
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		HERRERA, Antonio de. Histoire des vo-	
HERBERT, W. History of Livery Com-		yages aux Indes occidentales... 1175	
panies in London.....	404	————— History of the	
————— Inns of Court and Chan-		West Indies.....	1175
cery.....	135	HERRING. National Portrait Gallery..	1226
<i>Herculanum et Pompéi</i> .....	323	HERRING, R. Paper and Paper Making	732
<i>Herd Books</i> .....	659	————— Guide to varieties of Pa-	
HERDER. Poésie des Hébreux.....	18	per.....	732
<i>Hereford</i> . County History.....	405	————— Recollections of Dr. Croly	485
<i>Hérésies (Heresy)</i> .....	27, 44	HERSCHEL, Sir J. Outlines of Astro-	
HÉRICOURT, Louis de. Lois ecclésiast-		nomy.....	582
tiques.....	219	————— Astronomie.....	582
————— Vente des im-		————— Study of Natural	
meubles.....	201	Philosophy.....	572
HÉRICOURT, Rochet d'. Voyage au Choa.	562	————— Southern Heavens.	582
HERING, C. Homœopathic Physician..	669	————— Essays.....	582
————— Médecine Homéopathique.	669	————— Scientific Lectures.	572
HERIOT, Geo. Travels through the		HERSCHELL, R. Sketch of the Jews... 21	
Canadas.....	1401	HERSON. De l'expropriation.....	206
HERMANN, J. T. Grammaire allemande	785	HERTSLET, L. Treaties between Great	
HERMAS. Le pasteur.....	25	Britain and Foreign Powers.... 98	
HERNDON, W. H. L. Exploration of the		HERTZEN. Voir HERZEN.	
Valley of the Amazon.....	1358	HERVÉ. Matières féodales.....	202
HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver		HERVÉ, A. Alliages métalliques.... 734	
Mines of Mexico and Peru. <i>Am.</i>		HERVÉ, F. Residence in Turkey and	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.		Greece.....	545



	PAGE.		PAGE.
HERVÉ et LANOYE. Voyages au pôle arctique.....	532	HEYWOOD, S. Law of Borough Elections.....	114
HERVEY, G. W. Courtesy, Manners and Habits.....	51	———— Law of County Elections.....	114
HERVEY, John, Lord. Reign of George II.....	392	HIBBERD, S. Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste.....	639
HERVIEU, L. E. Résumé de jurisprudence.....	208	———— Profitable Gardening... ..	663
HERZBERG. On the Sewing Machine... ..	735	HIBBERT, S. Extinct Volcanoes of Neuwied.....	620
HERZEN, A. Memoirs of Catherine II.....	446	Hibernian magazine.....	916
———— Le monde Russe et la révolution.....	491	HICKCOX, J. H. American Coinage... ..	1231
HERZOG's Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopedia.....	18	HICKES, G. Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus.....	784
HESIOD. The Works and Days.....	811	HICKEY, W. Constitution of the United States.....	178
———— Works of.....	811	HICKMAN, W. Of Naval Courts Martial.....	149
HÉSIODE. La Théogonie, les Travaux et les Jours et le Bouclier d'Hercule.....	810	HICKMAN, Will. Sketches on the Nipisaguit.....	1404
HESIODUS. Carmina (græce et latine).....	811	HIEROCLES.....	811
HESSEL, E. Memorials of, by J. Priestly.....	491	<i>Hieroglyphics</i> .....	777-779
HESSEY, J. A. Sunday, its origin, history, and obligation.....	241	HIGBY, A. Biblical exposé.....	50
HETHRINGTON, W. History of the Church of Scotland.....	39	HIGGINS, G. Horæ Sabbaticæ. P., vol. 27.....	
HETTNER's Athens and Peloponnese... ..	545	———— On the Corn Laws. P., vol. 27.....	
HEURTIER. Emigration européenne... ..	285	HIGGINSON's Journal and New England Plantation.....	1233
HEUSCHLING. Empire de Turquie.....	546	Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Essays and Transactions of.....	651
HEUZÉ. L'année agricole.....	657	<i>Highland Clans</i> .....	399
HEVEU, E. de. Les Khouan.....	56	HIGHTON, E. History, &c., of Electric Telegraph.....	731
HEWATT, A. Historical Account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia.....	1251	<i>High Treason</i> .....	151, 193
HEWETT, J. F. N. European settlements in Western Africa.....	563	<i>Highways</i> , see <i>Roads</i> .....	
HEY, Dr. On Gaming and Duelling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.....		HILBERS, H. G. Reply to certain charges brought against him by the Assignees of the estate of the late firm of Hilbers, James & Co. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.....	
HEYWOOD, B. A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes.....	567	HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America.....	179
HEYWOOD, J. Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners.....	77	———— History of United States.....	1219
———— Academic Reform and University Representation.....	77	———— Lives of Atrocious Judges.....	477
———— State of authorized Biblical revision. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.....		———— Theory of Politics.....	226
HEYWOOD, S. Distinctions in Society.....	101	HILL, A. Practice in Scottish Church Courts.....	218
		HILL, Aaron. Zara.....	860

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		HINCHLIFF, T. W. South American sketchès . . . . .	1358
HILL, F. On Crime . . . . .	245	HINCKS, Hon. F. Speech on the resi- gnation of the Ministry in 1854, and correspondence with Mr. Wilson, M. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
——— On National Education . . . . .	79	——— Canada: its finan- cial position and resources. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
HILL, James. Law relating to Trustees	141	——— and Morin's admi- nistration. Report of a Com- mittee of the Legislative Council on accusations made against. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
HILL, John. On Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 213.		HINGMAR. Annales de St. Bertin . . . .	413
HILL, Rev. M. On the Sabbath . . . . .	241	HIND, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injurious to Wheat Crops . . . . .	656
HILL, Micaiah. Christ or Colenso. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 294.		——— Red River Territory, &c. 1406	
HILL, M. D. Our Exemplars . . . . .	479	——— Red River and Saskatche- wan Exploring Expeditions . . . .	1406
——— On Repression of Crime . . . . .	245	——— Overland route to British Columbia . . . . .	1406
HILL, (M.) and CORNWALLIS, C. F. On Juvenile Delinquency . . . . .	245	——— Explorations in Labrador 1404	
HILL, Richard. Diplomatic Correspon- dence . . . . .	732	——— Exploration reports of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
HILL, Rowland. Life by Sidney . . . . .	491	——— Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
——— On Post Office reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		HIND, J. R. The Comets . . . . .	583, 295
HILL, R. G. Non-restraint system to- wards the Insane . . . . .	244	——— Astronomical Vocabulary. 583	
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia . . . . .	556	——— Comet of 1856 . . . . .	583
——— Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands . . . . .	570	HINDMARCH, W. M. Law of Patent Pri- vileges . . . . .	148
——— Travels in Peru and Mexico 1373		Hindoo and Mohamedan laws, as admi- nistered in India. By W. H. Bennet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy . .	541	Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 279.	
——— Life of Capt. J. Smith 1226		<i>Hindustan</i> , see <i>India</i> .	
HILLARY, Sir W. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		<i>Hindu Architecture</i> . . . . .	700
HILLEBRAND, Karle. Dino Compagni .	486	<i>Hindu Law</i> . . . . .	91, 172
HILLIARD, F. Elements of the Laws .	185	<i>Hindustani Languages</i> . . . . .	781
——— Law of Mortgages . . . . .	140	<i>Hindustani Literature</i> . . . . .	798, 799, 889
——— Law of Sales . . . . .	141		
——— Law of Vendors and Pur- chasers . . . . .	141		
——— Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency . . . . .	140		
——— Law of Injunctions . . . . .	186		
——— Law of Torts . . . . .	129		
HILLIER, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c. . . . .	383		
HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Services. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 59.			
HILTON, W. Discovery on the Coast of Florida . . . . .	1386		
HINARD. Pensées de Napoléon . . . .	234		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HINMAN, R. R. Historical Collection...	1239	HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of Massachu-	
HINTON, J. H., and others. History and		setts. ....	621
Topography of the United States	1219	——— and others. Geology of	
HIUEN-THSANG. Voyages dans l'Inde.	553	Vermont. ....	621
HIPPOCRATE. Œuvres. ....	665	——— Ichnology of New Eng-	
<i>Hippologie</i> . ....	658	land. ....	621
HIRBET, P. La chimie appliquée aux		HITTEL, J. S. Resources of California.	1388
arts et métiers. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol.		HITTELL, T. H. General Laws of Cali-	
107.		fornia. ....	188
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures		HOADLY, C. J. Records of New Haven.	188
defended, against Bp. Colenso...	11	HOADLY, J. Suspicious Husband. ....	860
HITCHCOCK, Edward. Discourse on the		HOARE, H. Hints on lay-cooperation	
advancement of Science. <i>Am.</i>		in the Church of England. ....	50
<i>P.</i> , vol. 22.		HOARE, P. Lock and Key, a play. ....	860
——— Report on Geo-		HOARE, P. R. On the Currency ques-	
logical Survey of the State of		tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		HOBART, Bishop. Life of, by J. McVi-	
HIRZEL. Astronomie de l'amateur...	584	car. ....	1198
<i>Histoire ancienne</i> . ....	314, 1408	HOBART, Lord. On Capital Punishment	
——— <i>moderne</i> . ....	326	for Murder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
——— <i>romaine</i> . ....	324, 326	HOBART, Noah. Second address res-	
——— <i>universelle</i> . ....	304	pecting the Episcopal separation	
——— <i>philosophie de l'</i> . ....	308	in New England. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Histoire de l'Eglise</i> . ....	22, 23	43.	
<i>Histoire naturelle</i> . ....	606-615	Hobarton, Magnetical observations at.	587
<i>Histoire de la littérature</i> . ....	794-804	HOBBES, T. English Works. ....	61
Histoire littéraire de la France. ....	799	——— Opera Philosophica (latin.)	62
Histoire du congrès de Vienne. ....	332	——— History of England. ....	384
Histoire des négociations diplomatiques	430	——— Mémoires sur. ....	61
Histoire des trois démembrements de		HOBHOUSE, J. C. Journey through Al-	
la Pologne. ....	444	bania. ....	545
<i>Histology</i> . ....	607	See also, BROUGHTON, Lord.	
Historical Magazine, (American). ....	1182	HOCHÉ. Sa vie. ....	491
Historical Records of the British Army	406	Hochelaga Depicta, by N. Bosworth...	1400
Historical Register of European Trans-		HOCK, Ch. de. Administration finan-	
actions. ....	307	cière de la France. ....	264
Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesias-		HODDER, Dr. Harbours on Lake On-	
tical History. ....	30	tario. ....	1395
Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta,		HODDER, E. Memories of New Zealand	
(græce et latine). ....	812	Life. ....	568
"Historicus" on International Law...	99	HODGE, Chas. The Presbyterian Church.	1198
<i>History</i> . Ancient. ....	314	HODGES, J. Construction of Victoria	
——— Modern. ....	326	Bridge. ....	750
——— Philosophy of. ....	308	HODGES, J. Original Constitution of the	
——— Universal. ....	304, 369	Church. ....	50
HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of the Globe...	621	HODGES, Sir W. Law of Railways. ....	144
——— Religion of Geology. ....	617	HODGINS, J. G. History of British Ame-	
——— On Surface Geology...	615	rica. ....	1269

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HODGINS, J. G. The School House.....	87	HOEFER. Chaldée, Assyrie, etc.....	315
————— School Manual for Up-		————— Ruines de Ninive .....	316
per Canada.....	87	HÖEFER, Dr. F. Dictionnaire d'agriculture.	650
————— General Geography....	511	————— Diction. de Botanique ...	645
————— Easy Lessons in Geo-		HOFFBAUER. Médecine légale.....	680
graphy.....	87	HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister.	1226
————— School History of Ca-		HOFFMAN, D. Course of Legal Study..	89
nada.....	87	HOFFMAN, E. T. W. Œuvres (en alle-	
————— A Summary of Canons		mand).....	896
and Resolutions adopted by the		HOFFMAN, M. Law of Episcopal Church	
Synod of the Diocese of Toronto.		in United States.....	219
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		HOFFMAN, S. F. G. Lexicon bibliogra-	
HODGINS, T. Canada Educational Di-		phicum.....	899
rectory.....	1416	HOFFSTAD, Fred. Principes du style	
————— Canada Educational Ca-		gothique.....	701
lendar for 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		HOFLAND, T. C. Angler's Manual....	725
vol. 50.		Hofwyl. Etablissements de M. Fellen-	
HODGKIN, Dr. On the importance of		berg à.....	84
studying the languages of uncivil-		HOGAN exploded. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
ized nations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		HOGAN, J. S. On Canada.....	773
313.		————— Review of the Reform	
HODGKIN, Thomas. On the American		Convention held in Toronto,	
Colonization Society, and the		Nov., 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
British African Colonization So-		————— Canada. An Essay. <i>Can.</i>	
cietiy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 121.	
————— On Negro eman-		HOGAN, W. Reports.....	153
cipation and American Coloni-		HOGARD. Arpentage.....	749
zation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the Musical	
————— On the mode of		Drama.....	721
selecting and remunerating me-		————— Memoirs of the Opera.	721
dical men for attendance on the		————— Musical History.....	721
poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		HOGARTH, William. Complete Works.	716
HODGSKIN, T. Political Economy.....	252	HOGG, J. On the Microscope.....	589
HODGSON, Adam. Letters from North		HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley.....	500
América.....	1369	————— Natural Philosophy.....	571
HODGSON, C. Instructions for the		HOHENLOHE, Prince. Extraordinary	
clergy, and for candidates for		cure performed by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Holy Orders.....	218	HOLBEIN. Dance of Death.....	714
HODGSON, C. P. Japan in 1859-60....	558	————— Bible Cuts.....	714
HODGSON, H. J. Law as applied to		HOLBERG, L. Autobiography.....	491
Rating of Railways.....	144	HOLBROOK, J. E. North America Her-	
HODGSON, Rev. J. F. Plea for united		petology.....	639
responding in public worship.		HOLCOMBE, J. P. Law of Debtor and	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.		Creditor.....	186
HODGSON, J. S. On the Indian Army..	684	HOLCROFT, T. Plays.....	860
HODSON, Major. Soldier's Life in India.	461	HOLDEN, W. C. History of Natal....	469
HOEFER. Afrique Australe.....	468	HOLE, J. On Mechanics' Institutions.	77
————— Etats Napolitains.....	470	————— Homes of the Working	
		Classes.....	243



	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLE, Rev. J. E. North and South. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		HOLLWAY, J. G. A Month in Norway.	543
HOLGATE, J. B. American Genealogy..	1225	HOLLY, H. H. Designs for Country Seats, Churches, &c.....	707
HOLINSHEAD's Chronicles.....	353	HOLMAN, J. G. The votary of Wealth.	860
HOLIWELL, Mrs. Education of Girls. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America... 1178 French Protestants settled at Oxford.....	1237
Holkham, its Agriculture, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		History and descrip- tion of Cambridge.....	1239
<i>Holland.</i> ( <i>Hollande.</i> ) Hist.. 438; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 204.		HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their principles.....	181
——— Voyages.....	534, 544	HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch of the late,—By Dr. Archibald Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
——— Jurisprudence.....	90	HOLMES, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren.....	42
——— Education.....	85	HOLMES, l'abbé Jean. Géographie mo- derne.....	511
See also, <i>Belgium.</i>		——— Conférences. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 69.	
HOLLAND's Manuscript Map of Canada.	1647	HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Break- fast table.....	838
——— Plan of Quebec.....	1399	——— The Professor at the Breakfast table.....	838
HOLLAND, G. C. On Structural Appen- dages of the Animal Creation...	634	——— Elsie Venner.....	838
HOLLAND, H., Lord. Foreign Reminis- cences.....	491	HOLMES, Sir W. H. On free Cotton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
——— Memoirs of the Whig Party.....	229	HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian.....	555
——— Opinions and Pro- tests.....	230	HOLROYD, Arthur T. The Quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsis- tencies, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
——— Life of Lope de Vega.....	503	HOLT, F. L. Law of Libel.....	140
HOLLAND, Sir H. Medical Notes and Reflections.....	667	HOLT, Sir J. Reports.....	151
——— Essays.....	578	HOLT, J. Memoirs.....	401
HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on Christ's prerogative in the choice of his servants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		HOLTHOUSE, H. J. Law Dictionary...	126
HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in Metal..	730	HOLTON, I. F. New Grenada.....	1358
HOLLAND, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts.....	1237	HOLTZAPFFEL, C. On turning, &c.....	747
HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on Ordnance and Armour.....	684	HOLTZENDORFF, F. Von. Irish Convict system.....	245
See also, COLBURN, (Z.) and HOL- LEY, A. L.		<i>Holy Alliance</i> .....231; <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Under Bow Bells...	838	<i>Holy Land.</i> Topography, &c., of the...18, 19 Travels in the...527, 548-551	
——— Ragged London...	404	<i>Holy Communion in both kinds.</i> <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 51.	
——— History of the Inter- national Exhibition of 1862.....	773	<i>Holy Eucharist.</i> See KEBLE.	
HOLLINSKI. L'Equateur.....	1354	Holy Sacrament and the Jew. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 243.	
HOLLIS, T. Memoirs.....	387		
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connec- ticut.....	1240		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Holy Scriptures</i> .....	9-15	HOMER'S Works. Essay towards a translation into blank verse of,—By J. N. Scott. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
<i>See also Bible.</i>		HOMÈRE. L'Iliade et l'Odyssée, traduites par Dugas Montbel.....	814
<i>Holy Scriptures.</i> On the authority of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		La Batrachomyomachie.....	810
On the revision of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249, 271.		HOMERUS. Carmina (græce et latine) ..	813
On the Inspiration of the,—By W. Sewell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		<i>Homicide.</i> Law of .....	184
On Belsham's new translation of St. Paul's Epistles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church..	34
<i>See also Apocalyptic Sketches, Bible Society, Colenso, Bp., New Testament.</i>		Homilies, by Ephraem Syrus.....	26
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Rudiments of Public Speaking, &c.....	806	HOMMAIRE DE HELL. Voyage en Turquie. 552	
HOMANS, J. S. Cyclopædia of Commerce.....	271	Steppes de la mer Caspienne.....	555
HOMBRON et JACQUINOT. Zoologie.....	611	<i>Homme.</i> Histoire de l'.....628-630, 606-615	
Botanique.....	611	Voir <i>Ethnologie</i> , et <i>Anthropologie</i> .	
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life....	592	Homme (Un) et une solution. <i>Bro.</i>	
HOME, Henry, Lord. Essays.....	128	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
HOME, J. Works and Life.....	838	Hommes du jour. Les.....	479
Douglas (en français).....	891	<i>Homœopathy</i> .....	669, 835, 918
HOME, Wm. Annals of the Revolution in France in 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		Reasons for embracing,—By D. McReed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
Home and Colonial Library.....	838	and its advantages to the working classes. By Rev. Francis Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
Home and Foreign Review.....	915	What is,—By J. T. Conquest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Home Life of English Ladies in the 17th century.....	478	By John Epps.	
Home District Municipal Council, Minutes, &c., of.....	166	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
Homes of American Authors.....	804	Facts in evidence of the truth of,—By J. H. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Homes and Haunts of British Poets....	839	<i>Honduras.</i> Travels in.....	1361
<i>Homœopathie</i> .....	669, 835, 918	Honduras Merchants' Memorial to the Lloyd's Committee, for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
HOMER. The Iliad and Odyssey.....	813	HONE, W. Apocryphal New Testament	17
translated by Pope.....	813	Every Day Book, Year Book, and Table Book.....	839
translated by Cowper.....	813	Spirit of Despotism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
translated by Buckley.....	814	Satirical Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
The Iliad, translated by Chapman.....	814	French Revolution of 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
by Sotheby....	814	<i>Honey Bee.</i> The.....	643
by Lord Derby.....	813	HONEY, J. Tables of Fees, and Rules of Practice, Lower Canada Courts	164
Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age, by Gladstone.....	814		
<i>See also, RENNELL, J.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HONEY, J. Tables of law stamps, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		HOOKE, J. D. Vegetation (Fossil)....	619
Hong-kong. Flora of.....	649	———— Of Stigmara and Lepi-	
———— Travels to.....	557	———— dostrobi .....	619
Hongrie. Histoire .....	443	———— Antarctic Botany.....	650
———— Minéralogie.....	624	———— and THOMSON, T. Flora	
———— L'église en,—par un ecclé-		———— Indica .....	649
———— siastique hongrois. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		HOOKE, R. Ecclesiastical Polity.....	216
———— vol. 10.		HOOKE, W. J. Botany of the Niger	
———— (la) et la crise européenne.		———— Expedition .....	647
———— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		———— Flora Boreali Ameri-	
Hood, C. On Warming Buildings....	707	———— cana .....	650
Hood, E. P. Life of Swedenborg....	502	———— Tour in Iceland.....	543
———— Life of Wordsworth.....	505	HOOPER, G. Waterloo.....	331
Hood, J. Australia and the East....	566	HOOPER, Rev. J. On the Book of Reve-	
Hood, T. Poems .....	859, 860	———— lation.....	17
———— Up the Rhine.....	839	HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary.....	666
———— Memorials of, by his son and		HOPE, A. J. B. Common Sense of Art.	701
———— daughter.....	491	———— English Cathedral of	
Hood, T. H. Cruise of the "Fawn" in		———— the 19th century.....	702
———— the Western Pacific.....	570	———— American Civil War.	
Hood, W. C. On the care of Criminal		———— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
———— Lunatics .....	149	———— England	
Hook, James. Pen Owen.....	829	———— and the North and South. <i>Am.</i>	
———— Percy Mallory.....	839	———— <i>P.</i> , vol. 57.	
Hook, T. The French Stage and		———— England	
———— People.....	802	———— and the disrupted States of	
———— Life, by Barham.....	491	———— America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
———— Life, by Baird.....	481	———— The results	
———— Novels.....	839	———— of the American disruption. <i>Am.</i>	
Hook, W. F. Church Dictionary .....	28	———— <i>P.</i> , vol. 58.	
———— Lives of Archbishops of		———— The social	
———— Canterbury.....	34	———— and political bearings of the	
———— History of the Church in		———— American disruption. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
———— America.....	1198	———— vol. 64.	
———— Sermon on the		HOPE, Geo. On Agriculture and the	
———— Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		———— Corn Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
———— vol. 90.		HOPE, John. On the claims, jurisdic-	
———— Who are the Ca-		———— tion and polity of the Church of	
———— tholics. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		———— Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
———— The three Refor-		HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients... 311	
———— mations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		———— Anastasius.....	839
———— Hear the Church.		<i>Hopitau</i> x.....	244, 245, 259
———— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology	
HOOKER, John. Connecticut Reports.. 188		———— with Magnetism .....	620
HOOKER, J. D. Rhododendrons of Him-		HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. View of Slavery.	249
———— alaya .....	648	———— Defence of the	
———— Himalayan Journals... 555		———— Constitution of his Diocese. <i>Am.</i>	
		———— <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. Sermon on Science and Religion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		HORNE, T. H. Study of Bibliography..	898
HOPKINS, M. Sandwich Islands.....	470	————— Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical.....	491
HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science .....	65	HORNER, F. Memoirs, by his brother.	491
HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric changes.	187	HORNER, W. The Nativity of Bonaparte	431
HOPKINS, T. Economical Enquiries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173.		HORNOT, Ant. Anecdotes américaines.	1178
HORACE. His works, translated by Smart .....	821	<i>Horses</i> . Recipes for the cure of all diseases of,—By Jacob H. Frank. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
————— His works, translated by Rev. Philip Francis .....	821	<i>Horses and Horsemanship</i> . 658, 659, 724, 725	
————— Œuvres, traduites en fran- çais .....	821	<i>Horse-racing, &amp;c.</i> Law of.....	134
————— Odes, translated by Theodore Martin.....	821	————— History of.....	725
————— Life of, by Milman.....	821	<i>Horse-Taming</i> ....659; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 61, 89.	
HORATIUS. Opera .....	821	HORSEY, Sir J. Travels in Russia.....	445
HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution.....	445	HORSLEY, Bp. Practical Mathematics.	600
HORE. Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton.....	1169	————— Speeches .....	120
HORE, Maurice. Descriptive sketches of the seat of the Federal Govern- ment, the States of Virginia, Maryland, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		HORTENSE, la Reine. Voyages et mé- moires .....	491
HORE, M. P. Sketches.....	1426	<i>Horticulture</i> .....	650-655
HORIZONS (les) célestes .....	879	Horticultural Society's Journal.....	660
HORIZONS (les) prochains.....	879	————— Transactions....	660
<i>Horlogerie</i> .....	731	HORTON, Sir R. W. Ireland and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 11.	
HORN, J. E. Annuaire de crédit public	265	————— Correspondence with Chief Justice J. B. Robinson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
HORNBY, Mrs. E., (afterwards Lady.) In and around Stamboul.....	551	HORTOP, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico.....	1372
—————Constantinople during the Crimean War.....	551	HOSACK, J. On English and Scotch law .....	146
HORNE, (Bishop of Norwich.) Works, with Memoirs, by W. Jones....	48	HOSKING, W. Guide to Healthy Homes.	707
————— Commen- tary on the Psalms .....	17	HOSKINS, G. A. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert....	563
HORNE, J. E. La Hongrie et la crise européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		————— Winter in Egypt....	560
HORNE, R. H. New Spirit of the Age..	839	HOSKINS, S. E. Charles II in the Chan- nel Islands.....	388
————— Australian Facts and prospects.....	567	HOSKYNs, C. W. Talpa or a Clay Farm.	651
HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures.....	17	————— On the History of Agriculture.....	650
————— New edi- tion of 2nd volume, by Ayre...	17	HOSMER, Mrs. M. The Morrisons....	839
		Hospice des Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. Notice historique sur l'. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 81.	
		<i>Hospices</i> .....	259
		Voir aussi <i>Hôpitaux</i> .	
		Hospital (Public) in New York. See <i>New York City</i> .	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Hospitals</i> .....	244, 245, 259	HOUSSAYE, A. Histoire du 41e fauteuil	
<i>Hôtel-Dieu</i> (de Québec.) Histoire....	1196	de l'académie française.....	800
———— (de Montréal.) Histoire..	1196	———— L'Artiste.....	698
HOTMAN. Droits ecclésiastiques.....	219	———— Portraits du 18e siècle.....	800
HOTTEN. Dictionary of Modern Slang,		———— Le roi Voltaire.....	504
Cant, and Vulgar Words.....	791	———— Les femmes du temps	
<i>Hottentots</i> . Account of.....	564	passé.....	473
<i>Hottentots</i> . See <i>Kaffirs</i> .		———— Le roman de la du-	
HOVARD, M. Antiquités galloises.....	333	chesse.....	881
———— Anciennes lois.....	196	———— Blanche et Margue-	
HOUEK, L. Mechanics' Lien Law.....	185	rite.....	884, 881
HOUDETOT. Chasseur rustique.....	723	———— Mlle Cléopâtre.....	881
HOUEL. Histoire du cheval.....	658	HOUZÉ. Signification des noms de	
———— Traité de l'élève du cheval en		lieux.....	308
Bretagne.....	658	HOVENDEN, J. E. On fraud.....	137
———— Cours de science hippique...	658	HOVEY, A. Scriptural Law of Divorce.	240
HOUGH, F. B. Meteorological Observa-		HOVEY, C. M. Fruits of America....	664
tions.....	587	How we spent the Summer in the	
———— History of St. Lawrence		Tyrol, &c., (lithographs).....	718
and Franklin Counties, N. York.	1242	How, Thos. P. How to get a Patent.	
HOUGH, J. History of Christianity in		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
India.....	42	HOWARD, B. C. Decisions of the Supreme	
HOUGH, Lewis. Hits.....	839	Court.....	186
HOUGH, Major W. British Military ex-		HOWARD, F. Color as a means of Art.	715
ploits in India.....	459	HOWARD, H. Anatomy, &c., of the Eye	672
———— Precedents in Mili-		HOWARD, J. Account of Lazarettos in	
tary Law.....	149	Europe.....	245
HOUGHTON, Lord, <i>see</i> MILNES, R. M.		———— Correspondence, by Field.	491
<i>Houilles</i> .....	765	———— Memoir, by Dixon.....	491
HOUPERT. Emigration des campagnes.	285	———— State of Prisons in Eng-	
HOURIER et F. MALEPEYRE. Manuel de		land.....	245
la fabrication de l'eau-de-vie de		HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints.....	539
pommes de terre.....	736	HOWARD, J. H. Laws of North Ameri-	
HOURNON, A. Nouvelle morale en ac-		can Colonies.....	156
tion.....	71	HOWARD, L. Climate of London....	585
Household Troops of England and		HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of	
France.....	683	Quebec.....	1278
Household words.....	917	HOWE, H. Historical Collections of	
House of Commons. Analysis of. <i>P.</i> ,		the State of New York.....	1244
vol. 22.		———— Historical Collections of	
———— Political defini-		the State of New Jersey.....	1247
tions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12		———— Historical Collections of	
———— Rules and Orders		the State of Virginia.....	1249
of. (See <i>BOURKE's Precedents</i> )		———— Historical Collections of	
See also <i>Commons, House of</i> ; <i>Par-</i>		the State of Ohio.....	1257
<i>liament</i> .		HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia).	
<i>Houses of Correction</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26,		Letters and Speeches.....	1337
115.		———— On Responsible Govern-	
See also <i>Prisons</i> .		ment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOWE, Hon. Joseph. Speech on the importance to Great Britain of her North American Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		Howitt, W. and M. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe.....	798
———— Speech on the Reciprocity Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148, 155.		———— Stories of English and Foreign Life.....	839
———— The organization of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		———— Ruined Abbeys and Castles of Britain. First and second series.....	402
———— Confederation considered in relation to the interests of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 391.		HOWLETT. Tracts on Population, &c..	256
———— Letter on the relation of England with her Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		HOWLEY. English Constitution.....	104
HOWE, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His conduct in North America.....	1264	HOWSON, J. S. On Deaconesses.....	244
HOWEL. Voyage dans l'Inde.....	553	See also, CONYBEARE, (W. J.) and Howson, J. S.	
HOWELL'S State Trials.....	193	———— Hagar and Arabia, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian Life.....	542	HOYLAND, J. On the Gipsies.....	306
HOWICK, Viscount. Speech in the House of Commons on Colonial Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		HOYT, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. Mackenzie.....	1229
HOWISON, John. Sketches of Upper Canada.....	1401	HOYT, J. T. Collection Laws of Western States.....	186
———— European Colonies..	524	HUARD. <i>Voir</i> AMBROSINI.	
HOWISON, R. R. History of Virginia..	1249	HUARD, Adrien. Lois sur les brevets d'invention.....	266
HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich.	717	HUBBACK, J. On evidence of Succession	107
HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve Months with Fredrika Bremer.....	482	HUBBARD. Sociétés de prévoyance....	260
HOWITT, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.....	607	HUBBARD, F. M. Life of Wm. R. Davie.	1226
HOWITT, W. Colonization and Christianity.....	285	HUBBARD, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
———— Homes and Haunts of British Poets.....	839	———— The Currency and the Country. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
———— Two years in Victoria....	567	HUBBARD, W. Maine Law Reports....	190
———— History of discovery in Australia.....	566	HUBBARD, Rev. Wm. History of New England.....	1234
———— Popular History of Priestcraft.....	27	HUBBELL, Levi. On the trial of,—By E. G. Ryan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
———— History of the Supernatural.....	592	HUBER, V. A. English Universities....	77
———— Student's Life in Germany	544	HUBERT-VALLEROUX, le Dr. L'enseignement.....	75
———— Visits to Remarkable Places.....	839	HUC. Voyage en Tartarie.....	557
		———— L'empire chinois.....	557
		———— Christianity in China.....	42
		———— and GABET. Travels in Tartary.	557
		Hudson, Baie d'. Histoire, Géographie et Voyages....1405, 1334, 1338, 1268, 1309	
		———— Missions..1193-1195, 1198	
		———— Cartes.....	1341

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Hudson's Bay. Geography and Travels.</i> .....	1405	HUGHES, Archbishop J. Life, by J. R. G. Hassard.....	34
——— Maps of. 1338, 1341, 1397		HUGHES, J. A. Garden architecture and Landscape Gardening.....	665
——— Historical accounts of. 1338		HUGHES, John. Poems and Plays.....	860
——— Reports and Papers on. 1281, 1309, 1334, 1338		HUGHES, J. Boscobel Tracts.....	388
See also, <i>Red River Settlement.</i>		HUGHES, J. On Photography.....	719
Hudson's Bay Company, Vancouver's Island and the Government. By J. E. Fitz-Gerald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		HUGHES, R. E. Two Cruises with the Baltic Fleet.....	449
——— Charters, leases, &c., of the,—with a memorandum on the territory, and report of Committee on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 23, 65, 117. See also <i>Rupert's Land.</i>		HUGHES, R. M. Duties of Judge Advocates.....	149
——— Address on the,—by Dodds. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		HUGHES, S. On Gas Works.....	766
——— Exposition of the chartered rights, conduct and policy of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		HUGHES, Thos. Tom Brown's School Days.....	839
——— What is it? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		——— Tom Brown at Oxford.....	839
HUDSON, E. M. Second war of Independence in America.....	1268	——— Scouring of the White Horse.....	839
HUDSON, Henry. Voyages to the North.....	529	HUGHES, T. B. Report of the case of the King against Bebb and others.....	131
——— His Career, &c., by Asher.....	529	HUGHES, T. C. History of England... ..	337
——— Life of, by H. R. Cleveland.....	1226	HUGHES, W. On conveyancing.....	141
HUDSON, J. W. History of Adult Education.....	77	——— Precedents in Conveyancing.....	141
HUERNE DE POMMEUSE. Des colonies agricoles.....	259	HUGHES, W. C. American Miller and Millwright's Assistant.....	748
HUERON, J. M. Le. Histoire de la constitution anglaise.....	102	HUGO, A. La France monumentale... ..	410
HUET, F. Le gallicanisme.....	221	HUGO, Ch. Les misérables, drame... ..	878
——— Le règne social du christianisme.....	223	HUGO, Gustave. Histoire du droit romain.....	91
HUET, J. B. Procédure sur saisie....	210	HUGO, Victor. Œuvres.....	877, 878
HUGELMANN, G. La IVe race.....	433	——— Les misérables.....	878
HUGHES, E. J. Patent Laws of all Nations.....	89	——— Autho- rized english translation.....	878
HUGHES, Archbishop J. Life and Works, by L. Kehoe.....	34	——— Les enfants.....	878
		——— William Shakespeare..	803
		——— The same in english..	863
		——— Les travailleurs de la mer.....	878
		——— Chansons des rues et des bois.....	878
		HUGUENIN, M. A. Histoire du royaume mérovingien d'Austrasie.....	410
		<i>Huguenots</i> .....	38
		<i>Huguenots in America</i> .....	1227, 1237
		HUGUES DE FLEURY. Chronique.....	413
		HUGUES DE POITIERS. Monastère de Vézelay.....	413

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUGUET, A. Propriété industrielle....	100	HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Examen critique de la géographie du nouveau continent.....	1166
HUIE, J. History of Christian Missions	42	————— Essai politique sur l'Isle de Cuba .....	1211
HULBERT, J. F. On the system of affording medical relief to the sick poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		————— Mélanges de géologie.....	616
HULL, E. Coal fields of Great Britain.	625	————— Gisement des roches et BONPLAND, A.	616
HULL, T. Henry II; a play.....	860	————— Zoologie et Anatomie.....	637
HULL, Gen. Wm. Revolutionary Services of.....	1267	————— and W. Lives by Klencke et Schlesier.....	491
HULLAH, J. Lectures on Musical History.....	721	HUMBOLDT, Baron W. Von. On Government.....	224
————— The Song Book.....	721	————— Thoughts of a Statesman.....	224
HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing on Stone.....	948	HUME, A. Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of Great Britain.....	911
HULME, R. T. The Teeth in health and disease.....	672	HUME, D. Essays.....	63
HULOT. Corps de droit français.....	93	————— History of England.....	337
HUMAYUM. Memoirs of.....	454	————— Philosophical Works.....	63
HUMBER, W. On cast and wrought Iron Bridges and Girders.....	761	————— Life and Correspondence.....	492
————— Record of progress of Modern Engineering.....	750	————— Essai sur le commerce.....	250
HUMBERT. Condemnations pénales...	211	HUME, J. D. Letters on the Corn laws, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy.....	616	HUMFREY, I. H. On Fortification.....	684
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Aspects of Nature.	607	HUMPHREYS, E. R. Manual of Civil Law.	94
————— Cosmos (English).....	580	————— Manual of Political Science.....	223
————— Views of Nature.....	607	HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual.....	313
————— Cosmos (en français).....	607	————— Ten Centuries of Art.....	690
————— Asie centrale ...	585	————— Ocean Gardens... ..	639
————— Researches concerning the Institutions and monuments of America.....	1183	————— River Gardens... ..	639
————— Personal Narrative of Travels.....	1183	HUMPHREYS, J. D. Electro-physiology of Man.....	631
————— Life, travels, and books of.....	491	<i>Hungary.</i> Its History and Revolutions.	443
————— The Island of Cuba.....	1211	————— Literature of .....	898
————— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense.....	491	————— Travels in.....	544
————— Lettres à Varnhagen.	491	————— Protestant Church in.....	41
————— Voyages aux régions équinoxiales.....	1183	HUNT's Merchant's Magazine.....	915
————— Essai politique sur la Nouvelle Espagne.....	1179	HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate.....	802
————— Vue des Cordillières.	1183	————— Rhine, pictorially illustrated.....	544
		HUNT, F. W. Pantological system of History.....	1216
		HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign.....	457



	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUNT, J. Cure of Stammering.....	672	HUNT (Wm. Holman), and his works.	
— On Voice and Speech.....	722	Eng. P., vol. 275.	
HUNT, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer....	1387	HUNTER, JOHN. Essays on Natural His-	
HUNT, Leigh. Autobiography.....	492	tory, Physiology, &c.....	606
— Correspondence.....	492	HUNTER, Rev. J. Art of Précis-writing	805
— Poetical Works.....	860	HUNTER, S. J. Suit in Equity .....	136
— Book for a Corner.....	839	HUNTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery.....	1400
— Imagination and Fancy.....	860	— Eastern Townships'	
— Men, Women, and Books	839	Scenery.....	1400
— Wit and Humor.....	860	— Handbook of the Vic-	
— Old Court Suburb.....	404	toria Bridge.....	750
— The Town.....	404	— Panoramic guide from	
— Saunter through the		Niagara Falls to Quebec.....	1396
West End.....	404	Hunting.....	725
HUNT, R. Elementary Physics.....	571	Hunting grounds of the Old World...	725
— On Magnetism.....	618	HUNTINGDON, Countess of. Life and	
— Chrystallization, etc.....	618	Times .....	41
— Manuel of Photography....	719	HUNTINGDON, F. D. Lyra Domestica..	51
— On Light.....	589	HUON DE MERY. Le tournoiement de	
— Poetry of Science .....	572	l'antéchrist.....	866
— Of a Voltaic Current upon		HUOT, J. J. N. Géologie.....	617
Matter.....	619	— Manuel de géologie...	617
— Mining Records, Mineral		— Géographie physique..	509
Statistics.....	618	— Manuel de minéralogie	624
— Museum of Practical Geology	295	HUOT, L. H. Le rougisme en Canada.	
— Edition of Ure's Dictionary		Can. P., vol. 144.	
of Arts, Manufactures, and		HUOT, P. Discours prononcé à Québec,	
Mines.....	726	le jour de la St. Jean Baptiste.	
— Handbook to the Industrial		Bro. C., vol. 147.	
department of the International		HURAULT. Mémoires.....	416
Exhibition.....	773	HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and	
— Synopsis of the contents of		Bondage in the United States..	179
the Exhibition.....	773	HURD, Richard, (Bp. of Worcester.)	
HUNT, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc..	706	Memoirs, by Kilvert.....	492
— Designs for Parsonages..	702	HURD, R. C. Right of Personal Liberty,	
— Tudor Architecture.....	703	and Law of Habeas Corpus.....	135
— Domestic Architecture....	706	HURÉ. Philologie sacrée.....	18
HUNT, Thornton Leigh. Canada and		HURLSTONE, (E. T.) and NORMAN, J. P.	
South Australia. Can. P., vol.		Reports .....	153
115.		— and COLTMAN, F. J.	
HUNT, T. S. See LOGAN, Sir W.		Reports.....	153
HUNT, T. S. On Petroleum. Can. P.,		Huron, Bishop of. His objections to	
vol. 148.		the theological teaching of Tri-	
— Report on the gold region		nity College. Can. P., vol. 133.	
of Canada. Can. P., vol. 155.		Huron College. The inaugural address	
HUNT, Washington. Eulogy on the		at the opening of. Can. P., vol.	
Hon. C. E. Dudley, founder of		134.	
the Dudley Observatory, at Al-			
bany. Am. P., vol. 22.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Huron, Lake. Chart of.....	1395	HUTCHISON, Simon. On Drainage of land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Hurons de Lorette. Vœux à Notre- Dame de Chartres.....	1186	HUTT, Wm. State and prospects of Bri- tish agriculture, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.	
HURST, J. F. History of Rationalism..	44	HUTTON, C. Mathematical Tables....	602
HURSTHOUSE. New Zealand.....	568	———— On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects.....	602
HURTON, W. Leith to Lapland.....	542	———— Philosophical and Mathe- matical Dictionary.....	599
HURWITZ, H. Hebrew Tales.....	888	———— Recreation in Mathema- tics .....	605
<i>Husband and Wife. Law of</i> .....	139, 150	HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits.....	462
See also <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .		HUTTON, James. A hundred years ago.	393
HUSBANDS, E. Remonstrances, &c., between Charles I, and his Par- liament.....	118	HUTTON, R. H. Studies in Parliament.	122
HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie.....	631	HUTTON, W. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
HUSENBETH, F. C. Life of Bishop Milner.....	495	HUTTON, William. On Canada.....	1403
HUSKISSON, W. Select Speeches.....	120	———— Remarques sur la bro- chure de Mr. Caird. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	
———— On the Currency. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 164, 280.		HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the phe- nomena of Organic Nature....	611
HUSS. Statistique du typhus.....	676	———— On Man's place in Nature.....	628
HUSSEY, R. On Ancient Weights and Money.....	268	———— Lectures on the Ele- ments of Comparative Anatomy.	631
HUSSON, A. Consommations de Paris.	289	———— Lessons in Elemen- tary Physiology.....	630
HUSTON, J. Répertoire national.....	1407	HUZAILIS. Poems of the.....	888
———— Essais .....	1408	HUZARD, J. B. Vices rédhibitoires des animaux.....	308
HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California.....	1389	HYDE, J. Mormonism .....	1199
HUTCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire.	404	<i>Hydraulics, (Hydraulique)</i> ... 576, 580, 743, 746,	756
HUTCHINSON (Governor,) and OLIVER (Lieut. Governor) (of Boston). Political correspondence. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		<i>Hydrogen</i> .....	590
HUTCHINSON, Colonel. Memoirs by his widow.....	492	Hydrographie française. Catalogue des cartes et plans.....	515
HUTCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis.	1226	<i>Hydrography</i> .....	579
HUTCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witch- craft.....	591	See also, <i>Charts</i> .	
HUTCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude....	461	Hydrometers. Reports on, with Tables.	270
HUTCHINSON, J. On Indian Jails.....	247	<i>Hydropathy</i> .....	669
HUTCHINSON, P. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green .....	398	<i>Hydrostatics</i> ..... 576, 600,	756
HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massachu- setts Bay.....	1235	HYDUR ALL. History of.....	454
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of Wes- tern Africa.....	561	<i>Hygiène</i> ..... 666-670, 676, 680,	682
———— Wanderings among the Ethiopians.....	561	Hymenoptera, British Museum Catalo- gue of.....	635
———— Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings.....	1354	HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy....	582
		Hymnal Noted.....	51

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Hymns</i> of Christian Churches.....	51	Illuminated Magazine.....	917
<i>Hymns</i> . Additional,—Translation of Rev. Peter Jones. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		<i>Illuminating</i> . Art of.....	477
<i>Hymns</i> , Ancient and Modern, with ac- companying tunes.....	721	Illustrated London News.....	914
<i>Hypothèques</i> . Lois des.....	208, 201	Illustrated Record of European Annals	331
IAMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, &c., translated by Taylor.....	814	Illustration, l'.....	921
IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoires des services de.....	1171	Imagination. The pleasures of,—By Dr. Akenside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
IBBERSON, G. Woollen Manufacturer's Guide.....	728	IMBERT, B. Poésies.....	873
IBERVILLE, d'. Voyage à la baie d'Hudson.....	1192	IMBERT, Jean. Pratique judiciaire....	202
IBN BATUTA's Travels.....	522	<i>Imitation dans les arts</i> .....	689
IBN KHALLIKAN'S Biographical Diction- ary.....	798	Imitation de Jésus Christ.....	50, 879
IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Grammar ..	779	Imitation of our Lord. Lectures on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Ice-Bound Ship and the Dream. Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Imitations of Celebrated Authors.....	839
<i>Ice trade</i> .....	299	IMLAY, G. Description of the Western Territory of North America. 1362, 1377	
<i>Iceland</i> . Travels in.....	533, 543	Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardi- nal Cajetan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
<i>Icelandic Legends</i> .....	896	<i>Immaculée Conception</i> .....	46
<i>Ichthyologie</i> .....	640	<i>Immigration</i> into United States, 178, 285, 299	
Iconographie Encyclopedia.....	908	<i>Immortality of the Soul</i> . 44, 50, 65, 919; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
Iconographie française.....	434	IMPEY, Sir E. Memoirs.....	492
Iconographie grecque.....	321	Import duties. Analysis of the.....	293
Iconographie chrétienne.....	311	<i>Imports and Exports</i> , see <i>Commerce</i> .	
Iconographie des contemporains.....	434	<i>Impôts</i> .....	261, 262
<i>Iconography</i> .....	712	<i>Impressment of Seamen</i> . Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 23, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 185.	
<i>Idéologie</i> . Elemens d'.....	68	<i>Imprimerie</i> .....	733
Idiotic and feeble-minded youth. Mas- sachusetts's school for. Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		<i>Imprimerie en taille douce</i> .....	733
IGNACE DE LOYOLA, St. Sa vie.....	31	<i>Imprisonment for Debt</i> .. 299; <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 132.	
IHNE, W. On the History of the Ro- man Constitution.....	324	Imprisonment for Debt. Letters on the abolition of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304.	
Ik. Marvel, see MITCHELL, D. G.		Inamovibilité des curés en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42, 78, 104.	
<i>Île de Bourbon</i> . Legislation de l'....	210	INCHEBALD, Mrs. British Theatre.....	860
<i>Iliad</i> of Homer.....	813	————— Collection of Farces..	860
————— Topography of the... ..	320	————— Modern Theatre.....	860
ILIFF. On Bible translation.....	16	————— Plays by herself.....	860
<i>Illinois</i> . Hist.....	1257	————— Simple Story.....	828
————— Voyage and Geography.....	1386	————— Nature and Art.....	828
————— State Journals and Laws....	188	Inclosure Acts. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
		<i>Income</i> , see <i>Revenue</i> .	

	PAGE.
<i>Income Tax or Property Tax.</i> 261. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176, 177, 208, 223.	
——— Handbook to Law of. . . . .	146
<i>Indépendance des Etats-Unis.</i> Histoire. . . . .	1261
<i>Independents.</i> . . . . .	41
See also <i>Congregationalists.</i>	
<i>Indes.</i> Histoire. . . . .	457, 464, 454, 902
——— Voyages. . . . .	553
——— Christianisme dans les. . . . .	42
Voir aussi <i>India.</i>	
<i>Indes Occidentales.</i> Histoire . . . . .	1206-1212
——— Voyages. . . . .	1359
Index to Current Literature. . . . .	905
Index Geographicus. . . . .	511
Index to the London Times for 1862, 1863. . . . .	914
Index Expurgatorius. . . . .	32
Index librorum prohibitorum. . . . .	32
Indexes to Canadian Journals. . . . .	161
Indexes to Canadian Statutes and Ordinances. . . . .	168, 169
India and China. By S. Laing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
<i>India.</i> Christianity in. . . . .	42, 54, 502.
——— <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
——— History of. . . . .	457-464, 454, 290
——— Languages of. . . . .	781
——— Bibliography of. . . . .	902
——— Literature of, see <i>Hindustani Literature.</i>	
——— Travels in. . . . .	553-555, 527, 548
——— Public Works in. . . . .	761-764
——— Growth of Cotton in. . . . .	275, 276
——— Agricultural and Horticultural Society. . . . .	660
——— Journal of Arts and Sciences in. . . . .	610
——— Commercial Products, Revenue, &c. . . . .	275-277, 282, 462, 463
——— Index to Books on the Physical Statistics and Antiquities of. . . . .	902
——— Pamphlets, Geological. . . . .	623
——— Reports on Botanic Gardens. . . . .	649
——— ——— on Police, Commerce, &c. . . . .	247
——— Expedition against the Poles in 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
——— Restraints of the Press in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	

	PAGE.
<i>India.</i> Lord Hastings, Government of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
——— Impeachment and conduct of Warren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 129, 135, 153.	
——— Government, Policy of, to Burmah. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
——— Madras Presidency, Rebellion at Vellore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.	
——— Mahratta War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
——— Case of Sir J. Macpherson, Governor of Bengal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
——— Lord Wellesley's Administration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122, 142.	
——— On the Sepoy Mutiny of 1857. 461, 831. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
——— Native laws, as administered in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
——— Brief inquiry into the state and prospects of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
——— Steam Communication by the Red Sea, with. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359.	
——— ——— and Lord Ellenborough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
——— Railways. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
——— North West frontier. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
——— Salt revenue and monopoly of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
——— Cotton culture and commerce in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
——— Slavery and slave trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
——— Organization and discipline of the Native Army of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
——— Sketch of the commercial resources, monetary and mercantile systems of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318, 358.	
——— Mutiny (in 1857). Pamphlets concerning the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
India Bill (1858). Speech on the,—By Colonel Sykes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256. See also <i>East India Company</i> .		<i>Indian Remains</i> in Canada West . . . . .	614
India in the Fifteenth Century . . . . .	553	<i>Indian Tribes of Canada</i> . . . 1187–1190, 1269, 1272, 1312, 1318, 1324, 1333, 1370, 1399.	
India. Murray's Hand-book of . . . . .	528	<i>Indian Wars</i> . History of . . . . .	1259, 1265
See also <i>East Indies and East India Company</i> .		Indian labourers. See <i>Mauritius</i> .	
<i>India Rubber Manufactures</i> . . . . .	738	Indian Charity School at Lebanon. Nar- rative of the. By E. Wheelock. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42, 52, 54.	
Indian Archipelago. Commerce and Free trade promoted in the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 362.		Indian Missions in the Diocese of To- ronto. Letters on the,—By Rev. F. A. O'Meara and others. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 60.	
Indian Archipelago. Journal of . . . . .	612	Indians of Lorette. See <i>Lorette</i> .	
<i>Indian Archipelago</i> . History, &c., of the. 464, 498, 555		Indians (Mohegan). On language of,— By Jonathan Edwards. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
Travels in the . . . . .	569	Indians of New Jersey, in 1745–6. Jour- nal of a Missionary among,—By David Brainerd. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
<i>Indian Army</i> . On its organization and present state . . . . .	684	Indiana Farmer . . . . .	660
Indian Mints. Operations of . . . . .	679	Indiana State. Laws, Journals and Re- ports . . . . .	188
Indian Medicine (various papers on) . .	679	Indiana State. Reports of State Agri- cultural Societies . . . . .	660
<i>Indian Corn culture</i> . . . . .	662	<i>Indiens</i> ; voir <i>Sauvages</i> .	
Indian Mutiny. Sermon on the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 44.		Indies, East. Present state of, by War- ren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
Indian Penal Code . . . . .	173	Indies, East and West, compared. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
<i>Indians of North America</i> , their Lan- guage, manners, &c. . . 794, 629, 1188. 1376, 1405, 1411, 1662 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 73.		See <i>East Indies and West In- dies</i> .	
Origin, His- tory, &c., of, 1181–1190, 1200, 1215, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1257, 1295, 1338, 1401, 1404, 1406, 1410, 1411, 1662		<i>Indigo</i> . On culture of . . . . .	275
Missions		<i>Industrial Arts</i> . . . . .	726–741, 770
amongst the . . . . .	1190–1198	<i>Industrial Associations</i> . . . . .	295
Laws rela- ting to . . . . .	180	<i>Industrial Instruction and Industrial Life</i> . 727, 728, 731, 770.	
Treatise be- tween United States and the. 180, 1239		Industrial Progress. Journal of . . . . .	916
Conferen- ces and Treaties made between Gen. Sir W. Johnson and the, in 1755–56. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.		Industrial Resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees . . . . .	764
of Delaware and Sha- wanese. Enquiry as to their alienation from the British inte- rest. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Industrie agricole et manufacturière</i> , 257, 258	
Journal of C. F. Post, sent on a mission to the. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Industriels</i> . Arts . . . . .	726, 741, 770
		<i>Industry of Nations</i> . . . . .	251
		Infant Institutes, (Nursery Poetry) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
		<i>Infants</i> . Law concerning . . . . .	139
		Mortality of . . . . .	290

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Infant Baptism</i> .....	918	INNES, John. Thoughts on the present state of the British West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
See also <i>Baptists</i> .		——— Letter on the claims of the West India distiller, res- pecting duties on British spirits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
<i>Infant Schools</i> .....	81	Inquire within, or over 3,700 facts worth knowing .....	908
Infanterie. Instructions sur les ma- nœuvres de l' .....	685	<i>Inquisitions</i> .....	32, 306
——— Ordonnance sur le service de l' .....	685	<i>Insane Criminals</i> .....	149, 245, 248
<i>Infanticide in India</i> .....	462	<i>Insanity, and treatment of the Insane</i> . 72 244, 679; <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
<i>Infantry Tactics</i> .....	683, 685	——— Law concerning .....	149, 150
<i>Infidelity</i> . Its history and Refutation, 44, 49		——— Influence of Atmosphere on <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
Information. Proceedings by. <i>Am.</i> , <i>P.</i> vol. 9.		Inscription on the Cross. The,—By Rev. Coker Adams. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
<i>Infusorial Animalcules</i> .....	589, 644	<i>Insects, see Entomology</i> .	
INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and Sague- nay regions .....	1411	<i>Insects Injurious to Agriculture</i> .....	656
INGELOW, Jean. Poems .....	860	Insect Life. Episodes of .....	642
——— Studies for Stories .....	839	<i>Insolvency</i> . Law of .. 137, 140. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
<i>Ingénieur</i> ; voir <i>Génie Civil</i> .		See also <i>Bankruptcy</i> .	
INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the Se- cond War between the United States and England .....	1267	<i>Instinct</i> .....	578
INGERSOLL, E. Writ of Habeas Corpus .....	135	Institut Canadien de Montréal. An- nuaire 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151, 152—Son histoire,—par J. L. La- fontaine. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.	
INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakspeare Fabri- cations .....	863	Institut canadien-français de Montréal. Constitution. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
——— The Shakspeare Contro- versy .....	863	Institut National de Montréal. Con- stitution et règlements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
INGLIS, H. D. Channel Islands .....	536	Institut de France. Mémoires .....	909, 910
——— Journey through Ire- land .....	538	Institutes de Justinien .....	92
——— Tour through Norway, &c. ....	543	Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain .....	90
Ingoldsby Legends .....	828	<i>Institutions</i> . Literary, Charitable, &c. ....	290
INGRAHAM, J. H. The Pillar of Fire .....	16	Institutiones philosophicæ .....	1408
——— The Throne of David. ....	16	<i>Instruction Publique</i> . Lois sur l' .....	83
——— The Prince of the House of David .....	16	Voyez aussi <i>Education</i> .	
INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford .....	77	Instructions chrétiennes .....	1409
INGRES. Œuvres .....	715	Instructions sur les dévotions au Saint Rosaire .....	1408
INGULPH'S Chronicle .....	351	<i>Insurance</i> . Fire and Life .....	145, 266, 291
<i>Injunctions</i> .....	135	——— Marine .....	148, 267
INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle Ages. ....	397		
——— Early Scotch History .....	397		
INNES, John. Letter to Lord Glenelg, on the working of emancipation in the British West Indies. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.			
——— Letter to Lord Glenelg, on Negro Apprenticeship. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Insurance and Assurance Office.</i> Pros- pectuses, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 159, 176, 190, 237, 243.		International Exhibition of 1862. Mas- terpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture.....	773
<i>Insurance Guide and Hand-Book</i> .....	266	ports by the Juries.....	773
<i>Insurance Directory (American) for</i> 1862-63.....	266	hibited Machinery of 1862; by D. K. Clark.....	773
<i>Insurance against the casualties of Sick-</i> ness, Decrepitude and Mortality. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		International Policy of England.....	95
<i>Intellectual Observer (The) a scientific</i> periodical.....	578	International Jurisprudence. On the present state of,—By Professor Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
<i>Intemperance, see Temperance, also</i> <i>Drunkenness.</i>		Intuition, or Revelation. A sermon by Rev. Archibald Boyd. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 330.	
<i>Interest of money, Tables, &amp;c.</i> 266, 267, 604 See also <i>Usury.</i>		<i>Invasions of Britain</i> (On attempted or projected,) 683, 684, 918. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 60, 127, 137.	
<i>Intérêt. Tables d'</i> .....266, 267, 604		<i>Inventions</i> .....	726
<i>Intérêt de l'argent</i> .....266, 267, 237, 250 Voyez aussi <i>Usure.</i>		Vide, <i>Patents, &amp;c.</i> , <i>Brevets.</i>	
<i>Interments. Acts regulating</i> .....	150	<i>Investments</i> .....	266, 286
<i>Interments in Towns, &amp;c.</i> .....677, 678, 701		<i>Ionian Islands. History of</i> .....	450
<i>Internal Revenue laws of the States</i> ....	280	Pamphlets concerning	
<i>International Copyright</i> .....297, 298		affairs in the.....	450
<i>International Law</i> .....94; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293, 306; <i>Am. P.</i> , 58.		Travels in.....	545, 528
<i>International Statistical Congress pro-</i> ceedings.....	275	On Office of Lord High Commissioner of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
<i>International Trade between the United</i> States and Great Britain, &c....	280	<i>Ionian Isles. The,—By N. Zambelli.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353. See also <i>Cephalonia, Ithaca.</i>	
<i>International Exhibition of 1862. Illus-</i> trated Catalogue.....	773	Judges. Letter on the dismis- sal of the,—By F. Lushington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
Hand- book to the Fine Art collections; and Catalogue of the Fine Art Department; by F. T. Palgrave.	773	<i>Iowa, State of. Account of</i> .....	1387
Popularly described, by J. Timbs....	773	Geology of.....	621
Synop- sis of the contents of the,—by R. Hunt.....	773	<i>Ipswich Literary Institution. Eng., P.</i> vol. 29.	
Hand- book to the Industrial depart- ment.....	773	IRANYI et CHASSIN. Révolution de Hongrie.....	443
Cata- logue of the Indian Department.	773	IRBY, (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land	550
Pho- tographic views of the Canada Court, Canadian Timber trophy, and Canada and New Brunswick Courts.....	773	IREDELL, J. Life by G. McRee.....	1227
		IRELAND, Dr. Letter to Lord Brougham. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	

	PAGE.
<i>Ireland.</i> Ancient Laws of.....	346
——— Record Commission Publications.....	345
——— History of.....	400-402
——— Protestant Church in. 40, 400, 243	
——— Pamphlets on the state of the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 120, 126, 181, 240, 303, 317, 333, 378.	
——— Travels in.....	534-539
——— Union with Great Britain, 402, <i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 80, 81, 85, 151, 220.	
——— Famines and Pestilences in, from A. M. 2820 to A. D. 1844.	675
——— Famines of 1847-49.....	400
——— Beauties of.....	403
——— State of, 243, 295, 1304; <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 6, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 55, 111, 136, 137, 181, 217, 219, 231, 241.	
——— In 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
——— in 1824. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
——— in 1827. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
——— Orangeism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
——— Tithes in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181, 231.	
——— Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
——— Popery Laws in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	
——— Administration of Justice in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.	
——— Disturbance in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 120.	
——— Poor relief in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181.	
——— Remedy for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
——— Government of. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 116.	
——— Protestant Ascendancy in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.	
——— Military relation with Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
——— Union with Great Britain. Speeches on the repeal of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	

	PAGE.
<i>Ireland.</i> Statement of the public Accounts (in 1790) of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
——— Origin of the present management of the Exchequer and Treasury of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
——— On legislation concerning the Fisheries of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
——— The wrongs of,—a Poem, by F. B. Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
——— Considerations on the Catholic question in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
——— Marriage laws of,—By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
<i>Ireland</i> disturbances Bill. Speech on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
<i>Irish</i> Academy, (Royal). Transactions of.....	911
<i>Irish</i> Archæological and Celtic Society, publications of.....	401
<i>Irish</i> Chancery Reports.....	153
<i>Irish</i> Common Law Reports.....	153
<i>Irish</i> Herd-Book.....	659
<i>Irish</i> Landed Estates Court.....	150
<i>Irish</i> Oratory. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
<i>Irish</i> Language.....	790
<i>Irish</i> Parliament. Register of.....	120
Vide also MOUNTMORRES.	
<i>Irish</i> Prison discipline.....	245
<i>Irish</i> Statutes at large.....	126
<i>Irish</i> Quarterly Review.....	915
<i>Irlande.</i> Histoire.....	400-402, 538
——— Statistiques.....	286
——— Voyages.....	538
Voir <i>Ireland</i> .	
<i>Iron.</i> Its Manufacture and Use, 626, 699, 730, 743, 765-767	
<i>Iron</i> , cast and wrought, for building purposes.....	708, 761
<i>Iron</i> Ships. <i>Action of Compass</i> in.....	587
<i>Iron</i> Trade of the United States.....	275
<i>Iron</i> Bridges, &c.....	761
<i>Iron-clad</i> vessels built by Messrs. Laird. Correspondence with the government respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
IRONS, W. Guide to Cape of Good Hope	563	IRVING, Washington Astoria . . . . .	1391
IRONS, W. J. Apologia pro vita Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		— Voyages au-delà	
IRVINE, A. F. Game Laws of Scotland.	150	— des montagnes rocheuses. . . . .	1391
IRVINE, C. Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura . . . . .	397	— Irvingiana . . . . .	1182
IRVINE, W. Letters on Sicily. . . . .	542	— Life and letters,	
IRVING, Æmilius. Index to Statutes of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		by P. M. Irving. . . . .	492
IRVING, B. A. On Caste in India. . . . .	173	ISABELLE, A. Voyage à Buenos-Ayres. . . . .	1335
— Commerce of India. . . . .	272	ISAEUS. Speeches translated by Jones. . . . .	814
IRVING, David. History of Scottish Poetry . . . . .	804	ISAMBERT. Anciennes lois françaises. . . . .	197
— Lives of the Scottish Poets. . . . .	804	ISERT, P. E. Voyages en Guinée, &c. . . . .	1359
IRVING, Rev. Edward. Life, by Wilks. . . . .	492	ISHAM, Sir Charles. Healing by the hand and will. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
— Life, by Mrs. Oliphant. . . . .	492	<i>Isinglass</i> . . . . .	276
— Review, with corrections, of Mrs. Oliphant's Book, by Rev. W. W. Andrews. . . . .	492	<i>Islande</i> . Histoire. . . . .	452
— Collected Writings; edited by G. Carlyle. . . . .	49	— Voyages et Géographie, . . . . .	533, 1662
— Miscellanies. . . . .	49	ISOCRATE. Discours sur lui même . . . . .	814
— Trial of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		Isographie des hommes célèbres. . . . .	473
— Essays on Ben Ezra, the Psalms of David, &c. . . . .	48	See also <i>Autographs, Books of.</i>	
— On his Writings and Preaching. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		<i>Israel</i> ; see <i>Jews</i> ; <i>Ten Tribes</i> .	
— Correction of misstatements in Oliphant's life of. By David Ker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		<i>Italian Language</i> . . . . .	785
— and the catholic apostolic church, by J. S. Davenport. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		<i>Italian Literature</i> . . . . .	892-894, 797
IRVING, Rev. G. C. Sermons. . . . .	50	<i>Italian Operas</i> . . . . .	893
IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida . . . . .	1255	Italian Refugees. Diary of a journey through the prisons of France by three. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
IRVING, Washington. Works. . . . .	839	Italian question and the Republicans. By Joseph Mazzini. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
— Spanish Papers, &c. . . . .	839	Italian movement and Italian parties. By James Stansfeld. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
— Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. . . . .	1166	Italian Unity and the National movement in Europe. Lectures in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
— Life of Washington. . . . .	1221	<i>Italie</i> . Histoire. . . . .	435
		— Voyages. . . . .	541, 534
		— Hist. littéraire. . . . .	797
		— Economie politique. . . . .	249
		— Beaux Arts. . . . .	712, 693
		<i>Italie</i> . Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22.	
		<i>Italie et France</i> . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
		<i>Italy</i> . Ecclesiastical Architecture of. . . . .	702
		— History of. . . . .	435
		— Travels in. . . . .	527, 534, 541
		<i>Italy</i> . On the present Religious movements in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	

	PAGE.		
Italy illustrated, by Stafford & Ball...	435	JACOB, Bibliophile. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor.....	904
Items in the Life of an Usher.....	1410	<i>Voir</i> LACROIX (Paul).	
Ithaca in 1850. By George F. Bowen. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		JACOB, (E.) Reports.....	152
ITIER, J. Voyage en Chine.....	556	and WALKER. Reports... ..	152
Notes sur la Guyane française.....	1201	JACOB, J. Annals of the British Norman Isles.....	405
<i>Itinéraires</i> de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, etc.....	534, 535	JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs.....	461
ITURBIDE, (Emperor of Mexico.) Autobiography. <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.		On the organization, &c., of the Native army of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
IVERNOIS, Sir Fr. d'. Mortalité des peuples.....	256	JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice..	684
IVES, E. Voyages to India.....	553	JACOB, N. H. <i>Voir</i> BOURGERY.	
IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books in Signet Library.....	905	JACOB, W. On the Precious Metals....	262
IXTILXOCHITL, Don F. d'Alba. Cruautés des conquérants du Mexique. 1171, 1214		View of Germany, &c.....	544
Histoire des Chichimèques.....	1171, 1214	Tracts relating to the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
JACKMAN, I. All the World's a stage.	860	On the commerce of the Black Sea and of the Sea of Azoff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
JACKSON, A. Burke and the Australian Exploring expedition of 1860...	567	On the cultivation of poor soils by pauper labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
JACKSON, Andrew. Life, by Parton...	183	On the protection required by British Agriculture, and on Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11, 335.	
JACKSON, B. On Military Surveying...	684	JACOBI. Calcul mental.....	598
JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the State of Maine.....	622	JACOBS, Alf. L'Afrique nouvelle.....	560
Geology of New Hampshire.....	622	JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants.....	20
JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving.....	719	JACOTIN. Carte d'Egypte.....	468
JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada.	1281	JACOTOT. Manuel de l'enseignement..	75
JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses	624	JACQUELIN. Biographie.....	473
Traveller's Remembrancer.....	510	JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde....	53
JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The sinfulness of little sins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.		Correspondance.....	553
JACKSON, O. Religious Life in the last century.....	49	Jacquerie, (la,) ou les insurrections des paysans.....	424
JACKSON. "Stonewall." Life of,—by J. M. Daniels.....	1268	JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie..	58
JACOB, M. de. Science des finances...	263	Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
JACOB, Bibliophile. (Paul Lacroix). Œuvres.....	882	JACQUES CEUR.....	424
Curiosités des sciences occultes.....	593	JACQUES, J. Junius and his works....	226
		JACQUES et HÉRINCQ. Manuel des plantes.....	647

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JACQUET. Traité des Justices des seigneurs.....	202	Jamaica. Island of. Report of the Chamber of Commerce of, on the present condition of the Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
JACQUIN, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie.....	46	————— Lord Metcalfe's Government of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
JACQUOT, Chs. Les codes de la législation forestière.....	212	————— Mining in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
JAEGER, B. North American Insects..	642	————— Narrative of events connected with the late disturbances in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
JAGER, l'abbé. Histoire de Photius..	30	————— Privileges of the House of Representatives of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
JAGO, R. Poems.....	860	————— Petition of the Assembly of, to the King, in regard to the approaching war with America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JAHANGUEIR. Memoirs of.....	454	————— in 1832. Three months in,—By H. Whiteley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.	
JAHN, J. Biblical Antiquities.....	18	————— Letter on the condition of, (in 1865). By Dr. E. B. Underhill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
JAHR, Dr. G. H. G. Du traitement homéopathique des maladies nerveuses et mentales.....	669	<i>Jamaïque. Histoire</i> .....1209-1211, 1242	
————— Traitement du choléra.....	675	————— Voyages.....	1360
————— Maladies des femmes.....	669	JAMES I. Processions, &c., of.....	382
————— Maladies des organes digestifs.....	669	JAMES II. Life, by himself.....	389
————— Maladies de la peau.....	669	JAMES, l'abbé. Histoire de la Bible..	18
<i>Jails, see Prisons.</i>		————— Dictionnaire de l'Ecriture Sainte.....	18
JAIME. Musée de la caricature.....	435	JAMES, E. Bankrupt law of the United States.....	186
JAL. Archéologie navale.....	310	JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition to the Rocky Mountains.....	1390
———— Dictionnaire nautique.....	789	JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Richard I....	372
———— Documents inédits.....	423	———— Educational Institutions of Germany.....	85
———— Scènes de la vie maritime.....	882	———— History of Charlemagne.....	327
JALBERT. Procès politique de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		———— History of Louis XIV.....	425
<i>Jamaica. History of</i> .....1209-1211, 1242		———— Life of Henry IV of France.....	424
———— Travels in.....	1360	———— Novels.....	840
———— Journals and Laws.....171, 172			
———— Constitution and Courts of..	171		
<i>Jamaica and Slavery. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 69, 240, 242.			
Jamaica. Island of. Historical account of the Colony, its constitution, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.			
———— On the suspension of its constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.			
———— Proposed new constitution under Responsible Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.			
———— Immigration and Capital in,—By Geo. Price. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMES, G. P. R. History of the United States Boundary question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		JANCIGNY. Les Indes hollandaises.....	439
JAMES, J. History of the Worsted Manufacture .....	275	—— et RAYMOND. Histoire et description de l'Inde.....	458
JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters, by R. W. Dale.....	492	JANET, Paul. Histoire de la philosophie morale.....	221
JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever powder, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.		—— La famille.....	71
JAMES, T. North-west Voyage.....	529	—— Philosophie du bonheur.....	73
JAMES, W. Naval History of Great Britain .....	406	Janet's Home.....	840
—— Military Occurrences of the late War.....	1266	JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne.....	433
—— Naval Occurrences of the late War.....	1266	—— La Normandie.....	433
JAMES, W. B. On Wine Duties.....	279	—— Les galeries de Versailles.....	697
JAMESON, Mrs. Characteristics of Women .....	840	—— Les Français peints par eux-mêmes.....	435
—— Common Place Book.....	840	—— Contes non estampillés.....	879
—— Sacred and Legendary Art .....	711	—— La poésie et l'éloquence à Rome.....	795
—— Legends of Monastic Orders.....	711	—— Littérature dramatique.....	807
—— Legends of the Madonna.....	712	<i>Jansénisme, Jansenists</i> .....	32, 47
—— History of Our Lord.....	712	See also, Port Royal.	
—— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....	712	JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America..	1379
—— Communion of Labour.....	244	JANSON (FORBIN,) Monseigneur. Souvenir de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
—— Sisters of Charity.....	244	JANSSENS. Hermeneutica sacra.....	16
—— Social Life in Germany.....	544	JANVIER. Manuel du capitaine, etc...	686
—— Visits and Sketches.....	840	—— Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie.....	751
—— Public Galleries of Art.....	527	<i>Japan</i> . History of.....	466
JAMESON, R. Characters of Minerals..	624	—— Travels in.....	557, 558, 527
JAMESON, J. A. The Constitutional Convention.....	179	—— United States Expedition to.....	558
JAMESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids....	756	<i>Japanese Gulf Stream</i> . On the.....	510
—— Mechanics for practical men.....	746	<i>Japanese Caricatures</i> .....	558
JAMESON, J. Ancient Culdees of Iona.....	39	—— Native Drawings.....	558
—— Scottish Dictionary.....	790	<i>Japon</i> . Histoire.....	467
JAMESON, Robert. A further appeal against the Niger expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		—— Christianisme au.....	42
JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Gueslin.....	487	—— Martyrs du.....	24
JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo-Chine, Siam, Ceylan.....	467	—— Voyages.....	558
		JAQUE, C. de. Voyage aux Indes.....	1349
		JAQUES, John. Croquet: The laws and regulations of the game, thoroughly revised. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
		<i>Jardinage</i> .....	662-665
		JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot..	382
		JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library..	608
		—— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland.....	502



	PAGE.
JARDINE, Sir W. and others. Magazine of Natural History.....	610
JARMAN, H. New Chancery Practice..	137
——— On Wills.....	142
JARS. Voyages métallurgiques.....	766
JARVES, J. J. Art Hints.....	689
——— History of the Sandwich Isles.....	470
JARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the proposed Caughnawaga Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
JARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduction to History of the Church...	22
——— Religion of the Indian Tribes.....	1187
JASMIN. Poésies.....	878
JAUBERT. Voyage en Arménie.....	552
JAUBERT, Cte. de. Glossaire du centre de la France.....	787
JAUFFRET, E. Catherine II. et son règne	446
<i>Java</i> . History of.....	464
——— Travels in.....	558
JAY, Sir James. Letter respecting a collection made in England in 1762 and 1763, for certain American colleges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JAY, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord.	1226
JAY, John. Statistical View of American Agriculture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
JAY, J. L. Traité des conseils de famille.....	206
——— Justices de paix.....	212
JAY, Rev. W. Autobiography.....	492
JEAFFERSON, J. C. Novels and Novelists	803
——— Life of Robert Stephenson.....	502
JEAN CHRYSOSTOME, St. Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	24
——— Œuvres.....	25
JEANNE D'ARC... 414, 415, 417, 419, 424,	492
JEANNIN, le président. Négociations.	416
JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.....	687
JEBB, Bishop. Correspondence with Alexander Knox.....	492
——— Life, by Forster.....	492

	PAGE.
JEBB, Dr. John. Political letters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
——— On Parliamentary Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JEBB, Major J. Construction, etc., of Prisons.....	246
JEBB, J. N. On Outposts.....	684
JEBB, R. Criminal and Presentment Cases reserved.....	151
JEFFERSON, T. Writings of.....	1222
——— Manual of Parliamentary Practice.....	112
——— Life of Capt. Lewis....	1390
——— Notes on the State of Virginia.....	1249
——— Life, by Tucker.....	1222
——— Etude historique sur la démocratie américaine, par De Witt.....	1223
——— Life, by Randall.....	1222
——— Private life, at Monticello, by Pierson.....	1222
——— Mélanges historiques, &c.....	1223
——— Letter on domestic manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
JEFFERYS. Conduite des Français....	1335
——— American Atlas.....	1342
——— French Dominions in North America.....	1177
JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.....	840
——— Life, by Lord Cockburn.....	492
JEFFREYS, Judge. Life, by Woolrych.	492
JEHAN, L. F. Dictionnaire d'astronomie, physique, etc.....	19
——— Dict. de zoologie.....	19
——— Dict. de chimie et de minéralogie.....	19
——— Dict. de botanique.....	19
——— Dict. d'anthropologie.....	19
——— Dict. d'apologétique....	19
——— Dict. des origines du christianisme.....	20
——— Dict. des sciences physiques, etc.....	20
——— Dict. de linguistique....	20

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JEHAN, L. F. Dict. de philosophie catholique.....	20	JERROLD, D. Illuminated Magazine....	917
——— Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie.....	19	——— Life and remains, by his son.....	492
Jehovah. On the name of.....	16	——— Specimens of his Wit....	840
JELLY, Thomas. Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		——— Collected Works.....	840
JENINGS, Mrs. E. My good for nothing Brother.....	840	——— Sous les rideaux.....	840
JENKINS, J. Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible.....	51	JERROLD, W. B. Imperial Paris.....	434
JENKINS, John S. Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812.....	1267	Jersey, Ile de. Constitutions et usages	151
——— War between the United States and Mexico.....	1268	See also, <i>Channel Islands</i> .	
JENKINSON'S Travels in Bucharria.....	554	Jerusalem. City of.....	19, 20
JENKINSON, C. Conduct of Great Britain to Neutral States.....	100	——— Temple at. 455. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
JENNER, E. Life, by Baron.....	492	——— Par A. Salzmann.....	701
JENNINGS, John. New Zealand colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		——— Collected opinions on Mr. Fergusson's Theory of the Holy places of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
JENNINGS, R. Political Economy.....	253	——— The Holy Places at, or Fergusson's theories and Pierotti's discoveries. By T. G. Bonney. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
——— Social Delusions.....	236	——— Defence of Dr. Pierotti's work on,—By Rev. Geo. Williams. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
JENNINGS Robert. Cattle and their diseases.....	659	JERVIS, H. J. W. History of Corfu....	451
——— The Horse and his diseases.....	659	——— The Ionian Islands..	450
——— Sheep, Swine, and Poultry.....	659	JERVIS, J. On Coroners.....	138
JENNINGS, S. Evidence de la religion chrétienne.....	45	JERVIS, J. B. Railway property.....	270
JERNINGHAM, Fred. Steam communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia and New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		JERVIS, Rev. W. G. Are "Startling Facts" true. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
JENYNS. Poems.....	860	——— On the poverty and distress of the Clergymen of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294	
JEPHSON, J. M. Tour in Brittany.....	540	JERWOOD, J. On Rights to sea Shores.	144
——— Pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon.....	863	JESSE, Capt. Russia and the War....	448
JEPHSON, R. Plays.....	860	JESSE, E. Gleanings in Natural History	609
JÉRÉMIE. Relation de la Baie d'Hudson	1347	——— Anecdotes of Dogs.....	659
JÉROME, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres	25	JESSE, G. R. History of the British Dog.....	659
——— Voyages de.....	25	JESSE, J. H. The Court, from 1688 to George II.....	389
JÉROME BONAPARTE (le Roi.) Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Jérôme et de la Reine Catherine.....	430	——— Life and reign of George III.....	394
		——— The Court under the House of Stuart.....	389
		——— The Pretenders and their adherents.....	389
		——— Selwyn and his contemporaries.....	500

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jessie Brown: a play. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		<i>Jewish Disabilities.</i> 918, 1324. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		<i>Jewish Literature.</i> . . . . . 20, 888	
<i>Jesuit Missions</i> in America, . . 1190-1196	1204, 1660	JINMAN, G. Winds and their Courses. . . . . 588	
<i>Jésuites.</i> Relations des, . . 1660, 1661, 1190, 1162		JOAN OF ARC. Life, by Lord Mahon. . . . . 424	
—— Le Paraguay sous les. . . . . 1204		—— Life of, by Michelet. . . . . 492	
—— Histoires des. . . . . 31, 32		See also JEANNE D'ARC.	
—— Constitution des. . . . . 31		JOANNE, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire. . . . . 534	
—— Institut des. . . . . 31		—— Spa et ses environs. . . . . 535	
—— Etudes et enseignement des. . . . . 84		—— Itinéraire de la Grande Bretagne. . . . . 534	
Jésuites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		—— Itinéraire de la Suisse. . . . . 535	
<i>Jesuits.</i> History of the, 31, 32, 838; <i>P.</i> vol. 6.		—— Itinéraire de l'Allemagne. . . . . 535	
—— Travels of. . . . . 523		—— Guide du voyageur en Europe. . . . . 534	
Jesuits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor. . . . . 560	
Jesuits' Order. Letter in defence of the,—By Matthew Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.		JOB. . . . . 19	
JESUS CHRIST. Life of, by various authors. . . . . 22		JOBERT. Système nerveux. . . . . 668	
JEUNE, Rt. Rev. Francis. Was Paul crucified for you? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		JOBERT, A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie. . . . . 673	
<i>Jeux.</i> . . . . . 723		JOBXON. Voyage en Afrique. . . . . 559	
JEVONS, W. S. Pure Logic. . . . . 70		JOBXON, F. J. America and American Methodism. . . . . 1198	
—— A serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		—— Australia, &c, in 1861. . . . . 567	
<i>Jewels</i> and Jewellery. . . . . 626, 731, 574		JOCELIN of Brakeland. Cronicles of. . . . . 376	
<i>Jews.</i> History of. . . . . 19-21, 423		JOQUES, Isaac. Papers, arranged by Shea. . . . . 1244	
—— Number of. . . . . 290		—— Description of New Netherlands. . . . . 1193, 1241	
—— Restoration of. . . . . 21, 239		JOHNES, A. J. Unity of Human Race. . . . . 777	
See also <i>Hebrew Language, &amp;c.; Ten Tribes.</i>		—— Church in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 29.	
—— Restoration of the. By Major J. Scott Phillips. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		JOHNS, (Major,) and NICOLAS, Lieut. Calendar of Victory. . . . . 408	
—— Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness. . . . . 87	
Jew and the Miraculous Host. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		JOHNSON, Andrew, (President of the U. States.) Life and speeches; by F. Moore. . . . . 183	
		JOHNSON, C. W. On Fertilizers. . . . . 651	
		—— Agricultural Improve-ments. . . . . 654	
		—— Life of Coke. . . . . 484	
		—— Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia. . . . . 654	
		JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typography. . . . . 733	
		JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific. . . . . 754	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. On duty to the Church. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		JOHNSTON, J. F. Scientific Agriculture	655
JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabic Dictionary .....	779	Chimie agricole, et géologie .....	655
JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Gardener's Dictionary .....	663	Chemistry of Common Life .....	595
Dictionary of Gardening .....	663	Notes on North America .....	1371
Life of Selden.....	500	JOHNSTON, J. F. W. On the Agriculture of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
JOHNSON, H. R. V. Chancery Reports. ....	152	JOHNSTON, W. England in the nineteenth century.....	396
and HEMMING, G. W. Chancery Reports.....	152	JOHNSTONE, Chevalier. A dialogue in hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
JOHNSON, James, (and JOHNSON, J. H.) Patentee's Manual.....	148	The Campaign of Louisbourg...1750-58; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
JOHNSON, Joseph. Popular Preachers of our time.....	49	The Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instructor.....	732	JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Jamieson's Dictionary.....	791
JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary..	792	JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and CROALL, A. Nature printed British See-weeds..	644
Plan of his Dictionary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.		JOIGNEAUX. Chimie du cultivateur....	655
Satire on his Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Le livre de la ferme....	651
Life, by Boswell... ..	492	<i>Joint Stock Companies</i> , Law of.....143, 144	
Works, .....	840	Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171.	
Debates in Parliament .....	119	See also <i>Partnership</i> .	
JOHNSON, S. W. On peat, muck, and other Manures.....	651	Joint-Stock Companies. Remarks on an article of the Edinburgh Review on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.	
Peat, as fertilizer and fuel.....	651	JOINVILLE, Sire de. Règne de St. Louis	414
JOHNSON, Sir, W. Papers.....	1241	JOINVILLE, le Prince de. Etat de la marine .....	423
Treaties with the Indians .....	1420	Naval forces of France compared to those of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Life and Times; by W. L. Stone.....	1228	JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs.....	351
JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book.....	708	JOKAE. Hungarian Sketches.....	898
JOHNSON, Wm. Eton Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		JOLIAT. Assurances terrestres.....	209
JOHNSON, Wm. His trial for burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		JOLIET, le Sieur. Voyage et découverte .....	1252
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy. ....	583	JOLIVET. Système électoral.....	231
Dictionary of Geography .....	511	JOLLOIS. Thèbes .....	317
National Atlas.....	512	Antiquités de Denderah ...	317
Physical Atlas.....	579		
JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture.....	655		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOLLOIS. Bas-reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens.....	317	JONES, J. Of North American Vertebrata.....	615
——— Antiquités gallo-romaines...	409	JONES, J. A. Indian Tales.....	840
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellectuel du XVIe. siècle.....	800	JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda..	639
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, J. T. Wellington's Sieges in Spain.....	682
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, J. W. Voyages of Hakluyt...	1170
JOLY DE St. VALIER. Opérations militaires.....	1263	JONES, Owen. Designs for pavements.	706
JOMARD. Ville et citadelle du Kaire.....	317, 468	——— Grammar of Ornament.	703
——— Géographie de l'Egypte.....	317	JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians.....	1188
——— Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomide.....	317	——— Additional Hymns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
——— Population de l'Egypte, ancienne et moderne.....	317	JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words, Symbols, Language, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
——— Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens.....	317	JONES, Robert. History of the French Bar.....	196
——— Syène et cataractes.....	317	JONES, S. L. Life in the South.....	1268
——— L'île d'Elephantine.....	317	JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
——— Thèbes.....	317	JONES, (T.) and LA TOUCHE, E. D. Reports.....	153
——— Description de Memphis et des Pyramides.....	317	JONES, T. R. Natural History of Animals.....	634
——— Coup-d'œil sur l'Amérique centrale.....	1172	——— Organization of Animal kingdom.....	634
JOMARD, E. Comment on revient de la Californie.....	1389	——— Of Entomostraca.....	627
——— De Paris à Sacramento.....	1389	JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence in reference to the services of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
JOMINI. Art de la guerre.....	681	JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity...	50
——— Principales combinaisons de la guerre.....	681	——— On the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
——— Guerres de la révolution.....	681	——— Life and writings of Bishop Horne.....	48
——— Grandes opérations militaires	681	JONES, Wm. How to make Home Happy.	735
JONES, A. United States revenue Book	280	JONES, Wm. Description of a new portable Orrery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph.....	732	JONES, Sir W. Complete works.....	841
JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament.....	16	——— Indian Poems and Drama	889
——— Principles of Privy Council Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		——— Speeches by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
JONES, David. Value of Annuities and Reversions.....	266	——— Memoirs by Lord Teignmouth.....	492
JONES, Ernest. Democracy vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		——— On Riots. .134; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
Jones, George. History of Ancient America.....	1181		
JONES, H. The Earl of Essex.....	860		
JONES, H. B. On Animal Electricity..	631		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JONES, Sir W. Law of Bailments.....	146	JOUFFROY, le marquis de. Dictionnaire	
———— Poems.....	860	des erreurs sociales.....	19
———— Persian Grammar.....	779	———— Dictionnaire	
JONSON, Ben. Poems.....	860	des inventions et découvertes..	19
———— Every man in his humour	860	JOUFFROY, H. Constitution de l'Angle-	
———— Chacun dans son carac-		terre.....	103
tère.....	891	JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid.....	64
JOPLIN, T. On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		———— Psychologie et physiol-	
173.		ogie.....	73
———— The Currency question, &c.		———— Rapport sur les écoles	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.		normales primaires.....	84
———— Examination of the Report		———— Cours d'esthétique....	66
of the Joint Stock Bank Com-		———— Cours de droit naturel..	94
mittee, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.		JOUHANNEAUD, P. Dictionnaire des anec-	
JORDAN, Mrs. Life by Boaden.....	492	dotes chrétiennes.....	19
JORDAN, C. French Revolution. <i>Eng.</i>		———— Dictionnaire des indul-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 61.		gences, confréries, etc.....	19
JORDAN, G. W. Slave Registry. <i>Eng.</i>		JOURDAIN. Traité des chasses.....	724
<i>P.</i> , vol. 72.		JOURDAIN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint	
———— Coinage of Barbados.		Thomas d'Aquin.....	60
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		———— Le budget de l'instruc-	
JORDANUS. Wonders of the East.....	548	tion publique.....	84
JORNANDES. De Getarum.....	821	JOURDAN, A. J. L. Pharmacopée uni-	
JORTIN. Life of Erasmus.....	487	verselle.....	674
JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (le Roi.) Mémoires.	430	———— Dictionnaire des sciences	
JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany. Let-		naturelles.....	606
ters by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		———— Encyclopédie anatomi-	
JOSEPH, Rabbi. Chronicles of.....	455	que.....	631
JOSÉPHINE, (l'impératrice.) Sa vie....	430	JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de	
———— Lettres..	430	septembre.....	428
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græce et		JOURDAN, Louis. Ce qu'il y a dans une	
latine.).....	20	tabatière.....	881
———— Works translated..	20	———— Un philosophe au	
———— Œuvres.....	20	coin du feu.....	884
JOSSEAU. Des institutions de crédit		JOURDAN, DE CRUSY et ISAMBERT. Re-	
foncier.....	258	cueil des anciennes lois fran-	
———— Traité du crédit foncier....	258	çaises.....	197
JOSSelyn, J. Voyage to New England	1382	JOURDANET, D. Les altitudes de l'Amé-	
JOTTRAND. D'Anvers à Gènes.....	535	rique Tropicale.....	669
JOUANNEAU et SOLON. Discussion du		JOURDIER, Aug. Le matériel agricole.	
Code-Civil.....	203	———— Voyage agronomique	
JOUANNIN et VAN GAVER. Histoire de		en Russie.....	654
Turquie.....	449	JOURGNAC et autres. Mémoires sur les	
JOUBERT, J. Pensées.....	72	journées de septembre 1792....	428
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant		Journal Manuel de peintures.....	715
et de l'amateur de tabac.....	737	Journal of Convocation.....	38
JOUBLEAU. Etudes sur Colbert.....	257	Journal of Design, &c.....	729
		Journal of Industrial Progress.....	916

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Journal of Social Progress.....	239	JUARROS, Don Domingo. History of Guatemala.....	1212
Journals of Education, U. and L. Can. 1416, 1417		JUBINAL. Lettre sur Montaigne.....	71
Journal du Palais.....	199, 203	———— Danse des morts.....	714
Journal asiatique.....	921	JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENYS. Histoire de l'empire Ottoman.....	449
Journal des économistes.....	255, 921	———— Révolutions de Constantinople.....	449
Journal de l'école polytechnique..	745, 921	JUCHEREAU DE ST. IGNACE, la mère. His- toire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec.	1196
Journal du magnétisme.....	591	JUDD, S. Margaret.....	841
Journal de mathématiques.....	921	Judge. Impeachment of, in U. States.	194
Journal de l'instruction publique, Bas Canada.....	1417	Judges. Authority of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 195.	
Journal de Québec.....	1414	Judicial Statistics, Lower Canada.....	166
Journals of Agriculture (various), see Agriculture.		JUDSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland.....	492
Journal of Board of Arts and Manufac- tures for Upper Canada.....	1415	Juges de paix.....	212
Journal général de l'instruction pu- blique, (France).....	921	JUGLAR, Clément. Les crises commer- ciales.....	262
Journal of Sacred Literature.....	51	Juif Errant (le), légende.....	879
Journaux du conseil législatif et de l'assemblée législative, du Haut et du Bas Canada, et du Canada Uni.....	160, 161	Juifs.....	19-21, 423
JOUSSE. Nouveau commentaire.....	202	JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland.....	1404
———— Recueil des ordonnances....	198	———— Voyage of the "Fly" in Torres Straits.....	569
———— De l'administration de la jus- tice.....	202	———— Physical Geology.....	616
———— Gouvernement des paroisses.	220	———— Student's Manual of Geo- logy.....	616
———— Commentaire sur l'édit de 1695.....	220	JULIA DE FONTENELLE. Voir FONTENELLE.	
———— Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce.....	201	JULIAN, the Emperor. Works trans- lated.....	814
JOUTEL. Journal historique.....	1252	JULIEN (l'empereur). Œuvres.....	814
JOUE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient....	450	JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier....	736
JOUE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'esthé- tique chrétienne.....	20	JULIEN, Stanislas. Le livre de récom- penses et des peines.....	55
JOUY, Etienne de. Œuvres.....	876	———— Lao-Tseu, traduit du chinois.....	58
JOUY, Ls. Frs. de. Principes concer- nant les dîmes.....	220	———— Voyages de Hiouen- Thsang.....	551
Jox, Baron. On the Evidence of Ac- complices.....	133	———— L'Orphelin de la Chine.	890
———— On the Admissibility of Confessions.....	133	———— Histoire de la porcelaine chinoise.....	734
JOYCE, J. Introduction to the Arts and Sciences.....	571	JULIUS, Dr. Leçons sur les prisons...	246
———— Scientific Dialogues.....	572	JULIUS OBSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-fran- çais).....	821
JOYCE, J. W. England's Sacred Synods.	38	JULLIANY. Commerce de Marseilles..	283
———— Ecclesia Vindicata.....	217	JULLIEN, E. Manuel du constructeur de locomotives.....	751

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JULIEN, E. et LORENTZ, E. Manuel du filateur.....	729	<i>Jury</i> . Trial by....	135; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 109, 114, 260, 262.
—— et VALERIO. Manuel du chaudronnier.....	731	—— Agreement of....	127, 919; <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.
JULLIEN, M. A. L'emploi du temps...	73	JUSSIEU, A. de. Botanique.....	645
JUNEAU, E. E. Traité de calcul mental.	600	JUSSIEU, L. de. Genera Plantarum...	645
JUNIUS, Letters.....	226	JUSTAMOND. Louis XV.....	426
—— discovered, by F. Griffin.....	226	JUSTEL. Recueil de voyages.....	521
—— not written by Sir P. Francis..	944	<i>Justices of the Peace</i> , in England.....	134
—— and his works, by Jacques.....	944	—— in Scotland.....	150
—— enquiry concer., by G. Coventry.	226	—— in Canada.....	166
—— par Remusat.....	226	—— in New York State.....	191
<i>Juri</i> . Institution du.....	135, 210	—— in United States..	184
Juridical Society's Papers.....	89, 127	—— in France.....	212
Juridical Society. Papers read before the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258, 260; <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 65.		—— Pamphlets con- cerning Jurisdiction, &c., of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
<i>Juries</i> . The dark side of trial by,—By Joseph Brown. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		JUSTIN. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821
—— Unanimity in the verdict of,— By W. M. Best. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		JUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.	25
—— ————— Defended. By G. R. Clarke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		—— Par l'abbé Freppel..	25
—— in trials for libels. Constitu- tional power and duty of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 47.		—— Par B. Aubé.....	25
—— Are they judges of law as well as of fact? <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.		—— Extant works.....	26
—— On the respect due to the au- thority of the Judges, and to the verdict of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		JUSTINIANUS. Rerum Venetarum.....	437
<i>Juries (Grand)</i> . On the institution of,— By T. Chambers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		JUSTINIAN. Institutes, translated by Cooper.....	93
<i>Jurisprudence</i> .....	88	—— Translated by Cumin....	93
Voir aussi <i>Droit</i> .		—— Translated by Sandars....	93
<i>Jurisprudence</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293, 306.		JUSTINIEN. Pandectes.....	92
—— On International. By Prof. Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		—— Institutes.....	92
See also <i>Maritime Jurisprudence</i> .		JUSTINUS. Opera.....	821
<i>Jurisprudence médicale</i> .....	680	—— Translated by Watson....	821
Jurist, (The).....	127	JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans, Gifford and Dryden.....	821
—— Reports of Cases in the.....	153	—— Œuvres (latin-français)....	822
		JUVENALIS. Opera.....	821
		<i>Juvenile delinquents</i> .....	245
		JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6, 17.	
		KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan...	466
		KAEMPTZ. Météorologie.....	536
		<i>Kaffirs</i> and Kaffir-land.....	469, 564
		Kaffir Question and Wars at the Cape of Good Hope. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
		<i>Kaleidoscope</i> .....	578, 589
		Kalewala.....	896



	PAGE.		PAGE.
KALM, Peter. Travels into North America.....	1366	KARSTEN. Manuel de métallurgie....	766
Kalmuck Mongolian Vocabulary.....	785	KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. On the present state of International Jurisprudence. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 260.	
Kalpa Sutra, translated by Stevenson.	54	————— Biographical notice of Professor Wurm. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
KAMES, Lord. Life, by Tytler.....	493	KAVANAGH, J. Women of Christianity.	478
Kamouraska Controverted Election. Minutes of Committee. See <i>Elections.</i>		————— Madeleine, a tale....	841
KAMRUP. Ses aventures.....	889	————— Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies.....	542
Kamtschatka. Travels in.....	1407	————— French Women of Letters.....	801
————— Account of.....	533	————— English Women of Letters.....	801
KANE, E. K. Grinnell Expeditions. 531,	532	KAVANAGH, M. Science of Languages.	776
————— On an open Polar Sea..	510	KAY, E. E. Reports.....	152
————— Biography of, by William Elder.....	531	————— and JOHNSON, H. R. V. Reports.....	152
————— Proceedings in honor of his memory.....	510	KAY, J. Social condition, and Education in England and Europe...	77
————— On access to a Polar Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm..	459
KANE, Paul. Wanderings in North America.....	1189	————— Life of H. St. George Tucker.....	459
————— Oil Paintings.....	1658	————— Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe.....	160
KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland.....	402	————— Administration of the East India Company.....	459
Kansas Territory. Account of.....	1387	————— History of the War in Afghanistan.....	460
————— Laws.....	189	————— History of the Sepoy War in 1857-8.....	461
KANT. Critique du jugement.....	65	————— Christianity in India....	42
———— Critique de la raison pure....	65	KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole.....	493
———— La religion dans les limites de la raison.....	65	KEANE, (D. D.) and GRANT, J. Registration Cases.....	114
———— Philosophie critique.....	65	KEATE, George. The distressed Poet. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
———— Logique.....	69	KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition..	1391
———— Leçons de métaphysique.....	70	KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes.....	493
———— Doctrine de la vertu.....	71	———— Poems.....	860
———— Mélanges de logique.....	69	KEBBELL, T. E. Essays upon history and politics.....	229
———— Examen de sa doctrine.....	66	KEBLE, J. Christian Year.....	51
———— Traité de pédagogie.....	75	———— On Marriage and Divorce..	240
———— Critique of Pure Reason.....	66	———— On Eucharistic Adoration..	50
———— Son histoire par Saintes.....	65	———— Life of Bishop Wilson.....	505
KARAMSIN, N. Histoire de la Russie..	445		
———— Tales from the Russian.	898		
KARCHER. Etudes sur les institutions politiques de l'Angleterre....	103		
KARDEC, A. Le livre des esprits....	593		
———— Imitation de l'Evangile.	593		
KARR, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies...	882		
———— Les guêpes.....	882		
KARSTEN. Des combustibles minéraux	626		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KEBLE, J. A litany of Our Lord's warnings (for the present distress.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		KELLY, P. Cambist.....	268
KEEFER, T. C. Philology of Railroads	270	KELLY, T. Life, by Fell.....	493
Map of Canada..1418 ;		KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations.....	1411, 1412
vol. 66.		KELLY, William. Life in Victoria....	567
Montreal and the		KELLY, W. K. History of Russia.....	446
Ottawa. Two lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour....	860
vol. 7.		KEMBLE, Francis Anne. Plays.....	860
Report on the Can-		Residence on	
ada Trunk railway. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Georgian Plantation.....	1383
vol. 92.		KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England	334
Sketch of the rise		State Papers, edited by	330
and progress of the Reciprocity		Horæ Ferales.....	311
Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1581.		KEMBLE, J. P. Lodoiska.....	860
The canals of Canada.		KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Syn-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.		nod of Canadian Presbyterian	
KEELE, W. C. Provincial Justice....	166	Church.....	1198
District Law Manual....	166	KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden...	663
Index to the Statutes..	169	KEMP, T. L. Phasis of Matter.....	594
KEELING, W. Liturgiæ Britannicæ....	29	KEMPTHORNE, Sampson. Examination	
KEEN, B. Reports.....	152	of the Minute of the Committee	
KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology.....	309	of the Church Missionary Society.	
Mythology of Greece		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
and Italy.....	309	KEN, Bishop. Life of, by Markland...	493
History of Rome.....	324	KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in	
Shakespeare Expositor.	863	the Stranger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Life of Milton.....	495	Clergy Susten-	
Mance of Mastland....	896	tation Fund. A sermon. <i>Can.</i>	
KEILHAU, Professeur. Notice biogra-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 93.	
phique sur,—Par M. de la Ro-		Theory and Ex-	
quette. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		periment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth..	493	KENDRICK, T. T. C. On the Ionian Isles	451
KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia..	1249	(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs	
KELHAM, R. Norman Dictionary.....	126	of the Northern Colonies. <i>Am.</i>	
KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat.....	590	<i>P.</i> , vol. 38.	
KELLER, Emile. Histoire de France..	411	Sketch on Church	
KELLER, F. A. F. Régime des courants	516	affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Histoire universelle.	302	KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Minis-	
KELLER, Dr. F. Lake dwellings of		terial scheme of National Edu-	
Switzerland, &c.....	311	cation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336.	
KELLOGG, E. Labor and other Capital.	256	KENNEDY, C. M. International Law...	95
KELLY, Sir Fitzroy. On Jurisprudence.		KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man.	628
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers	
KELLY, J. B. History and Law of		in Ross-shire.....	399
Usury.....	145	KENNEDY, J. C. U. S. Census Report.	1232
KELLY, J. American Catalogue of		KENNEDY, Lt. Col. J. P. Principles of	
Books.....	905	Railway Construction.....	270

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KENNEDY, Sir J. Shaw. Battle of Waterloo .....	331	KER, J. C. Archæology of Popular Phrases .....	791
Notes on the defences of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		KERALIO. Origine des Suédois.....	451
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River.....	1377	Art militaire.....	681
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas.....	1256	KÉRATRY. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral.....	20
KENNET, W. History of England.....	336	Du sublime et du beau....	66
KENNEY, J. Plays.....	860	Clarisse.....	882
KENNICOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Samuel.....	17	KERAUDREN. Causes des maladies des marins.....	673
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt.....	319	KERCKHOVE, le R. P. Van de. Le bibliographe catholique.....	904
Phœnicia.....	320	KERGUELAND'S Voyage to the North...	529
Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions.....	313	KERMAINGANT. Projet d'un chemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles.....	754
Assyrian Monarchy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		KERNAN, F. New York Law Reports..	191
Kent, County, History.....	405	KERR, Rev. John. The Metric system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
Bibliotheca Cantiana....	901	KERR, R. The English Gentleman's House.....	706
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale.....	493	KERR, R. M. An Action at Law.....	131
His Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121, 153.		KERVIGAN, A. L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est.....	397
KENT, J. Commentaries on American Law.....	184	KERVYN de Lottenhove. Etude sur Froissart.....	800
Commentary on International Law,—by Abdy.....	95	KETTELER, Mgr. G. E. de. Liberté, autorité, église, etc.....	214
KENT, S. System of Heraldry.....	506	Un catholique peut-il être franc-maçon?.....	242
KENT, W. (Dissenting Minister) Pamphlet concerning case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Kew. Wanderings through the Conservatories at.....	663
Kentucky, State of. History.....	1251	KEYMIS, L. Voyage to Guiana.....	1356
Travels.....	1386	KEYSER, H. Law of the Stock Exchange.	145
Revised Statutes.....	189	KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen.	310
Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal cases.....	189	Khasi-Hills. Geological Structure of, &c.	622
KENYON, Lord. Reports.....	152	Khrisna's Last Days.....	54
On Roman Catholic Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.		Kiang-Nan. Mission de.....	42
KEPLER. Life of.....	493	KIDD, A. The Huron Chief, etc.....	1408
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo....	569	KIDD, J. Adaptation of Nature to Man.	576
Visit to the Indian Archipelago.....	569	KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its habits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
KER, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		KIDDER, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	1200, 1356
KER, H. B. On Registry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41.		KIENER. Spécies général.....	644
		KILDARE. Earls of, and their ancestors.	401
		KILLEN, W. D. The Ancient Church..	23
		King and Queen's Bench Reports.....	153

	PAGE.		PAGE.
King's College University and Upper Canada College. Report on...	87	KING, Wm. His expulsion from his land, in New Zealand, by Gover- nor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
See <i>Toronto University</i> .		KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen.....	551
King's College and Chapel (Cambridge). Account of,—By Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		————— Invasion of the Crimea .....	448
King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia). Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		————— Pamphlets on fore- going work,—by an old Rewiewer, and by Sir Francis Head. ....	448
————— Account of the origin and pro- gress of the University of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 148.		<i>Kingly office</i> . Defence of the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 53.	
KING, Rev. Bryan. Sacrilege and its encouragement, an account of the riots at St. George's in the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.		————— Succession to the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> vol. 42.	
KING, C. W. Antique Gems.....	626	See also, <i>Crown</i> .	
————— Precious Stones and Gems.	626	KINGSBOROUGH, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico.....	1182
KING, Rev. David. The ruling eldership of the Christian Church. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 292.		KINGSFORD, W. On Plank Roads....	751
KING, E., (F. R. S.) Account of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> vol. 88.		————— Canals of Canada.....	759
KING, G. England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		————— Impressions of the West and South .....	1382
KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		KINGSLEY, C. Alexandria and her Schools .....	60
————— Life of,—By George Chalmers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		————— Novels and Tales.....	841
KING, Lord P., and the Banking Ques- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		————— The Heroes.....	841
————— Speeches and Writings....	120	————— Sermons.....	48
KING, P. P. FITZROY and DARWIN. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle.....	526	————— Gospel of the Penta- teuch.....	12
KING, R. Arctic Journey.....	531	————— The Roman and the Teuton.....	326
————— On the Franklin Expeditions.	531	————— Phaeton .....	841
KING, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry....	860	————— Saint's Tragedy.....	860
KING, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pen- nine Alps.....	542	————— Sir W. Raleigh, and his time, with other papers.....	841
KING, Prof. W. Of the Permian Fossils of England.....	627	————— and Dr. NEWMAN: Cor- respondence on the teaching of Dr. Newman's Doctrine. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 375.	
KING, W. Poems.....	860	————— What, then, does Dr. Newman mean? <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 376.	
KING, W. R. Kaffir War of 1851-2 ...	469	KINGSLEY, H. Geoffrey Hamlyn.....	841
————— Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada.....	725	————— Ravenshoe .....	841
KING, W. W. Louisiana Reports.....	189	————— Austin Elliot.....	841
		————— Leighton Court.....	841
		KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles...	1226
		KINGSMILL, Colonel. Addresses to the Prisoners in Toronto Gaol. ....	247
		KINGSMILL, Rev. J. On Prisons and Prisoners .....	246



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Kingston Chronicle and Gazette (the).	1414	KIRKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax...	662
—— Directory .....	1418	—— A Treatise on Milk-	
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitanian Sketches.	540	Weed. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
Western Wander-		KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France.....	435
ings .....	1403	Host and Guest .....	735
My travels in many		KIRWIN, R. Elements of Mineralogy.	623
lands .....	527	Geological Essays.....	616
Magazine for Boys.	916	KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey	621
Marmaduke Merry		KITTLITZ, F. H. von. Vegetation of the	
and other tales .....	916	Pacifo .....	649
KINLOCH, Arthur. The Murray River.		KITTO, J. Pictorial Bible.....	10
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		Cyclopedia of Biblical Lite-	
KINNAIRD, Lord. Rinderpest, or the		rature .....	13
treatment of Cattle. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		New Edition, by Dr. Alex-	
vol. 390.		ander .....	13
KINNEAR, J. B. Law of Bankruptcy in		Physical Geography of the	
Scotland .....	150	Holy Land .....	551
Principles of Reform.	225	Scripture Lands.....	18
KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illustrated.	441	Lost Senses.....	843
KIP, W. I. Catacombs of Rome.....	24	Life, by Eade.....	493
Christmas holidays in Rome	32	KLAPKA, Gen. War of Independence	
Early Jesuit Missions.....	1190	in Hungary .....	443
Double Witness of the		War in the East.....	443
Church .....	50	KLAPROTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall.	
Lenten Fast.....	50	<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 100.	
KIPPING, On Masting Ships.....	710	KLAPROTH, Jules de. Asia Polyglotta.	452
KIRBY, W. On animals.....	577	Tableaux historiques de	
and SPENCE. Introduction		l'Asie.....	452
to Entomology.....	641	Supplément au diction-	
KIREY, William. The U. E., a tale of		naire chinois-latin du P. Gle-	
Upper Canada .....	1410	mona.....	779
<i>Kirk of Scotland. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		Vocabulaire géorgien....	780
See also, <i>Scotland, Church of.</i>		KLEE. Le déluge.....	621
KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles.		KLIPPART, J. H. The Wheat Plant...	656
<i>P.</i> vol. 13.		Agricultural tour in Ger-	
KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold	424	many and France.....	654
KIRKE, Edm. Les noirs et les petits		KLUBER, J.-L. Droit des gens moderne	95
blancs .....	860	KLOPSTOCK. Œuvres en allemand...	895
KIRKE WHITE. Poems.....	860	La Messiade.....	895
KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar.....	87	KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words	791
KIRKLAND, Mrs. Glimpses of Western		KNAPP, Prof. F. Chemical Technology.	733
Life .....	841	KNAPP, J. W. Cases brought before	
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of Commer-		the Committee of the Privy	
cial and Business Anecdotes...	828	Council .....	152
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of, by S. K.		and OMBLER. Contro-	
Lothrop .....	1226	verted Elections .....	116
KIRKPATRICK, E. The University.....	77	KNAPP, M. L. On Life Insurance....	266
KIRK WALL, Lord. Ionian Islands.....	451		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KNAPP, S. L. American Literature...	841	KNOX, J. Campaigns in North America for 1757, '58, '59 and '60.....	1260
———— Life of Aaron Burr....	1228	KNOX, John. Life, by McCrie.....	39
KNIGHT, Capt. Cashmere and Thibet.	557	———— Life, see TULLOCH's Lea- ders of the Reformation.	
KNIGHT, C. Account of London.....	403	KNOX, R. Races of Men.....	628
———— Half-Hours with the Best Authors .....	841	———— On a Sermon at Brighton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
———— Industry of all Nations...	726	KNOX, V. On liberal Education.....	75
———— The Old and Modern Prin- ters.....	732	KNOX, W. Claim of the Colonies to be exempted from Imperial Taxa- tion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
———— Knowledge is Power.....	841	KNUT-BONDE. Commerce de la Suède.	283
———— Old England.....	376	KOBELL, F. V. Sketches from the Min- eral Kingdom.....	624
———— Old England's Worthies..	475	KOCH. Tables généalogiques des mai- sons royales.....	326, 506
———— Once upon a time.....	841	———— Tableaux des révolutions de l'Europe.....	331
———— Pictorial Gallery of Arts..	690	———— et SCHOELL. Traité de paix...	96
———— Shilling Library.....	841	KOEPPEN. The World in the Middle Ages .....	326
———— Geography of the British Empire .....	536	KOETSVELD. Manse of Mastland.....	896
———— English Cyclopædia.....	908	KOHL, J. G. Austrian Empire.....	544
———— Popular History of England	338	———— Wanderings round Lake Superior .....	1189
———— Passages of a Working life	493	———— Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1372
———— Shadows of the Old Book- sellers .....	841	———— History of the discovery of America.....	1175
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography...	493	KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.	441
KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgo- mery .....	496	KOLTZ, J. P. J. Pisciculture pratique.	640
KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Architec- ture of Italy.....	702	KORAH's Rebellion. Essay on the true date of,—By Rev. Chs. Forster. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate.....	860	Koran (le), de Mahomet, en français..	56
<i>Knights Templars</i> .....	31, 329	———— The, translated by Sale.....	56
See also <i>Temple Church</i> .		KORB, J. G. Courts of Peter the Great.	446
KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an East- ern King.....	461	KORFF. Accession of Nicholas I.....	446
KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs.....	493	———— Avènement de l'Empereur Nicolas Ier.....	446
KNILL, Rev. R. Life, by Birrell.....	493	KOSSUTH, Louis. Select Speeches....	231
Knitting, Remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 26.		———— in the United States.	1381
KNOLLES, R. History of Turkey.....	449	KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques.	892
Knowledge. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299, 307, 311.		———— Life and Plays....	894
KNOWLES, James. English Pronouncing Dictionary .....	793	———— Autobiography.....	493
KNOWLES, John. Of Naval Architec- ture .....	709	KOTZEBUE, Otto. Voyage round the World.....	526
KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works....	860		
<i>Know Nothings</i> , see <i>Native Americanism</i>			
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Bp. Jebb .....	492		
KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Ma- dame Rebecca Simmons. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 286.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KRAFFT, J. C. Traité des échafaudages.	738	LABEDOLLIÈRE, Emile de. Le nouveau	
— et THIOLLET. Maisons de Paris		Paris.....	433
et des environs.....	706	— Londres et	
KRAFF. Travels in Eastern Africa....	562	les Anglais.....	882
KRASINSKI, V. On the Religious His-		— Histoire des	
tory of the Slavonic Nations..	38	environs de Paris.....	433
— Panslavism and Ger-		LABITTE. La divine comédie.....	797
manism.....	444	— Littérature du nord.....	803
— Reformation in Poland.	38	— Vie de Raynouard.....	398
KRILOFF. Fables russes.....	898	LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Répertoire de	
KRUDNER, Baron de. La Sainte Alliance		photographie.....	719
et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		LA BOÉTIE. Voir BOÉTIE.	
vol. 10, 11.		LABORDE, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de	
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parables.....	51	l'Espagne.....	498
KRUSENSTERN. Voyage autour du		— L'esprit d'as-	
monde.....	525	sociation.....	254
KUBALSKI. Tableau de l'Europe.....	332	LABORDE, L. E. S. J. de. La renaissance	
KUBECK, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer		des arts à la cour de France....	692
in 800 Languages.....	16	— Journey through	
KUBLER, T. Historical Notes to the		Arabia Petreaa.....	318
Lyra Germanica.....	51	Voir HENNEPIN.	
KUGLER, F. German and other Schools		LABORIA. La Guyane française.....	1201
of Art.....	712	LA BOULLERIE, Mgr. de. Symbolisme	
— Italian Schools of Art....	712	de la nature.....	43
KUHN. Vie de Jésus Christ.....	22	LABOGLAYE, C. Dictionnaire des arts	
KULTURE. Voir GALLET.		et manufactures.....	726
Kumbata Sambhaya Kalidasæ, &c....	53	— Supplément au diction-	
KUNTSMANN, F. Amerikas entdeckung.	1346	naire des arts et manufactures.	726
KURTZ. The Bible and Astronomy....	583	— Essai sur l'art indus-	
KYAN, J. H. On the Elements of Light.	589	trial.....	773
LABANOFF, le prince Alex. Mémoires		LABOULAYE, Ed. Histoire politique des	
de Marie Stuart.....	397	Etats-Unis.....	1219
LA BARRE. Mémoires pour servir à		— Recherches sur la con-	
l'histoire de la religion de la		dition civile et politique des	
Grèce.....	52	femmes.....	240
LA BARRE, Le Febvre de. Description		— Le parti libéral.....	235
de la France équinoctiale.....	1356	— Contes bleus ..	880
LA BARRE DU PARCQ. Portraits mili-		— De la constitution	
itaires.....	475	américaine.....	178
LA BARTHE. Voyage au Sénégal.....	562	— Paris en Amérique..	882
LA BARTHE, Ch. Etudes sur la constitu-		LABOULAYE, V. de. Voyage en Norvège.	543
tion du nouveau monde.....	1172	Labour. On Free and Slave. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
LABAT, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles		vol. 313, 325, 356, 364.	
françaises de l'Amérique.....	1359	— On Juvenile and Female.	
LABAUME, J. Les Etats-Unis depuis 1812.	1218	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
LA BAUME, M. Warm Air Bath. <i>Eng.</i>		— Pauper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 198.		— On Convict and Free. <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Labour and Capital</i> .....	256	LACHLAN, Major R. How patriotic ser-	
LABOUREAU. Comptabilité financière..	264	vices are rewarded in Canada.	
<i>Labouring Classes</i> . Pamphlets on the		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 22.	
Employment, &c., of. <i>P.</i> , vol.		— On the establish-	
10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 115, 149,		ment of an Institution for the	
181, 190, 237, 239.		Orphans of Officers of the British	
— Morals of, <i>P.</i> , vol.		Army. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 86.	
10.		— Discourse before the	
See also, <i>Working Classes</i> .		Western District Literary Asso-	
LABOURT. Intempérance .....	259	ciation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
LABRADOR. Geography and Voyages..	1403	— Education in Ca-	
— Account of. ....	1404, 1412, 1446	nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
— Charts and Coast of. .1392,		— On the progress of	
1403, 1410		the Natural History Society of	
— Missions.....	1194, 1195	Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Labrador. A cruise to,—by the Hon.		LACK, H. R. Anglo-French Treaty and	
W. H. Seward. <i>Album des Biblio-</i>		Tariff of 1860 .....	98
thécaires.		LACKINGTON. Autobiography.....	493
LABRIÉ, Dr. J. Rudimens de la consti-		LACLÈDE, M. de. Histoire du Portugal	441
tution anglaise .....	159	LACOMBE, F. Dictionnaire français....	787
LABROUSSE. Des propulseurs sous-ma-		LACOMBE, Francis. Histoire de la mo-	
rins .....	758	narchie en Europe .....	226
LABRUÈRE. Voir BOUCHER.		— Histoire de la bour-	
LA BRUYÈRE. Caractères .....	72	geoise de Paris .....	433
LABUTTE. Histoire des ducs de Nor-		— Les bourgeois célè-	
mandie .....	433	bres de Paris .....	479
LACASSE, Napoléon. Tenue des livres.	600	LACOMBE, F. de. Essai sur l'éducation	
LACENAIRE. Ses crimes, son procès, sa		domestique .....	75
mort.....	493	LACOMBE, Guy du Rousseaud de. Com-	
LACÉPÈDE. Histoire générale de l'Eu-		mentaires sur les ordonnances..	198
rope .....	327	— Recueil	
— Histoire naturelle des pois-		de jurisprudence .....	196
sons .....	641	— Arrêts	
— Histoire des cétacés.....	641	notables .....	199
— Histoire naturelle des qua-		LA COMBE, J. F. L. de. Charlet, sa vie	
drupèdes ovipares et des serpents	641	et ses œuvres.....	484
LACHAMBEAUDIE. Fables.....	869	LACOMBE, Mercier de. Henri IV et sa	
LACHATRE. Mémoires .....	415	politique.....	234
LA CHENAYE Desbois (de) et BADIÉ. Dic-		LACORDAIRE. Conférences .....	46
tionnaire de la noblesse.....	509	— Conférences de Toulouse	46
LACHÈZE. Vie de N.-S. Jésus-Christ... 22		— Lettres à Mme. de la Tour	
LACHÈZE, P. La règle des temps....	302	du Pin.....	46
LACHÈZE DEGENESTE. Manuel de la ga-		— Lettres à des jeunes gens	46
rantie de l'or et de l'argent....	262	— Correspondance avec Mme	
LACHLAN, Major R. On the Staff of the		Swetchine .....	46
Indian Army, &c.....	684	— Vie de St. Dominique... 46	
— On a uniform system of Meteorological Observa-		— Liberté de l'Eglise et de	
tions in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
LACORDAIRE. Par Montalembert.....	46	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Montreal.	
English version.....	46	Report for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
LACORDAIRE, Th. Etudes sur l'Amérique du sud.....	1354	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Quebec.	
Entomologie.....	642	Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51.	
Coléoptères.....	643	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
LACORNE, M. Saint Luc de. Journal de son voyage dans le navire L'Auguste. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 120, 130.		Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 267, 272.	
LACRETELLE, C. J. Histoire de France.	426	LAET, J. de. Novus orbis.....	1174
LACRETELLE, P. L. Eloquence judiciaire.....	805	Histoire du Nouveau Monde.....	1174
Logique, métaphysique et morale.....	69	Notæ ad dissertationem.....	1181
LACROIX, Fréd. Les mystères de la Russie.....	447	Altera dissertatio.....	1181
Histoire des Iles Baléares et Phœniques.....	440	LA FAGE. Histoire de la musique.....	720
Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du nord.....	1268	LA FARE. Mémoires.....	417
Patagonie, Terre du Feu, etc.....	1206	LAFARE. Poésies.....	873
Histoire du Pérou.....	1203	LA FARELLE. Du progrès social.....	238
et BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Histoire des Iles diverses des trois Océans et régions circompolaires.....	1206	LAFARGE, Mme. Son procès.....	204
LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie..	467	LAFAYE, B. Synonymes français.....	788
LACROIX, M. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques.....	20	Dictionnaire des synonymes.....	788
LACROIX, Baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue.....	1209	LAFAYETTE. Life of, by P. C. Headley.	1265
LACROIX (Paul) et SERÉ. Moyen-âge et renaissance.....	692	Life of, <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Revue des arts.....	689	LA FAYETTE en Amérique.....	1379
Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.		LAFAYETTE, Mme. de. Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre.....	389, 417
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités.....	605	Mémoires de la cour de France.....	417
Manuel d'arpentage.....	749	Œuvres.....	868
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	LA FAYETTE. Voir CALEMARD.	
LACUÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire.....	681	LAFENESTRE. Les Espérances.....	883
LACUISINE, M. de. De l'esprit public..	135	LAFERRIÈRE. Histoire du droit.....	196
LA CURNE DE STE. PALAYE. Vie de Froissart.....	414	Cours de droit public et administratif.....	123
LACY, T. Sights and scenes in our Fatherland.....	539	LAFITAU. Mémoires sur le ginseng....	649
Ladak. Travels in.....	557	Même ouvrage, édition nouvelle, par M. H. Verreault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.	
		Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde.....	1175
		Mœurs des Sauvages.....	1186
		LAFLECHE, Mgr. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge.....	1195
		Discours à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du St. Siège. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 158.	

	PAGE.
LAFLECHE, Mgr. L. R. Considérations sur la société civile, etc. ....	1408
LAFON. Rome ancienne et moderne..	325
LAFOND DE LURCY, G. Assurances maritimes. ....	209
————— Quinze ans de voyages. ....	1348
LAFONT. Le naufrage. ....	871
————— Les trois frères rivaux. ....	871
LAFONT D'AUSSONNE. Mémoires de Marie Antoinette. ....	427
L'A FONTAINE, Jean. Fables. ....	869
————— Contes. ....	869
————— Le Florentin. ....	871
————— Sa vie. ....	493
LAFONTAINE, J. L. L'Institut Canadien en 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
L'A FONTAINE, Sir L. H. Bureaux d'hypothèques. ....	163
————— Questions séigneuriales. ....	168
————— Correspondance (politique) avec les Honorables MM. Caron, Morin &c. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 19.	
————— The same as above in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
————— Mémoire sur l'amovibilité des curés en Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 42.	
————— Note sur le même sujet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 78, 104.	
LAFONTAINE-BALDWIN Cabinet defended, by Zeno. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
LA FORGE, Anatole de. Vicissitudes de l'Italie. ....	435
————— La guerre c'est la paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.	
LAFOSSE. Manlius Capitolinus. ....	870
LA FRENAYE & DOHERTY. Enquiry into the office of the Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
LAGARDE. Manuel du constructeur en général et des agents-voyers. ....	750
LAGENEVAIS, de. La Suisse depuis 1848	438
————— Littérature illustrée. ....	801

	PAGE.
LAGET-VALDESON et LAGET, Louis. Code pénal espagnol. ....	90
LA GRANGE, Fred. de. Le grand livre du destin. ....	591
LAGRANGE (J.) DE CHANCEL. Amasis. ....	870
LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique analytique	580
LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. La Sardaigne en 1842. ....	437
————— Les Moluques. ....	438
————— Empire céleste. ....	466
————— Marine militaire. ....	423
LA GRÈZE. Le château de Pau. ....	409
LA GRÈZE, G. Bascle de. Droit criminel à l'usage des jurés. ....	210
LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au 19e siècle. ....	396
————— La France, Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
LA HARPE. Cours de littérature. ....	795
————— Poésies. ....	873
————— Œuvres. ....	874
————— Histoire des voyages. ....	522
LA HARPE, Bénard de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane. ....	1253
————— Establishment of the French in Louisiana. ....	1253
LA HAYE. Le code civil annoté. ....	205
LA HONTAN, le baron de. Voyages en Canada. ....	1366
————— Travels in Canada. ....	1345
LAHURE. Considération sur la construction et la propulsion des navires en fer. ....	758
LAIGNEL, Ferd. Privilèges et hypothèques. ....	208
Laili and Majnun, a Persian Poem. ....	889
Laine. Industrie de la. ....	729, 258
LAINÉ. Tables analytiques des codes. ....	204
LAING, Malcolm. History of Scotland. ....	398
LAING, Sam. Observations on Denmark. ....	543
————— Residence in Norway. ....	543
————— Chronicle of Kings of Norway. ....	451
————— Tour in Sweden. ....	543
————— State of European people in 1848-9. ....	332

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAING, Sam., jr. India and China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		LALLEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie .....	1205
LAING, Seton. Great City Frauds.....	266	LALOR. Money and Morals.....	257
LAIRD, Macgregor. On the Sugar duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.		LALOU. Emprisonnement pour dette..	245
Remedies for the Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		LA MALLE. Voir DUREAU DE LA MALLE.	
LAIRD's (Messrs.) Iron-Clad vessels. Correspondence with the government respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		LA MARGHE, Olivier de. Mémoires....	415
LAISNÉ. Gymnastique pratique.....	723	LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertèbres.....	641
LAJARD. Culte de Vénus.....	52	LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires.....	415
LAJOLAIS, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes .....	75	LAMARCK et CANDOLLE. Flore française.	649
LAJONKAIRE. Les douanes dans l'antiquité .....	280	et POIRET. Botanique.....	645
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Captivity in Russia.....	448	LAMARK, Comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau.....	427
Defence of Kars.....	448	LAMARQUE. Plaisance et le club de village .....	235
<i>Lake dwellings of Switzerland</i> .....	311, 614	LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres complètes	877
Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		Vie d'Alexandre le grand.....	877
LAKEY, James. On Northernmen....	1182	Vie de Christophe Colomb .....	1165
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique.....	414	Vies des hommes illustres.....	877
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie.....	599	Mémoires politiques. ....	877
Tables des logarithmes.....	603	Nouveau voyage en Orient.....	877
Abrégé de navigation.....	757	Le Conseiller du peuple .....	877
LA LANDELLE, G. de. Langage des marins .....	789	Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.....	397
Tableau de la mer .....	882	Life of Columbus..	1165
L'Ecole de la vie.....	881	Life of Oliver Cromwell .....	386
LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités.....	909	History of the Girondists.....	427
Patria.....	410	History of the Restoration.....	431
et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits.....	908	History of the Revolution .....	432
LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois.....	681	La France parle mentaire.....	877
Biographie universelle .....	473	Cours de littérature.....	877
Bibliothèque de poche .....	909	Vie de César.....	877
LALAURE. Traité des servitudes.....	201	LAMARTINE, Madame de.....	877
et PAILLET. Servitudes réelles .....	207	LAMARTINIÈRE, Bruzen de. Histoire de l'Asie.....	452
LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hiérosme Lalemant.....	1192	Introduction à l'histoire de l'Amérique.....	1177
LALEMANT, le père Jérôme. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1192		
LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery.....	684		
LALLEMAND, F. Education publique...	74		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAMB, C. Works, with Life and Letters, by Talfourd. ....	841	LAMOTTE, Houdard de. Poésies. ....	873
——— Final Memorials. ....	841	——— Inès de Castro. ....	870
——— Memoirs: by Barry Cornwall. ....	493	LAMOUREUX. Vers, coquilles, etc. ....	644
——— Specimens of Dramatic Poets. ....	860	LAMY. Voir CHEVALIER, A.	
LAMB, John. Life and Times, by J. Q. Leake. ....	1265	LANCASTER, Jas. Voyage to Fernam- buck in Brasil. ....	1355
LAMB, R. Autobiography. ....	493	LANCASTER, Jos. System of Education. * Eng. P., vol. 190; Can. P., vol. 78.	
——— Occurrences during the late American War. ....	1265	LANCE. Encyclopédie d'Architecture. .	698
LAMB, W. B. The Canadian Engineer of the Victoria Bridge. Can. P., vol. 158.		LANCE, W. On the origin, &c., of the Great Western Railway of Can- ada. Eng. P., vol. 272.	
LAMBERT, Miss. Hand-Book of Needle- work. ....	730	LANCRET, Michel Ange. L'Isle de Philæ. .	317
——— Church Needle work. .	730	Lands. Public, in United States, 188, 296, 299	
LAMBERT, Mme. de. Œuvres. ....	869	——— (wasted.) Enclosures of. Eng. P., vol. 193.	
LAMBERT, Ch. Le système du monde moral. ....	606	Land Tax. . . 142. Eng. P., vol. 179, 185, 193.	
LAMBERT, Gust. Organisation adminis- trative des Etats. ....	235	——— Sales for non-payment of. .	186
LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada and the United States. ....	1368	Land (the) we live in. ....	403
LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du pêcheur praticien. ....	723	LANDAIS, Napoléon. Dictionnaire. ....	788
Lambeth and the Vatican. Anecdotes of	827	——— Grammaire générale. ....	788
LAMBILLOTTE. Chant Grégorien. ....	722	Landed Property. On. P., vol. 7; Eng. P., vol. 80, 175, 176, 181.	
LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing direc- tions for the River St. Lawrence. Can. P., vol. 98.		See Real Estate; Real Property.	
LAMBREDCHTSEN. History of New Neth- erlands. ....	1243	LANDER, R. and J. Journal down the Niger. ....	561
LAMENNAIS. Œuvres. ....	878	Landlord and Tenants. Law of (English)	142
——— Esquisse d'une philosophie. ....	879	——— Law of (American)	186
——— Amschaspands et Darvans. ....	879	LANDMAN, Col. Military Life. ....	493
——— Œuvres posthumes. ....	879	LONDON, E. Ecclesiastical Dictionary. .	28
——— Correspondance. ....	879	LANDOR, Henry. The fearful condition of the Church of England. Can. P., vol. 154.	
——— Livre du peuple. ....	879	LANDOR, W. S. Works. ....	841
——— Sa vie intime à La Chenaie. ....	493	——— Last Fruit off an Old Tree. ....	842
——— Société première. ....	879	——— Heroic Idyls. ....	842
——— Les Evangiles. ....	879	LANDRIN, H. Manuel du maître de forge. .	730
——— Politique, esclavage, mé- langes. ....	879	——— Manuel du coutelier. ....	731
——— Imitation de Jésus Christ. ....	879	——— Dictionnaire de minéralogie. ....	766
LAMETH. Le juste et l'utile. ....	254	——— Du plomb. ....	766
LAMONT, J. Seasons with the Sea-horses	543	——— Traité de l'or. ....	263
LA MOIRIÈRE, de. Rapport sur les haies	658	LANDRIOT, Mgr. Mandements et dis- cours. ....	46
LAMORICIÈRE et GANIBALDI. Bro. Eur., vol. 3.		——— Conférences. ....	46



	PAGE.		PAGE.
LANDRIOT, Mgr. <i>La femme pieuse</i> .....	50	LANGÉVIN, Rev. Jean. <i>Notessur les archives de Notre Dame de Beauport. Bro. C.</i> , vol. 68. 123.	
— <i>Conférences aux dames du monde</i> .....	50	— <i>Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et d'agriculture. Bro. C.</i> , vol. 113.	
— <i>La femme forte</i> .....	50	LANGHORNE. <i>Poems</i> .....	861
LANDRY. <i>Les arts en Belgique</i> .....	693	LANGLÈS. <i>Monnaie des Orientaux</i> ....	262
LANDSBOROUGH, Dr. <i>British Zoophytes</i> .	644	LANGLOIS, E. H. <i>Danses des morts</i> ....	593
— <i>Sea-weeds</i> .....	644	LANGLOIS, Victor. <i>Voyage dans la Cilicie</i> .....	549
<i>Landscape Gardening</i> .....	665, 645	— <i>Numismatique de l'Arménie</i> .....	313
<i>Landscape Painting</i> .....	715	LANGSDORFF, E. de. <i>La Hongrie</i> .....	443
LANE, Miss. <i>English woman in Egypt</i> .	560	— <i>La Transylvanie</i> ..	443
LANE, B. I. <i>Mysteries of Tobacco</i> .....	737	LANGSLOW, Robert. <i>The case of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
LANE, C. T. <i>On Coronation Oath. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76.		LANGTON, John. <i>On the age of Timber trees, &amp;c. Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
LANE, E. W. <i>Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians</i> .....	560	— <i>Address delivered before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, in 1862. Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
— <i>Arabian Nights</i> .....	888	— <i>Statement in reply to Revd. Drs. Cook, Green, Stinson, and Ryerson, on the University question. Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
LANE, Living. <i>Trial of the murder of. Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		<i>Language. Origin of</i> .....	64, 776, 917
LANE, R. J. <i>Life at the Water Cure</i> ..	669	<i>Language. Essay on,—By E. T. Fletcher. Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
LANFREY, P. <i>Le rétablissement de la Pologne. Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		<i>Language of Man. On the primeval,—By John Tudor. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
LANG, J. D. <i>Account of N. S. Wales</i> ..	471	<i>Languages. See Philology.</i>	
— <i>Queensland, Australia</i> ....	567	<i>Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On the importance of studying the.—By Dr. Hodgkin. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
— <i>Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemisphere. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		<i>Langues</i> .....	775-794
— <i>On the proposed Constitution for the Australian Colonies. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		— <i>Origine des</i> .....	776, 62-68
LANGDALE, Lord. <i>Memoirs, by Hardy</i> .	493	<i>Langue hébraïque</i> .....	777
LANGDALE, Hon. C. <i>Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert</i> .....	396	<i>Langue égyptienne</i> .....	778, 779
LANGÉ, D. A. <i>On the Isthmus of Suez Canal question. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		<i>Langue chinoise</i> .....	779
LANGERACK, Mlle. <i>Amory de. Galerie chrétienne des femmes célèbres</i> .	473	<i>Langue perse</i> .....	779, 789, 778
LANGÉVIN, Rev. E. <i>Mission de Tadousac. Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.		<i>Langue arabe</i> .....	780
LANGÉVIN, H. L. <i>Le Canada, ses institutions, &amp;c.</i> .....	774	<i>Langue turque</i> .....	780
— <i>Manuel des paroisses et fabriques</i> ....	163	<i>Langue algérienne</i> .....	780
LANGÉVIN, Rev. Jean, (Mgr.) <i>Traité de calcul différentiel</i> .....	1408	<i>Langue sanscrite</i> .....	781
— <i>Cours de pédagogie</i> .....	86		
— <i>Tableaux historiques. Bro. C.</i> , vol. 68.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Langue hindoustani</i> .....	781	LA PEYRERE, Isaab de. Relation du	
<i>Langue grecque</i> .....	782, 783	Groenland.....	1346
<i>Langue latine</i> .....	783, 784	Description	
<i>Langue danoise</i> .....	784	of Greenland.....	529
<i>Langue suédoise</i> .....	784	LAPEYROUSE. Voyage autour du monde	525
<i>Langue russe</i> .....	785	LAPEYROUSE BONFILS. Histoire de la	
<i>Langue allemande</i> .....	785	marine.....	423
<i>Langue italienne</i> .....	785	LAPHAM, J. A. Antiquities of Wiscon-	
<i>Langue espagnole</i> .....	786	sin.....	615, 1184
<i>Langue portugaise</i> .....	786	LAPLACE, C. P. T. Campagne de cir-	
<i>Langue française</i> .....	786-789, 419	cumnavigation.....	526
<i>Langue gaelique</i> .....	790	LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres.....	584
<i>Langue anglaise</i> .....	790-793	<i>Lapland</i> . History of.....	452
<i>Langue irlandaise</i> .....	790	Travels in.....	544, 523, 527, 542
<i>Langues sauvages</i> .....	793, 894	<i>La Plata</i> . History.....	1204, 1205
LANJUINAIS. Constitutions de la France.	123	Voyages.....	1352, 1354, 1358
Fragment historique.....	429	<i>Laponie</i> . Voyages.....	523, 544
LANKESTER, E. On Food.....	668	LA POTHERIE, M. Bacqueville de. His-	
Lectures on Animal		toire de l'Amérique Septentrio-	
products used in Arts and Manu-		nale.....	1268
factures.....	728	LAPPENBERG, J. M. England under the	
LANMAN, Ch. Adventures in the Wilds		Saxons.....	334
of the United States.....	1372	England under the	
Tour to the River Sague-		Normans.....	372
nay.....	1403	LAPRADE, V. de. Questions d'art et de	
Dictionary of United		morale.....	879
States Congress.....	1224	Poèmes évangéliques.....	879
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan..	1256	Idylles héroïques... ..	879
LANOE, A. Code des maitres de poste..	211	L'éducation homicide.....	74
LANOUE. Mahomet Second.....	870	La Prairie. Souvenirs historiques sur	
LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires....	415	la Seigneurie de. Par Jacques	
LANOYE, F. de. L'Inde contemporaine	458	Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
<i>Voir aussi</i> HERVÉ.		LARCHER, L. J. La femme.....	71
LANSDOWNE, Lord. Poems.....	861	Les Anglais, Londres	
Lansdowne Library, Catalogue of MSS.	344	et l'Angleterre.....	882
LANTARA. Recherches sur ce peintre..	713	LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astronomi-	
LANZI. History of Painting.....	712	ques, etc., des Egyptiens.....	302
LAO-TSEU TAO-TE-KING. Le livre de la		Les vases théricléens.	310
voie et de la vertu.....	58	Mémoires sur les fêtes	
LAPASSE, Vicomte de. Conservation de		des Grecs.....	52
la vie.....	668	Quelques époques des	
Hygiène de lon-		Assyriens.....	315
gévité.....	668	Sur Cadmus.....	321
LA PELTRIE, Madame de. Life of.....	1195	Sur Phidon.....	321
LA PEYRERE, Isaac de. Relation de		Ordre équestre chez	
l'Islande.....	1346	les grecs.....	631
Account of		LARCY, de. Vicissitudes politiques de	
Iceland.....	543	la France.....	234

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific sub- jects.....	732	LAROMIGUÈRE. Sur les mots "analyse des sensations".....	62
——— Hand-books of Natural Philosophy.....	577	——— Leçons de philosophie.....	62
——— Museum of Science and Art.....	578	LAROUSSE, M. P. La flore latine.....	784
——— On Manufactures in Me- tals.....	730	LARPENT, Sir G. Peninsular Journal..	331
——— Travail des métaux.....	730	LARRAZABAL, Dr. Felipe. Life of Bolivar.	1205
——— On the Steam Engine... ..	753	LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire... ..	674
——— Railway Economy.....	270	LARROQUE, P. De la guerre et des armées permanentes.....	681
LARDNER, Dionysius. Steam Commu- nication with India by the Red Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		LARTIGUE, Monseigneur. Notice bio- graphique sur. Par M. C. La- Rocque. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
LARDNER, N. Theological Works....	44	LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le sui- cide. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 70.	
LARENAUDIÈRE, M. de. Mexique.....	1216	——— Voyage autour de l'île d'Orléans.....	1417
——— Guatemala.....	1361	——— Les chansons po- pulaires.....	1417
LA RIVE. Life of Count Cavour.....	436	——— Réponse au mé- moire de MM. Brousseau. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 126.	
——— Le Comte de Cavour.....	436	LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la Bonite.	610
LA ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.		LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile.....	435
LA ROCHE. Dictionnaire de chirurgie..	673	——— Vie de Sérourx d'Agincourt.....	691
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes.....	71	LA SALLE, Robert de. Voir SALLE.	
——— Mémoires.....	417	LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des Indes Occidentales.....	1174
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, (Duc de Doudeau- ville.) Mémoires.....	431	——— Voyages des Espa- gnols dans les Indes.....	1174
LAROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis.....	1367	——— Account of the First Spanish Voyages.....	1174
——— Travels through the United States.....	1367	——— Son apologie par H. Grégoire.....	1174
LAROCHE-HÉRON, C. de. Les servantes de Dieu en Canada 1195;... <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.		——— Œuvres.....	1174
——— Catholic church in the United States.....	1196	LAS CASES, de. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène.	431
——— de. Jonction des deux océans.....	1212	——— Souvenirs de Napoléon Ier.....	431
LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, la marquise de. Mémoires.....	428, 429	——— Atlas historique.....	304
LA ROCQUE, Mgr. C. Notice biographique sur Monseigneur Lartigue. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 46.		LASCHAMPS, F. de Begorie de. Du jury.	135
——— Correspondance avec Alex. Dufresne, Ecr. M. P. P., au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.		LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul.....	724
		LASSIME, M. Traité de la contrainte par corps.....	210
		LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres.....	422
		LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les travaux de Paris.....	433
		LASTEYRIE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820.....	441

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	LATOUR, L. A. H. Annuaire de Ville-	
LATENA. Etude de l'homme.....	72	Marie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
LATERRIÈRE, P. de Salles. Political and		Histoire des pa-	
Historical account of L. Canada.	1282	roisses du diocèse de Montréal.	1196
LATHAM, J. History of Birds.....	638	LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, etc...	641
LATHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges.	761	LATROBE. Voyage en Afrique.....	560
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Disserta-		LATROBE, Chas. Joseph. The Rambler	
tions.....	629	in North America.....	1370, 1380
Ethnology of British		LATROBE, J. On Church Music.....	29
Colonies.....	629	LATUDE. Life and Imprisonment of.	
Descriptive Ethnology.	629	<i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
The Nationalities of		LAUDERDALE, Earl of. On Finance, &c.	264
Europe.....	629	On Currency,	
Man and his Migrations.	629	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 166, 214.	
Native races of Russia.	629	On Sinking Fund,	
Natural History of the		&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
Varieties of Man.....	629	Letters to Peers	
Norway and the Nor-		of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 199.	
wegians.....	543	Strictures on fore-	
On the English Lan-		going Letters,—by Gifford. <i>Eng.</i>	
guage.....	793	<i>P.</i> , vol. 60.	
LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester).		Replies to his Let-	
Works.....	47	ter on Currency, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Life of,—By W. Gilpin. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 166, 214.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 281.		LAUDIER, M. Manuel des marchands	
<i>Latin Church</i> , see <i>Rome, Church of.</i>		de vins.....	737
Latin and Greek Churches. Diplomatic		LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie.....	627
Correspondence respecting....	217	Le chemin de fer du paci-	
<i>Latin Classics</i> .....	819-826	fique.....	271
Guide to the.....	898	Les Etats Unis pendant	
History of.....	794	la guerre.....	1268
<i>Latin Language</i> .....	783, 786	LAUJON. Souvenirs de voyage.....	1359
<i>Latin Tracts</i> (various). <i>Eng. P.</i> vol.		LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur...	730
1, 244.		LAUNE, Thomas de. A plea for the	
<i>Latitude and longitude</i> .....	290, 293, 296,	Non-Conformist. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
578, 585,	687	40.	
LATOUCHE, H. Vie d'André Chénier..	484	LAUR, M. P. Production des métaux	
Aymar.....	882	précieux.....	765
LA TOUR DU PIN GOUVERNET, Marquis de.		LAUREAU. Amérique découverte....	1166
Solution de la question romaine.		Journal d'un voyage à la	
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		Louisiane.....	1384
LATOUR, A. de. Etudes sur l'Espagne.	441	LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of Enoch	17
L'Espagne religieuse		LAURENT, A. Chemical method, and	
et littéraire.....	441	nomenclature, &c.....	595
LATOUR, B. de. Œuvres complètes...	47	LAURENT, Emile. Sociétés de pré-	
LATOUR, Mme. Charlotte de. Langage		voyance.....	260
des fleurs.....	663	LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie....	610



	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAURENT de l'Ardèche, P. M. Histoire de Napoléon.....	430	LA VARENNE, Chs. de. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.....	436
————— Réfutation de Raguse.....	431	————— La révolution sicilienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	
————— Pourquoi la France est restée catholique. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		LAVATER. De la physionomie.....	632
LAURENT, Paul. Du produit du sol forestier.....	258	————— On physiognomy.....	632
LAURENTIE, M. Histoire de France....	411	LAVAYSSE, J. J. D. Voyage aux îles de Trinidad, &c.....	1360
————— Histoire de l'Empire Romain.....	325	LAVEAUX, J. C. Dictionnaire des difficultés grammaticales.....	788
————— Rome et le pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		LAVERDIÈRE, (l'abbé C.) et CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.	
LAURIE, J. Tables of Simple Interest.	267	LAVERGNE, Alexandre de. Romans et nouvelles.....	880, 881
LAURIE, P. Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		LAVERGNE, L. de. Economie rurale de l'Angleterre.....	653
LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the Nestorians.....	30	————— De l'état de l'Espagne.....	441
LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Burmese War.	467	————— Les écrits de Proudhon.....	237
LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de l'argent.....	266	————— Comment on restaure les finances.....	264
LAURIÈRE. Ordonnances des rois....	197	————— Naples en 1841....	437
————— Texte de la Coutume de Paris.....	198	————— Elise et Albert....	885
————— Le même ouvrage, avec notes.....	198	————— L'agriculture et la population.....	256
LAURISTON. Observations sur les Mémoires de Raguse.....	431	LAVERLOCHÈRE, le P. Lettres sur ses missions.....	1193-1195
LAVAL-MONTMORENCY. Monsgr. F. X. de. Esquisse de sa vie et son éloge funèbre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 120.		LAVIELLE, M. Etudes sur la procédure civile.....	210
LAVAL, le P. Voyage de la Louisiane.	1384	LAVIGNE, A. G. de. Autour de Biarritz	540
<i>Laval. Voir Université Laval.</i>		————— Correspondance de la Sœur Marie d'Agréda.....	480
LAVALLÉE, Joseph. La chasse à tir... et GUÉROUT. Espagne.....	724, 440	LAVOISIER. Annales de chimie.....	598
LAVALLÉE, T. Histoire des Français... Maison royale de Saint Cyr.....	411, 75	————— et LAGRANGE. De la richesse territoriale de la France.....	250
————— Géographie de Malte-Brun.....	510	LAVOLLÉE. Emigration.....	285
————— Jean Sans-Peur.....	884	LAVREQUY, M. De la puissance des faits accomplis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
LA VALLIÈRE, Mme. de. Confessions.. Par Capefigue.	873, 426	<i>Law. The language of. See Legislative expression.</i>	
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. La Révolution Sicilienne.....	436	LAW, H. Mathematical Tables.....	602
		————— Rudiments of Civil Engineering.....	742
		————— On constructing roads.....	750

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAW, J. Son système et son époque		LAWRENCE, E. British Historians.....	476
par Cochut.....	263	LAWRENCE, F. Life of Fielding.....	488
et son système, par Thiers..	263	LAWRENCE, Rev. G. G. Three months	
Œuvres.....	263, 264	in America in 1863. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Notice sur.....	154	vol. 377.	
His Scheme and Times.....	425	LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, military	
LAW, J. T. Ecclesiastical Statutes at		and political.....	461
large .....	218	LAWRENCE, Sir T. Life and Correspon-	
LAW, R. Things that fell out in Britain.	398	dence .....	716
LAW, S. D. Jurisdiction of the United		LAWRENCE, W. On Comparative Ana-	
States Courts.....	184	tomy .....	630
Copyright and Patent Laws		LAWRENCE, W. B. Visitation and Search.	95
of the United States.....	186	LAWRIE, J. The Roman or Turkish	
LAW, W. On the Fable of the Bees...	239	Bath.....	669
Fable of the Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		LAW, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards	
vol. 186.		a practical system in connection	
Memorial of his writings....	43	with Railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
<i>Law and Lawyers</i> .....	477	LAWSON, Geo. Synopsis of Canadian	
Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> ,		Ferns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
vol. 26, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		LAWSON, J. Church of Scotland.....	39
See also <i>Jurisprudence</i> .		Roman Catholic Church	
Law Amendment Society Papers.....	127	in Scotland.....	34
Law Amendment Society's Journal....	127	LAWSON, John. History and Natural	
Law Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.		History of Carolina.....	1251
Law Courts. Site of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		LAWSON, T. Meteorological Observa-	
vol. 37.		tions.....	587
Law Dictionaries.....	126, 185	Medical Statistics of United	
Law Digests.....	126	States Army.....	671
<i>Law Forms</i> , see <i>Forms</i> .		LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking... 265	
Law Library, fifth series .....	127	LAYA, A. Droit anglais.....	126
Law List.....	130	LAYA, Léon. Le duc Job.....	881
Law Magazine.....	127	LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries at Nine-	
<i>Law Reform</i> .....	128	veh and Babylon.....	316
Law Registers and Directories. 130, 164, 185		Monuments of Nine-	
Law Reporter (the).....	1416	veh .....	316
Law Review .....	127	Nineveh and its re-	
Law Review (The American).....	186	mains .....	316
Law Society of Upper Canada. Library		Popular account of	
Catalogue.....	905	Discoveries at Nineveh.....	316
<i>Law and Equity Reports</i> .....	152-154	LAYCOCK, T. Mind and Brain.....	72
See also <i>Council of Law Reports</i>		Layettes du trésor des chartes.....	327
publications.		LAZARRE, Adolphe, vs. the Royal Insu-	
Law Times .....	153	rance Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Law Tracts.....	127, 128, 247	63.	
<i>Law Making</i> .....	127	Lazarettos.....	245
<i>Law Studies</i> .. 89, 899. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		LEACH, John. Speech on the limitations	
35.		of the Royal authority in the	
<i>Law of Nations</i> .....	94	hands of the Regent in 1810.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEACH, T. Cases in Crown Law.....	151	LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Valentine,	
——— Modern Reports .....	151	ou la Nina Canadienne. <i>Bro.</i>	
LEADBEATER Papers.....	494	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 51.	
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland..	477	LEBOSSU, M. Manuel du toiseur en bâ-	
LEAKE, J. Q. Life and Times of John		timens.....	738
Lamb.....	1265	LEBOUCHER, O. J. Guerre de l'indé-	
LEAKE, W. M. Ancient Geography... 806		pendance des Etats-Unis.....	1262
LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon		LÈBRE, A. Etudes égyptiennes.....	469
various Religious subjects. <i>Can.</i>		——— Crise de la philosophie alle-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		mande.....	66
Leamington Hospital. State of. <i>Eng.</i>		LE BRETON, Guil. Vie de Philippe-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 92.		Auguste.....	413
Leases. Law of.....	142	——— La Philippide,	
LEBAILLY, Hégésippe Moreau, sa vie		poème.....	413
et ses œuvres .....	879	LE BRETON, Théod. Biographie nor-	
——— Madame de Lamartine..	877	mande.....	479
Lebanon, Mount.....	56, 551	LEBRUN, Manuel du bourrellier et	
LEBAS. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de		du sellier.....	738
la France.....	410	——— Manuel du mouleur....	739
——— Obélisque de Luxor.....	317	——— Manuel du charcutier ...	736
——— L'Allemagne.....	441	——— Manuel du cartonnier... 733	
——— Suède et Norvège.....	451	——— Manuel du charron et du	
LE BASTIER, Jules. Désorganisation et		carrossier.....	739
matérialisme.....	253	——— et MALEPEYRE, F. M. M.	
LE BEAU, C. Aventures parmi les Sau-		Manuel du ferblantier.....	738
vages de l'Amérique Septentrio-		——— Révolution de l'Amérique. 1262	
nale.....	1401	LEBRUN, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant	
LE BEAU, Ch. Médailles de restitution-		——— Voyage en Perse. 553	
——— Histoire du Bas-Empire. 326		LEBRUN, C. Le miroir de la France... 479	
——— La légion romaine.....	681	LEBRUN, D. Traité des successions... 201	
LEBEAUD et FONTENELLE. Manuel du dis-		——— Traité de la communauté 201	
tillateur.....	736	LEBRUN, Is. Statistique des Canadas.. 281	
——— Manuel du vétérinaire... 673		LEBRUN, P. Superstitions anciennes	
LE BER, Mlle. Sa vie.....	1196	et modernes.....	28
LEBER, C. Essai sur l'appréciation de		LEBRUN, P. Œuvres.....	873
la fortune privée au moyen-âge. 262		LECANU, Dictionnaire des prophéties	
——— Collection de pièces rela-		et miracles.....	19
tives à l'histoire de France.... 419		——— Histoire de Jésus Christ.. 22	
LEBEUF l'abbé. Recherches sur les plus		LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des	
anciennes traductions françaises. 787		confréries et corporations..... 19	
LEBEUF, V. F. Révolution agricole... 652		LECKIE, G. F. On the Balance of Power	
LEBLANC, M. Manuel du pâtissier.... 736		in Europe.....	98
LEBLANC, Vincent. Voyage aux Indes. 553		LECKY, W. E. H. History of Rationa-	
LEBLANC, (V.) et PRÉAUX-CALLOT. Ma-		lism in Europe.....	44
nuel du bonnetier.....	737	LECLERC, Des journaux chez les Ro-	
——— Nouveau		maines.....	324
système complet de filature de		LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Relation	
coton.....	729	de la Gaspésie.....	1192

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Etablissement de la Foy.....	1192	LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide.....	842
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques.....	878	LEE, J. E. Isca Silurum.....	404
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec.....	783	LEE, J. Y. On Abstracts of Title....	141
LECOQ. Emploi de l'air chaud dans les forges.....	767	LEE, N. The Rival Queens.....	860
LECOMTE, Ferd. Campagne de Virginie.....	1268	LEE, Mrs. R. Taxidermy.....	606
——— La guerre des Etats Unis.....	1268	LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar.....	777
LECOMTE, J. Venise.....	693	LEE, Lieut. S. P. Log of the United States Brig Dolphin.....	579
LECONTE DE LISLE. Poésies.....	885	LEE, Thomas. Letter on his dismissal from the Militia of the Province. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
LECOUNT, P. On Railways.....	753	LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ for Surveying, &c.....	749
LECOUTEUX, Ed. Culture améliorante.....	652	LEE, W. On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture.....	17
Lectures, Popular.....	842	——— On Miracles.....	44
Lectures on Education.....	76	LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and Character.....	718
Lectures to Ladies.....	842	LEECHFORD, Thos. Plain Dealing.....	1235
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute.....	842	LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary Architecture.....	699
Lectures before Young Men's Christian Association, Dublin.....	843	LEEMING, (H.) and Cross, R. A. General and Quarter Sessions.....	134
——— Exeter Hall.....	842	LEEMS. Of Danish Lapland.....	544
——— Manchester.....	842	LEES, F. R. Argument for the Legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. 242; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
Lectures (afternoon) on Literature and Art.....	843	LEES, J. Laws of Shipping and Insurance.....	148
LEDHUY. Manuel de musique.....	722	——— Laws of the Customs.....	147
LE DIEU, l'abbé. Mémoires sur Bossuet.....	47	LEES, James. The Six Months Seasons of the Tropics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.	
LEDUR, A. P. Voyage aux îles de Ténériffe, la Trinité, etc.....	1359	LEES, W. N. Drain of Silver to the East.....	263
LEDUR-ROLLIN. Journal du palais.....	203	LEFEBVRE. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	562
——— Décadence de l'Angleterre.....	232	LEFEBVRE, Armand. Histoire des cours de l'Europe.....	332
——— Decline of England.....	232	LEFEBVRE, Chs. Shaw. On the present state of Agriculture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
LEDUC. Industrie cotonnière.....	258	LEFEBVRE, Jean. Chronique.....	414
LEDUC. Voir LÉOUZON LE DUC.		LEFEBVRE, Ste. Marie. Race de Durham.....	653
LEDYARD, John. Life of,—By J. Sparks.....	1226	LEFEBVRE, le Dr. René. Paris en Amérique.....	882, 1382
LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents.....	860	LEFEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les rapports de la France et de l'Angleterre avec l'Amérique du sud.....	1206
LEE, Chs. Life of,—By J. Sparks.....	1226	——— La question du Mexique.....	1216
LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon.....	1391		
LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference to Chronic Disease.....	670		
——— On the climate of Nice.....	669		
——— On the climate of Spain.....	669		
LEE, Henry. War in the Southern Department of the United States.....	1263		
——— Evidence in support of a memorial to Congress, respecting the existing tariff of duties, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les deux rives de la Plata, etc.....	1354	LEHMANN. Chimie physiologique.....	597
LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du compositeur.....	733	————— Physiological Chemistry... ..	595
LEFORT, J. Chimie hydraulique.....	670	LEIBNITZ. Life, by Brucker.....	494
LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN, Didon.....	870	————— Opera Omnia.....	894
————— Poésies.....	873	————— Œuvres.....	62
LEFROY. Fourneaux fumivores.....	767	————— Protogée.....	616
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings.....	183	————— Nouvelles lettres et opus- cules.....	62
LEGENDRE, A. M. Eléments de géomé- trie.....	600	LEICHARDT, L. Expedition in Australia.....	566
LE GENDRE, l'abbé. Mémoires.....	425	LEIDY, J. Flora and Fauna.....	614, 615
LE GENTIL, C. Origines du droit.....	88	LEIGH. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte.....	18
LEGEYT. Manuscrits sur Jersey.....	151	LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cape Breton.....	1170
LEGGE, C. Glance at the Victoria Bridge.....	750	LEIGH, (E. C.) and CAVE, L. W. Crown cases reserved.....	151
LEGGE, J. The Chinese Classics.....	890	LEISCHILD, Dr. J. Memoirs,—By his son.....	494
Législation. Histoire de la.....	88	LEISLER, Jacob. Life of,—By C. F. Hoffman.....	1226
Législation pénale comparée.....	90	LEITCH, W. God's Glory in the Heavens.....	583
Législation romaine.....	92	LEITH, A. Commentaries on law of Real Property in Upper Canada.....	166
Voir aussi <i>Politique et Législation</i> .....		LE JEUNE, le R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1191, 1192
Legislation. Principles of.....	229	LELAND, J. Itinerary.....	355
See also, <i>Political and Social Science</i> .....		————— Deistical writers.....	44
Legislation. Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.....		LELIEUR. Culture du maïs.....	662
Legislative Council. Arguments against an Elective. <i>Cun. P.</i> , vol. 61, 89.....		LE LIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes économiques.....	253
Legislative expression, or the language of the written law. On the. By Geo. Coode. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.....		LELIÈVRE et ANGERS. Revue de légis- lation.....	166
Legislature of Canada. Journals, votes and proceedings, &c.....	161	————— Décisions des tri- bunaux.....	166
LEGLAY. Négociations diplomatiques.....	422	LELONG. Bibliothèque historique de la France.....	903
LEGOUVÉ. Mérite des femmes.....	873	LELUT, M. Physiologie de la pensée.....	73
————— Poésies diverses.....	873	LEMAISTRE. Coutume de Paris.....	199
LEGOUVÉ, Ern. Lectures à l'académie.....	883	LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses contempo- rains.....	805
LEGUYT, Alf. Ressources de l'Autriche et de la France.....	264	LAMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne.....	904
————— L'émigration européenne.....	285	LEMAOUT, Emm. Histoire des oiseaux.....	638
————— La France et l'étranger..	288	LEMARCHAND, G. Sténographie.....	775
LE GRAND. Exploits and Adventures of.....	1180	LE MARCHANT, D. Proceedings on the Barony of Gardner.....	107
LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques....	871, 872	LE MASCRER, l'abbé. Mémoire sur la Louisiane.....	1253
LEGRAND D'AUSSY. De la marine en France.....	686	LEMAY, L. P. Essais poétiques.....	1408
————— Vie privée des Fran- çais.....	411	————— Evangéline (traduction).....	1408
LEGROS. Le soleil de la photographie.....	719	LEMER, Julien. Paris au gaz.....	882
LE HÉRICHER, Ed. Histoire et glos- saire du Normand, etc.....	789		
LEHR. Crédit foncier.....	258		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEMERCIER, Vicomte Anatole. Quelques mots de vérités sur Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		LEMON, Mark. The Jest Book. ....	842
LEMERCIER, le P. François. Relations de la Nouvelle France. ....	1191, 1192	LEMON, R. Calendar of State Papers.	344
LEMIERRE. Hypermnestre. ....	870	LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie. ....	882
———— La veuve de Malabar. ....	870	———— Œuvres. ....	875
———— La peinture, poème. ....	873	LEMPRIÈRE, C. Mexico in 1861-2. ....	1373
———— Poésies diverses. ....	873	LEMPRIÈRE, W. Gibraltar to Morocco.	563
LEMOINE, Albert. L'aliéné. ....	679	LENAGHAN, P. On the Legacy Duty. .	142
LEMOINE, E. M. Causes premières de la vie animale. ....	630	LE NAIN de TILLEMONT. Voir TILLEMONT.	
LE MOINE, James M. Ornithologie du Canada. ....	612	LENET, Pierre. Mémoires. ....	417
———— Les pêcheries du Canada. ....	1336	LENNARD, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia. ....	1406
———— Maples Leaves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 153.		LENNIE, W. English Grammar. ....	87
———— A letter of Major Caldwell, on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		LENNOX, Mrs. Female Quixote. ....	828
———— A Dialogue of Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		<i>Lennoxville</i> . Bishop's College at—Rules, regulations and list of Officers of. (1849) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
———— Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		———— Address at its meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
———— The Campaign of Louisbourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		———— University of. Its Statutes, Rules, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
LEMOINE, John. Education religieuse des classes manufacturières en Angleterre. ....	81	LENOËL, Louis. Traité de gymnastique. ....	723
———— Nouvelles études critiques. ....	801	LE NOIR, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des harmonies de la raison et de la foi. ....	20
———— Mœurs électorales. ....	231	———— Dictionnaire des droits de la raison dans la foi. ....	20
———— Loi des pauvres en Angleterre. ....	231	LENOIR, Albt. Architecture monastique. ....	422
———— Des rapports de l'état et de l'Eglise en Angleterre. ....	231	———— Statistique monumentale. ....	422
———— La jeune Irlande. ....	231	LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la vigne. .	661
———— Affaires de Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		LE NORMAND, L. S. Manuel du chandelier. ....	734
LE MOINE, Robert. Histoire de la première croisade. ....	328	———— Manuel du fabricant de papiers. ....	733
LE MOINE, Robert. Rules, Orders and Forms, &c., of Legislative Council. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.		———— Manuel du fabricant d'étoffes imprimées et de papiers-peints. ....	733
LEMOLT, A. E. Manuel des officiers de l'état civil. ....	206	———— et JANVIER. Manuel de l'horloger. ....	731
LEMON, G. W. English Etymology. ....	792	———— Manuel du relieur. ....	733
		LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de numismatique. ....	312
		———— Questions historiques	308
		———— Beaux arts et voyages	689
		———— Dictionnaire des associations religieuses. ....	20

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LENORMANT, F. Recherches archéologiques.....	311	LE PLAY. Affinage par cristallisation.	767
Lent Usages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		———— Les ouvriers européens....	259
LÉON L'AFRICAIN. Description de l'Afrique.....	559	———— Procédés métallurgiques....	766
LÉON X. Sa vie.....	31	———— Exploration des terrains carbonifères de Donetz.....	546
LÉON, le Cte. La paix, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.		———— Observations sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Espagne.....	767
LEON, J. A. On Sugar cultivation in Louisiana, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		———— Mémoire sur la fabrication du fer.....	767
———— On British West India Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		———— Nouvelle méthode pour la fabrication du fer.....	767
LÉONARD. Poésies.....	873	LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Le manoir de Villeraï.....	1408
LEONE, (the Abbate.) Jesuit Conspiracy.....	32	———— Antoinette de Mirecourt.....	1408
LEONHARD. Géologie.....	617	———— Contributions to the "Literary Garland"....	1409
LÉOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de Trinidad....	639	LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c.....	318
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique.....	535	LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of Jersey.....	405
———— Les îles d'Aland....	540	LEREBOURS et SECRÉTAN. Photographie.	719
———— La Finlande....	452	LE RICHE. Produit cubique des bois..	738
———— La Russie contemporaine.....	447	LERIUS, J. Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam.....	1355
LEPAGE. Lois des bâtiments.....	207	LERMINIER. Influence de la philosophie au XVIII <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	61
LE PAS. Salles d'asile en Russie.....	261	———— Législations comparées....	222
LEPE, Diego de. Voyage.....	1166	• ——— Constitutions de la Grèce antique.....	122
L'ÉPÉE, l'abbé de. Sa vie.....	494	———— Philosophie du droit.....	222
———— Education des sourds-muets.....	87	———— De l'assassinat politique....	225
LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU. Insectes hyménoptères.....	643	———— De la presse politique....	225
LEPELLETIER SAINT-REMI. République d'Haïti.....	1209	———— Des théories et des affaires en politique.....	225
LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Système social.....	222	———— Le Père Ventura.....	67
———— Traité complet de physiognomonie....	632	———— Sur l'abbé Gratry.....	67
———— Système pénitentiaire complet.....	246	LERMONTOP. Nouvelles russes.....	883
LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication de la mer des Indes à la Méditerranée.	468	LE ROY, J. A. Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.....	676
———— Alexandrie.....	468	LEROUX, Alf. Henriette.....	885
LEPETEL, le P. Relations des Natchez.	1347	LEROUX, P. Du bonheur.....	73
LÉPINOIS, M. E. C. de. Manuel du fermier.....	652	———— De l'humanité.....	237
LE PLAY, F. La réforme sociale en France.....	237	LEROUX DE LINCY. Les quatre livres des rois.....	422
———— Fabrication de l'acier en Yorkshire.....	767	———— Proverbes.....	868
		———— Recueil des chants historiques français.....	887
		———— Le livre des légendes.....	868

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEROY, J. D. Marine des anciens.....	686	LESSING, G. E. Drame divers.....	892
LEROY, L. De la vicissitude des choses	308	——— Education of the Hu-	
LERUE. Bienfaisance publique et privée.	260	man Race.....	66
LERY, Jean de. Voyage en Amérique.	1355	——— Education du genre	
LE SAGE, A. R. Œuvres.....	869	humain.....	308
——— Gil Blas, translated by		LESSON, R. P. Voyage autour du monde	
Smollet.....	869	——— 525, 1348	
——— Aventures de Beau-		——— Histoire naturelle.....	610, 674
chène.....	1181	——— Mammalogie.....	637
LESAGE, A. (LAS CASES.) Atlas historique.	304	——— Ornithologie.....	638
Voir LAS CASES.		——— Ornithologie domestique	638
LESCALLIER, D. Grément des vais-		——— Zoophytes acalèphes....	645
seaux.....	757	LESTER, C. E. My Consulship.....	541
——— Administration de la		——— Glory and Shame of	
Guiane.....	1201	England.....	232
LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nou-		——— and FOSTER, A. Life and	
velle France.....	1335	Voyages of Americus Vesputius.	1167
——— Même ouvrage, nou-		LESTER, P. Voyage autour du monde.	525
velle édition.....	1335	LESTRADE. Nuits romaines.....	872
LESSHASSIER, Jacq. De l'église gallicane	219	LE SUEUR, P. Commercial Tables....	269
LESCŒUR. L'église catholique en Po-		——— Interest Tables.....	269
logne.....	24	LE SUIRE. Le nouveau monde, poème	1167
LESCURE, M. de. La vraie Marie Antoi-		LESUR. Annuaire historique.....	307
nette.....	427	LETHBRIDGE. Woman the Glory of Man	240
——— Confessions de l'ab-		LETOURNEUX, L. O. Revue de législa-	
besse de Chelles.....	872	tion.....	166
——— Le panthéon révolu-		LETRONNE. L'Isthme de Suez.....	271
tionnaire démolie.....	429	——— Civilisation égyptienne....	316
——— Les amours de Henri		——— Inscriptions grecques.....	317
IV.....	424	——— Fonctions des magistrats	
——— La nouvelle question		appelés mnémons, hiéromne-	
d'Orient. Bro. Eur., vol. 7.		mons, promnemons.....	89
LESLEY, J. P. Coal and its Topogra-		——— Diplomes et chartes.....	420
phy.....	625	LE TROSNE. Economie politique.....	251
LESLIE, C. Méthode contre les juifs...	45	Letters from Head Quarters.....	448
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for Young		Letters-Patent, see Patents.	
Painters.....	715	Letter Writing. History of.....	796
——— Autobiography and Let-		——— Practical guide to....	805
ters, by Taylor.....	494	Letting and Hiring. Laws of.....	1442
LESLIE, Sir J. Progress of Science....	570	Lettres édifiantes.....	42, 1192
LESOINNE et GILLON. Cours de métal-		——— (nouvelles).....	42, 1193
lurgie.....	766	LEUCHS, J. Ch. Traité des propriétés	
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de. Lettres	875	des matières tinctoriales.....	729
LESPINATS. Haras royal du Pin.....	658	LEVAILLANT, F. Voyage en Afrique...	562
LESSETS, Ferd. de. Percement de		——— Premier et second voy-	
l'isthme de Suez.....	758	ages en Afrique.....	562
LESSETS, J. B. B. Travels in Kams-		Levant. Papers relating to the.....	98
cratka.....	1407	LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amérique	1379



	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEVASSEUR, A. F. N. Manuel de la justice de paix.....	212	LEVOT. Biographie bretonne.....	479
LEVASSEUR, E. Question de l'or.....	263	LEVOT et DONEAUD. Les gloires maritimes de la France.....	479
LEVASSEUR, René. Mémoires.....	427	LEVRET, (ainé.) Cours complet de sciences nautiques.....	686
LÉVÊQUE, Ch. La science du beau....	689	———— Cours d'études nautiques ..	686
———— Philosophie grecque et latine.....	57	LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène.....	66
LEVER, C. Charles O'Malley.....	842	LEWELLIN, J. L. Prince Edward Island. 1437; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 98.	
———— Harry Lorrequer.....	842	LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre....	427
———— Knight of Gwynne.....	842	———— Life of Goethe.....	489
———— O'Donoghue.....	842	———— Biographical History of Philosophy.....	57
———— Roland Cashel.....	842	———— Aristotle.....	807
———— Jack Hinton.....	842	———— Fortnightly Review....	916
———— Tom Burke.....	842	———— Physiology of Common Life.....	667
———— The Daltons.....	842	LEWIN, M. On the Indian Mutiny. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
———— The Dodd Family abroad..	842	LEWIN, T. On Trusts and Trustees... 141	
———— Davenport Dunn.....	842	———— Invasion of Britain by Cæsar 333	
———— One of them.....	842	LEWINS, W. Her Majesty's Mails.... 271	
LEVERSON, M. R. The Reformers Reform Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		———— History of Savings Banks. 266	
LEVESON, H. A. Hunting grounds of the Old World.....	725	LEWIS, D. On the Royal Supremacy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
LÉVESQUE, J. A. Journal du palais... 203		LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman... 725	
LÉVESQUE, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire romaine.....	324	LEWIS, Sir G. C. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinions..... 225	
———— L'université d'Athènes, et l'instruction publique en Grèce.....	85	———— On Methods of Reasoning in Politics..... 225	
———— Promulgation et abrogation des lois à Athenes .. 89		———— On Political Terms... 225	
LEVET, CH. L. La grammaire française 787		———— On the Credibility of Early Roman History..... 324	
LEVI, Eliphas. Dogme et rituel de la haute magie.....	593	———— On the Government of Dependencies..... 153	
———— Histoire de la magie... 593		———— On Local Disturbances in Ireland..... 243	
———— La clef des grands mystères.....	591	———— On Foreign Jurisdiction and the Extradition of Criminals..... 135	
LEVI, L. Commercial Law.....	147	———— Astronomy of the Ancients..... 583	
———— Law of Nature and Nations.. 94		———— On the best form of Government..... 224	
———— Mercantile Law of Britain... 147		———— Administrations of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1830 102	
———— Annals of British Legislature 117			
———— On Taxation.....	261		
LEVIEN, E. Outlines of the History of Rome.....	324		
LEVINGE, E. P. The Irish Justices' Manual.....	134		
LEVINZ, Sir C. Reports.....	152		
LÉVIS, M. de. Souvenirs et portraits.. 475			
LEVITA. Réformes hypothécaires.....	208		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEWIS, Sir G. C. On the Government of Dependencies. Review of,—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		Libel, respecting religious publications. Considerations on the law of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
LEWIS, H. Principles of Conveyancing	141	<i>Libelle</i> . Lois sur le.....	210
LEWIS, J. Life of Fisher.....	488	Libels. By Cotin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
LEWIS, (Capt. M.) and CLARKE, Capt. Expedition from the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean.....	1390	Liber Albus; with translation, by Riley	335
———— History of the above		Liberia. Colony of. Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
Expedition, by P. Allen.....	1390	<i>Liberté de conscience</i> .....	221, 67
———— Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Colombie.....	1390	<i>Liberté des échanges</i> .....	253, 278
———— Life of, by Thos. Jefferson.....	1390	<i>Liberté de la presse</i> .....	235
LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a residence in the West Indies.....	1360	<i>Liberté religieuse</i> .....	221
LEWIS, P. Forests and Forest Laws...	402	<i>Libertés de L'église gallicane</i> .....	219
LEWIS, Lady Theresa. Contemporaries of Clarendon.....	476	<i>Liberty</i> . History of.....	222, 226
———— Semi-detached House.....	828	———— Non-establishment in Europe. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	
LEWIS, T. Origines Hebrææ.....	19	<i>Liberty and Slavery</i> .....	179
LEWIS, W. D. Law of Perpetuity....	140	<i>Liberty and Self-Government</i> .....	224
Lex, Rex; the Law and the Prince...	104	<i>Liberty of the Press</i> , see <i>Press</i> .	
Lexington Papers, (The).....	391	<i>Liberty of the Subject</i> . 135, <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39, 46, 180, 224.	
Lexiphanes. A dialogue on the English tongue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		<i>Libraries</i> . Public.....	294, 297, 300, 898
LEY, J. P. Letters on Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		———— (Public) and Booksellers, <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
LEYDEN, Dr. J. Malay Annals.....	464	<i>Library</i> . Formation of a. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.	
———— Memoirs of Baber....	457	See also <i>Catalogues</i> .	
LEYMARIE, A. Tout par le travail....	254	Library. The beauties and utilities of a,—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.	
———— Histoire des paysans....	258	Library (proposed) for the Senate of the U. S. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
LEZARDIÈRE, Mlle. de. Lois politiques de la France.....	123	Library of American Biography.....	1226
L'HOMOND. Eléments de la grammaire latine.....	86	Library of American Linguistics.....	794
———— Eléments de la grammaire française.....	86	Library of the Fathers.....	26
L'HOSPITAL. Œuvres.....	868	Library of Useful Knowledge.....	907
L'HOTE, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte..	317	<i>Libre échange</i> .....	278, 253
LHUYD, E. British Glossography....	780	LIBRI, G. Lettres sur le clergé.....	33
<i>Libl</i> . Law of. 140. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 147.		———— Vie de Galilée.....	489
———— See <i>Juries</i> .		———— Collection of Manuscripts..	905
Libel suits, at the instance of Henry Caldwell, Esq. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome....	325
		———— and SCOTT. Greek Lexicon.....	783
		LIDDON, H. P. University Sermons...	50
		———— Bampton Lectures, on the Divinity of Christ.....	17
		———— Our Founder's Vow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LIEBER, F. Plan of Education for Girard College .....	85	Life in Normandy .....	540
—— Civil Liberty and Self-Government .....	224	Life in the South; by a blockaded British Subject .....	1268
—— Legal and Political Hermeneutics .....	224	Life of Sacrifice. A course of lectures, in 1864. By T. T. Carter, Rector of Clewer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
—— Manual of Political Ethics ..	224	<i>Light</i> . Treatise on... 576-578, 588, 614, 615	
—— On Penal Law and Prison Discipline .....	247	Light, Vision and Colours. Treatise on. By Thomas Brett. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
—— On the Vocal Sounds of a Blind Deaf Mute .....	614	LIGHTFOOT, John. Works, edited by Pitman .....	48
—— A Plan of Thought .....	1186	<i>Lighthouses</i> .....	760, 727, 733, 742
—— Lectures on the Constitution of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		—— on American Coast... 688, 760	
—— Popular essay on Penal Law and on Solitary Confinement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		Lighthouses of the British Colonies and Possessions abroad. By Alex. Gordon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
—— Remarks on the relation between Education and Crime. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		<i>Lightning</i> .....	578
LIEBER, O. M. Geognostic survey of South Carolina .....	621	LIGNE, le prince de. <i>Lettres et pensées</i> .....	494
LIEBIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry ..	655	—— <i>Œuvres</i> .....	873
—— Letters on Modern Agriculture .....	655	Liguanea and General Mining Company of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
—— Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture, &c .....	655	LIGUORI, Saint. <i>Œuvres complètes</i> ...	46
—— Hand book of Organic Analysis .....	594	LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on Canada... 773; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
—— On Chemistry in its relations .....	655	LILLO, G. Plays .....	860
—— Natural laws of Husbandry ..	655	LILLY, W. Autobiography .....	494
—— La chimie appliquée à la physiologie végétale, &c .....	655	—— Introduction to Astrology ..	582
—— <i>Traité de chimie</i> .....	597	—— On Astrology, by Zadkiel ..	582
—— <i>Chimie organique</i> .....	597	LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers' trip to America .....	1372
—— <i>Analyse des substances organiques</i> .....	597	Lima. Tremblemens de terre à .....	1357
—— <i>Engrais artificiels</i> .....	656	LIMAYRAC, Paulin. <i>L'ombre d'Eric</i> ...	885
LIÉGEOIS, J. Liberté de l'argent .....	266	<i>Limitations of Actions</i> .....	134
—— Histoire de l'usure .....	266	<i>Limited Partnerships</i> .....	144, 185, 255, 267
<i>Lien</i> . Law of .....	138, 185	<i>Lin</i> . Culture du .....	662
<i>Life</i> .....	607	<i>Lin et Chanvre</i> . Culture et préparation du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
See also, <i>Eternal</i> .		LINCOLN, President Abraham. History of his administration; by H. J. Raymond .....	183
<i>Life-Boats</i> .....	711, 770	—— Memorial of, from Boston, Massachusetts ..	183
<i>Life Insurance and Annuities</i> .. 291, 293, 294, 297, 145, 266		—— Six months at the White House with, by F. B. Carpenter .....	494
See also, <i>Insurance</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LINCOLN, President Abraham. A memorial address on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		LILOUVILLE, F. Profession d'avocat....	195
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen.....	1226	LILOUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques.....	602
LINDAU. Voyage autour du Japon....	557	LIPPITT, F. J. Tactical use of the Three Arms.....	684
LINDLEY, J. On Botany.....	646	<i>Liqueurs</i> . Fabrication des.....	736
———— Theory and Practice of Horticulture.....	663	<i>Liquor</i> . Sale of. See <i>Public Houses</i> , <i>Temperance</i> .	
———— Vegetable Kingdom.....	646	<i>Liquor law</i> of the State of Maine. Inquiry into the results of the. By F. A. Farewell and G. P. Ure. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
LINDLEY, N. Study of Jurisprudence..	88	<i>Liquor law</i> for Upper Canada. A prohibitory, with remarks, &c. By J. J. E. Linton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
———— Law of Partnership.....	144	<i>Liquor laws</i> in the New England States. On the working of,—By Rev. H. Mulkins. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27. By C. Lindsey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
———— Responsibilities of Corporations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		<i>Liquor law</i> of the State of Massachusetts. Speeches on the,—By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
LINDO, A. On the Navigation Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.		<i>Liquor traffic</i> . The condensed argument for the Legislative prohibition of the,—By Dr. F. R. Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lindsays.	476	<i>Liquors</i> . Spirituous, &c., effects of. 241; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
———— Progression by Antagonism.....	225	See also, <i>Drunkenness</i> .	
———— On Scepticism and the Church of England.....	44	LISLE, E. Du suicide.....	680
———— History of Christian Art.....	690	LIST, F. Political Economy.....	251
———— Letters from the Holy land.....	9	LISTER'S Journey to Paris.....	540
LINDSAY, W. S. Our Merchant Shipping.....	279	LISTER, D. Digest of the Law of Elections.....	113
LINDSAY & McGUIRE'S Map of the Chaudière Gold district.....	1399	Literary and Educational year book...	901
LINDSEY, Charles. Prohibitory liquor laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		<i>Literary Anecdotes</i> .....	796, 804, 827
<i>Linen Trade and Manufacture</i> .....	275, 772	<i>Literary History</i> .....	794-805, 291
See also, <i>Flax and Hemp</i> .		<i>Literary Property</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
LINGARD, J. History of England.....	337	See also, <i>Copyright</i> .	
———— Histoire d'Angleterre....	337	LITERARY Garland. The.....	1408
———— On Anglo Saxon Antiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.		Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions.....	913
LINGUET et DUSSAULX. Mémoires.....	428	<i>Lithography (Lithographie)</i> 719, 727, 733, 948	
<i>Linguistique</i> , voir <i>Langues</i> .		LITTELL'S Living Age.....	917
LINNÆUS, C. Tour in Lapland.....	544	<i>Littérature</i> . Histoire de la.....	794-804
LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique.....	645	<i>Littérature sacrée</i> .....	18
———— Système sexuel des végétaux.	645		
Linnean Society's (of London) Transactions.....	609		
LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes.....	553		
———— Voyages.....	1347		
LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses.....	659		
LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations	592		
LINTON, J. J. E. A prohibitory liquor law for Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Littérature de la Grèce</i> .....	806-819, 795, 898	LIVVERNOIS, J. B. Galerie photographi- que des évêques de Québec.....	1274
<i>Littérature de Rome</i> .....	819-826, 795	LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Coins of the Realm	263
<i>Littérature ancienne et moderne</i> .....	795	——— Life and Adminis- tration .....	395
<i>Littérature en Italie</i> .....	892-894, 797, 891	Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society's Proceedings.....	911
<i>Littérature en Espagne</i> .....	896, 897, 890	LIVET. Précieux et précieuses.....	882
<i>Littérature Scandinave</i> .....	797	——— Dictionnaire des précieuses....	882
<i>Littérature du Nord</i> .....	798	LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Ope- rations in North America.....	1260
<i>Littérature en Russie</i> .....	798, 891, 893	LIVINGSTON, E. Penal Law.....	189
<i>Littérature en Allemagne</i> ..	894-896, 798, 892	——— Introductory report to the Code of Prison disci- pline, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
<i>Littérature Hindoue</i> .....	799, 889	LIVINGSTON, J. Law Register.....	185
<i>Littérature Orientale</i> .....	888-890, 799	LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedg- wick .....	1228
<i>Littérature en France</i> . 866-887, 799-801, 891		LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff on one of his sermons in 1767, respecting the American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
<i>Littérature aux Etats-Unis</i> ..	826-866, 802-805	——— Funeral eulo- gium of the Rev. Aaron Burr. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
<i>Littérature en Suède</i> .....	891	LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa	563
<i>Littérature en Portugal</i> .....	891	——— Cambridge Lectures.	563
<i>Littérature en Pologne</i> .....	891	——— On his African dis- coveries.....	510
<i>Littérature en Hollande</i> .....	892	——— and CHARLES. Expedi- tion to the Zambesi.....	563
<i>Littérature canadienne</i> .....	1407-1417	LIVIVS, Titus. Opera.....	822
<i>Littérature (la) canadienne</i> .....	1417	——— The History of Rome..	822
Little Tour in Ireland.....	539	Livonian Tales.....	842
LITLEDAL, R. F. The North side of the Altar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		Livre (le) rouge.....	479
LITTLETON, T. On Tenures.....	140	Lizards. British Museum, Catalogue of	636
LITTON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.		LLANDAFF, (Bishop of,) and CHESTER, Bishop of. Two Sermons.....	49
LITTON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		——— Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
LITTRÉ. Des épidémies.....	675	——— Vindication of one of his sermons from Rev. W. Li- vingston's mis-representations. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
——— De la physiologie.....	670	LLORENTE, J. A. History of Spanish Inquisition.....	32
——— De la science de la vie.....	660	——— Œuvres de Las Ca- sas .....	1172
——— Des tables parlantes.....	593		
——— Histoire de la langue fran- çaise.....	787		
——— Dictionnaire de la langue française.....	788		
<i>Liturgies</i> .....	28, 29, 48, 49		
<i>Liturgical Revision</i> .....	29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.		
Liturgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church. By Rev. J. M. Neal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.			
Liturgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.			
——— Its his- tory and Scriptural authority. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LLOYD, (B. C.) and GOOLD, F. Reports.	153	<i>Locks</i> .....	728
LLOYD, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria.....	567	LOCMARIA. Histoire de Louis XIV....	425
LLOYD, H. Wave theory of Light.....	588	<i>Locomotives</i> .....	578, 751
LLOYD, M. Law of Prohibition.....	135	See also <i>Steam Engine</i> .	
———— County Courts' Law and Practice .....	131	LOCRÉ. Législation de la France .....	204
LLOYD, R. Poems .....	861	———— Législation sur les mines.....	206
LLOYD, Thomas. Letter in refutation of statement that British mer- chants are implicated in the Slave trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		LODGE, E. Illustrations of British His- tory .....	380
LLOYD, Rev. W. F. Price of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the 14th Century, also from the year 1583 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 335.		———— Peerage and Baronetage... ..	507
Loan funds for the benefit of the poor. On the advantages of,—By F. French. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		———— Portraits of Illustrious Per- sons.....	475
LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philippines.	569	<i>Lodging Houses</i> (model) .....	677
LOBÉ, le chev. G. Cuba.....	1511	LODWICK, C. New York in 1692.....	1243
LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia.....	562	LOEWE, Dr. L. Dictionary of the Cir- cassian .....	780
Local Courts' and Municipal Gazette..	1415	LOFFT, C. Reports.....	152
Local Taxation. Report on.....	261	LOFTUS, W. K. Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana.....	316
LOCH, W. A. Guide for Sailors and Merchants during war.....	99	LOGAN, J. Poems.....	861
LOCKE, J. Law of Foreign Attachment in Lord Mayor's Court.....	138	LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philo- logy of the Indo-Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia.....	612
LOCKE, Dr. John. On Terrestrial Ma- gnetism.....	614	LOGAN, (Sir W.) and HUNT, T. S. Geo- logical Survey of Canada.....	622
LOCKE, John. Works.....	842	———— Géolo- gie du Canada.....	622
———— Life, by Lord King....	494	———— Sketch of the Geology of Canada.....	773
———— On Government.....	224	———— Esquis- se géologique du Canada.....	773
———— Education des enfants. ....	74	———— Rapport sur la relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1850. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
———— History of Navigation..	521	<i>Logarithms, (Logarithmes).</i> Tables of.....	603, 293
———— Histoire de la naviga- tion.....	521, 1175	<i>Logic, (Logique)</i> .....	68, 69, 70, 917, 919
———— et LEIBNITZ. Œuvres... ..	62	Logique de Port Royal.....	68
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine.	1240	<i>Lois.</i> Origine, définition, espèces ....	88
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Bal- lads .....	896	———— Codification des.....	89, 203
———— Life of Scott.....	500	———— Interprétation des.....	89
———— Adam Blair.....	829	———— Retroactivité des.....	89
———— Matthew Wald.....	829	———— Confection des.....	89
———— Reginald Dalton....	829	<i>Lois politiques de la France</i> .....	123
———— Valerius.....	829	Voir aussi <i>Droit</i> .	
Lockhart Papers .....	398	Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOISEAU, M. Traité des enfants naturels .....	206	London and Liverpool Road. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
LOISEL. Institutes coutumières .....	198	London Warehousing System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
LOISELEUR, Jules. Les crimes et les peines .....	245	London. Sketch of the Municipal institution of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS. Céréales et froments .....	657	<i>London Juridical Society.</i> See <i>Juridical Society.</i>	
LOLA-MONTEZ, Madame. The Arts of Beauty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		London Society; a magazine. ....	916
LOLME. Voir DE LOLME.		<i>London Police.</i> See <i>Police.</i>	
LOLONOIS. Exploits and Adventures of .....	1180	London, (Canada West.) Directory... ..	1418
LOMBARD. Le cuisinier et le médecin. ....	668	LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of. History of the Peninsular War. ....	331
——— Climats de montagnes. ....	668	See also STEWART, Sir C.	
LOMBARD, M. Manuel de tarif métrique pour la réduction des bois. ....	738	LONG, Judge Edw. History of Jamaica .....	1210
... Voir MAZAUDIER.		LONG, G. Civil laws of Rome. ....	325
LOMÉNIE, de. Beaumarchais et son temps .....	481	——— Decline of the Roman Republic. ....	325
——— Galerie des contemporains .....	479	——— France and its Revolutions. ....	411
LONDET, L. A. Instruments agricoles. ....	657	——— General Jurisprudence. ....	88
<i>London.</i> Microcosm of. ....	403	LONG, J. Voyages chez les Sauvages de l'Amérique. ....	1188
——— Bradshaw's Guide through. ....	528	LONG, Major S. H. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains. ....	1390
——— Murray's Hand-book of. ....	527	——— Expedition to the Sources of St. Peter's River, &c. ....	1391
——— Pictorial Hand-book of. ....	404	LONG, TUCKER, &c. America and the West Indies. ....	1340
——— Ackerman's account of. ....	403	LONG, Rev. W. See <i>Cape-Town.</i>	
——— Romance of, by Timbs. ....	404	LONGACRE. National Portrait Gallery. ....	1226
——— C. Knight's account of. ....	403	LONGPIERRE. Médée. ....	870
——— Weale's account of. ....	404	<i>Longevity.</i> ....	299, 667
——— Liber Albus. ....	335	See also, <i>Health and Longevity; Vital Statistics.</i>	
——— Survey of. ....	403	LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works. ....	861
——— Improvement of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.		——— Courtship of Miles Standish. ....	861
——— Customs, laws, &c., of. ....	143	——— Tales of a Wayside Inn. ....	861
——— Port and Trade of. ....	272	——— Evangéline; traduit par L. P. Lemay. ....	1408
——— Diseased Poor in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.		——— Poets and Poetry of Europe. ....	797
——— City Expenditure and Corporation affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31.		——— Prose Works. ....	843
——— St. Katharines' Docks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 33, 96.		Long Island Historical Society Memoirs .....	1245
London, Bishop of. See BLOOMFIELD, Dr.; TAIT, Dr.		<i>Longitude</i> , see <i>Latitude and Longitude.</i>	
London Catalogue of Books. ....	900, 901	LONGMAN, W. Lectures on the History of England. ....	379
London Institution. Inaugural Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.			
London Post Office Directory. ....	404		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. Sa jeunesse, par Victor Cousin.....	494	LORIMIER. Voir CHEVALIER DE LORIMIER.	
——— Youth of, by Victor Cousin.....	494	LORING, J. Spear. Boston Orators....	1239
——— Pendant la Fronde, par Victor Cousin....	494	LORIOL. Géographie de la France....	539
LONGWORTH, J. A. Year among the Circassians.....	555	LORRIS, et JEAN DE MEUNG. Roman de la Rose.....	866
LONSDALE, Lord. Memoirs of James II	388	LOSKIEL, G. H. History of the Mission among the Indians.....	1198
LOOMIS, E. Progress of Astronomy....	583	LOSSING, Benson J. History of the United States.....	1220
LOOSEY. Lois sur les brevets d'invention	89	——— Our Countrymen....	1227
LOPE DE VEGA. Drame divers.....	890	——— Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution.....	1264
——— Life of, by Lord Hol- land.....	503	Lost among the Affghans.....	555
LORAIN, P. Fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1216	LOTHIAN, Marquess of. The Confederate Secession.....	1269
LORANGER, T. J. J. Plaidoirie devant la cour seigneuriale.....	168	LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirk- land.....	1226
LORD, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on hum- ble Importunity and Faith. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 54.		<i>Lotteries</i> .....	239, 724
LORD, H. Of Two Sects in the East Indies.....	55	LOTTIN. Astronomie, physique, etc....	611
LORD, H. W. The highway of the Seas in time of war. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		LOUANDRE. La poésie depuis 1830....	801
LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia....	612	——— Etudes archéologiques....	410
LORD, P. B. Popular Physiology.....	630	——— Du mouvement catholique.	33
<i>Lord's Day</i> , see <i>Sabbath</i> .		LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agri- culture.....	652
Lords, House of. Standing Orders....	106	——— Encyclopædia of Cot- tage, Farm, and Villa Architec- ture and Furniture.....	706
——— Claims to Peerages. 105-107		——— Encyclopædia of Gar- dening.....	663
——— Cases on Appeals, &c.	152	——— Encyclopædia of Plants	646
——— Journals, and Ses- sional Papers.....	117	——— Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain.....	645
——— Sessional Papers con- cerning Canada.....	1287-1307	——— On Cemeteries.....	665
——— Appellate Jurisdic- tion.....	106. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252.	LOUET, Ern. Expédition de Syrie....	456
Lords' Protests. Collection of.....	118, 230	LOUET, Geo. Recueil d'arrêts.....	199
LORENZO DE MEDICI. Life, by Roscoe..	437	LOUFF. Les enfants du musicien....	881
<i>Lorette Village</i> .....	1400	Lough Foyle Base. Measurement of..	538
LORIEUX, A. Traité de la prérogative royale en Angleterre.....	103	LOUIS IX. Voir St. Louis.	
LORIMER, J. Universities of Scotland..	81	LOUIS XI.....	424
LORIMER, James. Political Progress..	224	LOUIS XIII.....	416, 425
——— Constitutionalism of the Future.....	108	LOUIS XIV.....	425, 426, 390
		——— Œuvres.....	425
		——— Mémoires.....	425
		LOUIS XV.....	418, 426
		LOUIS XVI.....	429, 426. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20.
		——— Lettres.....	426



	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOUIS XVI. Relation de sa mort. Par l'abbé Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)		LOREJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in reply to answers to the above. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
LOUIS XVII. ....	427	LOVELASS. Law of Intestacy. ....	142
LOUIS XVIII. ....	431	LOVELL, John. Literary Garland. ....	1408
LOUIS NAPOLÉON. ....	432, 433	————— Canada Directory. ....	1418
————— Œuvres. ....	235	————— General Geography. ....	511
————— Voir aussi NAPOLÉON III.		————— Easy Lessons in General Geography. ....	511
LOUIS PHILIPPE. Mon journal. ....	430	————— Schools Books for Canada. ....	87
————— Son histoire. ....	432	LOVER, S. Legends and Stories of Ireland. ....	843
————— Ses pensées et opinions. ....	235	————— Lyrics of Ireland. ....	861
LOUIS, M. F. Dictionnaire du commandement. ....	685	LOVERING. On Animal Electricity. ....	300
Louisbourg. ....	1268	————— Discoveries in Astronomy. ....	300
LOUISE DE SAVOIE. Journal. ....	415	————— Atmospheric Electricity. ....	300
Louisiana. History of. ....	1253, 1347	————— Terrestrial Magnetism. ....	300
————— Laws, Reports and Documents. ....	189	LOVIBOND. Poems. ....	861
————— State of, in 1803. ....	154	Low's Quarterly Index to current literature. ....	915
————— Travels in, 1384, 1361, 1368. ....	1386	Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Blatch. ....	39
————— State Laws and Codes. ....	189	Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated Animals, illustrated. ....	659
————— On the Penal Code of. ....	1254	————— Domesticated animals of Britain. ....	659
————— War in 1814-15. ....	1267	————— Practical Agriculture. ....	651
Louisiana State. Part of the system of the Penal law, prepared for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.		Low, H. Inhabitants and productions of Sarawak. ....	569
Louisiane. Histoire. ....	1253	Low, S. Charities of London. ....	404
————— Voyages. .... 1384-1386 1361, 1347, 1368	189	————— British Catalogue. ....	901
————— Code. ....	189	————— English Catalogue. ....	901
LOURDOUEIX, M. D. Les folies du siècle. ....	882	LOWE, Sir H. Captivity of Buonaparte et ses mémoires. ....	431
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. History of. 1208, <i>P.</i> , vol. 4; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.		LOWE, Robert. Speeches and letters on Reform. ....	108
LOUVET, J. B. Adventures, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.		————— Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
LOUVET DE COUVRAY. Mémoires. ....	420	————— Speeches on the Reform Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
LOUVOIS. Testament politique. ....	425	LOWELL, J. R. Biglow Papers. ....	843
————— Son histoire. ....	425	————— Fireside Travels. ....	527
LOVAT, Lord. Autobiography. ....	494	LOWELL, R. New Priest in Conception Bay. ....	845
————— Memoirs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		LOWENSTERN, J. Le Mexique. ....	1373
LOVAT, Mathew. Crucifixion of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.		LOWER, A. M. Chronicle of Battle Abbey. ....	376
LOVE, G. H. Le spiritualisme rationnel. ....	592		
LOVEJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in March, 1853, on a petition for the repeal of the Liquor law. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOWER, A. M. On English Surnames.	508	LOYD, S. Jones. Further reflections on the state of the Currency. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 341.	
——— Patronymica Britannica	508	——— Remarks on the manage- ment of the circulation. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 341.	
<i>Lower Canada</i> , see <i>Canada</i> .		——— Thoughts on the separation of the Departments of the Bank of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
Lower Canada Reports.....	166	LOYS DE GRENADE. <i>Traité de l'oraison</i>	50
——— Digest of.....	166	LOYSEAU. <i>Œuvres</i> .....	200
Lower Canada Agricultural Society.		LUBBOCK, J. <i>Pre-historic Times</i> .....	308
Journal of.....	660, 1417	LUCAIN. <i>Œuvres</i> (latin-français).....	822
Lower Canada Agricultural Review.	600, 1417	LUCAN. <i>The Pharsalia</i> of. Translated by Riley and Rowe.....	822
Lower Canada Jurist.....	166, 1416	LUCAS, A. <i>Clubs et clubistes</i> .....	234
LOWNDES, E. S. Total abstinence not christian Temperance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 383.		LUCAS, C. On the city of Dublin <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 182.	
LOWNDES, (J. J.) and MAXWELL, P. B. Reports.....	152	LUCAS, Ch. <i>Théorie de l'emprisonne- ment</i> .....	247
——— and POLLOCK, C. E. Reports...	152	——— <i>De la peine de mort</i> .....	247
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature.....	900	LUCAS, Fred. <i>Life</i> , by C. J. Riethmüller	494
——— New		LUCAS, S. <i>Charters of old English Co- lonies in America</i> .....	154, 261
Edition, by H. G. Bohn.....	900	——— <i>On History</i> .....	308
LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in Western France.....	540	——— <i>Secularia</i> .....	308
<i>Loyalists, American</i> . Summary case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.		LUCAS, S. A. H. <i>Tableau des espèces minérales</i> .....	624
——— On the necessity of a Judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.		LUCAS, T. J. <i>Pen and pencil sketches in South Africa</i> .....	564
——— Petition to Parlia- ment, of the Agents of the. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 44.		LUCAS. <i>Voir CHADEUIL</i> .	
——— Laws of the State of New York against the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.		LUCCHESI-PALLI. <i>Droit public maritime</i>	97
——— Laws, &c., of the State of Massachusetts' Bay against the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		LUCE DE LANCIVAL. <i>Poésies diverses</i> ...	873
Loyalty. On the duty of,—By Rev. A. N. Bethune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		LUCIANUS. <i>Opera</i> (græce et latine)...	814
LOYD, S. Jones. On the Bank of Eng- land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149. <i>See also OVERSTONE</i> (Lord.)		LUCIEN. <i>Œuvres complètes</i> .....	814
——— On the causes and conse- quences of the pressure on the Money Market. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.		LUCILIUS. <i>Œuvres</i> , (latin français)...	822
		<i>Lucknow</i> . Accounts of the Siege of...	461
		LUCRÈCE. <i>Œuvres</i> , (latin français)...	822
		LUCRETIVS. <i>Opera</i> .....	822
		——— On the nature of things. Translated by Watson and Good	822
		LUDDEN, T. <i>Maine law Reports</i> .....	190
		LUDEN. <i>Histoire d'Allemagne</i> .....	441
		LUDERS, A. <i>Controverted Elections</i> ...	115
		——— <i>Laws Tracts</i> .....	102
		LUDEWIG, Hermann E. <i>Literature of Aboriginal Languages</i> .....	793
		——— <i>Literature of American Local History</i> .....	904

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LUDLAM, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.		LUTHER, Martin. Biographies of. . . . .	36
LUDLOW, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I. . . . .	383	————— Hymns from. . . . .	51
LUDLOW, J. M. Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act. . . . .	44	LUTTRELL. State Affairs. . . . .	389
————— British India. . . . .	461	LUTWYCHE, A. J. P. Appeals from the Decisions of Revising Barristers. . . . .	114
————— History of the United States. . . . .	1219	LUTZ, Marc. Dictionnaire de la Suisse. . . . .	438
————— Woman's work in the church. . . . .	244	LYDIUS, Col. John Henry. Reflections on the disputes of, with New York and New Hampshire, res- pecting the purchase of lands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38. . . . .	
————— Mercantile notion of "the Firm." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geology. . . . .	617
————— Stock Registers, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 260.		————— Elementary Geology. . . . .	617
Lumber Trade of Canada. See <i>Timber</i> <i>Trade</i> .		————— Recent Geology. . . . .	617
Lumière. . . . .	588	————— Antiquity of Man. . . . .	617
Voir aussi <i>Light</i> .		————— Travels in North Ame- rica. . . . .	1370
LUMSDEN, Prof. Persian Grammar. . . . .	780	————— Second visit to the United States. . . . .	1371
Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums, see <i>In-</i> <i>sanity</i> .		LYELL, Jnr., Charles. Address at the Anniversary Meeting of the Geo- logical Society of London, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313. . . . .	
Lunatic Asylums. On the management of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 312.		LYNCH, Dr. Letter to Sullivan. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 108. . . . .	
Lunatic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain Ame- rican. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the Jor- dan &c. . . . .	550
Lunatics. On the Criminal responsi- bility of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		————— Mission to Africa. . . . .	564
LUND, H. On the Law of Patents. . . . .	148	LYON, Caleb. Narrative. . . . .	1283
LUNEAU de Boisgermain. Cours de langue anglaise. . . . .	792	LYON, C. J. History of St. Andrews. . . . .	39
LUQUET, Mgr. La vocation. . . . .	47	LYON, G. F. Voyages of Discovery. . . . .	530
LURIEU. Colonies agricoles. . . . .	259	————— Journal of a residence in Mexico. . . . .	1373
LUSHINGTON, Charles. On translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		LYON, Matthew. The life and services of, by P. H. White. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30. . . . .	
LUSHINGTON, F. On the dismissal of the Ionian Judges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373. . . . .		Lyra Domestica. . . . .	51
LUSHINGTON, G. Manual of Naval Prize Law. . . . .	99	Lyra Eucharistica. . . . .	51
LUSHINGTON, S. R. Life of Lord Harris	490	Lyra Germanica. . . . .	51
LUSHINGTON, Vernon. Admiralty Re- ports. . . . .	153	————— Historical Notes there- to, by T. Kübler. . . . .	51
LUSSAN, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage à la mer du sud. . . . .	1180	Lyra Messianica. . . . .	51
LUTFULLAH. Autobiography. . . . .	494	LYSAGHT, Wm. Remarks upon a Bill to assimilate the law of Ireland on Salmon Fisheries to that of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370. . . . .	
LUTHER, Martin. Sa vie. . . . .	36	LYTTELTON, Lord. Memoirs. . . . .	494
————— Table Talk. . . . .	36	————— Poems. . . . .	861

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LYTTELTON, Lord. On St. Paul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		MACAULAY, T. B. Charges against William Penn. . . . .	1227
LYTTELTON (4th Lord), and GLADSTONE, W. E. Translations. . . . .	806	_____ Miscellaneous Bio-graphies . . . . .	473
_____ Ephemera. . . . .	843	_____ Miscellaneous Writ-ings . . . . .	843
LYTTON, Sir E. L. Bulwer. <i>See</i> BULWER, Sir E. Lytton.		_____ Lays of ancient Rome . . . . .	861
MABILLON. De re diplomatica. . . . .	775	_____ Memoir of, by H. H. Milman . . . . .	494
_____ Correspondance . . . . .	24	_____ Public life of, by F. Arnold . . . . .	494
MABLY. Observations sur l'histoire de France. . . . .	412	_____ and the Bishop of Exeter. Correspondence respecting statements relative to the Church of England in Macaulay's History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
_____ Sur le gouvernement américain. . . . .	1217	MACAULAY, Zachary. Haiti. . . . .	1209
_____ Œuvres complètes. . . . .	221	MCCABE, W. B. Catholic History of England . . . . .	335
MACBRIDE, J. D. Lectures on the Diatessaron. . . . .	17	MACCALL, W. National Missions. . . . .	238
MCADAM, J. L. Essai sur les chemins publics. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 26.		MCCALLUM, D. History of the Culdees. . . . .	39
MACARIUS'S Travels. . . . .	522	MCCALLUM, P. F. Travels in Trinidad. . . . .	1360
MACARTNEY, Earl of. Embassy to China . . . . .	556	MCCALMONT, Robert. Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
M'CAUL, Rev. Dr. A. On marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 375.		MCCANN, Revd. James. The inter-relations of Prayer, Providence and Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
_____ Examination of Bishop Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. Part II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.		MACCARTHY, D. F. Translations from the Spanish of Calderon. . . . .	897
_____ Thoughts on Rationalism . . . . .	44	MCCARTHY, J. Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada . . . . .	162
_____ On inspiration of Holy Scriptures. . . . .	17	MACCARTHY, Rév. P. Sermons . . . . .	47
M'CAUL, J. Britanno-Roman Inscriptions. . . . .	313	MCHEYNE, R. M. Memoir and Remains, by Bonar . . . . .	494
MACAULAY, Catherine. On the present crisis of affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.		MCCLELLAN, Capt. G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise. . . . .	685
MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le système de crédit foncier en Europe. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 122, 125. (French and English.)		_____ Report of Military Commission to Europe. . . . .	685
MACAULAY, J. S. On Field Fortification. . . . .	684	_____ Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. . . . .	1384
MACAULAY, T. B. Essays . . . . .	843	MCCLELLAN, F. L. Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. . . . .	532
_____ History of England. . . . .	390	MCCLELLAN, (J.) and STRONG, J. Cyclopedia of Biblical and Ecclesiastical literature. . . . .	18
_____ Histoire d'Angleterre . . . . .	390	McCLURE, R. North West Passage. . . . .	532
_____ Essais politiques et philosophiques . . . . .	843		
_____ Speeches . . . . .	121		
_____ Histoire du règne de Guillaume III. . . . .	390		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
McCOMBIE, T. History of the Colony of Victoria.....	471	MACDONALD, J. A. The Principia and the Bible.....	575
McCORD, THOS. The Civil Code of Lower Canada.....	163	MACDONALD, Hon. J. A. Electoral Address and Speeches.....	160
——— Synopsis of the changes effected by the Civil Code. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		——— Biographical sketch of the,—By J. W. Cook. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
McCOSH, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy.....	64	McDONALD, W. On Spiritualism.....	592
McCRIE, T. Life of Sir A. Agnew.....	480	MACDONNELL, A. Colonial Commerce.....	235
McCRIE, Dr. T. Life of John Knox....	39	MACDONNELL, A. Free Trade.....	278
——— Reformation in Italy.....	37	MACDOUGALL, Col. P. L. Theory of War.....	683
——— Reformation in Spain.....	38	——— Modern Warfare.....	683
McCULLAGH, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations.....	251	——— L'art de la guerre.....	683
See TORRENS, T. McC.		McDOUGALL, Sir Duncan. History of the volunteer movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
McCULLOCH, J. R. British Empire....	273	MACDOUGALL, Major. Correspondence respecting a personal altercation between Mr. Vane and J. Baxter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
——— Dictionary of Commerce.....	271	MACÉ, Jean. L'histoire d'une bouchée de pain.....	606
——— Supplement to Commercial Dictionary.....	1160	——— L'arithmétique du grand papa.....	598
——— Geographical Dictionary.....	511	——— History of a Bit of Bread.....	606
——— Supplement to Geographical Dictionary.....	1160	Macédoine. Géographie de la.....	511
——— Literature of Political Economy.....	255	McELHERAN, John. Condition of Women and Children.....	239
——— On Commerce.....	272	McELLEGOTT, J. N. American Debater.....	806
——— Essays on Economical Policy.....	255	MACFARLAN, J. F. Remarks on the Scotch Banking system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
——— On Succession to property.....	141	MACFARLANE, C. Account of Japan... Armenians, a tale... Popular Customs of South Italy.....	558 843 541
——— On Taxation and the Funding System.....	261	——— Romance of Travel.. Turkey and its Destiny.....	549 546
——— Principles of Political Economy.....	255	MACFARLANE, Rev. James. Remarks on a series of tracts on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
——— Principes d'économie politique.....	255	MACFIE, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	1406
——— Memorandums on the proposed importation of foreign Beef and Live Stock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		MACGACHEN, F. S. The Ionian Islands.....	450
McCULLY, Hon. J. British America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.			
MACDONALD, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island.....	1406		
MACDONALD, Donald. Introduction to the Pentateuch.....	17		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McGEE, Thos. D'Arcy. Canadian Bal-		MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics.	279
lads.....	1410	———— History of England...	382
———— History of Ire-		———— Language of Patents..	741
land.....	400	———— Law of Reformatories.	245
———— Speeches and		MACGREGOR, J. Thousand miles in the	
Addresses.....	161	Rob Roy Canoe.....	535
———— The inter-		———— Description of the new	
nal condition of the American		Rob Roy Canoe.....	710
Democracy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63,		———— The Rob Roy on the	
64.		Baltic.....	535
———— Notes on fe-		MACGREGOR, John. Our Brothers and	
deral governments. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Cousins.....	1372
vol. 137.		McGRIGOR, Sir James. Autobiography	494
———— Notes sur les		MACHAULT. Œuvres.....	867
gouvernements fédéraux. <i>Bro.</i>		McHENRY, G. The Cotton Trade.....	275
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 156.		McHENRY, L. J. A. Spanish Grammar	786
———— Two speeches		MACHIAVEL. Œuvres complètes..	222, 223
on the Union &c. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		———— Son génie et ses erreurs..	223
vol. 139.		———— Works.....	223
MACGEORGE, R. J. Tales and lyrics... 1410		<i>Machines</i> .....	731, 729, 741, 743
———— Canadian Chris-		<i>Machines à vapeur</i> .....	751
tian Offering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		<i>Machinery</i> . Economy and progress of.	
McGHEE, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin. 466		728, 739, 743; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
McGILL, Hon. James. Extract of his		See also, <i>Mechanics</i> .	
will. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		McIAN, (R. R.) and LOGAN, J. Clans of	
McGILL, Hon. Peter. Funeral Sermon		Scotland.....	399
on the death of the,—By Rev.		McINTOSH, C. Book of the Garden... 663	
W. Snodgrass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		———— The Greenhouse, &c.... 663	
McGill College. University of. Calen-		MACINTOSH, C. A. Outlines of the Press	802
dar for 1860 61. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		McINTOSH, M. J. Women in America.	239
80.		MACKAY, Alexander. Vindication of	
———— Charter of the.		Lord Elgin and his Cabinet in	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		reference to the Rebellion Losses	
———— Medical faculty		Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
of. Letters on the,—By Dr. A.		———— On the Australian Colo-	
Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		nies Government Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
———— Medical facul-		vol. 360.	
ty of. History of the,—By Dr.		MACKAY, Andrew. Theory and practice	
A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		of finding longitude.....	585
———— Annual announ-		MACKAY, C. Extraordinary Popular	
cement of the (33rd session).		Delusions.....	308
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.		———— The Western World.... 1381	
MACGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of the Rat-		MACKAY, Dr. Charles. Poetical Works.	861
tlesnake.....	526	———— Life and Liberty	
MACGILLIVRAY, W. Of British Quadru-		in America.....	1372
peds.....	608	———— The Gouty Phi-	
MACGREGOR, J. Austrian and Ottoman		losopher.....	843
Empires.....	444		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McKEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Government, a Divine institution. A Sermon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		MACKENZIE, W. L. Report on Griev- ances in Upper Canada. . . . .	1282
McKEEVOR, T. Voyage to Hudson's Bay. . . . .	1405	MacKESON, Charles. Guide to the Churches of London and its suburbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
MacKENNA, T. Civil Code. . . . .	205	MACKEY, A. G. Lexicon of Freema- sonry . . . . .	242
McKENNEY, T. L. Indians of North America. . . . .	1187	MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on Natio- nal Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
———— Chippeway Indians	1189	MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton. . . . .	1226
———— Northern and South- ern Indians. . . . .	1189	McKILLOP, Archibald. Temperance Odes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 81, 106.	
MACKENZIE, A. Voyage from Montreal to the Pacific Ocean. . . . .	1389	MACKINLAY's Map and History of Nova Scotia. . . . .	1404
———— Commerce des pellete- ries . . . . .	281	MACKINNON, Capt. Atlantic and Trans- atlantic Sketches . . . . .	1351
———— Voyages dans l'inté- rieur de l'Amérique septentrio- nale . . . . .	1389	MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards. . .	406
MACKENZIE, Bishop C. F. Life, by Dr. Goodwin. . . . .	494	MACKINNON, W. A. History of Civiliza- tion. . . . .	236
MACKENZIE, D. Ten Years in Australia	567	McKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League.	1409
MACKENZIE, D. L. Dictionary of Syno- nyms . . . . .	793	MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Law of Nature and Nations. . . . .	94
MACKENZIE, (G. M.) and IRBY, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey. . . . .	546	———— History of England. . . . .	337
MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Ice- land. . . . .	543	———— Memoirs, — By his son. . . . .	494
———— Account of Hirta and Rona. . . . .	537	———— Miscellaneous Works. . . . .	844
MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of feeling. . .	828	———— Progress of Philoso- phy. . . . .	64
———— Julia de Roubigné	828	MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of. . .	494
MACKENZIE, Rt. Hon. Holt. Notes on the importation of Foreign Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.		MACKLIN, C. Plays. . . . .	860
MACKENZIE, Slidell. American in Eng- land. . . . .	536	MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apos- tolic Epistles. . . . .	11
———— Life of Stephen Decatur . . . . .	1226	MACKNIGHT, T. D'Israeli, a biography. ———— Thirty years of Foreign Policy. . . . .	231
MACKENZIE, T. (Lord.) Studies in Ro- man Law . . . . .	92	———— Life and Times of Burke. . . . .	482
MACKENZIE, W. L. Life of Butler. . . .	1229	———— Life of Lord Boling- broke. . . . .	482
———— Life of Hoyt. . . . .	1229	MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians. . . . .	346
———— Life and times of Martin Van Buren. . . . .	1229	M'LACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics. . .	1410
———— Sketches of Canada and the United States. . . . .	1370	MACLACHLAN, D. Law of Merchant Ship- ping. . . . .	148
———— Life and Times, by C. Lindsey. . . . .	1282	MACLAREN, J. History of the Currency. MCLAUGHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings. . .	262 804
		MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws.	675

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACLEAN, C. On Quarantines and Pestilence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		MACNAGHTEN, S. Select Cases in Chancery.....	152
——— On Quarantine Laws. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		——— and GORDON, A. Re-ports.....	152
——— The Plague non-contagious. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.		MAGNALLY, L. Fashionable levities... ..	860
MACLEAN, (C. H.) and ROBINSON, G. Reports.....	152	MACNAMARA, H. Nullities and Irregularities in Law.....	131
MACLEAN, J. Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory.....	1405	MACNAMARA, H. T. On Peace.....	242
MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew.....	380	MCNEILE, Rev. Dr. Hugh. Fidelity and Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
MACLEAN, John. Protection and Free Trade. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.		MACNEVIN, R. C. Practice of Landed Estates Court.....	150
MCCLLELAND, T. Reports.....	153	MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep....	667
——— and YOUNGE, E. Re-ports.....	153	——— Anatomy of Drunkenness.....	669
MCLENNAN, J. F. Primitive Marriage.	240	MACOMB, A. Practice of Courts Martial.	684
MCLEOD, A. Trial, and case of....	165, 183, 1286	Maçon. Manuel du.....	739
MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of.....	1278	MACONOCHE, Capt. Emigration, with advice to Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
MACLEOD, H. D. On Banking.....	264	MAÇOUDI. Les prairies d'or.....	888
——— Elements of Political Economy.....	253	MACPHERSON, D. Annals of Commerce	272
——— Dictionary of Political Economy.....	253	MACPHERSON, E. Political History of the American Rebellion.....	1269
MCLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa.	562	MACPHERSON, J. History of Great Britain.....	389
MACLEOD, Rev. N. The Earnest Student.	494	——— Papers of Secret History.....	389
——— Goods Words.....	917	MACPHERSON, W. Law relating to Infants.....	139
——— Christian principles for domestic servants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		——— Privy Council Practice.....	106
——— The Lord's day. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		MACQUART. Insectes diptères.....	643
McMAHON, Rev. J. B. Dialogue between a young gentleman and a Divine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 46.		McQUEEN, J. Statistics of the British Empire.....	273
McMAHON, John V. L. Historical view of the Government of Maryland.	1250	MACQUEEN, J. F. Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords.....	106
MACMICKING. Manilla and the Philip-pines.....	569	——— House of Lords Cases.....	152
MacMillan's Magazine.....	916	——— Debates on Life Peerages.....	107
McMULLEN. History of Canada.....	1274	——— On Divorce.....	138
McNAB, J. The Magistrates' Manual for Upper Canada.....	166	——— Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy.....	138
MACNAGHTEN, S. Cases in Chancery...	137	——— Law of Husband and Wife.....	139
		——— On War and Neutrality, Search and Blockade..	95



	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACRAE, D. C. Practice of Insolvency	140	MADOC, Ancient Voyage and Discovery of the West Indies. ....	1164
----- New Insolvency Prac- tice. ....	140	MADOX, T. Exchequer of the Kings of England. ....	105
MACRAE, John. Marriage, with refer- ence to the prohibited degrees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		Madras Exhibition Catalogues. ....	774
MACREADY, W. The Bank Note. ....	860	Madras. Letters from. ....	554
McREE, G. Life of Judge Iredell. ....	1227	Madras Medical Records. ....	679
MACROBIUS. Opera, (latin-français). . .	822	Madras Meteorological Register. ....	587
McSHERRY, J. History of Maryland. . .	1250	Madras Museums, Minerals, &c. ....	626, 629
MACTAGGART, John. Three years in Canada. ....	1402	MADVIG, I. N. Latin Grammar. ....	783
McVICAR, J. Life of Bishop Hobart. . .	1198	MAFFEI, Count A. Brigand Life in Italy. .	436
McVICKAR, J. Political Economy. ....	250	MAFFEI, le marquis de. De l'emploi de l'argent. ....	266
MACWHORTER, A. Yahveh Christ. ....	16	MAFFEIUS, J. P. Historiarum Indicarum Libri xvi. ....	1173
McWHORTER, G. C. Handbook of the New Testament. ....	17	MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO. Histoire de Sancta Cruz. ....	1171
<i>Madagascar</i> . 'History of. ....	469	Magasin pittoresque. ....	921
----- Travels in. ....	560, 562	<i>Magazines</i> , see <i>Periodical Literature</i> .	
MADAN, M. Thelyphthora. ....	240	<i>Magdalen Islands</i> . ....	1411, 1393
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage. ....	313	MAGENIE. Précis de physiologie. ....	631
MADDEN, R. R. Shrines and Sepulchres. .	313	<i>Magic</i> . History and Art of. ....	591
----- United Irishmen. ....	401	<i>Magie</i> . ....	591
----- Life of Lady Blessing- ton. ....	482	MAGINN, William. Miscellaneous Writ- ings; edited by R. S. Mackenzie. .	844
----- Twelve months in the West Indies. ....	1360	<i>Magistracy</i> of England. See <i>England</i> .	
----- Phantasmata. ....	592	<i>Magistrates</i> , see <i>Justices of Peace</i> .	
MADDOCK, H. Life and Writings of Lord Somers. ....	501	Magistrates' Cases. ....	153
----- Reports. ....	152	Magistrates' Salary Bill. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
----- Chancery Practice. ....	135	<i>Magna Charta</i> , &c. ....	102; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.
MADDYN, D. O. Chiefs of Parties. ....	229	MAGNAN, l'abbé. Réponse à la ques- tion romaine de M. Edmond About. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Madeira</i> . Its Climate and Scenery. ....	541	----- Histoire d'Urbain V. .	31
<i>Madeira</i> . The Church of England in. By J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		Magnetic Observations. British Colo- nial. On some of the results obtained by the,—By Col. Ed. Sabine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
MADELAINE. Théorie du chant. ....	722	<i>Magnetic Survey of India</i> . ....	587
Mademoiselle Mori, a tale. ....	844	<i>Magnetical and Meteorological Observa- tions</i> in various parts of the World. ....	586, 610 615
<i>Madhouses</i> . Report on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.		<i>Magnetism (Magnétisme)</i> 590, 591, 610- 614, 576, 579	
----- Private. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		see also, <i>Terrestrial Magnetism</i> .	
See also <i>Insanity</i> .			
MADISON, James. Manifeste au peuple Américain. ....	1267		
MADISON, J. Supplement to Elliot's Debates. ....	1263		
MADIVAL. Annuaire des faits. ....	920		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Magnetism, Animal, see Animal Mag-</i>		MAILHER DE CHASSAT. Commentaire du	
<i>netism.</i>		code civil.....	205
MAGNIER. Eclairage au gaz.....	766	_____ Traité des statuts.....	100
MAGNIN, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes.	724	_____ Traité de l'inter-	
_____ Origines du théâtre.....	801	prétation des lois.....	89
MAGNITOT, A. de. De l'assistance....	260	_____ Traité de la ré-	
MAGNUS. Map of Canada.....	1396	troactivité des lois.....	89
_____ Guide to Quebec.....	1399	MAILLARD, le père. Grammaire Mic-	
MAGNY, le Marquis de. Science des		maque.....	794
armoiries.....	509	MAILLARD, F. La presse parisienne....	801
_____ Le livre d'or		MAILLEFERT and RAASLOFF. Maps of the	
de la noblesse.....	509	Rapids of the St. Lawrence.....	1399
MAGNY, le Vte. de. Science du blason.	506	_____ Docu-	
MAGRATH, F. W. Letters from Upper		ments relative to the survey of	
Canada.....	1402	the Rapids of the River St. Law-	
MAGUIRE, l'abbé. Notes diverses.....	163	rence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome and its Ruler..	436	MAILLOUX, Rev. Al. Manuel des parents.	1408
_____ Life of Father Mathew.	495	_____ L'ivrognerie.....	1408
MAHABHARATA (le).....	889	MAIMONIDES. On the Laws of Moses... 214	
MAHAN, A. On Modern Mysteries....	593	MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Observa-	
MAHAN, H. D. Course of Civil Engi-		tory.....	582
neering.....	742	<i>Maine, State of.</i> History.....	1240
MAHAN, M. Church history.....	23	_____ Laws and Journals... 189	
_____ Palmoni, or the numerals		_____ Law Reports.....	190
of Scripture.....	17	_____ School Laws.....	86
_____ Answer to Bishop Colenso.	11	_____ Register for 1855-6... 190	
Mahavansi, etc.....	54	_____ Library Catalogue... 905	
MAHOMET.....	56	_____ Rules and Orders... 190	
_____ Life of,—by Gibbon.....	56	_____ Collections of the	
_____ Life of,—by Muir.....	56	Maine Historical Society.....	1240
_____ Le Koran.....	56	_____ Transactions of Agri-	
_____ The Koran.....	56	cultural Societies.....	660
_____ Son histoire et sa religion.	56	_____ Geology and Natural	
<i>Mahometans and Mahometanism.</i> 56, 307,	439	History of the State.....	622
<i>Mahométisme.</i> .....	56	_____ Liquor Law, see	
MAHON, Lord. History of England... 392		<i>Temperance.</i>	
_____ Insurrection of 1745... 399		MAINE, H. S. Ancient Law.....	88
_____ Life of Belisarius.....	325	_____ On the Idea of Sove-	
_____ Spanish War of Succes-		reignty, its importance in Inter-	
sion.....	440	national law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
_____ Historical Essays.....	332	<i>Maine liquor law.</i> See <i>Liquor law.</i>	
_____ Life of Condé.....	485	MAINE DE BIRAN. Œuvres philosophi-	
<i>See also, STANHOPE, Earl.</i>		ques.....	66
MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout.	844	_____ Œuvres inédites... 66	
<i>Mahratta Language</i> .....	782	MAINTENON, Mme. de. Par Héquet... 494	
MAIGNE, W. Science des Armoiries.. 502		_____ Lettres sur l'é-	
_____ Dictionnaire des origines,		ducation.....	75
inventions, &c.....	726	_____ Entretiens sur	
		l'éducation.....	75

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAINTENON, Mme. de. Lettres historiques.....	869	MAKENNIE, Francis. Narrative of his imprisonment and prosecution. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
----- Conseils aux demoiselles.....	869	MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy. <i>Malacca.</i> Notes on,—By J. B. West-	765
----- Correspondance générale.....	869	hout. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
MAINZER, J. Musique et chant de l'Italie.....	722	----- Notices of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
Maison rustique du 19e siècle.....	650	<i>Maladies mentales</i> .....	679
Maison rustique des dames.....	651	<i>Malaga</i> , in the Province of Granada, Spain. The English Cemetery. and Chapel at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
MAISON, Emile. Journal d'un volontaire.....	436	----- Notes on the climate of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
MAISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de St. Petersbourg.....	67	MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie.....	596
----- Considérations sur la France.....	67	MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China?... Philosophy or Truth... History of the Georgian Church.....	779 21 30
----- Du Pape.....	67	Malangueulé. Relation de la bataille de.....	1193
----- De l'église gallicane.....	67	<i>Malay.</i> Travels in.....	569
----- De la justice divine.....	87	<i>Malay Language</i> .....	782
----- Sur la philosophie de Bacon.....	67	<i>Malay Literature</i> .....	889
----- Lettres et opuscules.....	67	Malayan Family, Memoirs.....	889
----- Quatre chapitres inédits.....	67	MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of Malwa.....	462
----- Esprit de.....	67	----- History of Persia... Political History of India... Sketches of Persia... Life of, by Kaye...	457 459 552 459
MAISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres complètes.....	875	MALCOLM, J. P. On the Manners and History of Europe.....	329
MAITLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages... On the Voluntary System.....	27 41	MALDEN, Henry. Account of King and Eton Colleges, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
----- Superstition and Science.....	593	MALE, A. On Elections.....	113
----- False Worship.....	52	MALE, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of Clothing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
----- Life of Chatterton... Remarks on works of J. H. Frere, to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	484	MALEBRANCHE. Œuvres.....	62
<i>Maîtresse de maison</i> .....	736	----- Mémoire sur.....	61
MAIZEROT. Science de la guerre... Cavalerie grecque.....	681 681	MALENFANT. Des colonies.....	1208
MAJOR, R. H. Letters of Columbus... Early voyages to Australia.....	1165 565	MALEPEYRE, F. Acides gras concrets... et MORIN. Manuel de l'amidonniér et du vermicellier. Voir FONTENELLE (Julia de).	734
MAJORIBANKS. New South Wales.....	566		
----- New Zealand.....	567		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MALET, W. W. Errand to the South in 1862.....	1268	MALTON, W. D. Company and Batta- lion Drill, illustrated.....	684
MALEVILLE. Discussion du code civil.	203	MALTHUS, T. R. Definitions in Politi- cal Economy.....	252
MALEY, A. J. Reign of William IV...	396	———— On Population.....	255
MALFILATRE. Œuvres.....	872	———— Principles of Political Economy.....	252
MALHERBE. Poésies.....	869	———— Œuvres traduites en français.....	252
MALKIN, A. T. Historical Parallels...	306	MALVIN-CAZAL, Joseph de. Prononcia- tion de la langue française.....	787
MALKIN, B. H. Tour in Wales.....	536	MAMIANI. Rights of Nations.....	95
MALKIN, F. History of Greece.....	322	———— Des traités de 1815.....	97
MALLAT. Les Philippines.....	569	<i>Mammalia</i> , see <i>Zoology</i> .	
MALLET. Chemin de fer atmosphérique	759	Mammoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a.....	619
MALLET, D. Poems.....	861	<i>Man</i> . Natural and Physical History of. 43, 578,	628
MALLET, J. W. On the Culture of Cotton.....	654	———— Chart of the distribution of, on the earth.....	579
MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities.	310	See also, <i>Unity of the Human Race</i> .	
———— Histoire du Danemark.	451	———— On Duty and Right in. <i>Eng</i> . <i>P</i> , vol. 99.	
MALLET, R. Great Neapolitan Earth- quake of 1857.....	620	———— Comparative view of the state and faculties of. <i>Am. P</i> , vol. 56.	
MALLET DU PAN. Mémoires et corres- pondance.....	429	———— Geologicage of, considered. <i>Eng</i> . <i>P</i> , vol. 268. See also <i>Language</i> .	
Malmesbury. Controverted Election for	116	<i>Man's own Power over Insanity</i> .....	679
MALMESBURY, Earl of. Diaries and Cor- respondence.....	393	<i>Man, Isle of</i> .....	400, 405, 536
MALO, Chs. Chansons d'autrefois....	887	———— Lex-scripta of.....	151
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior.....	494	MANCE, Mlle. Sa vie, par l'abbé Faillon	1186
MALORY, Sir T. La mort d'Arthure...	844	<i>Manchester</i> . Sketches of.....	230
MALOT, Hector. La vie moderne en Angleterre.....	396	———— History of.....	405
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'immaculée Con- ception.....	46	Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue	902
MALOUET. Administration des colonies.	1201	Manchester Free Library. First Report	899
<i>Malouines</i> (îles). Histoire.....	1206	Manchester Lectures.....	842
———— Voyages aux.....	570	Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. 295; <i>Eng. P</i> , vol. 254.	
MALITIÈRE. La Chine.....	465	———— Catalogue of the.....	698
<i>Malt Tax</i> . <i>Eng. P</i> , vol. 73.		———— Photographs of.....	698
See also, <i>Beer</i> .		———— Gems of the.....	698
<i>Malta</i> . Letters on the Currency and Commerce of. <i>Eng. P</i> , vol. 353.		———— Art Treasures Examiner.....	69
———— Remarks on the foregoing letters. <i>Eng</i> . <i>P</i> , vol. 353.		———— Report of the Executive Committee.....	698
<i>Malte</i> . Chevaliers de.....	329	MANCY, Jarry de. Atlas des littératures	794
MALTE BRUN. Géographie universelle.	510	MANDEVILLE, Bernard de. Fable of the Bees.....	239
———— Universal Geography; translated by Percival, &c.....	510		
———— et EYRIÈS, J. B. Nouvel- les annales des voyages.....	1347		
———— and BALBI. Universal Geography.....	510		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANDON. Histoire critique de la folie.	679	MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) Temporal power of the Pope.	216
MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amérique septentrionale.	1362	——— Essays on Religion and Literature.	49
——— Le Spectateur Américain	1367	——— England and Christendom.	32
MANÈ. Paris mystérieux.	882	——— The Crown in Council on the Essays and Reviews. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
MANÈS. Mémoires géologiques.	620	——— The Reunion of Christendom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des Malouins célèbres.	479	MANNING, J. Exchequer practice.	131
MANETHONIS. Opera (græce et latine).	814	——— Thoughts upon subjects connected with Parliamentary Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
MANGIN, A. Voyage scientifique autour de ma chambre.	606	MANNING, Rev. James. Vindication of dissent from the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
——— Voyages et découvertes outre mer.	526	MANNING, (J) and GRANGER, T. C. Common Bench Reports.	153
——— Mystères de l'océan.	579	——— & SCOTT, J. Reports.	153
MANGON. Instruments de géodésie.	751	——— and RYLAND, (A.) Reports on Magistrates' cases.	153
MANIN et l'Italie. Par C. L. Chassin. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 13.		MANNING, J. A. Lives of the Speakers.	119
MANILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	822	MANNING, R. Michigan law reports.	190
Manilla. A Lady's visit to.	558	MANOU. Les lois de.	56
Mankind. Unity of. See <i>Races of men.</i>		MANSEL, H. L. Prolegomena Logica.	69
MANLY, Rev. J. G. Canada: its Geography, Scenery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		——— Metaphysics.	70
MANN, H. Lectures on Education.	75	——— Bampton Lectures, on Limits of Religious Thought.	50
MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great Britain.	275	——— Examination of Maurice's strictures on the Lectures.	50
MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge of Life.	667	MANSFELD, Albert. Napoléon III.	433
——— Philosophy of Reproduction.	630	MANSFIELD, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and the Plate.	1354
——— Planetary and Stellar Universe.	582	MANSFIELD, E. D.. American Education.	85
——— The Colony of Natal.	563	MANSION, Hyppolite. Colonie de Goaza-coalcos.	1216
MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes.	903	MANSTEIN, Gen. Memoirs of Russia.	446
——— Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes.	903	MANT, Bp. History of the Irish Church.	40
MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish Tour.	538	——— Memoirs of.	40
MANNERT. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques.	558	——— The Churches of Rome and England compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
MANNING, Anne. Story of Italy.	436	MANTE, Thos. History of the late war in North America.	1260
——— Ladies of Beaver Hollow.	828		
——— Village Belles.	828		
MANNING, C. History of Surrey.	405		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANTELL, G. A. On the fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zea- land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		MARCEL, C. On Language.....	777
———— Atlas of Fossil Remains	620	MARCEL, J. J. L'Egypte.....	468
———— Geological Excursions	617	———— Alphabet Irlandais....	790
———— On Petrifications....	620	MARCEL DE SERRES. <i>Voir</i> SERRES.	
———— Wonders of Geology..	617	MARCELLUS, le Cte. de. Episodes litté- raires.....	550
———— Medals of Creations..	617	———— Souvenirs d'O- rient .....	550
Manuals for the Many, on Gardening, &c .....	663	———— Chateaubriand et son temps .....	800
Manuel de droit de l'étranger en An- gleterre.....	138	———— Chants popu- laires de la Grèce.....	806
Manuels-Roret.....	907	———— Les Grecs an- ciens et les Grecs modernes....	322
<i>Manufactures</i> ....726, 741; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		———— Les Dionysia- ques.....	815
<i>Manures</i> .....651, 244		MARÇET, Mrs. Conversations on Political Economy.....	252
<i>Manuscripts</i> .....1451-1655		MARÇET, W. On the Composition of Food .....	668
Manuscripts concerning the early histo- ry, &c. of Upper Canada....	1279	March Winds and April Flowers.....	607
MANZONI. Opere complete.....	894	MARCHAL. Lois des subsistances.....	256
———— Les fiancés .....	894	MARCHAND, Et. Voyage autour du monde .....	525
———— Carmagnola .....	894	MARCHAND, P. R. Du paupérisme....	260
———— The Betrothed.....	894	MARCHANGY. Tristan le voyageur....	424
MAPLESON. Hand-book of Heraldry..	508	———— La Gaule poétique.....	80
MAPOD. Manuel du forgeron.....	730	MARCHEF-GIRARD, Mlle. Les femmes..	236
<i>Mapping</i> . Hand Book for.....	749	MARCHESE, M. de. Silvio Pellico.....	501
<i>Maps</i> , see <i>Atlases</i> ; <i>Charts and Maps</i> .		MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers of.....	391
MAQUET, Aug. Romans et nouvelles 881, 883		MARCO DE NIZZA. Relation.....	1168
MARBEAU. Economie sociale.....	254	MARCO POLO. Travels of.....	547, 548
———— Indigence et secours.....	260	MARCOU. Etudes sur la vie de Pelisson	497
———— Du paupérisme.....	260	MARCOU, J. Geological Map of North America .....	621
———— Des crèches.....	260	———— Geology of North America.	621
Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D. Hager. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		MARCUS ANTONINUS. Opera, (græce et latine).....	814
MARBOT. Costumes Militaires.....	423	MARCUS et DUESBERG. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques.....	558
<i>Marbrier</i> . Manuel du .....	739	MARCY, R. B. Exploration of the Red River (Louisiana).....	1384
MARC, C. C. H. De la folie.....	680	———— The Prairie Traveller... 1388	
———— Secours aux noyés et asphyxiés .....	670	———— New edition, by R. F. Burton .....	1388
———— Examen medico légal.	680	———— Thirty years of Army Life on the Border. ....	1388
MARCADÉ, V. Explication du code Napoléon .....	204		
———— De la prescription ....	204		
MARC AURÈLE. Pensées.....	822		
<i>Voir</i> MARCUS ANTONINUS.			
MARC MONNIER. L'Italie est-elle la terre des Morts ?.....	436		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAREST, le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson.....	1405	MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoires.....	416
————— Lettres de l'Illinois..	1192	MARIN-DARBEL, G. E. L'usure, sa défi- nition .....	266
————— Lettres.....	1193	<i>Marine</i> .....	686-688, 681
————— Journey through Il- linois .....	1190	<i>Marine française</i> .....	421, 423, 688
MARET, H. Le tour du monde parisien	879	Marine. Etudes sur la.....	688
MARET, H. L. C. Du panthéisme dans les sociétés modernes .....	44	Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. By H. P. Roche. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
————— Théodicée chrétienne	44	<i>Marine Insurances</i> ..148, 267. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 231.	
————— Philosophie et religion	44	<i>Marines (Royal) of England</i> .....	408
MARETT, P. R. On Yacht Building...	710	<i>Marines de France et d'Angleterre</i> .....	688
MAREY, Col. On Swords.....	683	MARINER, W. Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands.....	471
MAREZOLL. Précis d'un cours sur le droit privé des Romains.....	93	MARINET, M. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
MARGARET, Queen of Navarre. The Heptameron .....	868	MARINO .....	881
————— Life, by Freer .....	424	MARION. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....	420
See MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.		MARIOT DIDIEUX. Education des poules	659
MARGARET and her Bridesmaids.....	844	————— L'éducateur de lapins	659
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of Jews in Britain .....	21	MARIOTTI, L. Memoirs of Frà Dolcino.	37
————— Land of my Fathers.	550	————— Italy in 1848.....	436
————— Modern Judaism.....	21	————— Italy, past and present.	436
MARGOLLÉ, E. Phénomènes de la mer.	579	<i>Maritime Geography</i> .....	579
MARGOTTI. Rome et Londres.....	238	<i>Maritime Law</i> ..99, 148, 279; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58. See also <i>International Law</i> .	
MARGRY, P. Origines transatlantiques.	1172	MARIVALT. Des chemins de fer.....	754
————— Navigations françaises..	1172	————— Agriculture .....	650
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.....	417, 424	MARIVAUX. Drames divers.....	872
MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE. Son histoire.	494	————— Le paysan parvenu.....	869
Mariage. Le livre de.....	29	MARIZY. L'Autriche, ses finances, etc.	264
Mariage chrétien. Instructions dog- matiques sur le,—par le Rév. P. A. Braun. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.		Mark Brandon, ou les déportés à Van Diemen.....	881
Mariages clandestins. Thèse sur les,— par E. L. de Bellefeuille. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 72.		MARKHAM, C. R. Journal to the ancient Capital of Peru.....	1357
<i>Mariages mixtes</i> .....	240	————— Travels in Peru and India, in search of the Chinchona plant .....	662
Voir aussi <i>Marriage</i> .		MARKHAM, Col. F. Shooting in the Himalayas .....	555
MARIE ANTOINETTE. Mémoires.....	427	MARKLAND, J. H. On English Churches and Churchyards.....	701
————— Sa vie.....	427	————— On the Offertory. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
MARIE DE L'INCARNATION. Lettres.....	1195		
————— Sa vie.....	1195		
MARIE LECKINSKA. Etude historique..	425		
MARIE DE LISLE, E. B. Manuel des mar- chands de bois et de charbons..	738		
MARIE STUART.....	397		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARKLAND, J. H. On the Reverence to Holy Places and Holy Things. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.		<i>Marquesas Islands</i> .....	569, 838
Marlborough House. Catalogue of Collections at.....	902	MARQUET - VASSELOT. Système cellulaire.....	246
MARLBOROUGH, J., Duke of. Life by Alison.....	494	Théories pénitentiaires.....	246
————— Memoirs, by Coxé... ..	494	————— Ecole des condamnés.....	246
————— Letters and Despatches.....	330	MARQUETTE, (Rev. P.) et JOLIET. Voyages et découvertes.....	1252, 1192
MARLBOROUGH, S., Duchess of. Memoirs by Mrs. Thompson.....	392	————— Account of the voyage to the Mississippi.....	1252
————— Correspondence.....	392	————— Discovery of the Mississippi Valley.....	1252
Marly, or the life of a Planter in Jamaica.....	1360	————— Life of,—by J. Sparks.....	1252
MARMIER, X. Lettres sur le Nord.....	452	<i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .....138, 240; <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 17, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 154.	
————— La Russie en 1842.....	447	<i>Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister</i> .....	29, 232, 240; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.
————— Histoire de l'Islande.....	452	On the prohibition of,—By the Rev. Dr. Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
————— La Hollande.....	439	————— Letter of the Bishop of Exeter to the Bishop of Lichfield on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
————— Littérature Islandaise... ..	533	————— Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 375.	
————— Littérature Scandinave.....	797	————— Remarks on the foregoing Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on,—By a member of the Marriage Law Defence Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
————— Chants populaires du Nord.....	879	————— On the. By John Macrae. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
————— Lettres sur l'Amérique... ..	1351	————— On the. By E. B. Denison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
————— En Amérique et en Europe.....	882	Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
————— Voyage pittoresque en Allemagne.....	544	<i>Marriage of Gretna Green</i> .....	398
————— Hélène et Suzanne.....	879	<i>Marriage of Dissenters</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
————— Sous les sapins.....	879		
————— Voyages et littérature... ..	879		
————— Roman d'un héritier.....	879		
————— Les fiancés du Spitzberg.....	879		
————— Voyage en Suisse.....	542		
————— Gazida.....	1189		
MARMONT, Maréchal. Turkish Empire.....	450		
————— Mémoires... ..	431, 948		
MARMONT (le maréchal), devant l'histoire.....	431		
MARMONTEL. Œuvres complètes.....	875		
————— Autobiography.....	495		
MARMORA, A. de la. Voyage en Sardaigne.....	541		
<i>Maroc</i> .....	470		
<i>Maronites</i> . On the.....	30		
Maronites (les) et la France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.			
<i>Mrooms</i> . History of the.....	1211		
MAROT. Œuvres.....	867		
MARGFOY, G. La banque de France... ..	265		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Marriages</i> . Mixed.....	240	MARSHALL, John. English Colonies of	
——— On Intermarriages.....	667	North America.....	1217
——— Royal. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.		——— Life of George	
——— Law in Lower Canada.....	1442	Washington.....	1220
MARRIOTT, J. Code of Laws for the		——— Notice of.....	1228
Province of Quebec.....	163	MARSHALL, J. Geography and Statis-	
MARRYAT, Capt. Mercantile Signals..	687	tics of the British Empire.....	273
——— Novels and Tales...	844	MARSHALL, Mr. J. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
——— Privateersman.....	844	vol. 202.	
——— Masterman Ready..	844	MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography.....	477
——— Diary in America...	1370	MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of the	
——— Les colons du Canada.	844	Human Body.....	670
——— Settlers in Canada..	844	MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of South	
——— Scenes in Africa....	844	Carolina.....	1251
——— Poor Jack.....	844	MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Missions.	42
MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian		MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in Bur-	
Archipelago.....	569	mah.....	555
MARRYAT, H. Jutland and the Danish		MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of	
Isles.....	543	Carey, Marshman and Ward... 42	
MARRYAT, J. Pottery and Porcelain..	705	——— Memoirs of Sir Henry	
MARSDEN, J. History of Christian		Havelock.....	490
Churches and Sects.....	28	——— History of India....	459
MARSDEN, J. B. Influence of Mosaic		MARSILLAC, J. Vie de Guil. Penn....	1227
Code on Legislation.....	88	MARSILLI. Histoire physique de la mer.	579
MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra....	465	MARTENS, Baron Ch. de. Guide diplo-	
MARSH, Mrs. Reformation in France.	38	matique.....	95
MARSH, G. P. On the Camel.....	637	——— Causes célè-	
——— On the artificial propa-		bres du droit des gens.....	100
gation of Fish.....	640	MARTENS, Fréd. Voyage au Spitsber-	
——— Man and Nature.....	579	guen.....	1346
——— Lectures on the English		——— Voyage to Spitsbergen.	295
language.....	792	MARTENS, G. F. Von. Compendium of	
——— Origin and history of		the Law of Nations.....	95
the English language.....	792	——— Recueil de traités.	96
MARSH, Dr. H. and the dissenters. <i>P.</i> ,		——— Précis du droit	
vol. 6.		des gens moderne.....	96
MARSH, J. Life of G. Fox.....	488	——— et De Cussy. Recueil de	
MARSH, J. W. Life of Captain Allan		traités.....	97
Gardiner.....	489	Martha Brown. A tale.....	844
MARSHALL, F. Population and Trade in		MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin-français)...	822
France, in 1861-62.....	258	——— Epigrams, translated into	
MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany...	684	English.....	822
MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of Scot-		<i>Martial Law</i> .....	149
tish Ecclesiastical Affairs.....	39	See also <i>Courts-Martial</i> .	
MARSHALL, John. On the Federal		MARTIALIS. Opera.....	822
Constitution.....	178	MARTIN. Manin.....	436
——— Life of,—by Van		MARTIN. St. Kilda and Western Islands.	537
Santvoord.....	1226	MARTIN, Aimé. Lettres à Sophie.....	573

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARTIN, Aimé. Education des mères.	75	MARTIN, R. M. Eastern India .....	461
—— Plan d'une biblio-		—— History of British Colo-	
thèque universelle.....	898	—— nies.....	409
MARTIN, Ch. Puissance militaire de la		—— Hudson's Bay.....	1338
France et de l'Angleterre.....	682	—— On Ireland.....	402
—— Précis de la campagne du		—— Report on China.....	466
Mexique.....	1216	—— Colonial Magazine.....	1269
MARTIN, C. L. History of the Dog...	659	—— The Hudson's Bay ter-	
MARTIN, Dom Claude. Vie de la mère		ritories and Vancouver's Island.	
Marie de l'Incarnation.....	1195	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible.....	9	—— The past and present	
MARTIN, l'abbé E. St. Jean Chrysos-		state of the Tea trade of England	
tôme.....	24	and of the Continents of Europe	
MARTIN, Rev. P. F. Relation de Bressany.	1180	and America, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
—— Manuscripts.....	1447	298.	
—— Relations des		—— The Sugar question in	
Jésuites sur les découvertes en		relation to Free Trade and Pro-	
Canada. Traduit du Dr. E. B.		tection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
O'Callaghan. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		—— Report to the Share-	
—— Manuel de Notre		holders of the Liguanea and	
ame de Bonsecours à Montréal.		General Mining Company of	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		Jamaica, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
MARTIN, F. Statesman's Year-Book..	286	MARTIN, (Victor) et FOLEY. Colonisa-	
—— Commercial hand-book of		tion algérienne .....	285
France .....	283	MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d'écono-	
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms		mie charitable.....	20
of March and April, 1850.....	588	MARTINEAU, H. Feats of the Fiord...	844
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana..	1254	—— Illustrations of Politi-	
—— History of North Caro-		cal Economy .....	844
lina .....	1251	—— Forest and Game Law	
—— Louisiana Reports.....	189	Tales.....	844
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books pri-		—— Letters from Ireland..	538
vately printed.....	900	—— History of England..	337
MARTIN, H. Tancrède de Rohan.....	881	—— Society in America... 1380	
—— Histoire de France.....	411	—— Voyage aux Etats-	
MARTIN, H. La vie future.....	46	Unis .....	1380
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands.....	471	—— Retrospect of Western	
MARTIN, L. A. Histoire de la femme..	240	Travel .....	1380
—— La morale chez les Chi-		—— British Rule in India..	459
nois.....	58	—— England and her Sol-	
MARTIN (L. C.) and TRUBNER (C.) Cur-		diers.....	683
rent coins of all countries.....	268	—— Endowed Schools of	
MARTIN, M. Marie. La vallée de l'A-		Ireland .....	81
mazone.....	1358	—— Health, Husbandry and	
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens ...	72	Handicraft.....	236
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British		—— The essential	
India.....	459	Faith of the Universal Church.	
—— Present state of British		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
India.....	459		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARTINEAU, H. Providence as manifested through Israel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		MASERES, F. Tracts on the Civil Wars	384
———— The Faith as unfolded by many Prophets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		———— Collection of Tracts on Logarithms	603
MARTINEAU, J. Miscellanies	39	———— Papers on Canada	157
MARTINELLI. Perturbations sociales	253	———— Réponse à M. Cugnet	157
MARTINET. Philosophie du catéchisme catholique	46	———— The Canadian Freeholder	127
———— La science de la vie	68	———— Occasional Essays	157
———— Solution des grands problèmes	235	MASKELL, W. Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England	29
———— L'Emmanuel	235	———— Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ	29
———— Platon—Polichinelle	235	MASON, J. On Wealth	257
———— L'arche du peuple	235	MASON, Dr. J. Three years in Turkey	545
———— La science sociale	235	MASON, John. Life of, by G. E. Ellis	1226
MARTINS. Annuaire météorologique	586	MASON, T. M. <i>Æronautica</i>	732
MARTONNE, de. Bibliographie universelle	899	MASON, W. G. How to make the Sabbath agreeable and profitable to children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
MARTYN, Prof. On Grasses	646	MASON, W. Poems	861
MARTYN, Rev. H. Correspondence	495	Masonic Independence in Canada. Letter from Earl of Zetland, and reply by T. D. Harington on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
———— Memoir, by Sargent	495	Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. Proposed articles of union between the—, By T. D. Harington. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
MARTYN, (J.) and CHAMBERS. History of the Royal Academy at Paris	571	MASQUELEZ. Fabrication et emploi des armes de l'infanterie	682
MARTYR, P. Sommaire des Indes Occidentales	1168	<i>Massachusetts</i> . Hist. 1233-1239	1422
Martyrs. Book of	34	———— State Laws, Journals and Documents	190
MARVEL, Ik. See MITCHELL, D. G.		———— Law Reports	190
MARVELL, A. Works	844	———— State Library Catalogue	905
MARVIN, J. G. Legal Bibliography	899	———— Geology of	621
MARVIN, W. Law of Wreck and Salvage	100	———— Ichthyology of	640
MARY, Queen of Scots. Biographies of	397	———— Board of State Charities	
MARY-LAFON. Histoire d'une ville protestante	433	———— Annual Report	245
———— Rome ancienne et moderne	325	———— State Adjutant General's Report	685
———— Mœurs et coutumes de la vieille France	435	———— Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society	1235
———— Le maréchal de Richelieu	499	———— Insanity, &c., in	679
Maryland. Public Laws of	190	———— Sanitary Survey	677
———— History of	1249	———— Statistics of	284
Maryland. The State of. Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		———— Records of the Governor and Company of	1237
MASCARON. Œuvres	74	———— School System	86

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Massachusetts</i> . Indians. Conferences with.....	1259	MASSON, David. Recent British Philosophy.....	64
——— Reports of the Board of Agriculture .....	660	MASSON, Michel. Les enfants célèbres .....	474
<i>Massachusetts</i> Bay. Colony of. View of the history and Constitution of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.		MASSY, R. T. Analytical Ethnology..	629
——— Speeches on the Bill for altering the Charters of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 13.		<i>Master and Servant</i> . Law of.....	139
<i>Massachusetts</i> State of. Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		MASTROFINI, l'abbé. De l'usure.....	266
<i>Massachusetts</i> Medical Society. Extracts from a report respecting a disease called Spotted or Petechial Fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		<i>Materia Medica</i> .....	671
<i>Massachusetts</i> School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded youth. Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		——— Of Patna.....	679
MASSÉ, A. J. Parfait notaire.....	211	<i>Matérialisme</i> .....	45
MASSÉ, G. Le droit commercial.....	209	Matériel de la marine.....	688
MASSÉ, Dr. Jules. Encyclopédie de la santé.....	671	MATERNUS. Erreurs des religions profanes.....	25
MASSELIN, E. Sainte Hélène.....	430	Mathematical Journal (Cambridge and Dublin).....	599
MASSELIN, Jean. Journal des Etats Généraux.....	421	<i>Mathematical Sciences</i> . 598-605, 744-749 290, 292, 577; <i>Eng.</i> , vol. 121.	
MASSEY, W. England, under George III.....	394	——— On chronology and history of the.....	290, 292, 293
MASSIE, J. Calculations of Taxes yearly paid in England by a family, of each rank, degree, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 346.		<i>Mathématiques</i> .....	598-605, 744-749
MASSIE, J. W. Mission to America... 1268		MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana.....	1197
——— Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		——— Discourse on the War of New England with the Indians	1259
MASSEU, l'abbé. Dissertation sur les Grâces.....	52	——— Life, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226
——— Parallèle d'Homère et de Platon.....	59	——— Military Duties.....	1197, 1259
MASSILLON. Œuvres.....	47	——— Student and preacher. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
MASSINGER, P. Plays.....	861	MATHER, Increase. Remarkable Providences.....	1197
MASSOL, Henri. Séparation de corps..	206	——— History of the War with the Indians.....	1259
MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires sur la Russie.....	446	——— Remarkable Providences of American Colonization	592
MASSON, David. Essays.....	844	MATHER, Richard. Journal.....	1233
——— Life of Milton.....	495	MATHER, W. Geology of New York..	613
		MATHETES. Religious reform of the Episcopal Communion impracticable, while it remains united with the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
		MATHEW, Father T. Life, by J. F. Maguire.....	495
		MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews	495
		——— Newed, by Yates	495
		MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of Literature. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
		MATHIEU, P. F. Histoire des miraculés	593



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Matrimonial Brokerage in New York..	1245	MAUNDRELL's Journey to Jerusalem...	551
MATSELL, G. W. Rogue's lexicon.....	791	MAUPERTIUS. Of the Polar Circle....	529
MATSON, W. N. Connecticut Reports..	188	MAUPIED. Dieu, l'homme et le monde	18
MATTER. Histoire de la Grâce.....	322	——— L'Eglise et les lois éternelles	
——— Histoire de l'Allemagne....	442	des sociétés humaines.....	222
——— Influence des mœurs sur les		MAURAUULT, Rev. J. A. Mission du St.	
lois .....	222	Maurice .....	1194
——— Histoire de l'école d'Alexan-		——— Histoire des	
drie .....	60	Abénakis .....	1189
——— Saint Martin, le philosophe		MAURIAL. Manuel d'agriculture....	653
inconnu .....	68	MAURICE, B. Cartouche.....	483
——— La morale.....	71	——— Vidocq.....	503
MATTEUCCI, C. Phénomènes physiques.	573	MAURICE, F. D. Learning and Working	79
——— Phénomènes électrophy-		——— On the Education	
siologiques.....	637	Question.....	75
——— Cours d'électro-physio-		——— What is Revelation ?..	50
logie .....	631	——— ———Sequel to, What	
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English History..	350	is Revelation ?.....	50
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of		——— Modern Philosophy..	58
History.....	350	MAURICE, T. History of Hindostan (an-	
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying Lon-		cient) .....	458
don with Water.....	757	——— History of Hindostan	
MATTHIE, A. Greck Grammar.....	782	(modern).....	458
——— Greck and Roman Lite-		——— On Rich's Ruins of Baby-	
rature.....	794	lon.....	316
MATTHIAS, B. Rules of Order for Public		<i>Mauritanie</i> .....	467
Meetings .....	181	<i>Mauritius</i> .....	464, 564, 569
MATTHIEU, A. La Turquie.....	449	——— Outlines of a Plan for the	
<i>Maturation des fruits</i> .....	664	introduction of Indian labourers	
MAUBERT. Lettres Chérakéessennes..	868	at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
Maud: a City autobiography.....	844	——— Observations on the defi-	
MAUDE, (F. P.) and POLLOCK. Law of		ciency of labourers at,—By Chs.	
Merchant Shipping.....	148	Anderson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
MAUDUIT. Insectes: papillons, etc...	641	——— Reasons for having recourse	
MAUDUIT-DUPLESSIS. Description de la		to India for labourers for. <i>Eng.</i>	
côte du Labrador .....	1403	<i>P.</i> , vol. 368.	
MAUGHAM, R. On Usury Laws. <i>P.</i> ,		——— Why so much English ca-	
vol. 23.		pital has been swallowed up in.	
MAUGIN. Manuel du luthier.....	739	By W. G. Gordon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
MAULE, (G.) and SELWYN, W. Reports	152	368.	
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Knowledge.	908	——— On Steam communication	
——— Scientific and Literary		between Cape of Good Hope,	
Treasury .....	908	Southern Australia and. <i>Eng.</i>	
——— Treasury of Natural His-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	
tory.....	908	MAUROY. Commerce de l'Afrique....	272
——— Biographical Treasury..	908	——— Dictionnaire d'agriculture.	19
——— Treasury of History....	908	MAURY, l'abbé. Eloquence de la chaire.	49
——— Treasury of History, with		——— Sa vie.....	495
American notes.....	306		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAURY, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme	630	MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science....	572
_____ Histoire des forêts de		_____ London Labour and Lon-	
la Gaule.....	539	don Poor.....	243
_____ Croyanances et légén-		_____ Peasant Boy Philosopher	572
des.....	56	_____ German life and Manners	544
_____ Le sommeil et les		_____ and BINNY, J. The Pri-	
rêves.....	631	sons and Prison life of London.	246
_____ L'Académie des Ins-		MAYHEW, I. Popular Education.....	86
criptions et Belles-Lettres.....	800	MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon prea-	
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation.....	686	ched 29th May, 1754. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
_____ Physical Geography and		vol. 42.	
Meteorology of the Sea.....	579	MAYNARD, l'abbé. Pascal.....	71
_____ Address before Ameri-		_____ Etudes et enseigne-	
can Geographical Society.....	510	ment des Jésuites.....	84
<i>Maxims of Laws</i> .....	88, 126	_____ Les Provinciales..	46
MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations traduites		_____ Saint Vincent de	
du grec.....	814	Paul.....	24
MAXIMIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	822	MAYNARD, Félix. De Delhi à Gawn-	
MAXIMIEN. Œuvres complètes.....	822	pore.....	881
MAXIMILIEN DE WIED-NEUWIED. Voyage		MAYNE, J. D. Law of Damages.....	134
dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1391	MAYNE, R. C. British Columbia and	
MAXIMILIEN 1er et MARGUERITE d'Au-		Vancouver Island.....	1406
triche. Correspondance.....	417	MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in	
MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opera (græce et		medical and general science... 671	
latine).....	814	<i>Maynooth College</i> . Grant to.....	918
MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the		MAYNZ. Eléments du droit romain... 92	
United States.....	1381	MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living.....	667
MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words... 581		_____ Truths in Popular Supersti-	
MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798	401	tions.....	592
_____ Life of Wellington... 504		MAYO, R. Eight years in Washington. 1225	
_____ Victories of Welling-		_____ Commercial and Revenue	
ton and the British Armies.....	504	system of the United States... 284	
MAY, A. Swedish Grammar.....	784	MAYO, T. On Evidence in cases of	
MAY, T. History of the Long Parliament	118	Lunacy.....	149
MAY, T. E. Privileges of Parliament.	112	MAYO, W. S. The Berber.....	844
_____ Constitutional history of		MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne... 441	
England.....	102	_____ Donoso Cortès.....	486
_____ Histoire constitutionnelle		_____ La Pologne contempo-	
de l'Angleterre.....	102	raïne.....	444
_____ On the consolidation of the		_____ L'Amérique espagnole. 1206	
Election laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		MAZARIN. Lettres.....	417
May Flowers.....	607	_____ Par Capefigue.....	426
MAYER, B. Observations on Mexican		Mazarinades.....	418
History.....	1185	MAZAUDIER et LOMBARD. Architecture	
_____ Mexico, Aztec, &c.....	1216	navale.....	710
MAYERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobiogra-		MAZURE, A. Les poètes antiques.... 819	
phy.....	495	MAZZEI et CONDORCET. Recherches his-	
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs.....	659	toriques sur les Etats-Unis.... 1218	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAZZINI, J. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy .....	436	<i>Médecine légale</i> .....	680
— De l'Italie.....	435	<i>Médecine des passions</i> .....	73
— The Italian question and the Republicans. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		<i>Medical Anecdotes</i> .....	827
MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt.....	461	<i>Medical Chronicle</i> .....	1415
MEADE, Bishop. Old churches and families in Virginia.....	1197	<i>Medical Jurisprudence</i> .....	150, 292, 680
MEADLEY, G. W. Historical Portraits. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Medical Pamphlets. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 7, 32, 86, 87, 132, 198, 242.	
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their Rebellions.....	466	<i>Medical Profession. Law concerning</i> ..	150
— On Civilization.....	236	<i>Medical Reform. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6, 13.	
<i>Measures</i> , see <i>Weights and Measures</i> .		<i>Medical Science</i> ....	665-680, 574, 630;
MEAUME, E. Droits d'usage dans les forêts.....	212	<i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
<i>Mécanique</i> .....	580	<i>Medical Science. Journal of</i> .....	1415
<i>Mécanique appliquée</i> .....	738, 746	<i>Medical Statistics</i> .....	292, 678
MÉCHAIN et DELAMBRE. Système métrique.....	910	<i>Medical Topography</i> .....	671, 679
<i>Mechanical Philosophy</i> ....	576-580, 601, 745	See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> ..	
<i>Mechanics</i> , &c.....	745-770	<i>Medico-Chirurgical Review</i> .....	666
See also, <i>Arts and Manufactures</i> .		<i>Meditations on Death and Eternity</i> ...	51
<i>Mechanics' Institutes</i> , their history and management.....	77	<i>Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties</i> .....	51
— Lectures delivered at.....	842	<i>Mediterranean Sea</i> ..	579; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.
<i>Mechanics' Institutes</i> in England. Rise and progress of. By J. R. Taylor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		<i>Méditerranée</i> .....	520
<i>Mechanics' Institute of Toronto</i> . Report of Committee for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		MEECH, W. L. On Heat and Light.....	614, 615
<i>Mechanics' Lien law</i> .....	185	MEEHAN, John. Son exécution. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.	
MECHI, J. J. How to farm profitably..	654	MEEHAN, T. Handbook of Ornamental Trees.....	649
MEDA, C. A. Evénements du 9 thermidor.....	429	MEESON, (R.) and WELSBY, W. N. Reports.....	153
<i>Médailles</i> , voir <i>Numismatique</i> .		MEETER, E. Holland, its institutions, &c.....	438
Médailles des rois de France.....	312	MEIGNAN, l'abbé. Le prêtre déporté..	428
Medal of Princess Royal's Marriage...	313	MEILLAN. Mémoires.....	428
Medal ruling. On an improvement in. By R. B. Bate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire anglaise.....	793
Medals illustrative of American History.....	1243	— A Treatise on the Pronunciation of the French Language.....	793
<i>Médecine</i> .....	665-680	— Rapports sur l'éducation.....	87
<i>Médecine</i> —Ecole de, et de Chirurgie, Montréal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		— Mémorial de l'éducation.....	86, 1410
		— Traité sur l'art épistolaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 124.	
		MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch....	592
		— Sidonia the Sorceress..	592
		MEISEL. Cours de style diplomatique.	775
		MELBOURNE, H. British Army in Spain, under Sir John Moore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Melbourne (Victoria.) Public Library Catalogue.....	905	Mémoires sur le baraquement de l'infanterie.....	682
MELIER. Les marais salants.....	657	Mémoires de la société géologique de France.....	621
MELIORA, or Better Times to Come.....	232	Mémoires sur les affaires d'Italie. <i>Bro.</i>	
MELISH. Geographical description of the United States.....	1363	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
MELLONI. On Radiant Heat.....	300	Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Bro.</i>	
Thermocrôse.....	590	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue and White Niles.....	561	Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre	681
MELMOTH, W. Importance of a Religious Life.....	50	Memorials of the English and French Commissioners concerning Acadia.....	170
MELON. Essai sur le commerce..	272, 264	Men and Women of the Time.....	474
MELOT. Commerce des îles britanniques.....	272	MÉNAGE. Dictionnaire étymologique..	787
MELVILLE, Lord. Trial of.....	193	MENANDEZ, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565).....	1256
On the charges against <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143, 153.		MÉNARD, Louis. Du polythéisme hellénique.....	66
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Digby Grand....	844	MENCHE DE LOISNE. Influence de la littérature.....	801
General Bounce..	844	France et Angle	
Kate Coventry...	844	terre.....	233
Market Harbo-		MENCIS. Philosophie de la Chine....	56
rough.....	844	Vel MENG-TSEU. Texte chinois	58
The Interpreter..	844	Texte latin....	58
Good for Nothing.	844	MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters	
The Queens Ma-		from Italy and Switzerland....	495
ries.....	844	Letters	
The Gladiators...	844	from 1833 to 1847.....	495
The Brookes of		MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem.....	21
Bridlemere.....	844	MENDHAM. Index Expurgatorius, &c..	32
Cerise.....	844	Index of books prohibited	
MELVILLE, H. History of Trinity College.....	86	by Gregory XVI.....	32
MELVILLE, Herman. Omoo.....	569	<i>Mendicity</i> , see <i>Poor</i> .	
Typee.....	569	Mendip Annals; the Journal of Martha More, &c.....	49
Mémoires d'une contemporaine.....	876	MENDOZA, Don Antonio de. Instruction	1171
Mémoires du muséum d'histoire naturelle.....	610	Lettres à	
Mémoires concernant les Chinois....	466	Charles V.....	1171
Mémoires sur l'histoire de France. 413,	423	Rapport et	
Mémoires des diverses classes de l'Institut de France.....	910	avis.....	1171
Mémoires de l'académie impériale de médecine.....	910	MENDOZA, J. G. de. History of China.	465
Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie de Paris.....	629	MENDOZA, Lopez de. Mémoires.....	1172
Mémoires sur l'emploi des petites armes.....	682	MENESTRIER, le P. Chevalerie.....	419
		MENEVAL, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise.....	430
		MENGARINI, Father G. A Selish or Flat-Head Grammar.....	794



	PAGE.		PAGE.
MENGIN-FONDRAGON. La Belgique et l'Allemagne.....	332	MERCEY, F. Le Missouri, &c.....	1391
MENG-TSEU. See MENCUS.		Merchant's Magazine (formerly Hunt's)	915
MENNECHET. Matinées littéraires.....	800	Merchant Ships. Law concerning.....	147
———— Le Plutarque français... ..	479	See <i>Nautical Science</i> ; also <i>Shipping</i> .	
———— Histoire de France.....	411	MERCIER. Instruction publique.....	74
MENONVILLE, N. J. Th. de. Travels to Guaxaca.....	1370	MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE. Economie politique.....	251
<i>Mental Arithmetic</i> .....	294, 600	Mercure François.....	416
MENTELLE, M. Sur la maison d'Autriche.....	441	Mercure Indien.....	270
———— Géographie.....	519	MEREDITH, Ed. A. A plea for destitute and neglected children. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
———— et CHANTAIN, P. G. Atlas universel.....	512	———— On the Oregon question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
MENTOR's reply to Phocion's letters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		———— On the state of common goals. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
<i>Menuiserie</i> .....	138	———— Short school time with military and naval drill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
MENVILLE DE PONSAN. Histoire de la femme.....	668	MEREDITH, L. A. Sketches of New South Wales.....	566
MENZEL, W. German Literature.....	792	———— My Home in Tasmania.....	567
———— History of Germany.....	442	———— Over the Straits... ..	567
MENZIES, A. The Dick Bequest.....	81	———— Bush friends in Tasmania.....	649
MENZIES, W. Management and utilisation of Sewage.....	244	MEREWETHER, Lieut. Military operations in Scinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
MÉPLATS, Isidore de. Le défricheur de langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		MEREWETHER, H. A. Case of the Borough of West Looe.....	116
MEQUET, Eug. Voyage en Islande....	533	———— and STEPHENS. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom... ..	108
Mer. Histoire physique de la.....	579	MEREWETHER, J. D. Diary in Australia	567
———— Diplomatie de la.....	97	MERGER, C. B. Des assurances sur la vie.....	207
MERCADIER, J. B. Ensablements de ports de mer.....	758	MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires.....	415
<i>Mercantile Agency</i> . Reference Book for British North America.....	280	MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau.....	495
<i>Mercantile Law of England</i> .....	147, 279	MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans divers. 881, 885	
———— of France.....	209	———— Littérature en Russie.....	798
———— of Lower Canada.....	163	———— Chronique du règne de Charles IX.....	424
———— of United States.....	185	———— Peinture de Saint-Savin.....	422
———— of the World.....	147	———— Voyage en Corse..	540
Mercantile Navy List.....	686		
Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. Lecture on—, By Ed. L. Montizambert. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42, 84.			
Mercantile notion of the "Firm," and the need of its legal recognition. By J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.			
MERCEY, F. Etudes sur les beaux-arts.	689		
———— Les sette communi.....	885		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Voyage en Au- vergne.....	540	MÉRY, Jean. Constantinople et la mer Noire.....	546
——— Voyage dans l'ouest de la France.....	540	——— Romans et Nouvelles... 878, 880,	881
MÉRIN'S Mines in Hungary.....	625	——— Mélodies poétiques....	878
MÉRIVALE, C. History of Rome.....	325	——— Comédie des animaux..	880
——— Conversion of the Ro- man Empire.....	31	——— Les mystères d'un châ- teau.....	884
——— Conversion of the North- ern Nations.....	31	——— Jeux.....	724
MÉRIVALE, H. On Colonization.....	285	<i>Voir aussi</i> BARTHELEMY et MÉRY.	
——— Historical Studies.....	844	MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français.....	868
MÉRIVALE, J. H. Reports.....	152	MESLÉ, J. Traité des minorités.....	200
MERLE. Mémoires.....	416	MESMER. Par Bersot.....	591
MERLET, G. Portraits d'hier et d'aujour- d'hui.....	884	Mesmeric Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in.	679
——— Réalistes et fantaisistes..	884	<i>Mesmerism, see Animal Magnetism.</i>	
MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Difficul- ties.....	789	MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Académie française.....	800
——— Le traducteur.....	789	MESTIVIER. Cosmographie.....	509
MERLIN. Répertoire de jurisprudence.	195	MESTSCHERSKI. Les poètes russes.....	898
——— Recueil de questions.....	195	<i>Mesures</i> .....	267-270
MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane.....	1360	<i>Métallurgie (Metallurgy)</i> ..765, 766, 626, 730, 770	
MERMET, J. D. Poésies.....	1407	<i>Metals. On. Eng. P., vol. 309, 350.</i>	
MÉRODE-WESTERLOO. Souvenirs.....	495	<i>Metals in Canada. The,—By J. L. Will- son and Charles Robb. Can. P., vol. 79.</i>	
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue, resour- ces and expenditure of Canada. <i>Can. P., vol. 19.</i>		<i>See also Canada, Gold, Mines, &amp;c.</i>	
——— Report of a Com- mittee on the trade and com- merce of Canada with Great Bri- tain, &c. <i>Can. P., vol. 35.</i>		<i>Metaphysics</i> .....	70, 807
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of Painting.....	711	METASTASE. Sa vie.....	495
MERRIFIELD, F. Burgess's manual....	143	METASTASIO. Opere.....	894
MERRUAU, P. L. Les convicts en Aus- tralie.....	471	METCALF, S. L. On Caloric.....	590
——— L'Égypte contempo- raine.....	468	METCALFE, Lord. Life, by Kaye.....	495
MERRY'S Mercantile Calculator.....	267	——— View of his govern- ment of Canada.....	160
Merryland described. <i>Eng. P., vol. 186.</i>		——— Selections from the Papers of.....	160
MERRYWEATHER, G. On Gold and Iron and Iron Ore.....	625	——— Report of a meeting of the friends of, held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. <i>Can. P., vol. 19</i>	
<i>Mersey and Irwell. Navigation. Eng. P., vol. 149.</i>		——— Sketch of the life of. By W. C. Crofton. <i>Can. P., vol. 90.</i>	
MERSON. Classes ouvrières.....	259	——— Government of Ja- maica. <i>Eng. P., vol. 357.</i>	
——— Assurance contre l'incendie.	267	<i>Météorologie (Meteorology).</i> 577-581, 585, 297, 573, 614	
MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des proverbes.	868		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Météorologie</i> . Observations. 610, 615, 296, 299, 431, 581-588		<i>Mexico</i> . Boundary, with United States	510, 1373
See also <i>Astronomy</i> .		Travels in. . . . .	1372-1374, 527
<i>Meteorological Observations</i> .... 585-588		War with. . . . .	1268
296, 299, 431, 610; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.		The country, history and people. . . . .	1216
<i>Meteorological Observations in Canada</i> .		Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412		The French in. Speech of His Excellency Mr. Billault. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
Meteorological Papers, issued by the Board of Trade. . . . .	587	<i>Mexique</i> . Histoire. . . . .	1213-1216, 1203, 1662
Meteorological observations in Ame- rica. On a uniform system of. By Major R. Lachlan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		Antiquités. . . . .	1182
Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. Origine et principes des Sociétés,—Par D. O'Connel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		Voyages. . . . .	1372-1374, 527
<i>Methodists (Méthodistes)</i> ..... 41, 1198		Missions. . . . .	1193
See also, <i>Wesleyan Methodists</i> .		Recueil de pièces. . . . .	1171, 1172
Methodist Union. Vindication of the establishment of a Union be- tween the methodist denomina- tions in Canada. By Rev. D. Pomeroy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		MEYER. Institutions judiciaires. . . . .	89
MÉTHOT, M. E. Notice biographique sur le Rév. L. J. Casault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		Codification des lois. . . . .	89
METHVEN, Capt. Log Book of a Mer- chant Officer. . . . .	687	MEYRICK, F. Church of Spain. . . . .	32
Narratives illustrative of the Law of Storms. . . . .	588	MÉZERAY. Histoire de France. . . . .	410
<i>Métiers</i> . . . . .	726-741	MÉZIÈRES, L. Littérature anglaise. . . . .	1803
MÉTRAL, A. Insurrection de St. Do- mingue. . . . .	1208	L'économie, remède au paupérisme. . . . .	260
Metric system of Weights and Mea- sures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal. Notice of, by Watts. . . . .	775
Metropolitan Sunday Rest Association. Address to the Metropolis, and tracts issued by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Life of, by Russell. . . . .	775
METTAIS, Dr. H. Des associations. . . . .	254	MIALHE. Chimie appliquée. . . . .	597
METTERNICH, le Prince de. . . . .	475	MIALL, Charles S. The proposed Slave Empire. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
<i>Mexican Antiquities</i> . . . . .	1182, 1185	MIALL, Edward. The fixed and the voluntary principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
<i>Mexican War</i> . Review of the,—By Rev. P. Berry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92. See also <i>War</i> .		Lectures on Church pro- perty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
<i>Mexico</i> . History of. . . . .	1213-1216, 1203, 1662; <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.	Bases of Belief. . . . .	44
		MICHAEL ANGELO, See MICHEL ANGELO.	
		MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Introduction to the New Testament. . . . .	17
		On the Law of Moses. . . . .	214
		MICHAUD, J. Histoire des Croisades. . . . .	328
		Bibliothèque des Croisades	328
		et POUJOLAT. Correspon- dance d'Orient. . . . .	550
		MICHAUD, L. G. Biographie universelle.	473
		Histoire de Talleyrand.	502

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MICHAUX, Alex. <i>Traité pratique des liquidations</i> .....	207	MICHELET. <i>La sorcière</i> .....	881
MICHAUX, A. <i>Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique</i> .....	649	——— <i>Bible de l'humanité</i> .....	237
——— <i>Voyage en Canada. Bro. Can., vol. 77.</i>		——— et QUINET. <i>Des Jésuites</i> ....	31
MICHAUX, F. A. <i>Arbres forestiers</i> ....	649	——— <i>The People. Can. P., vol. 84.</i>	
——— <i>North American Sylva</i>	649	MICHELL, J. & R. <i>Russians in Central Asia</i> .....	555
MICHÉ. <i>Architecture</i> .....	705	MICHELSON, E. H. <i>England under Victoria</i> .....	396
MICHEL. <i>Mémorial de l'artilleur marin</i>	681	——— <i>Modern Jesuitism</i> ..	32
MICHEL-ANGE. <i>Poésies</i> .....	893	——— <i>Popes and Jesuits of the present Century</i> .....	31
MICHEL, A. <i>Rapport sur les gîtes aurifères du Canada. Can. P., vol. 155.</i>		——— <i>On the Ottoman Empire</i> .....	450
MICHEL, Francisque. <i>Ducs de Normandie</i> .....	420	MICHIE, A. <i>Overland route from Peking to Petersburg</i> .....	556
——— <i>Le Pays Basque</i> .....	433	MICHIELS, Alf. <i>Histoire secrète du gouvernement autrichien</i> .....	443
——— <i>Histoire de la guerre de Navarre</i> .....	420	<i>Michigan. History of</i> .....	1256
——— <i>Les Ecosseis en France; les Français en Ecosse</i> .....	507	——— <i>Laws, Journals and Reports</i>	190
MICHEL ANGELO. <i>Life and Works</i> ....	717	——— <i>Transactions of Agricultural Society</i> .....	660
——— <i>by Duppa</i> .....	717	——— <i>Report on Public Instruction</i> .....	85
——— <i>by Harford</i> ....	717	——— <i>Census and Statistics</i> . 284,	1256
——— <i>Rime di</i> .....	893, 894	Michigan State Library Catalogue. <i>Am. P., vol. 31.</i>	
MICHELET. <i>L'amour</i> .....	73	MICHON. <i>La femme</i> .....	236
——— <i>La femme</i> .....	73	——— <i>De la crise de l'Empire. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.</i>	
——— <i>Education des femmes au moyen-âge</i> .....	75	MICKIEWICZ, Adam. <i>Œuvres poétiques complètes</i> .....	897
——— <i>Précis de l'histoire moderne</i> .....	307	MICKLE, W. J. <i>Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &amp;c</i> .....	897
——— <i>Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne</i> .....	307	Micmac Missionary Society. <i>Report for 1860. Am. P., vol. 36.</i>	
——— <i>Tableau synchronique</i> ....	307	<i>Microscope</i> .....	589, 578, 588
——— <i>La renaissance</i> .....	411	<i>Microscopical Drawing, &amp;c</i> .....	578
——— <i>Du prêtre, de la femme et de la famille</i> .....	240	<i>Microscopical Observations and Phenomena</i> .....	589, 614, 615
——— <i>Histoire de France</i> .....	411	<i>Microscopical Science. Journal of</i> ....	589
——— <i>Les origines du droit</i> ....	196	<i>Microscopical Society of London. Transactions of</i> .....	589
——— <i>Jeanne d'Arc</i> .....	424	See also, <i>Diatomaceæ</i> .	
——— <i>Joan of Arc</i> .....	424	<i>Middle Ages. History of the</i> ....	326, 27
——— <i>Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire</i> .....	424	Middlesex Society for educating poor children. <i>Rules for governing the. Am. P., vol. 56.</i>	
——— <i>Procès des Templiers</i> ....	422		
——— <i>Révolution française</i> .....	427		
——— <i>French Revolution</i> .....	427		
——— <i>L'oiseau</i> .....	638		
——— <i>Histoire de la république romaine</i> .....	325		



	PAGE		PAGE.
MIDDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero .....	484	<i>Milice.</i> Considérations sur notre organisation militaire, par un officier de milice. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128. Voir ci-dessous <i>Militia</i> .	
MIDDLETON, Capt. C. North-West Voyage. ....	529	Milice sédentaire. Liste des officiers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
MIDDLETON, Sir H. Maluco Islands. ....	569	<i>Militaire.</i> Art. .... 681-688, 602, 772	
<i>Midwifery and Midwives</i> . . 671, 672; <i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		<i>Military College at West Point</i> , United States .....	685
MIELLE. Voir FORTIA D'URBAN.		<i>Military Colleges, Sandhurst and Woolwich.</i> On Examinations for admission therein. ....	683
MIGNE, l'abbé. Encyclopédie théologique .....	18	<i>Military Law</i> (English). ....	149
MIGNET, F. A. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. ....	397	— (American) .....	186
— Notice sur Droz. ....	487	— (French). ....	213
— L'ancienne Germanie. ....	441	<i>Military Science and Art.</i> 681-688, 602, 772; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132, 185.	
— Histoire de la révolution française. ....	427	<i>Military Establishments of Great Britain.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 107, 224, 230.	
— Portraits et notices. ....	475	See also, <i>Army</i> .	
— Antonio Perez et Philippe II. ....	498	<i>Military History of Great Britain.</i> 406, 682	
— Eloges historiques. ....	475	<i>Military Officers' Incomes.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
— Charles Quint. ....	329	<i>Military Colonization.</i> See <i>Colonization</i> .	
— Histoire de Marie Stuart .....	397	<i>Militia Service.</i> 685; <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31, 196.	
— Succession d'Espagne. ....	421	<i>Militia Systems</i> , General De Peyster's Report on. ....	917
— Sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse .....	38	<i>Militia, British.</i> Remarks on the nature, genius and aptitude of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
MIGNOT, l'abbé. Mémoires sur les Phéniciens. ....	315	<i>Militia (Canadian).</i> Report on the reorganization of the Militia Department, and the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.	
— Mémoires sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde. ....	58	— in 1861. On flank companies from the Sedentary. By A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
MILBERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hudson. ....	1382	— laws in 1839. Act to amend the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91. See also <i>England (Defences; Volunteers.)</i>	
MILBURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c. ....	659	— Remarks on the, by R. J. Cartwright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
— The Sheep, &c. ....	659		
MILBURN, W. H. Ten years of Preacher-life. ....	495		
MILES, E. and L. Naval Service of England. ....	686		
MILES, H. H. On Ventilation of dwelling houses and schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.			
MILES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 228.			
MILET, le P. Relation de sa captivité. ....	1193		
Milford Haven (England) and Brunswick (Georgia, U. S.) harbours. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.			
<i>Milice (Canadienne).</i> Rapport sur la réorganisation du bureau de l'Adjudant Général et de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Militia (Canadian). List of. Can. P.,</i>		MILLAR, (F. C. J.) and COLLIER, J. R.	
vol. 129.		On Bills of Sale. ....	143
List of volunteer		MILLARD, John. Plan for the better	
service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		management of the British Mu-	
See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		seum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
Report on the		Mille (les) et une nuits. ....	888
state of the, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		MILLER, G. H. Philosophy of History.	326
139.		MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography. ....	495
1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		Footprints of the Crea-	
Short school time with		tor. ....	620
military and naval drill, in con-		Old Red Sandstone. .	620
nection with an efficient Militias		Testimony of the	
system.,—By E. A. Meredith.		Rocks. ....	617
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		Remarks on,—By Ba-	
See also <i>Canada.</i>		den Powell. ....	50
Militiaman (The) at home and abroad.	683	Cruise of the Betsy,	
Milk weed, or silk-weed and canadian		and Rambles of a Geologist. .	620
nettle. A short treatise on the,		Popular Geology. . .	620
by A. Kirkwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Impressions of Eng-	
148.		land. ....	536
MILL, James. Commerce defended.		Macaulay on Scotland. .	1160
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.		Essays, from the "Wit-	
MILL, John. Benjamin Disraeli. ....	231	ness," newspaper. ....	844
MILL, J. S. Principles of Political		The Whiggism of the	
Economy. ....	253	old school, as exemplified by the	
On Parliamentary Re-		history of the Church of Scotland.	
form. ....	108	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
On Liberty. ....	224	MILLER, J. View of the English Gov-	
On Representative Gov-		ernment. ....	102
ernment. ....	224	MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet. ....	860
Utilitarianism. ....	224	MILLER, Jas. Nepalism the true Tem-	
Comte and Positivism. .	68	perance. ....	242
On unsettled questions		On Alcohol. ....	242
of Political Economy. ....	253	Principles of Surgery. .	673
Dissertations and Discus-		MILLER, John. Description of New	
sions. ....	253	York. ....	1382
History of British India. .	459	MILLER, Jo. Administration of Justice	
System of Logic. ....	70	in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
Examination of Sir W.		MILLER, S. Equitable Mortgages. ....	140
Hamilton's Philosophy. ....	64	Life of Jonathan Edwards. .	1226
Article on the Currency		On the Land Tax. ....	142
question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		MILLER, T. State of Ireland in 1858. .	539
Inaugural address (1867).		History of the Anglo-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		Saxons. ....	334
MILL, N. History of Mexico. ....	1215	MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry	594
MILL, W. H. Christian Advocate's pub-		MILLER, W. B. Louisiana Reports. .	189
lications. ....	17	MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hydrosta-	
		tics. ....	756

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLET, A. Du choléra épidémique...	675	MILNER, Bishop J. Life, by F. C. Hus-	
MILLET-ROBINET, Mme. Maison rusti-		enbeth .....	495
que des dames .....	651	MILNER, J. History of the Church...	23
————— Conseils aux		MILNER, T. Gallery of Nature .....	579
jeunes femmes .....	75	————— History of the Crimea .....	447
MILLETOT, B. Puissance des juges sécu-		————— Shores of the Baltic .....	543
liers sur les personnes ecclésias-		MILNES, R. M. Life of Keats .....	493
tiques .....	219	————— Poems .....	861
MILLEVOYE. Œuvres .....	872	————— On Social Economy.	
MILLIN. Dictionnaire des beaux-arts..	689	Eng. P., vol. 293.	
MILLIGAN, Dr. Description of South		MILSAND. Les Quakers .....	41
Carolina. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		————— L'anti-christianisme de	
MILLINGEN, James. Learning and fine		Proudhon .....	237
Arts in Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		MILTITZ. Manuel des consuls .....	97
vol. 306.		MILTON, John. Life, by Keightley...	495
MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of Medi-		————— Life, by Masson .....	495
cal Experience .....	657	————— Poetical Works .....	861
————— Mind and Matter...	72	————— Complete Works .....	845
MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry .....	506	————— Le paradis perdu .....	861
Mills and Mill work .....	742, 747	————— Rambles in search of	
MILLS, A. Poets and the Poetry of the		the Autographs of Milton, by	
Greeks .....	806	Sotheby .....	845
MILLS, Arthur. Colonial Constitutions	156	————— Character and Writ-	
————— India in 1858 .....	461	ings of, by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
MILLS, J. History of the Christian		29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
Priesthood .....	27	————— On the Poetry of. <i>Eng.</i>	
MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South		<i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
Carolina .....	1251	MILTON, J. L. Stream of Life on our	
MILLS, R. H. On Currency and Bank-		Globe .....	616
ing .....	262	MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE, W. B.	
MILMAN, Capt. E. A. Way-side cross..	844	North-west passage to British	
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusalem...	861	Columbia .....	1406
————— Life of Tasso .....	502	————— Address on the Corn	
————— Life and Works of		Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307, 309,	
Horace .....	821	314.	
————— History of Christianity	23	MILTON, Wm. The sacrificial vestments;	
————— History of Latin Chris-		are they legal in the Church of	
tianity .....	31	England? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
————— History of the Jews ..	20	MINARD. Leçons sur les chemins de	
————— Memoir of Lord Mac-		fer .....	753
aulay .....	494	————— Cours de construction .....	757
MILNE, J. On the Valuation of Annui-		Mind among the Spindles .....	844
ties .....	266	MINÉ. Plain-chant ecclésiastique...	722
MILNE, W. C. Life in China .....	557	————— Manuel de l'organiste .....	722
MILNE-EDWARDS. Elémens de zoologie.	633	MINER, T. American Bee-keeper .....	642
————— Des crustacés .....	641	Minéralogie .....	623-626, 606-622
————— Notions de zoologie.	633	Minéralogie appliquée .....	765, 738
————— Histoire des coral-		Mineralogy, see <i>Geology and Minera-</i>	
liaires .....	644	logy; <i>Precious Metals.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Minerals</i> . English, French and German names of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		MINUCIUS FELIX. Octavius.....	25
<i>Mineral Waters</i> ... 670; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.		MIRABEAU. Œuvres.....	234
<i>Minéraux</i> .....	609	———— Sa correspondance.....	427
Mineral resources of the United States.		———— Mémoires des contempo-	
Reports on the.....	262	rains.....	426
Minerve. La.....	1413	———— De la monarchie prussienne	
<i>Mines</i> . Exploitation des.....	765	sous Frédéric le Grand.....	444
———— Jurisprudence... 149, 189, 213, 206		———— Mémoire par lui même, son	
<i>Mines and Mining</i> ... 257, 618, 622, 625,		père, son oncle et son fils adoptif	495
708, 726, 747, 770; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		———— Considérations sur l'ordre	
<i>Mines</i> . Records of the School of.....	618	de Cincinnatus.....	1264
<i>Mines d'or</i> , Bas Canada, ou Guide du		———— Recollections of, &c.....	426
mineur. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		———— A Life-history of.....	426
<i>Mines</i> . Report on the Canadian Gold		<i>Miracles</i> .....	44
fields. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		MIRBEL. Géographie botanique.....	647
———— Revised statutes on (Nova Sco-		MIRECOURT. Les contemporains.....	479
tia.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		———— Echec et Mat.....	881
<i>Mines and minerals in Canada</i> . See		———— La Duchesse de Chevreuse	881
<i>Metals</i> .		———— La bourse.....	267
<i>Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotia</i> .		———— Le petit-fils de Pigault-	
Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		Lebrun.....	883
<i>Mining Engineers' Institute</i> , Transac-		———— La queue de Voltaire... ..	883
tions.....	764	et ses contemporains.	
<i>Ministerial amusements</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Par A. Fraisse. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
152.		vol. 1.	
<i>Ministerial Responsibility</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		MIREHOUSE, John. Crime and its causes,	
<i>Minnesota</i> . History of.....	1257	&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
———— Travels in.....	1387	MIRKHOND. Histoire des Sassanides... ..	457
———— Maps respecting.....	1387	———— Histoire des sultans du	
———— Year Book.....	1257	Kharezm.....	457
———— Statistics.....	1257	———— Early Kings of Persia... ..	453
———— Historical Society Annals		Miroir de la France.....	479
and Collections.....	1257	Mirror for Magistrates.....	374
———— State Laws, Journals and		Mirror of Literature, Amusement, &c. .	917
Documents.....	187	Mirror of Parliament.....	119
———— Law Reports.....	187	Mirror of the Parliament of Canada... ..	161
———— its progress and capabilities		MIRVILLE, de. Des esprits.....	591
in 1860 and 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		———— Question des esprits..	591
61.		———— Manifestations histo-	
———— Message (1862) of the Gover-		riques.....	591
nor to the Legislature of. <i>Am.</i>		Miscegenation. The theory of the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 61.		blending of the Races, applied	
<i>Minstrelsy</i> , English and Foreign.		to the American White Man and	
Various Notices of.....	804	the Negro. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
<i>Mints</i> .....	679, 765	Miscellanies. History & Philosophy,	
MINTURN, R. B. New York to Delhi..	555	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.	
		Miser. The,—a Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
		<i>Misère</i> .....	260



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Misère et Misérables.....	878	MITCHELL, J. L. Canada Gazetteer and Business Directory for 1864-5..	1418
Miseries of human life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		————— & Co's. Canada Classified Directory for 1865-66.....	1418
MISLIN, Mgr. Les Saints Lieux.....	550	MITCHELL, J. M. Runic literature of Scandinavia.....	798
MISSIESSY. Installation des vaisseaux.....	688	MITCHELL, John M. The Herring.....	640
————— Arrimage des vaisseaux....	688	MITCHELL, J. W. S. History of Free- masonry.....	307
Missing Link.....	15	MITCHELL, S. A. New General Atlas..	512
Missionary Society of Canada, Eastern District. Wesleyan Methodist Auxiliary, — Report for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		MITCHELL, T. L. Interior of Eastern Australia.....	566
Missionary Society of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 35th Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.		————— Interior of Tropical Australia.....	566
<i>Missions and Missionaries</i> .. 42, 43; <i>P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 192.		MITCHELL, Revd. W. Bryan Maurice..	845
<i>Missions in America</i> .....1190-1198		MITCHELL, W. M. Underground Rail- road from Slavery.....	179
<i>Missions d'Amérique</i> .....1190-1198		MITFORD, Miss. Our Village.....	845
<i>Missions</i> du Diocèse de Québec. Voir <i>Québec, Diocèse de</i> .		————— Recollections of a Lite- rary Life.....	845
Missions dans le Nord-Ouest de l'Amé- rique. Vingt années de, par Mgr. A. Taché. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 152.		Mithridates.....	766
<i>Mississippi</i> . Hist. & Voyages....1252 1256, 1390		<i>Mitta</i> .....1182, 1373	
————— Geology and Agriculture of.....	621	MITRAUD. Nature des sociétés.....	236
<i>Missouri</i> . General Statutes.....	190	MITTERMAIER, Prof. Effect of Drunken- ness on Criminal Responsibility.	241
MISTRAL, F. Mireille.....	878	————— On Capital Punish- ment.....	248
MITCHELL. American Atlas.....	1341	<i>Mnémonique</i> .....	775
MITCHELL, C. British Newspaper Press Directory.....	914	MOBERLEY, G. H. The Christians in Rome during the three first Centuries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
MITCHELL, D. G. (Ik Marvel.) Reve- ries of a Bachelor.....	845	Mocha. Account of.....	551
————— Dream Life.....	845	Modèles de marbrerie.....	739
————— My Farm at Edge- wood.....	654	Modèles de menuiserie.....	739
————— Gleanings on the fields of Continental Europe...	535	Modèles de serrurerie.....	739
————— Battle Summer.....	432	Modèles d'orfèvrerie.....	731
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States.....	1372	MODENA, Duke of. Vindication of the. By Marquis of Normanby. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 291.	
MITCHELL, Henry. Suggestions on the quantity and quality of Trinidad Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		Modern Orator.....	121
MITCHELL, J. Manual of Assaying....	765	Modern Reports.....	151
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wallen- stein.....	504	MODESTE. Cherté des grains.....	279
		MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei militaris.. ————— Précis des termes de la milice.....	822
		Modus tenendi Parliamentum.....	109
		MOENS, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands.....	541

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOERENHOUT. Voyage dans le grand océan .....	568	MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Speech on the State of the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
MOFFAT, J. C. Study of <i>Æsthetics</i> ...	689	————— Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Labours in South Africa.....	43	MOLIERE. Œuvres .....	870
MOFRAS, Duflot de. Exploration de l'O-région, des Californies, &c.....	1391	————— Sa vie.....	495
MOGES, Marquis de. Baron Gros' Embassy to China and Japan.....	557	————— and RACINE, and the French Drama.....	801
————— Souvenirs d'une embassy en Chine.....	557	MOLINA, l'abbé. Histoire naturelle du Chili .....	1204
Mohamadan and Hindoo laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		MOLINÆI, C. Opera.....	200
MOHAMMED. See MAHOMET.		MOLINARI, G. de. Les fers et les houilles .....	765
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA's Algebra.....	600	————— Etudes économiques. ....	254
Mohammedan Empire in Spain.....	439	————— L'abbé de St. Pierre, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	223
————— in India.....	454, 457, 902	MOLINET, Jean. Chroniques.....	414
Mohammedan Law.....	91, 172	MOLITOR. Traité des obligations.....	93
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Century.	548	————— La possession.....	93
MOHAN LAL's Travels in the Punjab...	554	MOLL, L. Agriculture et colonisation.	653
MOIGNO. Répertoire d'optique.....	589	————— Encyclopédie d'agriculture...	650
————— Cosmos, (recueil périodique).	921	————— et GAYOT, Eug. La connaissance générale du bœuf.....	658
————— Tableau des connaissances humaines.....	57	MOLLET. Gnomonique graphique....	731
MOINE DE SAINT-GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand.....	413	MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey to the Pacific	1372
MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature .....	802	MOLLIER, G. Voyage dans la république de Colombia.....	1358
————— Life of Mansie Wauch..	829	————— Travels in the Republic of Colombia .....	1358
MOIR, J. M. Capital Punishment....	248	MOLLOY, C. De jure maritimo et navali	99
MOLAND, Louis. Origines littéraires de la France.....	800	MOLLOY, P. Reports .....	153
MOLÉ, Mathieu. Mémoires.....	418	Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of .....	636
MOLÈNES, de. Les femmes poètes....	801	<i>Mollusques</i> .....	644
————— Romans et nouvelles.....	883, 885	MOLROGUER, P. Régime municipal de la France.....	235
MOLERI. La traite des blanches.....	885	MOLT, T. F. Traité de musique vocale.	1409
MOLESWORTH, (J. T.) and CANDY, T. Marathi Dictionary.....	782	<i>Molukes</i> . Voyages aux.....	569
MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Works of Hobbes.	61	————— Histoire.....	471, 438
————— Speech on the Canada Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome.....	324
————— Report of Committee of the House of Commons on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		<i>Monarchie</i> . Histoire de la.....	226
————— Notes on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		<i>Monarchy</i> , see <i>Government</i> .	
		MONARDES. De secunda vena.....	666
		————— De simplicibus medicamentis.....	666
		MONARQUE, J. B. His trial for burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Monastères</i> . . . . .	33, 37, 376, 711, 919	MONK, General. Life of, by Guizot . . .	386
Voir aussi <i>Ordres Religieux</i> .		MONK, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c. .	549
<i>Monasteries</i> . History of . . . . .	376	MONK, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits. ♥	529
Suppression of . . . . .	37	MONK, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley . . . .	481
in the East . . . . .	524	Monkeys. History of . . . . .	637
<i>Monastic Orders and Institutions</i> . . .	18	MONMERQUÉ. Vie de Brantome . . . .	482
33, 376, 378, 711, 919		Sur Tallemant des Réaux . . . . .	502
MONBODDO, Lord. Origin and progress		Théâtre français au	
of Language . . . . .	776	moyen-âge . . . . .	869
MONCRIEF, Major. Expedition against		MONMOUTH, Duke of. Life, by Roberts.	389
Quebec . . . . .	1277	<i>Monnaie (Monnaies)</i> . . . . .	262, 270
MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education.		MONNIER, Alex. De l'assistance . . . .	260
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		MONNIER, Désiré. Traditions populaires.	327
MONDOT. Histoire des Indiens . . . . .	1186	MONNIER, Henri. Mémoires de Joseph	
<i>Monetary Crisis of 1857</i> . On the . . .	257	Prudhomme . . . . .	884
262, 264, 266		MONNIN, l'abbé Alfred. Le curé d'Ars.	33
<i>Monetary System</i> . See <i>Currency Ques-</i>		Mono Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan	
<i>tion</i> .		Methodists of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
MONETTE, J. W. Discovery and settle-		89.	
ment of the Mississippi Valley. . .	1252	MONRO, Alex. New Brunswick, &c. . .	1337
<i>Money</i> . . . . .	215, 256, 257, 264	On Land Surveying . . . . .	749
Mystery of, explained . . . . .	257	Statistics of British	
Ought it to be intrinsic or sym-		North America . . . . .	1269
bolical? . . . . .	918	History and Statistics of	
Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 11,		British North America . . . . .	1269
14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 147-170, 173,		MONRO, E. Pastoral life . . . . .	29
176, 195, 211, 247.		MONSEIGNAT, C. de. Un chapitre de la	
See, also, <i>Coins</i> ; <i>Interest of Money</i> ;		révolution française . . . . .	427
<i>Usury Laws</i> .		Le Cid Campéador. . . . .	881
On the cost of obtaining. By		MONSELET, Chas. Romans et nouvelles	
N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309,		881, 883	
322.		MONSON's Naval Tracts . . . . .	406
Private and Government paper.		MONSON, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the	
On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 310, 322.		Spaniards and Portuguese . . . .	1176
Money theory. New,—By Thos. Gal-		MONSTRELET. Chroniques . . . . .	418, 414
braith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.		Chronicles . . . . .	352
Money, Morals and Progress. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		MONTABERT, P. de. Traité de la pein-	
vol. 249.		ture . . . . .	712
MONEY, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch		L'Artistaire . . . . .	713
government . . . . .	464	Montagnaise, ou Chipeweyan. Prières,	
MONCE. Dictionnaire de physique . . .	572	&c., en langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
Géométrie descriptive . . . . .	602	73.	
Application de l'analyse à la		MONTAGNE. Cryptogames . . . . .	610
géométrie . . . . .	602	<i>Montagnes Rocheuses</i> . Missions . . . .	1194
MONGEZ. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc.	309	Voyages . . . . .	1391
Moniteur universel . . . . .	921	MONTAGU, B. On the Punishment of	
Réimpression de l'ancien . . . . .	426	Death . . . . .	247
Moniteur (le) illustré des inventions. .	741	Reports in Bankruptcy. . . . .	153

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MONTAGU, B. and AYRTON, S. Reports.	153	MONTALEMBERT. Pie IX et la France	
On Bank-		en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
ruptey .....	140	vol. 11.	
and BLIGH, R. Reports..	153	— Pius IX and France in	
and CHITTY, E. Reports.	153	1849 and 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
and MACARTHUR, J. Re-		260.	
ports .....	153	— L'Insurrection Polo-	
and NEALE. Law and		naise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
practice of Elections .....	113	— The In surrection in	
MONTAGU, Marquise de. Mémoires..	496	Poland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
MONTAGU, J. Life, and Affairs at the		MONTAUBAN, Sieur de. Voyage of....	1181
Cape of Good Hope .....	469	MONTBRION. Dictionnaire du commerce.	271
MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and		MONTCALM. Expedition to Fort George	
Works, by Lord Wharncliffe ...	845	1190, 1192	
— New edition,		— Eloge historique de. <i>Bro.</i>	
by W. Moy Thomas.....	845	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
MONTAGU, Lord R. On Church and		— Montcalm vengé. <i>Bro.</i>	
State .....	217	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 129.	
— A Mirror in		MONTCLOUX. De la comptabilité en	
America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		France.....	264
MONTAIGNE. Essais.....	71	<i>Monte Video. Hist.</i> .....	1205
— Works .....	71	MONTEAGLE, Lord. The Corn laws. The	
— Sa vie, par Grün.....	496	consequences of the Sliding Scale	
— The Essayist, by Bayle St.		examined and exposed, &c.	
John .....	496	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
MONTAIGU. Organisation du travail...	258	— Substances of a Speech	
MONTALEMBERT. Des intérêts catholi-		on Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ques au XIXe siècle.....	238	352.	
— Ste. Elisabeth de Hon-		MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et	
grie.....	25	de la littérature américaines...	1229
— Du vandalisme et du		— Types américains.	
catholicisme dans l'art .....	689	Le puffiste .....	1229
— Les moines d'occident.	31	— Le socialisme en	
— The Monks of the		province .....	237
West .....	31	MONTEIL, A. A. Histoire des Français.	411
— Pie IX et Lord Pal-		MONTMONT, A. Bibliothèque univer-	
merston .....	215	selle des voyages.....	1345
— Un débat sur l'Inde..	232	MONTEPIN. L'idiot.....	883
— Essay on Colonial po-		MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien	
licy .....	32	Pérou .....	1172, 1203
— Avenir de l'Angleterre	232	MONTESQUIEU. Œuvres.....	223
— Political future of		— Spirit of the Laws.....	223
England .....	232	MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'A-	
— Le père Lacordaire..	46	quin.....	60
— Memoir of Lacor-		MONTFALCON. Salubrité dans les grandes	
daire.....	46	villes .....	676
— Œuvres.....	879		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
MONTFAUCON. Les monuments de la monarchie française.....	410	Montreal. Hist.....	1400
——— L'antiquité expliquée..	310	——— Reports on Trade and Com- merce of.....	1400
——— Usages sous Théodose le Grand.....	324	——— Map of, by F. N. Boxer....	1400
——— Correspondance avec Mabillon.....	24	——— Directory.....	1418
MONTFERRIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques...	598	——— Missions du diocèse de....	1195
MONTFLEURY. La femme juge et partie.	871	——— Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de	1196
MONTFORT, Simon de. Chronique.....	413	——— Congrégation de Notre- Dame de.....	1196
MONTGLAT, le Marquis de. Mémoires..	417	——— Histoire des Sœurs de la Charité.....	1196
MONTGOLFIER. Vie de la Sœur Bour- geoys.....	1196	——— Charte et règlements, etc.	164
MONTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture.	729	——— Charter and By-laws, &c....	164
MONTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight.....	496	——— On the commerce of,— By Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
MONTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works.....	861	——— Recorder's Court. Re- port of proceedings for 1860 and for 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80, 113, 142.	
——— Life of, by J. Arm- strong.....	1226	——— General Hospital. By- laws, &c. Charter as amended. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
Monthly Packet of Evening Readings.	916	——— Ladies Benevolent So- ciety of. Report for 1850. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 87.	
MONTOLON, le Gén. Captivité de Na- poléon.....	430	——— Harbours and Docks. Reports of J. C. Trantwine on, and reply by Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
MONTI. Caius Gracchus.....	891	——— The Gavazzi riot in <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
MONTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		——— Natural History Society of. Constitution, By-laws and reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	
MONTIGNY, le vicomte de. Education du cheval.....	658	——— Catalogue of the Library and Museum of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
——— Manuel du négociant en Chine.....	283	——— Retrospective glance at the pro- gress of the,—By Major R. Lach- lan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
MONTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mis- sion du Mississippi.....	1193	——— Numismatic Society. Constitution and By-laws of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
MONTIZAMBERT, E. L. Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42, 84.			
MONTLÉON. Mémoires.....	428		
——— Voyage de New York à la Nouvelle Orléans.....	1368		
MONTLEZUN. Souvenirs des Antilles...	1360		
MONTLUC, Blaise de. Mémoires.....	415		
——— Commentaires.....	418, 681		
MONTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) Esquisse de sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 120.			
——— Le 200ème anniversaire de son arrivée en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.			
MONTPIENSIER, Duc de. Mémoires.....	428		
MONTPIENSIER, Mlle. de. Mémoires...	416		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Montreal.</i> Temporal and Pastoral Aid Society. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Montreal Condensed Reports.....	1416
Art Association Exhibition, 1865. Catalogue of works of Art exhibited at. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		MONTRESOR. Mémoires.....	417
Rules and Regulations of the Montreal Club. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		MONTREUIL. Histoire du droit byzantin.	93
fish and game protection club, fifth annual report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		MONTROND, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères.....	20
Son histoire et ses principaux monuments. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique.....	20
Lecture sur les premiers colons de—Par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MONTUCLA. Quadrature du cercle....	605
Lecture sur la vocation de la colonie de Montréal, par le même. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 152.		<i>Monts-de-Piété</i> .....	265
Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Par le Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MONTULÉ, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique	1350
Séminaire de Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		MONTYON. Ministres célèbres de France	423
Société historique de. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 86.		L'influence des impôts sur les peuples.....	250
Institut National de. Constitution et Règlements. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.		Montyon, les prix.....	71
Institut Canadien de. Annuaire, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151, 152.		Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana..	217
Institut Canadien-français de. Constitution &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		Monumenta Historica Britannica.....	332
Circulaire (1866) de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Chirurgie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.		MOODIE, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush.	1402
Montreal Gazette. The.....	1413, 1663	Life in the Clearings... ..	1402
Montreal Museum (the).....	1413	Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1408
		MOODY, Joseph. Funeral eulogium of. By Rev. Josiah Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
		MOODY, W. Crown Cases Reserved... ..	151
		and MALKIN, B. H. Reports	153
		and ROBINSON, F. Reports.	153
		<i>Moon.</i> Influence, &c., of the.	292, 297, 578, 583
		<i>Moon's Orbit</i> .....	291
		MOORCROFT, (W.) and TREBECK. Travels in the Himalayas .....	555
		MOORE, A. Hand-book of Railway law	144
		MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth Pulpit.....	49
		MOORE, E. Poems and Plays.....	861
		MOORE, E. F. Cases determined by the Judicial Committee.....	152
		Appeals from Indian Courts.....	177
		MOORE, F. Voyage to Georgia .....	1383
		MOORE, Frank. American Eloquence..	181
		Diary of the American Revolution .....	1263
		Rebellion Record....	1263
		MOORE, G. Body in relation to the Mind .....	72

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOORE, G. Power of the Soul over the Body .....	72	MORANT, P. History of Essex .....	405
— The Lost Tribes and the Saxons .....	21	<i>Moravians</i> , see <i>United Brethren</i> .	
MOORE, H. Solicitor's Book of Forms. ....	130	MORDECAI, Capt. A. United States Military Establishment .....	685
— Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles. ....	141	— Report of Experiments on Gunpowder .....	686
MOORE, Hugh. Memoir of Ethan Allen .....	1228	— Report of Military Commission to Europe, in 1855 and 1856 .....	685
— Dictionary of Quotations .....	784	MORDRET, Dr. A. E. <i>Traité pratique des affections nerveuses</i> .....	668
MOORE, Dr. J. Zeluco .....	828	MORE, Hannah. Life of .....	496
MOORE, J. B. Historical sketch of Concord .....	1239	— Percy, a play .....	860
MOORE, J. G. Patent Office and Patent Laws .....	186	MORE, Sir Thomas. Life of, by Forster .....	496
MOORE, J. W. Encyclopedia of Music. ....	721	— Life of, by Mackintosh .....	496
MOORE, Hon. P. H. Address delivered at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		— Life of, by Roper .....	496
MOORE, R. On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 168.		— Utopia .....	239
MOORE, T. Ferns of Great Britain ....	646	MOREAU, Hégésippe. <i>Le myosotis</i> .....	879
MOORE, Thomas. History of Ireland ..	400	— Sa vie et ses œuvres .....	879
— Poetical Works .....	861	MOREAU HENRY. <i>Politique française en Amérique</i> .....	234
— Life of Byron .....	483	MOREAU, M. C. <i>Les prêtres français aux Etats-Unis</i> .....	1196
— Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald .....	488	MOREAU CHRISTOPHE. <i>Droit à l'oisiveté</i> ..	260
— Life of Sheridan .....	500	— Défense du projet de loi sur les prisons .....	246
— Suppressed Letters to Power .....	496	— Problème de la misère .....	260
— Memoirs, by Lord J. Russell .....	496	MOREAU DE JONNÈS. <i>Elémens de statistique</i> .....	286
MOORSOM, Capt. W. S. Letters from Nova Scotia .....	1405	— Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité .....	286
— Historical Record of the 52nd Regiment .....	408	— Statistique de la Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande .....	286
MOQUIN-TANDON. <i>Monographie des hirudinées</i> .....	641	— Statistique de l'agriculture .....	286
MORAES, F. de. Palmerin of England. ....	897	— Statistique de l'industrie .....	286
<i>Moral Philosophy</i> , see <i>Philosophy</i> .		— La Prusse, son progrès politique et social .....	238
<i>Morals, Public</i> , see <i>Political and Social Science</i> .		— Ethnogénie Casienne .....	628
<i>Morale</i> .....	71, 72, 74	MOREAU DE LA SARTHE. Notice sur Lavater .....	494
<i>Morale et Politique</i> .....	223	MOREAU DE ST. RÉMY. <i>Lois et constitutions des colonies de St. Domingue, Martinique, &amp;c.</i> ..	1207
<i>Morale sociale</i> .....	224		
Moralistes français .....	71		
Morality of Public Men .....	233		
MORAN, C. Money .....	257		





	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORIN, J. Manuel de médecine.....	669	MORRIS, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains.....	1391
— Manuel de l'amidonnier et du vermicellier.....	737	MORRIS, P. On the state of Newfoundland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
MORIN, P. L. Plan de la bataille de Chateauguay.....	1447	— History, Constitution, Fisheries, &c., of Newfoundland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
— Carte des voyages de Jacques Cartier.....	1271	MORRIS, Gen. W. H. Infantry Tactics.	685
MORISON, J. Fathers and Founders of the Missionary Society.....	43	MORRIS, W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on the Clergy Reserves Question...	1198
MORISON, J. C. Life and times of St. Bernard.....	31	MORRIS and LYCETT. On Mollusca....	627
MORITZ's Travels in England.....	536	MORRISON, C. On Labour and Capital.	256
MORLEY, H. Palissy the Potter.....	497	— On Railway Legislation.	270
— Bartholomew Fair.....	404	MORRISON, R. Memoirs, by his widow.	496
— Life of Cornelius Agrippa.....	485	— British Embassy to China. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
— English Writers before Chaucer.....	803	— Philosophical View of China.....	779
MORLEY, W. H. Digest of Reports, India Courts.....	177	MORRISON, W. H. Observations on the system of Metallic Currency adopted in this country. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
— Administration of Justice in India.....	177	MORSE, Arthur. Essay on Agriculture and the Corn laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
Mormon. The Book of.....	1199	MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer... 1340	
Mormons.....	1199, 1257, 1662	<i>Mort</i> .....	668, 661
MORNAND. Guide en Belgique.....	534	<i>Morts</i> . Danses des.....	60
— La vie de Paris.....	883	<i>Mortality</i> . Rates of.... 256, 266, 286, 297, 298, 671, 677	
— et VILBORT (J.) Voyage illustré.....	526	See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
Mornings of the Recess, 1861-64....	853	Mortality. On Bills of.....	290
Morocco. Travels in..... 560, 561, 540		<i>Mortgages</i> . Law of.....	140
— History of.....	470	<i>Mortmain</i> .....	142
MORPHY, J. Recollections of a visit to Great Britain in 1862.....	1410	MORTON, James. The Colonies of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
MORPHY, Paul. Choix de parties d'échecs.....	724	MORTON, John C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.....	652
— Games of Chess.....	724	— Nature and Property of Soils.....	651
MORRELL, L. A. The American Shepherd.....	659	— Resources of Estates... 654	
Morrin College, Quebec. See <i>Quebec city</i> .		— Dairy Husbandry.... 654	
MORRIS, Alexander. Lecture on British North America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		— The Prince Consort's Farms.....	654
— Essay on Canada.....	773	MORTON, S. G. <i>Crania Americana</i> . 633, 1184	
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of.....	1228	— <i>Crania Ægyptiaca</i> .... 629	
MORRIS, Hon. James. On his resignation as Cashier of the Commercial Bank, Brockville. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		— Ethnological Papers... 629	
MORRIS, Lewis. His Papers.....	1247	— Physical Characteristics of American Indians.....	1186

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORTON, T. Plays.....	860	MOUHOT, H. Travels in Indo-China...	555
MORTON, Wm. T. G. On the application of ethereal vapor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		MOULAC. Portulan des côtes de la Manche.....	538
MORUS. Son histoire.....	496	MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Heraldica...	508
<i>Mosaic Law</i> . On the.....	19, 214	——— Heraldry of Fish.....	508
Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch consid- ered.....	12	MOUNIER, M. L. De l'action du clergé. 238 ——— De l'agriculture en France.....	652
<i>Mosaic Pavements</i> .....	706, 727	MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters.....	496
MOSCHUS. Opera, (Græce et Latine)..	814	MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wil- derness.....	845
MOSCHZISKER, F. A. Guide to German Literature.....	798	——— Sermons.....	50
MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of Mechanics ——— Principles of Engineering	745 708	——— Journal during a Visit to Red River.....	1198
MOSELEY, J. Law of Inferior Courts ..	137	——— Memoirs, by his son, Rev. A. W. Mountain.....	496
——— What is contraband of War?.....	95	——— Thoughts on Annexation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
——— Political Elements.....	226	——— Sermon on the Education of the poor and the importance of Family Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 100.	
MOSELY, W. Reports.....	152	——— Sermon on the awful visitation of Cholera Mor- bus in 1832. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
MOSES.....	19, 214	——— Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Quebec in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
MOSHEIM, J. L. Commentaries on Christianity.....	23	——— Sermon on the responsibility of Englishmen in the Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
——— Ecclesiastical His- tory.....	23	——— Letter respect- ing Synodical action in his Dio- cese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
——— Memoirs of the Church in China.....	42	<i>Mountains</i> .....	579, 585, 620, 291
MOSKOWA, Le Prince de la. Souvenirs et récits.....	883	MOUNTMORRES, Lord. History of the Irish Parliament.....	120
<i>Mosquito Shore</i> .....	1361	MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia.....	30
MOSS, Michael. Seizure by the Japa- nese of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		MOURCIN, de. Dictionnaire grec fran- çais.....	783
MOSSÉ. L'art de gagner sa vie....	76, 726	MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
MOSSMAN'S Gold Regions of Australia..	567	MOUSTEY, F. Système du monde....	580
MOSSMAN (S.) and BANISTER. Australia visited and revisited.....	567	MOUY, Ch. de. Don Carlos et Philippe II.....	483
MOTHERWELL, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy.....	862		
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Re- public.....	438		
——— History of the United Netherlands.....	438		
——— Civil War in America..	1268		
MOTTEVILLE, Mde. de. Mémoires....	416		
MOUAT, F. J. Anatomical Plates.....	678		
——— Adventures among the Andaman Islanders.....	464		
MOUCHET. Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour.....	869		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOWAT, Hon. O. Letter on the Bill for quieting titles. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières.	668
MOWATT, Mrs. Autobiography of an Actress .....	496	MULLER, G. P. Voyages et découvertes des Russes .....	1406
MOWRY, Hon. S. Geography, &c., of Arizona and Sonora. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		MULLER, J. On Fortification .....	684
<i>Moyen-âge</i> . Histoire du .....	327	MULLER, Jean de. Histoire de la con- fédération suisse .....	438
<i>Moyen-âge et renaissance</i> .....	692	————— Sa biographie .....	496
MOYLAN, Rev. Mr. Correspondence with Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		MULLER, John. Principles of Physics and Meteorology .....	586
MOYSE .....	19, 214	————— On Galvanism .....	614
MOZARD. Sa vie, par Stendhal .....	496	————— On Electricity .....	614
MOZIN. Dictionnaire français-allemand.	785	MULLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece .....	795
MOZLEY, J. B. On the Baptismal con- troversy .....	29	————— Numismatique d'Alex- andre le Grand .....	312
————— On Miracles .....	44	————— Archéologie .....	310
MUDIE, R. Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air ..	585	MULLER, Max. On Buddhism .....	55
————— Feathered Tribes of the British Isles .....	639	————— History of Sanskrit lite- rature .....	54
MUELLER, F. Phytographiæ Australiæ.	649	————— Sanskrit Grammar .....	781
MUFFLING, Baron. My Missions to Con- stantinople and St. Petersburg.	448	————— Lectures on the Science of Language. First and second series .....	776
MUGGE, T. Switzerland in 1847 .....	542	MULLINS, Edward. On the Magistracy of England, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
————— Life and love in Norway ..	895	MULLINS, Miss R. E. Contributions to the "Literary Garland" .....	1409
MUIR, F. Stamp and Tax Office manual.	146	See LEPROHON, Mme. J. L.	
MUIR, W. Life of Mahomet .....	56	MULLNER. L'expiation .....	892
MUIR, W. J. C. Our National Archi- tecture .....	706	MULLOCK, Bishop. Lectures on New- foundland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of Watt .....	748	MULLOCK, D. M. Mistress and Maid ..	845
————— Mechanical Inven- tions of Watt .....	748	————— Christian's mistake ..	845
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine ..	596	————— A noble Life .....	845
MULKINS, Rev. Hannibal. Report on the working and effects of prohi- bitory Legislation to prevent in- temperance in New England States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		————— The two marriages ..	845
MULLALY, J. History of the Atlantic Cable .....	732	MULOCK, Rev. John A. Defence of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on a road from the Columbia to Missouri rivers .....	754	<i>Mummies</i> .....	313
MULLER, C. O. History and Antiquities of the Doric Race .....	322	MUNCHAUSEN, baron de. Ses aventures.	884
MULLER, Eug. La Mionette .....	881	MUNDELL, Alexander. The operation of the Corn laws during the last sixty years. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
		————— Comparative view of the industrial situation of Great Britain from 1775 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes.....	567	MURRAY'S Hand-Book for Ireland....	527
MUNDY, Admiral Sir R. Palermo and Naples in 1859-61.....	436	———— Hand-Book for India.....	528
<i>Municipal, Droit</i> .....	211-213, 201	———— Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine.....	528
Municipal and Agricultural Acts of L. C.....	166	———— Hand-Book to the Cathedrals of England.....	527
Municipal and Road Act of L. Canada.	166	———— Official Hand-Book of Church and State.....	104
Municipal Manual for Upper Canada..	166	MURRAY, A. Victoria Almanac.....	286
<i>Municipal Corporations. England</i> .....	108	MURRAY, Alexander. History of Euro- pean Languages.....	793
———— Ireland. <i>Eng.</i>		MURRAY, Hon. A. M. Letters from the United States, &c.....	1372
<i>P.</i> , vol. 73.		MURRAY, Andrew and Robert. Ship- building and Steamships.....	710
<i>Municipal Corporations Law</i> .....	143, 292	MURRAY, E. Morocco, Spain, &c.....	540
MUNOZ, Don Juan B. History of the New World.....	1178	MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs of Roumania.....	898
MUNRO, Sir T. Life, by Gleig.....	496	MURRAY, H. Account of Discoveries in Africa.....	559
MUNTANER. Chroniques.....	414	———— Discoveries in Asia.....	547
MUNTZ, T. Krim-Girai, Khan of the Crimea.....	447	———— Discoveries in North Ame- rica, and in the Polar Seas.....	528, 1268
MURCHISON, Sir R. J. Siluria.....	620	———— History, Industry and Commerce of the United States of America.....	1217
MURDOCH, B. Epitome of the Laws of Nova Scotia.....	171	MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free.....	1371
———— History of Nova Scotia.	1337	MURRAY, J. Memoir of... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
MURE, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece.....	794	MURRAY, J. Electricité atmosphérique.	590
MURENA. Violences publiques.....	201	MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and Traveller's Guide to and through Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
MURET. La vérité aux ouvriers.....	235	MURRAY, P. J. Reformatory Schools..	245
MURGER. Romans et nouvelles. 881, 882,	885	MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels.....	710
MURHARD. Supplément à Martens... 96		MURRAY, T. B. Account of Pitcairn's Island.....	471
MURPHY, A. Plays.....	860	MURRAY, J. B. C. History of Usury... 145	
———— All in the Wrong. <i>Eng.</i>		MUSEUS. Héro et Léandre.....	810
<i>P.</i> , vol. 188.		MUSCUTT, E. History of Church Laws.	217
MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class Book.....	651	Musée de Versailles.....	697
MURPHY, J. Russia at the Coronation of Alexander II.....	448	Musée français.....	693
MURPHY, J. C. Arabian Antiquities of Spain.....	439	Musées de France.....	693
———— Mahometan Empire in Spain.....	439	Musées d'Espagne.....	693
MURPHY, R. Theory of Algebraical Equations.....	600	Musées d'Italie.....	693
MURRAY'S Hand-Books for Travellers in Europe, Turkey and Egypt. 527,	528	Musées d'Allemagne.....	693
———— Hand-Book for North Wales.	527		
———— Hand-Book for South Wales.	527		
———— Hand Book for Kent & Sussex, Devon and Cornwall.....	527		
———— Hand-Book for Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight.....	527		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Musées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hol- lande, Russie.....	693	MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'instruc- tion publique en Canada. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 48, 65.	
Museum of Practical Geology.....	295, 618	<i>Mysticisme</i> .....	60
Museum, British. See <i>British Museum</i> .		<i>Mythologie (Mythology)</i> .....	309, 310, 690
MUSGRAVE, G. M. Rambles through Normandy.....	540	NACÉRI, (le). Traité d'hippologie... ..	658
———— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné.....	540	NADAL, l'abbé A. Histoire des ves- tales.....	53
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Memoirs of Irish Rebellions.....	401	———— Luxe des dames romaines.....	324
MUSGRAVE, Capt. T. Castaway on the Auckland Islands.....	570	NADAL, l'abbé J. C. Eloquence sacrée. . .	19
MUSHET, D. Wrongs of Animals....	239	NADAULT DE BUFFON. Irrigations.....	656
MUSHET, E. Effects of Bank Issues... ..	263	———— Des usines sur les cours d'eau.....	206
———— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 167.		———— Cours d'agricul- ture.....	651
MUSHET, Robert. Attempt to explain from facts the effect of the issues of the Bank of England, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.		NADER CHAH. Histoire de.....	453
<i>Music</i> . History and Art of..720-722, 827; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 155.		———— History of.....	453
———— Of the Church.....	29	NAIGEON. Philosophie.....	57
———— Military.....	683	———— Mémoires sur Diderot.....	486
<i>Musiciens</i> . Biographie des.....	720	Nain Jaune, (le).....	921
<i>Musique</i> .....720-722, 827		NALSON, J. Historical Collections:....	383
<i>Musique sacrée</i> .....	29	<i>Names</i> . Family and Christian.....	508
MUSKAU, Prince. Mémoires et voyages. Egypt and Mehemet- Ali.....	535 468	NAMUR, P. Bibliographie belge.....	899
<i>Musketry Instruction in the British Army</i> . Works on.....	684	NANGIS, Guil. de. Chronique.....	413
MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures.....	733	NANGLE, Edward. Spiritualism fairly tried. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
MUSSET, Alf. de. Œuvres.....	880	NANQUETTE, H. Aménagement des forêts.....	657
MUSSET, P. de. Romans divers..880, 881, 885 Voyage en Italie.....	885 542	NAPIER'S Practice of Civil Bill Courts, &c.....	137
MUSSET-PATHAY. De la vie et des ou- vrages de J. J. Rousseau.....	499	NAPIER, Sir C. War in Syria.....	456
<i>Mustard Seed</i> . As a Cure. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		———— Baltic Campaign.....	448
MUSTON, A. Israel of the Alps.....	42	———— Life and Correspon- dence, by Elers Napier.....	496
<i>Musulmans</i> .....56, 307		NAPIER, Sir C. J. Life, by his Brother. Lights and Shades of Military Life.....	496 683
MUTER, Mrs. Travels in India, China, &c.....	555	———— Administration of Scinde.....	460
MUTHUON, J. Traité des forges catalanes	765	———— Defects of the In- dian Government.....	460
MYERS, F. Lectures on Great Men... ..	473	———— On the Colonies....	155
MYLNE, (J. W.) and CRAIG, R. D. Re- ports.....	152	———— William the Conque- ror.....	845
———— and KEEN, B. Reports.	152	NAPIER, Elers. Excursions in S. Africa	563
		———— Life of Admiral Napier	496
		NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History....	437

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAPIER, Rt. Hon. J. Lectures on Butler's Analogy.....	48	NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE. On board the Bel-lerophon, in 1815. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing.....	728	————— and the Bourbons. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
NAPIER, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters.....	398	————— Character of, by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
————— Memorials of Dundee....	398	————— Character of, by General Dumouriez. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.	
————— The case for the Crown <i>in re</i> the Wigton Martyrs proved to be myths, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		————— In Egypt and the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Conquest of Scinde.....	461	————— In the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
————— Defence of General Sir C. J. Napier's conduct in India.....	460	————— Invasion of Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
————— Peninsular War.....	331	————— On his Coronation by the Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
————— Life of, by H. A. Bruce.....	496	NAPOLÉON II. <i>Voir</i> REICHSTADT.	
Naples. Hist. . 436, 437; <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		NAPOLÉON III. <i>Ceuvres</i> .....	235
————— Travels in.....	528, 541	————— Histoire de Jules César.	820
Naples, political, social, &c., by Lord B.	542	————— Des idées Napoléoniennes.....	235
Naples et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		————— History of Julius Caesar	820
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE.....	429-431	————— Prisoner of Ham.....	432
————— Sa correspondance, publiée par ordre de Napoléon III.....	430	————— Sketch of, by Wikoff.	432
————— Discours et opinions.....	234	————— Letters of an Englishman concerning.....	433
————— Conversations religieuses.....	430	————— Life and Writings by a British Officer.....	433
————— Recueil chronologique de ses lettres et proclamations.....	234	————— The Personal Antichrist, by Baxter.....	51
————— Lettres à Joséphine.....	430	————— His Times, by DePuy.	433
————— Bonaparte au Caire.....	430	————— Political and Historical Works.....	433
————— History of.....	430	NAPOLÉON III et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	
————— Court and Camp of.....	430	————— et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.	
————— Historic doubts of.....		<i>Voir aussi</i> BONAPARTE et JÉRÔME.	
————— 431; <i>P.</i> , vol. 27. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.		NAPOLÉON, le Prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord.....	1661
————— Translation de ses restes mortels.....	431	————— Discours sur la question italienne.....	436
————— His imprisonment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		————— Discours et rapports.....	433

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAPOLÉON, le Prince J. Exposition de 1855.....	772	<i>National Monuments, &amp;c.</i> Free admission to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
----- Discours au Sénat sur la question polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		<i>National Prejudices.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
Réponse à Sir Walter Scott.....	430	National Portrait Gallery.....	475
----- Documents historiques sur la Hollande.....	438	National Review.....	915
NARES, E. Life of Lord Burleigh.....	380	National Society. Report of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
NARES, Lt. G. S. Seamanship.....	687	National Almanac.....	300
NARES, R. Glossary of English Words. 791		National Rifle Association. Reports of Proceedings....683; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
NARRIEN, J. Astronomy and Geodesy. 583		National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans.....	475
----- Origin and Progress of Astronomy.....	583	National Sunday League. A word of warning to the youth of England against the. By Rev. J. T. Baylee, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
NASH, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus.....	319	Nationalité et liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
NASSAU, Guil. de. Entretiens avec le Général Montgomery.....	1263	Nationalités. L'Eglise et les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
Nassau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		----- Les Turcs et les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
Natal History of.....	469	----- La Sainte Alliance et les, par le Baron de Krudner. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.	
----- Description of.....	510, 563	----- Le principe des, par Gonzalez Doutre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
Natation, voir <i>Gymnastique.</i>		<i>Native Americanism.</i> .....	49, 179
Natchez. Massacre des.....	1193	<i>Natural History</i> .... 606-615, 523, 577, 579, 824, 947	
National, le.....	1414	Natural History. Annals of, or Magazine of Zoology.....	610
<i>National Debt of Great Britain</i> ... 261; <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 18, 20, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41, 118, 133, 135, 148, 151, 162, 173-179, 195, 208, 239; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		Natural History Society of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	610
National Agricultural Banking Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161.		Natural History. Calcutta Journal of. 610	
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, see <i>Social Science.</i>		<i>Naturalization Laws.</i> Of England.... 138	
National Association for the promotion of Social Science (1857-8). Prospectus, Rules, &c., of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		----- Of United States. 186, 285, 297	
----- Addresses delivered (1862) before the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293, 374.		<i>Natural Philosophy</i> ... 570-593, 290, 605; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10, 32, 87.	
National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 81, 107.		<i>Natural Theology</i> .....	43
National Drawing Master.....	714	Naturalist. Observations of a... 290, 303	
National Institution. Report of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		<i>Nature Printing.</i> Specimens of... 644, 646, 663	
		Nature and Art, an illustrated magazine.....	915

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAUDET, J. Du prêt à intérêt . . . . .	267	<i>Navigation Laws</i> . . 278-280, 99; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 239, 242.	
——— Instruction publique chez les anciens . . . . .	94	<i>Navigation Laws</i> , as affecting Canada. 1293, 1324, 1325	
——— Les récompenses chez les Romains . . . . .	324	<i>Navigation Schools</i> in Great Britain. Reports on . . . . .	80
——— De l'assistance publique . . . . .	260	NAVILLE. Education publique . . . . .	74
——— Histoire de la noblesse chez les Romains . . . . .	506	——— Charité publique . . . . .	260
NAUDIN, Th. Traité de mnémonique . . . . .	775	Navy Register of United States . . 685; <i>Am. P.</i> ; vol. 26.	
<i>Naufrages</i> . Histoire des . . . . .	1346	Navy List . . . . .	686
Nautical Almanac . . . . .	290, 687	<i>Navy, British</i> . Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions . . . . .	686
<i>Nautical Science</i> . . 576, 577, 599, 604, 686 688, 757, . . . . .	758	——— Anecdotes of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.	
NAUZE, de la. Dissertation sur Pythagore . . . . .	50	——— Law concerning the . . . . .	149
——— Calendrier égyptien . . . . .	302	——— Pamphlets on the State of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 22, 30, 131, 144, 210.	
——— Les peuples de l'Épire avant la guerre de Troie . . . . .	321	NEAL, D. History of the Puritans . . . . .	38
——— Chansons de la Grèce . . . . .	796	——— History of New England . . . . .	1234
Naval Annuitant Society, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent . . . . .	493
<i>Naval Architecture</i> . 709-711, 295, 770; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		NEALE, E. V. Feasts and Fasts . . . . .	218
Naval Arsenal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.		NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam . . . . .	555
<i>Naval Biography</i> . . . . .	477	NEALE, J. M. History of the Eastern Church . . . . .	30
<i>Naval History of Great Britain</i> . . 406; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 173.		——— History of the Patriarchate of Alexandria . . . . .	30
See also, <i>Navy</i> .		——— Voices from the East . . . . .	30
Naval and Military Museum and Library. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		——— Primitive Liturgies of the Church . . . . .	28
Naval Position and Policy of Great Britain . . . . .	686	——— Jansenist Church . . . . .	32
Naval engagements on the Mississippi (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		——— Hymns of the Eastern Church . . . . .	51
Naval and military drill. Short school time with,—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		——— Essays on Liturgiology, &c. . . . .	28
Naval forces of France and England compared. By H. R. H. the Prince de Joinville. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		——— On the Scottish Church liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Naval Warfare. See <i>Coast defences</i> .		——— North and South. Letters to the Guardian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
NAVARETTE'S Account of China . . . . .	465	NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation . . . . .	27
NAVARETTE. Les quatre voyages de Colomb . . . . .	1165	——— History of the Christian Church . . . . .	23
NAVIER. Police de roulage . . . . .	750	——— Memorials of Christian Life . . . . .	23
<i>Navigation</i> . . . 686-688, 511, 521, 757, . . . . .	758		
See also, <i>Marine</i> .			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
NEANDER, A. Planting of the Christian Church .....	23	NEISON, F. G. P. Vital Statistics....	678
————— Life of Jesus Christ....	22	————— Analysis of the Census of New South Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
————— Christian Dogmas.....	23	NELKENBRECHER. Manuel des monnaies	163
Neapolitan Government. Letters on the State prosecutions of the. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		Nelly Armstrong.....	828
NEATE, C. On Capital Punishment....	248	NELSON, Lord. Life, by Pettigrew....	496
————— Two lectures on Trades' Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		————— Life, by Southey.....	496
————— Summary of proceedings in Parliament relating to Corn laws, from 1812 to 1840. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.		————— Vie de, par Lamartine.	496
Nebraska Territory.....	1387	————— Sa vie, par Forgues....	496
NECKER. Législation et commerce des grains .....	250	————— Dispatches, &c.....	332
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Education progressive .....	75	————— Death of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
Necromancers. Lives of the.....	478	NELSON, R. Life and Times, by Secretan.....	496
Necromancy .....	591	NEMESIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	822
Needlework.....	730	NEMNICH, P. A. Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte .....	606
NEELE. Romance of English History..	848	NEMOURS, Duchesse de. Mémoires....	416
Negres. Traite des. Voir <i>Slave Trade</i> .		Nepal and Thibet. Mammalia and Birds, Catalogue, &c. of Specimens..	635
Negrees. See <i>Coloured people and Slavery</i> .		Nepaul .....	555
NEIL, S. Art of Reasoning.....	70	NEPOS. Œuvres (latin-français)....	823
————— Elements of Rhetoric.....	806	————— English translation..	823
————— The Young Debater. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		Neptune Americo Septentrional.....	1363
NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota..	1257	NÉRON. Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances	197
————— Dahkotch Land and Life.	1257	NESBIT, A. On Land Surveying.....	749
NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden .....	663	NESBITT, T. T. Directions de navigation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
NEILSON, Chs. Account of the Battle of Bemis's Heights.....	1264	NESSELRODE.....	475
NEILSON, Hon. John. The Quebec Gazette.....	1413	NETHERCLIFT, F. G. Hand book of Autographs .....	796
————— and L. J. PAPINEAU. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.		NETTEMENT, Alf. Etudes critiques sur le feuilleton .....	801
NEILSON, Joseph. Observations upon Emigration to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		————— Poètes et artistes contemporains.....	801
NEILSON, Peter. Six Years' residence in the United States.....	1380	————— Ruines morales et intellectuelles.....	67
		————— Le roman contemporain .....	801
		————— Hist. de la littérature sous la restauration.....	801
		————— Hist. de la littérature sous le gouvernement de Juillet.	801
		————— Histoire de la conquête d'Alger.....	470
		————— Deux écoles en présence.....	67

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NETTEMENT, M. F. Nouvelle histoire de la révolution française.....	427	New College Lectures.....	79
————— Histoires et légendes irlandaises.....	868	NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopædia of Missions.	43
NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence.....	725	NEWDEGATE, C. N. Customs Tariffs...	280
NEUMANN, K. F. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.....	1219	<i>New England</i> . History of...1233, 1235, 1240	
NEUMANN, Léopold. Recueil de traités et conventions.....	443	————— Travels in.....	1382
NEUMANN & BARETTI's Spanish Dictionary.....	786	New England Historical and Genealogical Register.....	1234
Neutral Powers. Tracts on.....	99	New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
<i>Neutral Ships</i> .....	95, 99, 722	New England and her Institutions ...	1234
Neutral Nations during the war. Discourse on the conduct of Great Britain in respect to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		New England Female Medical College. Annual report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
NEVILLE, (S.) and MANNING, W. M. Reports.....	153	<i>Newfoundland</i> . Reports upon and History of....281, 1309, 1336, 1337, 1662	
————— and PERRY, T. E. Reports.	153	————— Travels in.....	1403
NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables.....	756	————— Missionary work in...	40
NEW, A. H. History of Austria.....	443	————— Fisheries, &c., of....	281
Newark Town. Its claim to certain lands stated and considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.		————— Charts of.....	1392, 1394
NEWBOLD, T. J. British Settlements in Straits of Malacca.....	464	————— Cases in Supreme Court.....	171
<i>New Brunswick</i> . History of.....	1337	————— Journals and Laws...	171
————— Sketches in.....	1404	————— On the state of,—By P. Morris. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
————— Journals and Laws..	171	————— A Chapter in the history of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
————— Map of the Province.	1404	————— Visit, in 1858, to,—By Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
————— Debates in Assembly	171	————— Lectures on,—By Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
————— Fisheries, &c., of....	281	————— Report of a Committee of Her Majesty's Council on the expenditure on account of Paupers in St. John's District. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
————— Boundary with Canada.....	1288, 1294, 1330, 1334	————— History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of,—By P. Morris. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
————— Remarks on the North Western boundary with the United States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.		————— St. John, a port of call for transatlantic steamers. By C. W. Field. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
————— as a home for emigrants, &c. Prize Essays on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Newgate Calendar.....	194
————— On the Agricultural capabilities of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		Newgate Prison. State of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	
————— Imports and Exports for 1847. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		<i>New Grenada</i> . Account of.....	510, 1358
Newcastle Infirmary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 23.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>New Hampshire.</i> History of.....	1239, 1241	NEWMAN, J. H. Of University Educa-	
----- Collections of the		tion .....	78
----- Historical Society .....	1239	----- On Universities.....	78
----- State Laws, Journals		----- Apologia pro Vitâ suâ.	496
and Reports.....	190	----- History of my Reli-	
----- State School Reports.	86	gious Opinions.....	496
----- State Agricultural		----- Letter to the Revd.	
Society Transactions.....	660	Dr. Pusey, on his recent Eireni-	
----- Geology of.....	622	con. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
----- Adjutant General's		NEWMAN, S. P. Practical Rhetoric... 806	
Report .....	685	<i>New Netherland.</i> Remonstrance of, 1649, 1241	
<i>New Hampshire Annual Register.</i> ....	1239	----- History of.....	1241-1244
<i>New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.</i>		<i>New Orleans.</i> Battle of.....	1267
Reports of Visitors, &c. <i>Am.</i>		<i>New Plymouth.</i> Records of the Colony	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 69.		of.....	1237
<i>New Haven.</i> Records.....	188	NEWPORT, C. Voyage to Dominiqua,	
NEWIL, Ch. Contes excentriques.....	881	Porto Rico, &c.....	1349
<i>New Jersey.</i> History of.....	1247, 1420	New Quarterly Review.....	915
----- State Laws.....	190	New Sessions Cases.....	153
----- Geology of.....	621	<i>New South Wales.</i> See <i>Australia</i> and	
----- Proceedings of the Colony		<i>Australian Colonies.</i>	
Council, on a matter of com-		<i>Newspapers</i> , see <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
plaint between the Earl of Ster-		Newspapers. Reprints of Old English.	354
ling and others. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Newspaper Record.....	914
48.		Newspaper Press Directory.....	914
----- Description of. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Newspaper postage. See <i>Postage on</i>	
vol. 3, 19. See also <i>New York</i>		<i>Newspapers.</i>	
and <i>New Jersey.</i>		New Testament, in various languages.	11
<i>New Jersey and Newark Historical So-</i>		New Testament. Questions on the.	
<i>cety.</i> Collections of the.....	1247	By S. Barrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
NEWLAND, Abraham. Life of.....	267	See also <i>Holy Scriptures.</i>	
NEWLAND, H. The Erne, its legends		NEWTON, C. T. History of the discove-	
and fly-fishing.....	725	ries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and	
NEWLAND, Rev. Henry. Whom has the		Branchidæ .....	321
Pope aggrieved. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		NEWTON, Sir I. Opera Omnia.....	574
90.		----- Principia .....	575
NEWMAN, E. On History of Insects... 642		----- Principia demonstra-	
NEWMAN, F. W. Political Economy... 253		ted.....	575
----- Regal Rome.....	324	----- Review of Principia..	575
----- Character of the Sou-		----- Correspondence with	
thern States of America. <i>Am.</i>		Professor Cotes, &c.....	575
<i>P.</i> , vol. 65.		----- Sa vie et ses écrits... 575	
NEWMAN, J. H. Development of Chris-		----- Memoirs of his life and	
tian Doctrine.....	33	writings, by Brewster.....	575
----- Callista .....	24	----- On the Prophecies....	17
----- Loss and Gain.....	51	----- Temple of Solomon... 20	
----- Church of the Fathers.	25	NEWTON, John. On the African Slave	
----- University Lectures..	845	trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Newtonian system. Dialogues on the first principles of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		New York. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court, by J. Alexander and W. Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
<i>New Trials.</i> Law of.....	213	Convention in 1776.	
<i>New York.</i> Documents relative to Colonial History of..... 1242, 1276,	1663	Proceedings in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
Journal of a Voyage to, in 1679-80.....	1245	Thoughts on Taxation in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
Journals of the Provincial Congress and Leg. Council.	180, 1263	Statutes in relation to highways, bridges and ferries, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
Notes of the Convention, 1787.....	180	Finances and internal improvements of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Marriage Licenses issued, previous to 1784.....	1245	Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
History of..... 1241-1245,	1382	Origin of Legislative Assemblies in,—By E. B. O'Callaghan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
Natural History of.....	613	<i>New York City</i> , in 1771. Charter for establishing an hospital in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
Chamber of Commerce.		On the necessity of a public hospital in,—By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
State Annual Reports.....	284	Corporation Library. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
State Catalogue and Reports of Cabinet of Natural History.....	613	Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
State Agricultural Society Transactions.....	661	Directory.....	1245
Census of, for 1855 and 1865.....	1245	History of.....	1145
State Laws and Journals.	191	Pauperism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
State Law Reports.....	191	New York Children's Aid Society. Annual reports for 1856, 1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
State Legislative Documents.....	191	Annual reports for 1858 and 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30, 31.	
Manual for use of Legislature.....	191	New York Freeholder, Nos. 1 to 7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Catalogue of Maps, and Surveys.....	905	New York American Institute.....	661
State School System, &c.	86		
State University, Regent's Manual.....	86		
State Library. Catalogue.....	905		
Annual report for 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.			
Finances, &c.....	1425		
Civil and Criminal Justice.....	191		
Militia system.....	685		
Muster Rolls.....	1269		
Civil, Penal and Political Codes.....	191		
Eccelesiological Society Transactions.....	29		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
New York Historical Society Collections . . . . .	1242; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	<i>New Zealand.</i> New Plymouth the Garden of, — Religious, Social and Natural advantages of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
New York Society Library in 1773. Charter, By-laws and Catalogue of the. . . . .	905; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	<i>New Zealand Association.</i> Statement of the objects of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
New York Convention of Domestic Industry. Memorial of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		Reports and proceedings of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 365, 366, 367.	
New York and New Jersey in 1769. On the boundary line between the Colonies of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		<i>New Zealand Mission.</i> Letters relative to the charges brought against the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
New York and Philadelphia Colleges. Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		Report of Special Committee on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
<i>New Zealand.</i> Acts of Assembly. . . . .	172	Examinations of the above Report. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Legislative Votes and Proceedings. . . . .	172	<i>Niagara Falls</i> . . . . .	1490
Colonization of. . . . .	285	<i>Niagara Falls, or the Wonders of the West: a Poem.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
Statistics of. . . . .	286	<i>Niagara Falls Water Company.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
Botany of. . . . .	649	NICANDER. Opera, (Græce et Latine)..	818
History of. . . . .	49, 471	<i>Nicaragua.</i> Hist. . . . .	1212
Travels in. . . . .	567	Voyages . . . . .	1361
Constitution. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences. . . . .	570
Position, extent, soil, climate, productions, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		Planet Neptune . . . . .	582
The case of the War in. By E. H. Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273. Other pamphlets on this war, in vol. 367.		Architecture of the Heavens . . . . .	582
Justice to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		System of the World. . . . .	581
Steam Communication between Australia, Cape of Good Hope and. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		Planetary System. . . . .	582
Extracts from the final report of the Chief Protector of the Aborigines of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		NICHOLAS, Emperor. What I saw of the, by Turnerelli. . . . .	446
On the Colonization system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative Essays. .	179
On the fossil remains of birds collected in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		NICHOLLS, Sir G. History of the Poor Laws . . . . .	242
Nelson settlement in,—Report on,—By W. Fox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		First and second Reports on the Poor-laws of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
		NICHOLLS, W. A. National Drawing Master. . . . .	714
		NICHOLS, G. W. Story of the Great March . . . . .	1269

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History . . . . .	805	NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Life and Times of Hatton . . . . .	490
————— Literary Anecdotes . . . . .	804	————— Life of Ritson . . . . .	499
————— Progresses of James I. . . . .	382	————— Case of the Barony of L'Isle . . . . .	107
————— Index to Gentleman's Magazine . . . . .	916	————— Case of the Earldom of Devon . . . . .	107
NICHOLS, J. G. Family Alliances of Denmark and Great Britain . . . . .	338	————— Chronology of History . . . . .	302
NICHOLS, T. Handbook for the British Museum Library . . . . .	901	————— Law of Adulterine Bastardy . . . . .	107
NICHOLS, T. L. Forty years of American Life . . . . .	1382	————— Nelson's Dispatches and Letters . . . . .	332
NICHOLS, T. N. On Christian Names . . . . .	508	————— Synopsis of the English Peerage . . . . .	507
NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland . . . . .	402	————— On the propriety and legality of creating Peers for life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304, 333.	
NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic . . . . .	747	NICOLAS, P. H. Historical Record of the Royal Marines . . . . .	408
NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopædia of Architecture . . . . .	700	————— Calendar of Victory . . . . .	408
————— Principles of Architecture . . . . .	700	NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon Territory . . . . .	1258
————— Practical Carpentry . . . . .	700	NICOLE. Philosophie et morale . . . . .	63
NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy . . . . .	914	Nicolet, séminaire de. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 152.	
NICKOLLS, Rev. R. B. On the abolition of Slave Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		NICOLET, H. Atlas de physique . . . . .	655
NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy . . . . .	623	NICOLINI, G. History of the Jesuits . . . . .	31
NICOLAIDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie . . . . .	546	NICOLLS, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire . . . . .	504	NICOLSON. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries . . . . .	901
NICOLAS. La vérité sur l'Empereur Nicolas . . . . .	446	NICUESA, Diego de. His Adventures . . . . .	1166
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme . . . . .	45	NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography . . . . .	320
————— La divinité de Jésus-Christ . . . . .	45	————— History of Rome . . . . .	324
————— L'art de croire . . . . .	45	————— Lectures on the History of Rome . . . . .	324
————— La Vierge Marie vivant dans l'église . . . . .	45	————— Lectures on Ancient History . . . . .	314
————— La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile . . . . .	45	————— Life and Letters . . . . .	497
————— La Vierge Marie et le plan divin . . . . .	45	NIEBUHR, C. Description de l'Arabie . . . . .	549
NICOLAS, Michel. Essais de philosophie . . . . .	69	————— Voyage en Arabie . . . . .	549
————— Etudes critiques sur la bible . . . . .	18	————— Travels in Arabia . . . . .	549
————— De l'éclectisme . . . . .	68	————— Recueil de questions . . . . .	549
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt . . . . .	375	NIEMEYER. Principes d'éducation . . . . .	75
————— Life of Lady Jane Grey . . . . .	490		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NIEPCE, B. Goitre et crétinisme . . . .	673	NOAD, H. M. Chemical manipulation	
NIEPCE DE SAINT VICTOR. Photographie	719	and analysis . . . . .	594
NIEUHOFF, John. Embassy to China . .	556	Manual of Electricity . . . . .	590
Voyage into Brazil . . . . .	1355	NOAILLES, Duc de. Mémoires . . . . .	417
Niger. River . . . . .	561	Histoire de Mme	
Niger expedition. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		de Maintenon . . . . .	494
vol. 356. . . . .		NOBLE, D. Psychological Medicine . .	680
Niger Flora. By Vogel, Webb, Hooker,		NOBLE, J. Fiscal Legislation, 1842-1865	261.
&c., with life of Vogel . . . . .	647	NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs, to Labra-	
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes of Nursing . .	669	dor, &c . . . . .	1404.
Nights at Mess, &c. . . . .	829	NOBLE, S. Plenary Inspiration of the	
Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting		Bible . . . . .	17
Mirror; a Drama. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		NOBLE, M. Lives of English Regicides.	386.
362. . . . .		Memoirs of the House of	
Nile. River . . . . .	528, 561	Cromwell . . . . .	386.
NILES, Rev. Sam. Indian and French		History of the College of	
Wars . . . . .	1259	Arms . . . . .	506
Nimes, Monseigneur l'évêque de. Lettre		Noblesse française . . . . .	506, 202, 236.
sur la brochure "Le pape et le		Noblesse française. Etat présent de la	509
congrès." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.		NODIER. Œuvres . . . . .	876.
NIMROD. On the Chase, &c . . . . .	725	Voyage pittoresque dans l'an-	
Nineveh (Ninive) . . . . .	315, 550, 553, 316	cienne France . . . . .	539.
NISARD, Ch. Histoire des livres popu-		Mélanges de critique . . . . .	876.
laires . . . . .	800	NOEL, Baptist W. On Church and State.	217
Triumvirat littéraire . . . . .	800	Freedom and Slavery	
Les ennemis de Voltaire . . . . .	504	in the United States . . . . .	1268
Les gladiateurs . . . . .	800	The Rebellion in Ame-	
Curiosités de l'étymologie	787	rica . . . . .	1268
NISARD, D. La renaissance . . . . .	800	NOEL, Eug. Vie de Voltaire . . . . .	504.
Etudes sur les poètes latins	819	Pisciculture . . . . .	640
Nouvelles études d'his-		La vie des fleurs . . . . .	663
toire et de littérature . . . . .	801	NOEL, F. J. Dictionnaire de la fable . .	309
Littérature française . . . . .	800	Dictionnaire latin . . . . .	786.
Collection des classiques		NOEL, Jacques. Lettres sur la décou-	
latins . . . . .	819	verte des sauts en Canada . . . .	1271
Histoire et littérature . . . . .	801	Letter to John Groute	1271
NISBET. Annals of San Francisco . . .	1258	NOGENT ST. LAURENS. Législation des	
Nisi Prius. Law of . . . . .	131, 132, 135	chemins de fer . . . . .	213
Reports . . . . .	153	NOIRMONT. Costumes militaires . . . .	423
NITHARD. Dissensions des fils de Louis		NOIRON. Des banques en France . . . .	265
le Débonnaire . . . . .	413	NOIROT, N. J. E. L'art de conjecturer.	254
NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE. Drame		NOIROT-BONNET. Estimation des biens-	
divers . . . . .	871	fonds . . . . .	208
NIXON, Bishop. Cruise of the Beacon .	40	NOIZET, le Génl. Principe des fortifi-	
NIXON, C. N. On Chinese Free labour		cations . . . . .	681
in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		NOIZET, F. H. V. Du cadastre . . . . .	213
vol. 364. . . . .		NOLAN, E. H. History of British India	
NIZA, Marcos de. Relation de . . . . .	1171	and the East . . . . .	459

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry.....	683	NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staël.....	486
NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences.....	497	NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book..	725
NOMOS.....	580	NORTH, R. Examen of Kenneth's History.....	336
<i>Non-conformity</i> , see <i>Dissent</i> .		——— Lives of the Norths.....	476
Non Conformists. See <i>Dissenters</i> .		<i>North America</i> , see <i>America</i> .	
Non Intervention. Le principe de. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		North American Review.....	915
<i>Non jurors</i> . History of the.....	35	North British Review.....	915
See also, KEN, Bishop, Life of.		North Briton. The.....	226
NONAT, Aug. Traité des dyspepsies ..	668	North West Company of Canada.....	281
NONNOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poème (grec et français).....	815	North-West Passage. On the advantages of a discovery of the,—By H. Ellis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
NONNOTTE et CHAUDON. Dictionnaire d'antiphilosophisme.....	20	<i>North West Passage</i> , see <i>Polar Voyages</i> .	
NOORT'S Voyage round the World.....	525	North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota,—By J. W. Taylor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
<i>Norfolk</i> (County) Tour in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.		North-West Transportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
NORFOLK, W. J. On Banking.....	262	North of England Mining Engineers Transactions.....	764
NORIAE, Jules. Le Capitaine Sauvage. <i>Sem. Litt.</i> , vol. 56.		<i>Northampton</i> (County). History.....	405
NORIE, J. W. Practical Navigation....	687	NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fables..	845
NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan.	1373	NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman Catacombs.....	24
NORMAN, G. W. On Taxation.....	261	NORTHCOTE, Sir S. H. Twenty years of Financial Policy.....	261
——— Remarks upon Currency and Banking, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		<i>Northmen</i> . Discovery of America by the.....	1163
——— Letter on Money. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		Northumberland-House, its saloons and picture gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
NORMAN, J. P. On Copyrights, &c....	148	NORTON, Hon. Mrs. Lady of LaGaraye.	862
——— On Patents.....	148	——— Lost and Saved..	845
<i>Norman Conquest</i> .....	372	NORTON, E. National Finance and Currency.....	262
NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revolution.	432	NORTON, G. Laws, &c., of City of London.....	143
——— Vindication of the Duke of Modena. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		NORTON, J. Australian Essays.....	845
——— Le cabinet anglais, l'Italie et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India....	461
NORMAND. Le vignole des architectes.	698	NORTON, J. N. Life of Bishop Stewart, of Quebec.....	1198
——— Méthode du tracé des ombres	698	NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agriculture..	655
<i>Normandie</i> (Normandy).....	433, 540, 372	NORTON, R. Restoration of Apostles and Prophets.....	50
NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries.....	595	<i>Norvège</i> . Histoire.....	451
——— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry.....	656	——— Voyages.....	543
NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews.....	21		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
NORVINS. Histoire de Napoléon.....	430	NORVION, V. de. Histoire de Louis	
Norway. History of.....	451	Philippe.....	432
Policy towards. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		La Guyane.....	1201
Appeal in behalf of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		Nova Scotia. Rights of British Crown	
Travels in.....	523, 543	in.....	170
Statistics.....	283	History.....	1335-1337, 1412
Sport in.....	725	Geography and Travels.....	1404
NORWOOD, Col. Voyage to Virginia....	1383	Maps and Charts.....	1394, 1404
NOSBAN. Manuel du menuisier.....	739	Canal to connect Halifax	
NOTA. Le philosophe célibataire.....	891	with the Basin of Mines, &c....	1404
Notaires, Notariat.....	211	Journals and Laws.....	170, 171
Notaries.....	130, 185	Law Reports.....	171
Notes and Queries.....	917	Debates in Parliament.....	170
Notes at Paris.....	33	Industrial Resources.....	280
Notes of Leading English Cases.....	152	Census of 1861.....	287
Notes to recent Leading Cases.....	152	Memorials of the English	
NOTHOMB. Révolution belge.....	439	Commissaries, with answers	
NOTMAN, J. Law of Controverted Elec-		thereto. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
tions in Canada.....	117	Report for 1850, on the	
NOTMAN, W. North American Scenery		Schools of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
photographed.....	1377	In 1858. Visit to. By	
Photographic Selections,		Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
First and Second Series.....	719	People's Almanack for	
Portraits of British Ame-		1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
ricans.....	1269	considered as a field for	
NOTT, E. Temperance Lectures.....	242	emigration,—By P. S. Hamilton.	
NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R. Types		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
of Mankind.....	629	King's College, Windsor.	
Indige-		Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
nous Races.....	629	35.	
NOTT, Sir W. Memoirs, by Stocqueler.	460	Account of the origin	
NOUGARÈDE. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.	397	and progress of the University	
Lois sur le mariage.....	240	of King's College, Windsor. <i>Can.</i>	
NOUGIER. Lettres de change.....	209	<i>P.</i> , vol. 148.	
NOUHEN. Poids et mesures.....	269	Acts relating to Smugg-	
NOURISSON, M. Progrès de la pensée		ling in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
humaine.....	57	Representation of His	
Nouveau Monde (le).....	1167	Majesty's right to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
Nouveau Brunswick. Histoire.....	1335	41.	
Nouvelle Angleterre. Histoire.....	1233	Explanations for the	
Nouvelle Ecosse. Histoire.....	1335	Map of,—By Lewis Evans. <i>Am.</i>	
Géographie et voy-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 45.	
ages.....	1403	On the Normal School	
Missions.....	1194, 1198	of. <i>Am. P.</i> 68.	
Nouvelle Espagne, voir Mexique.		Several pamphlets con-	
Nouvelle France, voir Canada.		cerning. <i>Am. P.</i> , 68.	
Nouvelles plaisantes recherches.....	868	Report (1863) on the	
		gold fields of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Nova Scotia</i> . Revised Statutes of mines and minerals (May 1864). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		NUNEZ, Ignacio. <i>Esquisses sur Buenos</i> <i>Ayres</i> .....	1205
— and Cape Breton. Let- ters on the repeal of the Union of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		NUNEZ DE TABOADA. <i>Dictionnaire espa-</i> <i>gnol-français</i> .....	786
Novara. Voyage of the, round the world.	527	NUNEZ, Vasco de Balboa. His travels and adventures.....	1166
<i>Novels and Romances</i> , see the following		NUNO GUZMAN. <i>Relation de</i> .....	1168
Authors:—Aiguilar, Miss; Bray, Mrs.; Bremer, Miss; Brontë, Misses; Bulwer, Cooper, DeFoe, Dickens, D'Israeli, Edgeworth, Miss; Ferrier, Miss; Fielding, Fullarton, Lady; Galt, Griffin, Haliburton, Hope, Irving, Wash- ington; James, Jerrold, Jones, Judd, Kingsley, Lever, Marryat, Melville, Scott, Sewell, Miss; Smollet, Stowe, Mrs.; Thacke- ray, Trollope, Ware, Warren, Weber, Yonge, Miss. <i>See also</i> , Barbauld's British Novelists; Bentley's Family Series, Bent- ley's Standard Novels, Black- wood's Standard Novels.		NUTTALL, P. A. <i>Pronouncing Diction-</i> <i>ary</i> .....	793
<i>Novelles de Justinien</i> .....	93	NUTTALL, T. <i>North American Sylva</i> ...	649
Nox, W. <i>Grounds and Maxims of law</i> .	129	— <i>American Ornithology</i> ..	639
<i>Nubia</i> . Travels in.....	548, 561	O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem. Edited by W. C. Prime.....	51
<i>Nubie</i> . Histoire.....	468	Oakeley, F. <i>Vie de Saint Augustin</i> ...	24
NUGENT, Lord. Lands Classical and Sacred.....	545	<i>Oath of Allegiance</i> .....	40, 216, 370
— Hampden, his party, and his times.....	382	<i>Oaths</i> . Profane and Judicial....	239,
NUGENT's Dictionary.....	789	918; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
<i>Nuisances</i> , Law of.....	142, 150	OBERKIRCH, La baronne d'. <i>Mémoires</i>	497
<i>Nullities in Law</i> , ( <i>Nullités en loi</i> ). 210,	131	— <i>Autobio-</i> <i>graphy</i> .....	486
Nullity of Metaphysics (The).....	70	O'BRIEN, A. P. <i>Petersburg and War-</i> <i>saw in 1863-4</i> .....	546
<i>Numidie</i> . Histoire.....	467	O'BRIEN, E. <i>The Lawyer</i> .....	130
<i>Numismatics</i> , ( <i>Numismatique</i> ).....	312	O'BRIEN, G. S. <i>Tourist's Guide to</i> <i>Quebec</i> .....	1399
— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100, 157.		O'BRIEN, H. <i>Division Courts' Act for</i> <i>Upper Canada</i> .....	166
Numismatic Society of Montreal. <i>See</i> <i>Montreal</i> .		O'BRIEN, J. <i>Irish Dictionary</i> .....	790
<i>Numismatique française</i> .....	409, 427, 432	— <i>American Military Laws</i> ..	187
NUNEZ, Alvar. <i>Relatione</i> .....	1204	O'BRIEN, J. M. <i>Excursion aux pro-</i> <i>vinces maritimes. Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.	
— <i>Relation et naufrages</i> . 1204		O'BRIEN, W. S. <i>Principles of Govern-</i> <i>ment</i> .....	225
— <i>Relation de la Floride</i> . 1168		O'BRIENS. <i>Memoir of the</i> .....	401
— <i>Commentaries</i> .....	1205	<i>Observatory at Paris</i> .....	299
		— <i>at Washington</i> .....	299
		O'BYRNE, W. R. <i>Naval Biographical</i> <i>Dictionary</i> .....	477
		O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. <i>History of</i> <i>New Netherland; or, New York</i> <i>under the Dutch</i> .....	1241
		— <i>Colonial His-</i> <i>tory</i> .....	1242
		— <i>Documenta-</i> <i>ry History of the State of New</i> <i>York</i> .....	1241

	PAGE.		PAGE.
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Jesuits' Relations .....	1244	<i>Odd Fellows</i> .....	242, 294
———— Editions of American Bibles .....	16	Odd Fellowship. The principles of,— By Rev. Albert Case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
———— Relation des Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les découvertes en Canada, etc. Traduction du Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 3.		ODDOUL. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Héloïse .....	868
———— Origin of Legislative Assemblies in the State of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.		Odds and Ends .....	845
O'CALLAGHAN, J. On Usury, &c. ....	145	ODENHEIMER. On Canon Law .....	214
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in France .....	408	Odessa and its Inhabitants .....	547
<i>Occult Sciences</i> .....	591	ODON. Vie de Bouchard .....	413
<i>Occupations of the People</i> . 274, 292, 294.	295	ODON DE DEUIL. Croisade de Louis VII .....	328
<i>Ocean Navigation</i> . (Sail and Steam) .. 292, 295, .....	298	O'DONOGHUE, J. Memoir of the O'Briens .....	401
Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean Post .....	271	O'DONOVAN, J. Four Masters' Annals. .... ———— Irish Grammar .....	400 790
<i>Ocean Telegraph</i> , see <i>Submarine Telegraphs</i> .		———— On the life and labours of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Ocean Steam Communication. See <i>Australian Colonies, Canada</i> .		O'DONOVAN fund. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
<i>Océanie</i> , voir <i>Australie</i> .		ODYSSE-BARROT. Philosophie de l'histoire .....	309
OCELLUS LUCANUS. Nature of the Universe, translated by Taylor .....	815	OEHLENSCHLAGER .....	881
OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens .....	456	<i>Œnologie française</i> .....	661
O'CONNELL, D. Personal Recollections of, by Daunt .....	497	OERSTED. Soul in Nature .....	68
———— Speeches .....	121	OETTINGER. Bibliographie biographique .....	899
———— Trial of .....	193	OEXMELIN, A. O. Aventuriers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes ....	1180
———— Origine des sociétés Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 105.		O'FERRALL, R. M. Il primo periodo dell' amministrazione dell in Malta. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
O'CONNELL, J. Recollections of a Parliamentary Career .....	122	Offertory. On the,—By J. H. Markland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
O'CONNOR, Arthur. Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		O'Flaherty's (Biddy) Sorrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
———— Chronicles of Eri .....	400	OGAN, A. On Railway Collisions .....	753
O'CONNOR, Patrick. On taming and training vicious horses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		OGER. Histoire de France .....	411
O'CONOR. Irish Military History .....	682	OGILBY, J. America .....	1175
O'CURRY, E. On materials of Ancient Irish History .....	400	OGILVIE, J. Imperial Dictionary and Supplement .....	792
		Ogle County, Illinois and the North-West. Sketches of the history of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
		OGLETHORPE, James. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody .....	1226
		———— Memoirs, by R. Wright .....	497
		O'HARA, K. Tom Thumb .....	860
		<i>Ohio</i> , State of. History, &c. ....	1257, 1386
		———— Statistics .....	284
		———— Law Reports .....	190

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ohio</i> School Laws.....	86	OLIPHANT, L. Trans-Caucasian Cam-	
— Agricultural Reports.....	660	paign of the Turks.....	448
— State Library, history of the....	905	Minnesota and the Far	
Report of Com-		West.....	1387
missioners of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 69.		Lord Elgin's Mission to	
— State Laws, Journals and Docu-		China and Japan.....	557
ments.....	190	Patriots and Filibusters. 527	
— Adjutant General's Report.....	685	On political parties in	
— Expédition contre les Indiens		America. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 387.	
de l'.....	1257	OLIVER and BOYD's New Edinburgh Al-	
— Difficulties with the Indians in.		manac.....	914
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 5.		OLIVER, B. L. Rights of an American	
— Report of the Board of Trade on		Citizen.....	179
a petition for a grant of land to		OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon pre-	
establish a new Government on		ached July 4, 1784. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		48.	
<i>Oil.</i> Canadian native. See <i>Petroleum.</i>		OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan Common-	
— On Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		wealth.....	1237
<i>Oiseaux</i> , voir <i>Ornithologie.</i>		OLIVER, W. S. Lecture on the Social	
OJEDO, A. de. Voyages.....	1166	Evil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
OKE, G. C. Magisterial Synopsis.....	134	OLIVET, d'. Voir PELLISSON.	
Law of Turnpike Roads....	143	OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and his Times. 19	
O'KEEFE, J. Plays.....	860	OLMSTED, D. Rudiments of Natural	
OKEY, C. Intercourse between Great		Philosophy, &c.....	572
Britain and France.....	90	On the Aurora Borealis. 615	
OLCOTT, H. S. Yale Agricultural Lec-		OLMSTED, F. L. American Farmer in	
tures.....	655	England.....	653
Chinese and African		Journey in the Sea-	
Sugar Canes.....	662	board Slave States.....	1382
OLDFIELD, T. H. B. Representative		Journey in the Back	
History of Britain.....	108	country.....	1382
OLDHAM, T. Geology of the Khasi		Journey through	
Hills.....	622	Texas.....	1386
OLDMIXON, J. History of England....	381	Journeys and Explo-	
British Empire in Ame-		rations in the Cotton Kingdom. 1382	
rica.....	1176	OMALIUS D'HALLOY. Introduction à la	
O'LEARY, A. Miscellaneous Tracts ...	40	géologie.....	616
OLIER, M. Sa vie.....	25	Statistique des	
Olin, (les) publiés par Beugnot.....	422	races humaines.....	630
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Life of Edward Irving. 492		Géologie.....	616
OLIPHANT, G. H. Law concerning		Elémens de géo-	
Horses, Racing, &c.....	134	logie.....	616
Law of Church		Des roches.....	616
Ornaments.....	218	O'MEARA, B. Napoleon in Exile.....	431
OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu..	555	Napoléon en exil.....	431
Notes on Canada.....	1286	O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others. Let-	
Russian Shores of the		ters on the Indian Missions in	
Black Sea.....	547	the Diocese of Toronto. <i>Can.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 60.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New York). His trial. 219; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Ordnance Experiments.....	685
His funeral Eulogium,—By Rev. S. Seabury. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Ordnance Manual and Instructions....	685
O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of Calico-printing, Dyeing, &c.....	597	Ordnance Survey, Great Britain and Ireland. Maps of the.....	537
O'NEILL, T. Imprisonment in France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.		Account of the Principal Triangulation.....	538
<i>Ontario, Lake.</i> Chart of.....	1395	Account of the measurement of the Lough Foyle Base.....	538
ONTHIER'S Voyage.....	529	Ordonnance de Louis XIV, de 1669... ..	197
OPDYKE, G. Political Economy.....	253	Ordonnances des rois de France.....	197
<i>Opéra</i> .....	721, 801	Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec.....	161, 162
Opérations tontinières.....	267	Ordonnances diocésaines.....	1196
<i>Ophyologie</i> .....	640	<i>Ordres religieux</i> .....	33, 18
<i>Opinions.</i> Formation, &c., of.....	225	<i>Oregon.</i> Hist.....	1258
<i>Opium and the Opium Trade</i> ... ..	275, 298, 612, 833; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.	——— Voyages.....	1388, 1391
See <i>Salt and Opium</i> .		——— Missions.....	1193-1195
OPPIANUS. Opera, (græce et latine)... ..	815	<i>Oregon question.</i> On the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 117.	
OPPIEN. La chasse et la pêche.....	810	Oregon Colonization. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
<i>Optics (Optique)</i> .....	576, 578, 589	O'REILLY, B. Greenland and the North West Passage.....	532
<i>Oracles des Sibylles</i> .....	52	O'REILLY, E. Chronological account of Irish Writers.....	901
<i>Orange.</i> Monuments antiques à.....	409	<i>Orénoque.</i> Hist.....	1206
Oratores Attici. Orationes (græce et latine).....	815	<i>Orféverie</i> .....	731, 728
<i>Oratory</i> .....	805, 806, 820	ORFILA. Recherches médico-légales... ..	674
See also, <i>Speeches, Collections of</i> .		——— Leçons de médecine légale ..	680
ORBIGNY, Alc. d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale.....	1353	——— Traité de toxicologie.....	674
——— Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques.....	1350	ORIBASE. Œuvres.....	665
——— Paléontologie.....	627	<i>Orient.</i> Histoire.....	449
ORBIGNY, Ch. d'. Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle.....	606	——— Livres sacrés de l'.....	56
ORCHARD, G. History of Foreign Baptists.....	41	——— Guerre d'. Voir <i>Crimea</i> .	
ORDE, Sir J. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.		——— Voyages.....	550
Order of Protestant Episcopal Brothers proposed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		——— Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6, 7, 8, 17.	
<i>Orders, Religious and Military,</i> of Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		Orient (l') en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
See also, <i>Monastic Orders</i> .		ORIENT, A. d'. Accomplissement des prophéties.....	27
ORDERICUS VITALIS. Historia ecclesiastica.....	350	Oriental Classics, translated.....	888-890
		Oriental Collections. The.....	452
		Oriental Herald.....	913
		Oriental Tales.....	889
		Oriental Translation Fund Publications	912
		ORIGÈNE. Extrait de ses œuvres.....	25
		<i>Origins and Inventions</i> .....	726
		<i>Orkney Islands</i> .....	537

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ORLÉANS, Ch. d'. Poésies.....	867	ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. La musique à l'église.	722
ORLÉANS, Père P. J. d'. Tartar Conquerors of China.....	465	ORTOLAN. Le ministère public.....	211
ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte de Bavière, duchesse d'. Correspondance.....	425	———— Droit constitutionnel.....	101
ORLÉANS, Hélène de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, Duchesse of. Memoirs.....	432	———— Institutes de Justinien. ....	92
———— Reminiscences of, by Schubert.....	432	———— Législation romaine.....	92
———— Lettres originales et souvenirs biographiques.....	432	———— Diplomatie de la mer.....	97
Voir LOUIS-PHILIPPE.		———— Eléments de droit pénal... ..	210
Orléans, Ile d'. Histoire, &c... ..	1277, 1417	OSBORN, S. North West Passage.....	1407
———— Isle of. Historical Sketches of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		———— Quedah.....	569
Orléans (siège d') le mystère du.....	421	———— Cruise in Japanese Waters.....	558
ORLOFF. De la peinture en Italie.....	712	———— Japanese fragments.....	466
ORME, R. Digest of Election Laws.....	113	OSBORNE, S. G. Scutari and its Hospitals.....	546
———— Indostan.....	458, 459	OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt.....	318
ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Extraits de ses mémoires.....	422	OSCAR, King. On Punishments and Prisons.....	246
ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal.....	422	OSCAR, HONORÉ. Vie privée d'autrefois.....	882
ORMSBY, J. Rambles in North Africa..	561	———— Le roman d'une jeune fille pauvre.....	881
<i>Ornament</i> .....	703, 714, 719	OSGOOD, Rev. Thaddeus. Extract from his Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
<i>Ornithologie (Ornithology)</i> .....	638-643, 606-615	O'SHEA, H. Guide to Spain.....	527
OROSIUS. History of the World.....	306	OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth.....	488
ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf and Dumb.....	87	OSSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémentaire d'agriculture. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 27.	
Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society of Toronto. See <i>Toronto City</i> .		———— Comptabilité agricole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 27.	
ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of, translated by Taylor.....	815	OSSIAN. Poems.....	862
ORR's Circle of the Sciences.....	577	———— Poésies.....	862
ORR, Geo. Possession of Louisiana by the French.....	1254	———— In Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
Orrery. Description and use of a new portable,—By W. Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		OSSOLI, Magaret Fuller. Memoirs....	497
ORSINI, l'abbé. Le paradis terrestre ..	879	Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum.....	636
———— La Vierge.....	22	O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Report on the Death Punishment.....	248
ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in Italy	436	———— Union, Disunion and Reunion.....	1268; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 59
———— Memoirs.....	436	Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
ORSONNENS, Eraste d'. Une apparition. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 107.		———— Arrangements for the establishment of a Settlement at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de plainchant et de musique.....	19	Otago, New Zealand as a Field for Emigration.....	568
		OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen....	1226

	PAGE.		PAGE.
OTIS, James. Rights of Colonies asserted and proved. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.		Outposts and Patrols. On,—By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
——— Vindication of the British Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.		OUTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest of Scinde.....	461
OTT, A. Dictionnaire des sciences politiques et sociales .....	20	OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie...	445
——— Economie sociale.....	254	Ouvriers, (écon. polit.).....	259
Ottawa, City Directory .....	1418	Ouvriers (les) des deux mondes. ....	259
<i>Ottawa Country and Scenery</i> .... 1400;		OVALLE, A. de. Historical Relation of Chili.....	1203
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.		OVERMAN, F. On Metallurgy .....	626
<i>Ottawa Missions</i> .....	1195	OVERSTONE, Lord. Tracts on Currency .....	263
<i>Ottawa Times; a Daily Journal</i> .....	1415	——— Evidence on Bank Acts.....	263
Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 145.		——— Pamphlet on the Bank of England.....	1122
OTTLEY, H. Dictionary of recent Painters and Engravers.....	713	<i>See also</i> , LORD, S. Jones.	
OTTLEY, W. Y. History of Engraving. ....	718	OVID. Works, translated by Riley....	823
OTTO, Dr. F. History of Russian Literature .....	798	OVIDE. Œuvres (latin-français) .....	823
<i>Ottoman Empire</i> . Hist .....	449, 450	OVIDIUS. Opera .....	823
OTTONIS, E. Notitia Europæ rerum...	101	OVIDIO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de. Indie Occidentali.....	1164
OTWAY. Poems and Plays. ....	862	——— Abrégé de l'histoire des Indes .....	1168
——— Dramas .....	891	——— Histoire de Nicaragua .....	1171
<i>Oude</i> . Account of the mutinies in....	461	——— Historia de las Indias .....	1173
OUDENARD, Henry. Letters on the cruel imprisonment of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.		OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, &c.....	621
OUDET. Médailles .....	313	OWEN, J. History of the Bible Society .....	16
Oudh Royal Libraries. Catalogue of..	902	OWEN, Richard. Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Invertebrate Animals .....	634
ODOT, J. Conscience et science du devoir .....	71	——— Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Vertebrate Animals. ....	634
<i>Ouest, V.</i> Voyage dans .....	1384-1392	——— Structure of the Skeleton, &c.....	577
OULTON, Rev. Richard. Review of the Ulster Revival in 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		——— On Fossil Reptiles, &c. ....	627
Our English Home.....	735	——— Palæontology.....	627
Our Farm of Four Acres .....	651	——— On a National Museum of Natural History.....	608
OURLIAC. Romans .....	885	——— and BELL. Of Fossil Reptilia.....	627
OUSELEY, Sir G. Notices of the Persian Poets.....	799	OWEN, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology .....	48
OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East. ....	552	OWEN, Robert. New View of Society..	236
——— Oriental Collections .....	452	——— On the manufacturing system. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	
OUSELEY, W. G. On the Statistics and political Institutions of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.			
Out of the Depths.....	845		
Outpost duties. Manual of,—By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.			



	PAGE		PAGE.
OWEN, Robert. On the Plans of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161.		PAGE, Th. La Révolution du Mexique	1216
——— Autobiography . . . . .	497	PAGE, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c..	1354
——— and his Social Philosophy, by Sargant. . . . .	497	PAGES, A. Du prêt à intérêt. . . . .	267
OWEN, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World. . . . .	592	PAGES, L. Bibliographie Japonaise. . . . .	904
——— On Public Buildings in the United States. . . . .	705	PAGES, M. de. Voyages autour du monde. . . . .	1348
——— On Slavery and Emancipation. . . . .	249	——— Nouveaux voyages . . . . .	1348
OWEN, W. Welsh Dictionary . . . . .	790	PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania. . . . .	443
OWEN, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c. . . . .	560	PAGET, John. Defence of William Penn. . . . .	1227
——— Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes. . . . .	585	——— The new Examen. . . . .	390
Or. History and Use of the. . . . .	659	PAIGNON, Eug. Sociétés en commande. . . . .	208
OXENFORD, (J.) and FEILING. Tales from the German. . . . .	895	——— Eloquence et improvisation . . . . .	805
OXENSTIERN. Pensées et réflexions morales . . . . .	72	——— Pensées et opinions de Louis-Philippe. . . . .	235
Oxford (County) Guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.		PAILLET. Manuel complémentaire du droit français . . . . .	204
Oxford Colleges and University. History, Statutes, &c., of. . 77, 78; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.		——— Manuel du droit français. . . . .	204
Oxford Essays. . . . .	845, 846	PAINCHAUD, Rev. C. F. Son éloge. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.	
Oxford Prize Poems. . . . .	86	PAINE, T. Rights of Man, Common Sense, and other Writings. . . . .	226
Oxford University Calendar. . . . .	78	——— Rights of Man, Observations thereon. . 228; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	
Oxford Ten Year Book. . . . .	78	——— Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
Oyster and Oyster Fisheries. . . . .	640	——— On Finance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
OZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy. . . . .	605	——— Age of Reason, Reply thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
OZANAM, A. F. Œuvres complètes. . . . .	879	Painting. History and Art of. 711, 716, 847	
OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is. . . . .	1268	——— English Galleries of. 527, 693, 713	
PACCA, Cardinal. Memoirs. . . . .	436	Paintings. Portrait of Queen Victoria, by Partridge . . . . .	1656
Pacific Ocean. Voyages to the. . . . .	570	——— Portraits of the Speakers, by Mr. Hamel. . . . .	1656
Pacific Railroad. See Railways.		——— By Paul Kane. . . . .	1658
Pacific States. Handbook Almanac for the . . . . .	300	——— Oil. On the art of multiplying.—By J. Booth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	
PACINI, E. La marine. . . . .	423	Painting in Glass . . . . .	704, 715
——— La Guyane. . . . .	1201	Paix, la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 15.	
PAGAN, Comte de. River of the Amazonas in America. . . . .	1357	Palæography (Paléographie). . . . .	774
PAGAN, W. Road Reform . . . . .	270	Palæontology (Paléontologie). . . . .	613-627
Paganisme. . . . .	27,	Palæontographical Society's Publications. . . . .	627
PAGE, D. Philosophy of Geology. . . . .	617	Palais de cristal. . . . .	768
PAGE, H. F. Law of Divorce in Ohio, Indiana, &c. . . . .	186		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALAISEAU. Encyclopédie commerciale	271	PALMER, Major James. On the govern-	
<i>Palenque</i> . Antiquités de.....	1182	ment of Gaols, Penitentiaries,	
<i>Palestine</i> , see <i>Holy Land</i> .		&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
PALETHORPE, J. Equalization of Scrip-		PALMER, J. On Appeals from the Co-	
ture Money.....	18	lonies.....	106
PALEY, Dr. W. Life and Works.....	43	———— On Appeals to the House	
———— Reasons for Content-		of Lords.....	106
ment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85.		PALMER, John. Travels in the United	
PALEY, W. Law of Principal and		States.....	1368
Agent.....	146	PALMER, J. H. Causes and consequences	
———— Law of Summary Convic-		of the pressure upon the money	
tions.....	134	market. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
PALFREY, Wm. Life of, by J. G. Pal-		———— On the Magistracy of	
frey.....	1226	England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
PALGRAVE, Sir. F. History of Norman-		———— On the Church's opposi-	
dy and England.....	372	tion to the Government plan of	
———— History of England	334	National Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
———— English Common-		vol. 336.	
wealth.....	101	PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon.....	555
———— On the original au-		PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of	
thority of the King's Council..	102	terms in Anatomy, Medicine, &c.	671
———— Truths and Fictions		PALMER, Sir R. The Book of Praise..	51
of the Middle Ages.....	846	PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Or-	
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury....	855	thodox Communion.....	30
———— Catalogue of the Fine		———— Egyptian Chronicles....	319
Art Department in the Interna-		PALMER, Wm. On Relief of the Poor.	242
tional Exhibition.....	773	PALMER, Wm. Origines Liturgicæ....	28
———— Handbook to the Fine		———— Description of composi-	
Art Collections in the Interna-		tions from fresco paintings, &c.	
tional Exhibition.....	773	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
———— Essays on Art.....	713	PALMERSTON, Viscount. On Foreign	
PALGRAVE, W. G. Central and Eastern		Affairs administered by.....	231
Arabia.....	549	———— Opinions of..	231
PALISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt....	479	———— By R. Harrison.	
PALISSY. Œuvres.....	734	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
———— Life by Morley.....	497	PALSGRAVE. Langue française.....	787
PALLADIUS. Œuvres (latin-français) ..	823	PAMBOUR, Comte de. On Locomotive	
PALLAS. Voyage en Russie.....	546	Engines.....	751
PALLAVICINI. Histoire du Concile de		Pamphleteer. The.....	923-946
Trente.....	28	<i>Pamphlets</i> . English.....	1075-1161
PALLEGIOIX. Royaume de Thai ou Siam.	466	———— American.....	1419-1428
PALLESKE, E. Life of Schiller.....	500	———— Canadian.....	1428-1446
PALLISER, J. The Solitary Hunter....	1388	———— On the Church, &c.....	51
PALLU. Expédition de Cochinchine ..	557	———— Legal.....	128
PALMER, H. Galvanism in the treat-		———— On Divorce.....	240
ment of disease. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		———— On Capital Punishment,	
113.		&c.....	248
		———— On India....	83, 275, 464, 679

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Pamphlets.</i> On Navigation, &c. ....	688	PAPE-CARPANTIER. Lé secret des grains	
— On Railways. ....	270, 755	de sable. ....	713
— By Henry Drummond. ....	232, 217	PAPE, Jacques. Mémoires. ....	416
— Various. ....	232	Papers on Preaching. ....	49
<i>Panama.</i> Isthmus of. ....	510, 1348, 1349, 1350	<i>Paper-making.</i> 732, 733; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
See also, <i>Tehuantepec.</i>		Paper Money. See <i>Banking, Currency,</i> <i>Money.</i>	
— Account of an expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		<i>Papier.</i> Fabrication du. ....	733
<i>Pandectes.</i> ....	92	<i>Papier-mâché.</i> ....	706
PANDOSY, Rev. Yakama Language ..	794	<i>Papillons.</i> ....	642
Panegyrici Veteres. ....	823	PAPINEAU, L. J. Histoire de l'insurrec- tion du Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.	
PANSEON. Solfège concertant. ....	722	— and NEILSON, J. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
PANET, Justice. Opinion on an appli- cation of John Teed, for a writ of <i>Habeas Corpus.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		PAPINEAU—NELSON. Résumé impartial de la discussion. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 105.	
<i>Papacy</i> , see <i>Rome, Church of.</i>		PAPON. Recueil d'arrêts. ....	199
<i>Papal Aggression</i> , in 1850. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253.		PAPWORTH, J. W. and W. Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries. ....	705
<i>Papal Question.</i> ....	33, 215, 228, 230, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90. See also <i>Italie.</i> Voir <i>Pouvoir temporel</i> des papes.	PAQUIN, Dr. J. M. Questions sur l'agri- culture. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>Papauté.</i> ....	31, 67, 332	PAQUIN, Rév. M. Evénements de St. Eustache. ....	1283
Papauté, (la) en présence de l'Evangile et de l'histoire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11, 14, 16.		PARACELSE. ....	881
— et la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Paraguay.</i> Hist. ....	1204, 1203, 510
— et le pouvoir temporel. An 32 et an 755. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> vol. 11.		Geogr. & Voyages. ....	1352- 1354, 1357
— Bonne foi et. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11.		— Missions. ....	1193
— Discours prononcés à Montréal, à Trois Rivières et à Québec en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs de la. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 104, 123. Voir aussi <i>Popery.</i>		PARAMELLE. Art de découvrir les sources. ....	623
Pape, (le) et les Ultramontains. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		PARDESSUS. Collection des lois mariti- mes. ....	201
— et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		— Ordonnances des rois. ....	197
— et Jérusalem, etc. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		— Traité des servitudes. ....	207
<i>Papes.</i> Histoire des. ....	31	— Traité du contrat. ....	209
Papes, (les) princes italiens. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.		— Jurisprudence commer- ciale. ....	209
		— Droit commercial. ....	209
		— Diplômes, chartes, &c. ....	420
		— Mémoires sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine. ....	93
		— Le commerce de la soie ..	272

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de juin. ....	432	PARIS DE L'EPINARD. Mémoires .....	428
PARDOE, Miss. Court and Reign of Francis I. ....	424	PARISSET, Mme. Manuel de la maîtresse de maison. ....	736
————— River and the Desert. ....	540	PARISH, A. Sea Officer's Manual .....	687
————— City of the Sultan. ....	551	PARISH, H. Diplomatic History of Greece. ....	450
————— City of the Magyar. ....	544	PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and Rio de la Plata. ....	1205
————— Pilgrimages in Paris. ....	846	<i>Parish Law and Parochial System</i> . . 29, 50, 134, 218, .....	220
PARENT-DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique De la prostitution à .....	676	PARK, J. A. Law of Marine Insurances. ....	148
Paris .....	259	————— Memoirs of W. Stevens. . .	502
PARENT, Etienne. Economie politique .....	254	PARK, J. J. On the Law of Dower. ....	139
————— Discours et lectures .....	1445	————— Lectures on the British Constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313. ....	563
————— Le Canadien. ....	1413	PARK, Mungo. Travels in Africa. ....	559
————— Discours sur l'importance du commerce. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 52. ....		————— Voyages en Afrique. ....	191
————— Lecture sur l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 52. ....		PARKER, A. J. New York Law Reports. ....	11
————— Lecture sur le sort des classes ouvrières. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 52. ....		PARKER, F. Reply to Bp Colenso ....	698
Voir aussi "La Littérature Canadienne," vol. I. ....		PARKER, J. H. Glossary of Architecture Domestic Architecture of England. ....	702
PARENTY, Abbé. Life of St. Angela Merici .....	1196	————— Introduction to Gothic Architecture .....	701
PARETO, R. Irrigation .....	657	PARKER'S (J. H. and J.) Historical Tales .....	30
PARIEU, Esq. de. Traité des impôts. ....	261	PARKER, N. H. Iowa, as it is in 1855. .	1387
<i>Paris</i> . ....	433, 539, 846	PARKER, Sir T. Reports. ....	153
Paris-Guide .....	885	PARKER, Theodore. Experience as a Minister .....	497
Paris illustré, son histoire, &c. ....	539	————— Life and correspondence, by J. Weiss. ....	497
Paris, its Buildings and Revolutions ..	433	PARKER, W. Voyage to Margarita, Jamaica, &c. ....	1359
Paris (Imperial), by Jerrold. ....	434	PARKER, Wm. Reply to Viscount Milton's Address on the Corn laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314. ....	
Paris and its environs .....	530	PARKES, E. A. Manual of Practical Hygiene. ....	678
Paris : how to see it for five guineas. — By H. Gaze. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377. ....		PARKES, J. History of the Court of Chancery .....	135
Paris nouveau. Plan de .....	539	PARKINSON, J. C. Under Government. ....	104
PARIS, E. Du mécanisme à vapeur. ....	751	PARKINSON, R. Tour in America. ....	661
————— L'art naval. ....	686,	PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac ..	1260
————— Construction navale. ....	710	————— Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life .....	1388
PARIS, Gaston. L'accent latin. ....	784		
PARIS, Louis. Négociations. ....	422		
————— Le cabinet historique. ....	921		
PARIS, Mathieu. La jacquerie. ....	424		
PARIS, Paulin. Manuscrits français. ....	903		
————— Aventures de maître Renart. ....	867		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PARKMAN, F. <i>Pioneers of France in the New World</i> .....	1271	<i>Parliamentary and Political Pamphlets</i> , (including Election Speeches, &c.)....	227, 228, 232, 235; <i>P.</i> , vol. 19-22, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3-30, 41, 44, 50-51, 65, 66, 73-86, 93-120, 128-154, 180-202, 218-224, 230, 231, 235, 239-242, 246, 250.
——— <i>The Jesuits in North America</i> .....	1191	<i>Parliamentary Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland</i> .....	536
PARKYNS, M. <i>Life in Abyssinia</i> .....	562	<i>Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers</i> . See <i>Regium Donum</i> .	
<i>Parliament</i> . <i>History of</i> .....	102, 108, 117	<i>Parliamentary Library (Canadian)</i> . Report for 1850, and Catalogue of Books in the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
——— <i>Septennial. History, &amp;c., of the. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 183.		——— <i>Analysis of the</i> ,—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.	
——— <i>Law, Practice and Privileges of</i> .....	110-112, 229	<i>Parliamentary Papers</i> .....	117
——— <i>Pamphlets on the Privileges of</i> ....	110, 112; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35, 131, 144, 154, 184, 195, 224, 237, 250.	——— concerning Canada. Indexes to.....	1287-1334
——— <i>New Houses of</i> .....	703, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	<i>Parliamentary Portraits</i> .....	122
——— <i>Short lessons for Members of. Can. P.</i> , vol. 108, 113. (French and English.)		<i>Parliamentary Register of Ireland</i> ....	120
<i>Parliament of 1784, considered</i> ..	119; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136, 217.	<i>Parliamentary Writs</i> .....	340
<i>Parliament Buildings at Quebec</i> . On the burning in 1854 of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 39.		PARMINTER, G. H. <i>Materials for an English Grammar</i> .....	793
<i>Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland</i> . Competency of,—to effect a union between the Kingdoms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.		PARNELL, Sir H. <i>Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
<i>Parliaments</i> . <i>Annual. P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.		——— <i>Extracts from his treatise on Roads. Am. P.</i> , vol. 31, 35.	
——— <i>Use and Abuse of</i> .....	117	——— <i>Observations on Paper Money, Banking, &amp;c. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
——— <i>Opinions on the Authority of</i> .....	108	PARNELL, T. <i>Poems</i> .....	862
<i>Parliaments in England</i> . The manner of holding, in ancient times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.		PARNY. <i>Poésies</i> .....	873
<i>Parliamentary Government in England</i>	104	<i>Parochial System</i> , see <i>Parish</i> .	
<i>Parliamentary Government</i> . Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of,—By Augustus Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		<i>Parochial and township subdivisions in L. C. Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
<i>Parliamentary History and Debates</i> ...	119	<i>Paroisses</i> . Administration des.....	220
——— <i>General Index</i> .....	119	PARR, Dr. S. <i>Catalogue of his Library</i> .	902
<i>Parliamentary Reform</i> . Pamphlets and Speeches on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 21, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 15, 32, 41, 57, 77, 117, 130, 134, 138, 144, 151, 180, 195, 197, 216, 223, 231, 239, 240.		——— <i>Memoirs, by Field</i> .....	497
See <i>Reform</i> .		——— by Johnson... ..	497
		——— <i>Works</i> .....	846
		PARRISH, E. <i>Phantom Bouquet</i> .....	646
		PARROT. <i>Epuration des eaux</i> .....	767
		PARROT, F. <i>Ascent of Mount Ararat</i> ..	552



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PARRY, C. H. Parliaments and Councils of England .....	117	PASLEY, C. W. On Measures, Weights and Money .....	269
PARRY, W. E. Memoirs .....	532	PASQUIER, le baron .....	475
———— North-West Voyages ..	530	PASQUIER, Et. Œuvres choisies .....	868
PARSONS, A. Law of Wills .....	142	PASSARD, F. L. Le quinzième déluge, &c .....	606
PARSONS, C. G. Inside view of Slavery. 1382		<i>Passenger Laws of England</i> .....	147, 148
PARSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of, by his Son .....	1229	———— <i>of the United States</i> .....	285
PARSONS, T. Elements of Mercantile Law .....	147	<i>Passions</i> .....	73, 72, 668
———— Maritime Law .....	99	Passions. The, personified. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90. ....	
———— Law of Contracts .....	146	<i>Passive Obedience</i> .....	224
———— Laws of Business for Business Men .....	186	PASSY. Des richesses .....	267
———— Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange .....	145	———— De la civilisation .....	308
———— Law of Partnership .....	144	———— Formes de gouvernement .....	224
———— Memoir of Chief Justice Parsons .....	1229	———— Physiocrates .....	251
PARSONS, Usher. Life of Sir Wm. Pepperell .....	1227	———— Systèmes de culture .....	652
<i>Partnership</i> . Law of. . . 144, 185, 255, 267		Paston Letters .....	375
PARTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr .....	1228	<i>Pastoral Duties</i> .....	29
———— Life of Andrew Jackson ..	183	PASTORET, de. Histoire de la législation .....	88
———— Life of Benjamin Franklin 1227		———— Moïse comme législateur .....	19
———— Famous Americans of recent times .....	1228	———— Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet comparés .....	56
PARVILLE, H. de. Causeries scientifiques .....	921	———— Ordonnances des rois .....	197
<i>Party</i> . History of .....	229	———— Lois commerciales et somptuaires des romains .....	93
Party Clubs. On the folly and pernicious consequences of all. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232. ....		———— Commerce des Romains .....	272
Party Spirit in times of public danger. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282. See also Political Party. ....		———— Marie Thérèse .....	427
PASCAL, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de littérature .....	18	<i>Patagonia (Patagonie)</i> . Hist. ....	1206
PASCAL, A. Galerie des Victoires .....	423	Patagonian Missionary Society. The,— By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263. ....	
———— L'empereur et la garde impériale .....	429	———— and some truths connected with it. By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273. ....	
PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées .....	71	PATAILLE, J. Propriété industrielle .....	100
———— Provinciales .....	46	<i>Patentes, voir Brevets d'invention</i> . ....	
———— Sa vie et son caractère Voir aussi <i>Port Royal</i> . ....	71	<i>Patents</i> in Great Britain and Ireland, Works relating to .....	739-741
PASCAL, Jacqueline. Par Victor Cousin .....	71	———— in France .....	741
PASHLEY, R. Pauperism and Poor Laws .....	242	———— in the United States .. 741 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 67. ....	
———— Travels in Crete .....	545	———— In Canada .....	741
		<i>Patents</i> . Law of, in England .....	148
		———— in Foreign Countries. ....	89
		———— in France .....	89, 206
		———— in United States 186, ....	299
		See also, <i>International Copyright</i> . ....	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Patents (U. S.) Introductory Report on, for 1863. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on attach- ment to the Church of God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
Rules for proceeding in the Patent Office. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		On the Salaries of the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60, 84, 86, 94.	
PATERCULUS. Opera .....	823	PATTON, J. H. History of the United States .....	1219
Works, translated. ....	823	PAUL, Saint. Sa vie et ses œuvres....	25
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his times..	397	PAUL, Father. On Ecclesiastical Bene- fices and Revenues. ....	216
PATERSON, Jas. Compendium of En- glish and Scotch Law. ....	150	Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects. ....	216
On the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom. ....	138	See also, SARPI, and TROLLOPE, T. A. (Paul the Friar.)	
PATERSON, J., &c. Common Law Prac- tice .....	131	PAUL, Adrien. Romans et nouvelles..	881
PATERSON, W. Central America. ....	1361	PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canterbury, New Zealand. ....	568
PATERSON, Will. Practical Statutes...	126	PAULET. Des engrais .....	656
PATIN, M. Etudes sur les tragiques grecs .....	795	PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great...	350
PATISSIER. Etablissements thermaux.	670	Pictures of Old England...	375
PATMORE, Coventry. The Angel in the House .....	862	PAULIN. Guerre d'Italie. ....	436
PATMORE, P. G. My friends, &c. ....	805	PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes. ....	553
Patna. Account of the Materia Medica of .....	679	PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sapeur- pompier. ....	731
<i>Patois</i> .....	788	PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou His- toire de la Ligue. ....	416
PATON, A. A. Account of Servia. ....	554	PAULIN-DESORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier .....	731
Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. ....	544	Manuel du fabricant d'objets en caoutchouc.	738
Hungary and Transyl- vania .....	544	Manuel du patinage .....	723
The Goth and the Hun.	443	Manuel du tonnelier .....	739
History of the Egyptian Revolution .....	468	Manuel du treillageur .....	664
PATON, T. S. On Stoppage in transitu.	144	PAULIN-PARIS. Manuscrits français...	903
Patria. La France ancienne et mo- derne. ....	401	PAULL, J. On Burdett and H. Tooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
PATRICK, A. Upper Canada Contested Election cases .....	117	<i>Paupérisme</i> .....	242, 260
Patrols and Outposts, &c., on,—By Lieut. Col. Levell Badcock. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Paupers. See <i>Poor</i> .	
PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before the American Philosophical Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		Paupers in St. John's District, New- foundland. Report on the ex- penditure on account of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 118.	
PATTERSON, R. H. Economy of Capital	262	PAUSANIAS. Descriptio Græciæ (græce et latine). ....	815
PATTERSON, W. J. Reports on Trade and Commerce of Montreal. ....	1400		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PAUTET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.		PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan.	1226
PAUTET, J. F. J. Manuel d'économie politique.	250	PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson.	1226
PAUTET DU PAROIS. Manuel du blason.	506	————— Life of Cotton	
PAUTHIER. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient.	56	————— Mather.	1226
————— Relations de la Chine.	465	————— Life of Israel Putnam.	1226
PAUTHIER et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine.	465	————— Life of David Brainerd.	1226
PAUW, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains.	1181	————— Life of James Ogilethorpe.	1226
PAVIE, Th. Récits divers.	885	<i>Peace Question</i> . . . 242, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
————— Yu-ki le magicien.	880	PEACHEY, J. P. Law of Marriage Settlements.	139
————— Rosita.	880	PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
————— Souvenirs atlantiques.	1370	PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture.	710
<i>Pavements</i> .	294	PEAKE, T. Reports.	153
See also, <i>Mosaic Pavements</i> .		Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers; excursions by the Alpine club. First and second series.	542
PAVY, L. A. Célibat ecclésiastique.	221	PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth.	1183
————— Traité sur la souveraineté temporelle du Pape.	215	PEARCE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey.	860
PAXTON, (J.) and LINDLEY. Botanical Dictionary.	645	PEARCE, R. R. History of the Inns and Courts of Chancery.	135
PAXTON, P. A stray Yankee in Texas.	1386	PEARSON, H. Common Law Procedure.	131
—————		PEARSON J. Exposition of the Creed.	28
PAYEN, A. Des substances alimentaires.	668	PEARSON, W. Introduction to Astronomy.	582
————— De la distillation.	736	<i>Peat, and Peat Bogs</i> . . . 651; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
————— Maladies des pommes de terre.	661	PEBRER, P. Finance of Great Britain.	261
————— Chimie industrielle.	734	————— Histoire financière de la Grande Bretagne.	261
————— La chimie enseignée en 26 leçons.	597	PECCHIO. Economie politique en Italie.	249
————— Développement des végétaux.	647	PECH, James. Piano-forte literature, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
————— et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs.	597	<i>Pêche</i> . . . . . 723-725	
PAYEN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boétie.	71	<i>Pêcheries</i> . . . . . 281, 1336	
PAYER, J. Organogénie de la fleur.	647	<i>Pêcheries</i> . Débats sur les. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
PAYMENT, Rév. M. Mission du St. Maurice.	1194	PECK, J. H. Trial on Impeachment.	194
PAYNE, Alfred. Education of blind, deaf and dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone.	1226
PAYNE, C. W. Ceylon.	558	PECKWELL, R. H. Controverted Election Cases.	115
PAYNE, John. Table for valuing Labor and Stores.	267		
Pays, (le)	1414		
<i>Paysans</i> . Histoire des.	327, 424		
<i>Pays-Bas</i> . Histoire des.	439		
————— Code pénal.	90		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PECLET. Traité de physique.....	573	<i>Peine de mort</i> .....	247, 948
——— Traité de la chaleur.....	590, 766	<i>Peinture</i> (Beaux Arts).....	711-716, 689-698, 847
——— Traité de l'éclairage.....	766	Voir aussi <i>Painting</i> .	
PECQUEUR, C. Des intérêts du com- merce.....	254	<i>Peinture</i> (Arts industriels).....	738
——— Economie sociale et po- litique.....	222	<i>Peinture à l'aquarelle</i> .....	715
PEDDIE, A. Of Delirium Tremens... 669		PEIRCE, B. Analytic Mechanics.....	601
Pedestrianism. Jones' Feats of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 192.		PEIRCE, W. Principles and policy of the Methodists.....	41
PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland	1337	PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne.....	421
PEDRONI, fils. Falsification des drogues	674	——— Carte topographique de la France.....	539
——— L'art du souffleur à la lampe.....	739	——— Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon.....	429
PEEL, Sir R. Speeches.....	121	——— Atlas des campagnes de Na- poléon.....	429
——— Life and Times, by Taylor	231	PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des Etats-Unis.....	1218
——— Life, by Doubleday.....	231	PÉLICOT, Eugène. Analyse et compo- sition chimique de la betterave.	662
——— Sketches of his life, by Sir Lawrence Peel.....	231	PÉLIGOT. Fabrication du sucre.....	737
——— Autobiographic Memoirs	230	PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Garibaldi. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
——— Opinions.....	231	PELLAT. Précis d'un cours de droit privé romain.....	93
——— And his Era.....	231	PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making.	704
——— Etude d'histoire contem- poraine, par Guizot.....	230	PELLAULT, H. L'art de s'enrichir par l'agriculture.....	657
——— Speeches on the renewal of the Bank Charter, and on Currency and Banking. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 324.		——— Code des pharmaciens.	212
Peers, <i>see</i> Lords, House of.		PELLETAN, E. Profession de foi du dix- neuvième siècle.....	69
<i>Peers for Life</i> . On the Creating of. 107; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148, 304, 333.		——— Le crime. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
Peer's Son. (Scottish,) Parliamentary qualification of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		——— Qu'allons nous faire? . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
<i>Peerage Reform</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.		——— La naissance d'une ville	880
<i>Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland</i> ..	507	<i>Pelleteries</i> .....	281, 282
PEERE WILLIAMS. Reports.....	15	PELLETIER. Formation des trombes...	588
PEGGE S. Of the English Language...	791	PELLETIER, Prudent. Son procès pour meurtre. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 40.	
PEGGS, J. India's Cries to British Hu- manity.....	461	PELLETIER, Rev. Thos. B. Notice sur. <i>Bro. C.</i> vol. 144.	
PEGGS, James. The present state of East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		——— Considérations sur l'agriculture canadienne. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
PEIGNÉ, J. Marie. Lamennais.....	493	PELLICO, Silvio. Mes prisons.....	894
PEIGNOT, G. Manuel du bibliophile...	899	——— Devoirs des hommes..	894
——— Opuscules.....	899	——— Lettres.....	894
PEILE, T. W. Give God His tenth. A sermon preached January 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PELLICO, Silvio. <i>Françoise de Rimini</i> ..	891	PENN, Admiral. <i>Memorials</i> , by G. Penn	497
PELLISSON. <i>Œuvres</i> .....	868	PENN, W. <i>Biography</i> , by Dixon...	497, 1227
— <i>Etude sur sa vie</i> .....	497	— <i>Life of</i> , by G. E. Ellis .....	1226
— <i>et d'OLIVET. Histoire de</i>		— <i>Vie de</i> , par J. Marsillac. ....	1227
l'académie. ....	800	— <i>Memoirs and Writings of</i> ..	1246
PELOUZE, Edm. <i>L'art du maitre de</i>		— <i>Defence of</i> , against Macau-	
forges. ....	767	lay .....	390, 1227
— <i>Traité de l'éclairage</i>	766	PENNANT'S <i>Tours in Scotland</i> .....	537
au gaz .....	766	PENNINGTON, James. <i>On the importa-</i>	
— <i>Fabrication du coke</i> . ....	766	tion of Foreign Corn, and the	
PELOUZE (J.) <i>et FRÉMY. Notions de</i>		value of precious metals in dif-	
chimie .....	597	ferent countries, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— <i>Traité de chimie</i> .....	597	vol. 327.	
PELSART. <i>Voyage to Australasia</i> .....	565	<i>Pennsylvania. Hist.</i> 1245-1247, 1220-1420	
PELTIER. <i>Dictionnaire des conciles</i> ...	18	— <i>Voyages</i> .....	1382, 1383
PEMBERTON, J. D. <i>British Columbia and</i>		— <i>State Law Reports</i> .....	185
<i>Vancouver Island</i> .....	1406	— <i>State Library Catalogue</i>	905
PEMBERTON, T. <i>Privilege of the House</i>		— <i>State Laws, journals &amp;</i>	
<i>of Commons</i> .....	111	<i>documents</i> .....	190
PEMBROKE, Earl of. <i>Account of his seat,</i>		— <i>Records and Archives</i> . ....	1245
<i>Wilton House. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.		— <i>Present state of (1857)</i>	274
<i>Pénal, Droit</i> .....	210, 211	— <i>Geology of</i> .....	621
<i>Penal Codes in Europe</i> .....	90, 229	— <i>Education and schools</i> . ....	85
— <i>in England</i> . 133. <i>P.</i> , vol.		— <i>Iron and Coal in</i> .....	625
16, 18.		— <i>Railroads in</i> .....	270
— <i>in France</i> .....	204, 210	— <i>Military Reports</i> .....	685
— <i>of Louisiana</i> .....	189	— <i>Debates in Convention</i>	
<i>Penal Code for India</i> .....	173	to revise <i>Constitution</i> .....	190
— <i>Reports of Law</i>		— <i>Report on Soldiers'</i>	
<i>Commissioners on</i> .....	173	<i>National Cemetery at Gettysburg</i>	1269
— <i>Sir L. Peel on</i> .....	173	— (in 1755). <i>Province of</i> ,—	
<i>Penal Colonies</i> .....	254	<i>State of the. Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3,	
<i>Penal Jurisprudence</i> .....	246	4, 42.	
<i>Penal Law, see Criminal Law and Pri-</i>		— (in 1764.) ———	
<i>son discipline</i> .		<i>Speeches on a petition for a</i>	
<i>Pénale. Législation comparée</i> .....	90	<i>change of Government in. Am.</i>	
<i>Penang Islands. Notice of the exis-</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 38, 40.	
<i>tence of Slavery and Slave trade</i>		— <i>Map of. Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>in the. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		— <i>Descriptive sketches of</i> ,—	
PENHALLOW, S. <i>History of the Indian</i>		<i>By M. P. Hore. Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
<i>Wars</i> .....	1239	— <i>Road Book. Am. P.</i> ,	
<i>Peninsular War</i> .....	331, 682	vol. 38.	
<i>Péninsule. Guerre de la</i> .....	331, 682	<i>Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Re-</i>	
<i>Penitentiaries</i> .....	246	<i>ports of the Board of Managers</i>	
— <i>See also Houses of Correction ;</i>		<i>of the. Am. P.</i> , vol. 19. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Prisons</i> .		<i>P.</i> , vol. 307.	
<i>Penitentiary system at home and</i>		<i>Pennsylvania Historical Society. Me-</i>	
<i>abroad. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.		<i>moirs of the</i> .....	1246
— <i>See also Prison discipline.</i>			
— <i>of the United</i>			
<i>States. See United States</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PENNY, V. Employments of Women.	244	Perils of the Nation.	232
Penny Cyclopædia.	908	PÉRIN, Ch. De la richesse dans les so-	
PENONVILLE. Musée français.	693	ciétés chrétiennes.	253
Penscellwood Papers.	248	PÉRIN, René. L'incendie du cap.	1208
<i>Pensylvanie, voir Pennsylvania.</i>		<i>Periodical Literature</i> .	912-922
Pentateuch. See <i>Colenso</i> .		History of,	297, 802
People's (The) Blue Book.	261		914, 1179
PEPE, Lieut. Gen. Scenes and Events		Index to.	914
in Italy.	436	(Canadian)	1413
PEPPERELL, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usher			1418, 1663
Parsons.	1227	<i>Périodiques</i> .	912-922
PEPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence,		PERKINS' Institution and Massachusett's	
edited by Lord Braybrooke.	388	Asylum for the Blind. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Perception. On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		vol. 27, 30.	
PERCEVAL, S. Life and Administration	395	PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the Pacific	570
Speech on the Catholic		PERKINS, James H. Annals of the West	1256
Question.	120	PERLEY, M. H. On the Fisheries.	281
Percy Anecdotes.	828	PERNETTI, l'abbé. De l'Amérique et	
PERCY, Bp. Reliques of old English		des Américains.	1181
Poetry.	862	Voyage aux îles	
PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Trac-		Malouines.	570
tarianism in the Church. <i>Can.</i>		PÉRO DE MAGALHÃES, de Gandavo.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.		Histoire de la province de Santa	
PERCY, J. Metallurgy.	765	Cruz.	1171
PERDONNET. Des chemins de fer.	753	PERODEAUD. Lois de navigation.	278
Notice sur les chemins de		PÉRON. Voyage aux terres australes.	568
fer.	753	Voyage to Southern Lands.	565
PEREIRA, J. Materia Medica and The-		<i>Pérou.</i> Histoire.	1202
rapeutics.	671	Antiquités.	1183
On Food and Diet.	668	Missions.	1193
On Polarized Light.	588	Voyages.	1350 1353, 1357
PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les		PEROWNE, J. J. S. On the Books of	
finances de France et des Etats-		Psalms.	10
Unis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		<i>Perpetual Motion</i> .	580; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.
PÉRENNÈS. Dictionnaire de biographie		PERRAULT, C. Contes.	869
chrétienne.	19	PERRAULT, J. Revue agricole.	1417
Dictionnaire de bibliogra-		Agricultural Review.	1417
phie catholique.	20	Journal d'agriculture.	1417
PERÈS, E. J. Noologie.	72	Farmer's Journal.	1417
<i>Pères de l'Eglise.</i>	25, 26	PERRAULT, J. F. Plan d'éducation.	1411
<i>Perfumery</i> .	737	Diverses brochures	
PÉRIER, Casimir. Opinions et discours	234	sur l'éducation.	1411
Le traité avec l'An-		Cours d'éducation.	1408
gleterre.	98	Questions et réponses	
Les finances et la po-		sur le droit criminel.	163
litique.	262	Abrégé de l'histoire	
PERIÈS, J. Traduction de Machiavel.	222	du Canada.	1408
PERIGAL H. Contributions to Kinema-			
tics.	601		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PERRAULT, J. F. Dictionnaire portatif et abrégé des lois et règles du Parlement .....	1408	<i>Persian Gardening</i> .....	660
——— Traité d'agriculture .....		<i>Persian Literature</i> .....	889
1408; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72. ....		PERSIGNY. Entreprise de L. N. Bona- parte .....	432
——— Code rural pour le Bas Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 42.		PERSIL, E. Des sociétés commerciales .....	209
PERRAUD, le R. P. A. Etudes sur l'Ir- lande .....	538	——— De la lettre de change. ....	209
PERRET. Catacombes de Rome. ....	24	PERSIL, J. C. Régime hypothécaire. ....	208
PERRET, Paul. La bague d'argent. ....	881	——— Questions sur les privi- lèges .....	208
PERRIN, J. B. Traité des nullités de droit .....	210	PERSIUS. Opera .....	823
PERRIN, M. L. Code des constructions .....	207	——— Works, translated. ....	823
PERRIN, O. Galerie bretonne. ....	433	<i>Personal Property</i> .....	141
PERRIN DU LAC. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes .....	1384	PERSOZ, J. Impression des tissus. ....	729
PERRING, J. E. Pyramids of Gizeh. ....	319	<i>Perspective</i> .....	714
PERRODIL. Dictionnaire des hérésies. ....	27	PERT, Thos. Voyage to Brazil, &c. ....	1348
PERRON. Le Nacéri. ....	688	Perth-Amboy. Act incorporating the free Port of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
PERROT, A. M. Construction des cartes géographiques .....	733	PERTHES, F. Memoirs, by C. T. Perthes .....	497
——— Manuel du graveur. ....	719	<i>Peru</i> . History of .....	1202
——— Ordres de chevalerie ..	508	——— Antiquities of .....	1183
PERROT, A. P. Dictionnaire de voirie. ....	201	——— Geography and Voyages. 1350- 1353, 1357	
PERROT, Louis. Statistiques des prisons .....	246	<i>Peru</i> . Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
PERROT, Nicolas. Voyages .....	1172	PESSARD et DUVERNOIS. L'année parle- mentaire .....	920
PERRY, Sir E. Bird's Eye View in India .....	554	PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du pêcheur .....	723
——— Oriental Cases. ....	177	<i>Pestilences and Pestilential Fevers</i> ..	245, 388, 675, 679; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24.
PERRY, G. G. History of the Church of England .....	35	See also, <i>Cholera, Fevers, Epidemic</i> <i>Diseases</i> .	
PERRY, Geo. H. Lecture on the Lum- ber trade of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		Pet Marjorie, a story of child life. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 386.	
PERRY, (H. J.) and KNAPP. Cases of Controverted Elections. ....	116	PETACHIA, Rabbi. Travels .....	21
PERRY, Commodore M. C. Japan Ex- pedition .....	558	Petechnial fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of ....	446
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks. ....	327	——— His Policy .....	231
PERSE. Œuvres (latin-français). ....	823	PETER LANGTOFT's Chronicle. ....	363
<i>Perse</i> . Histoire .....	453, 456, 99	PETERBOROUGH. Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Memcir, by Warburton .....	497
——— Voyages .....	552	Peterborough and Victoria Counties in 1858. Directory, history and statistical tables of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
——— Economie politique .....	249	PETERKIN, A. Laws of Church of Scot- land .....	218
<i>Persia</i> . History of .....	453, 456, 99		
——— Travels in .....	552, 553, 555		
——— Languages of .....	778, 779, 943		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographical Journal.....	1343	PÉTRARQUE. Poésies.....	892
PETERS, R. Digest of Decisions in United States Courts.....	185	PETRIE, G. Round Towers of Ireland.....	400
————— Decisions of the Supreme Court.....	186	PETRIE, S. Report of the Cricklade case.....	116
PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Connecticut.....	1239	Pétrifications.....	623
PETERSDORFF, C. Abridgment of Common Law; with supplement... 152		Petroleum.....	594
————— New Abridgment.....	126	Petroleum. History, origin, composition, properties, uses, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 371.	
PETERSON, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport.....	1239	————— Prospectus of the Canadian Native Oil Company, under Imperial Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
PETERIN, Anselme. Discussions de politique démocratique.....	234	————— Its geological relations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
PETGRAVE, E. C. Law of Principal and Agent.....	146	PÉTRONE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	823
PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa.....	560	PETRONIUS. Works, translated.....	823
PETIT. Traité des surenchères.....	208	PETTIGREW, T. J. History of Egyptian Mummies.....	313
————— Traité de l'usure.....	266	————— Chronicles of the Tombs.....	701
PETIT, E. Droit public, ou gouvernement des colonies.....	154	————— Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
————— Dissertations sur le droit des colonies.....	154, 1207	PETTUS, Sir J. Fodina Regales.....	149
————— Gouvern. des esclaves.....	248	PETTY, W. Lex Parliamentaria.....	110
PETIT, Victor. Maisons de campagne. Parcs et jardins.....	706	————— Right of the Commons.....	110
PETIT-POISSON. Le trésor des ménages.....	735	PETZOLDT, J. On Agricultural Chemistry.....	655
PETIT et BISIAUX. Journal-Manuel de peinture.....	715	PEUCHET. Commerce européen dans les Indes.....	1176
PETITCLAIR, Pierre. Une partie de campagne. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 151.		————— et TRÉMERY. Manuel du banquier.....	265
PETITCOLIN et CHAUMONT. Atlas des machines.....	731	PEYRAT, A. Etudes historiques et religieuses.....	882
PETIT-RADEL. Denis d'Halicarnasse.....	321	PEYRARD. Commentaires sur Archimède.....	580
————— Anciennes villes d'Espagne.....	439	————— Commentaires sur Euclide.....	601
PETITOT. Collection de mémoires, Ire et 2de séries.....	414-416	PEYRE, A. F. Antiquités de Trèves... 324	
Petits poètes français.....	873	PEYRET LALLIER. Législation des mines.....	206
Petits poèmes grecs.....	810	PEYSTER, J. Watts de. Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
PETO, Sir S. M. On Taxation.....	261	————— On the Militia systems in Europe.....	685
————— Resources and prospects of America.....	1382	————— Military pamphlets. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
PETRARCA. Rime di.....	892	————— On the war of secession. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 74.	
PETRARCH. Life, by Campbell.....	497		
————— Sonnets, &c.....	892		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PEZZANI, A. Principes de morale....	71	PHILLIMORE, J. G. On the Trent affair.	
PFEIFFER, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
femme autour du monde.....	526	PHILLIMORE, R. Life of Lord Lyttelton	494
Mon second		Law of Domicile.....	95
voyage .....	526	On International Law.	95
Voyage à Ma-		PHILLIPPS, Rev. E. T. M. Records of	
dagascar.....	562	his Ministry.....	497
PHÆDRUS. Opera.....	823	PHILLIPPS, S. M. State Trials.....	193
The Fables of, translated..	823	and ARNOLD. On the	
<i>Pharmacie</i> .....	674	Law of Evidence.....	132
<i>Pharmaciens</i> . Code des.....	212	PHILLIPS, Captain. Journal on Coast	
<i>Pharmacopœias</i> .....	674, 679, 735	of Africa.....	563
PHEAR, J. B. On Rights of Water....	144	PHILLIPS, C. Specimens of Irish Elo-	
PHÈDRE. Œuvres, (latin-français)...	823	quence.....	121
PHÉLAN, W. Remains.....	40	On Capital Punishment.	
Phénomènes économiques.....	254	248; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
Phenix, the; a revival of scarce pieces	375	PHILLIPS, C. P. Law of Lunatics.....	150
Philadelphia Academy of Natural		PHILLIPS, G. Droit ecclésiastique.....	215
Sciences, proceedings.....	914	PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Cur-	
Philadelphia Magnetical Observations.	587	vilinear Design.....	703
Philadelphia and New York Colleges.		PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology.....	617
On a collection made in 1762 and		Guide to Geology.....	617
1763 for the,—By Sir James Jay.		Palæozoic Fossils of Corn-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		wall.....	618
<i>Philadelphie</i> . Histoire.....	1247	The Malvern Hills, &c....	619
PHILE. De animalibus (græce et latine)	815	PHILLIPS, Joseph. On the abolition of	
Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a		Slavery throughout the British	
Missionary.....	1198	Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
PHILIPPE AUGUSTE. Son histoire.....	426	PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold mining and Asay-	
PHILIPPE, Jean. Mémoires.....	415	ing.....	625
<i>Philippine Islands</i> .....	569	and DARLINGTON. On	
PHILIPPO, Rev. J. M. Jamaica.....	1210	Mining and Metallurgy.....	625
PHILLIPS, Capt. Voyage to Barbados..	1359	PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Pro-	
PHILLIPS, J. Election cases.....	115	phhecy.....	21
PHILIPPSOHN, L. Lectures on Judaism.	21	Re-settlement of the	
PHILIPS, A. Poems and Plays.....	862	seed of Abraham in Syria and	
PHILIPS, G. Imperial Library Atlas....	512	Arabia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
PHILIPS, J. Poems.....	862	PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agricul-	
PHILIPS, Miles. Voyage to Mexico....	1372	ture.....	655
PHILLIMORE, J. Reports.....	153	PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts....	908
PHILLIMORE, J. G. Law of Evidence... 132		PHILLIPS, T. J. Reports.....	152
Principles and Max-		PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Minera-	
ims of Jurisprudence.....	88	logy.....	623
History of England		On Protection and Free	
during reign of George III.....	394	Trade.....	278
Introduction to the		PHILLIPS, Willard. Law of Insurance..	145
Roman Law.....	92	PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the	
Private Law among		Earth.....	582
the Romans.....	92		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PHILLPOTTS, Dr. H. Letters to C. Butler	34	Philosophie médicale. Essai de.....	665
————— Political Tracts on		Philosophy in Sport.....	571
Roman Catholic Questions, the		<i>Philosophy. Mental and Moral.</i> 53-73.	
Edinburgh Review, &c....	1089, 1097	917-919. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
————— Letter on Confes-		vol. 2, 202.	
sion and Absolution.....	29	Philosophy. Natural and Experimen-	
————— Letter on marriage		tal,—Analysis and syllabus of a	
with a deceased wife's sister.		course of lectures on,—By A.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Walker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283, 284.	
————— Correspondence with		Philosophorum Græcorum Fragmenta	
Macaulay, respecting statements		(Græce et Latine).....	815
concerning the Church of En-		PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Opera	
gland, in his history. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		(Græce et Latine).....	815
vol. 278.		PHILOSTRATE. Gymnastique.....	723
————— Letter to Miss Sel-		————— Apollonius de Tyane....	815
lon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		PHILP's Washington described.....	1249
————— Addresses and Ser-		PHIPPS. Voyage towards the North	
mon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		Pole.....	530
PHILO. De septem orbis spectaculis,		————— Voyage au pôle boréal.....	530
(græce et latine).....	815	PHIPPS, Joseph. Dissertation on Bap-	
PHILOJUDEUS. Works translated.....	21	tism, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Philobiblion. The.....	904	PHIPS, W. Life of, by F. Bowen.....	1226
Philological Society's Proceedings.....	775	PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of Minute	
<i>Philologie. (Philology)</i> .....	774-794, 612,	Life.....	641
912; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2, 43, 100, 247.		PHOCION's letters on Neutral trade.	
Voir <i>Langues, Sauvages, Indiens,</i>		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
&c.		————— Political letters and reply	
PHILON F. He would be a Soldier.....	860	to Mentor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
<i>Philosophical Instruments</i> in the Library	1659	Phœnicia.....	320
<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> (1798-1852)...	914	Phonography.....	614, 793
————— London and		PHOTIUS. Son histoire.....	30
Edinburgh.....	914	Photographs of Gems of the Art Treas-	
————— London, Edin-		sures Exhibition.....	698
burgh and Dublin.....	914	Photographic Illustrations of Scripture	719
<i>Philosophical Transactions</i> .....	911	Photographic Magazine.....	719
<i>Philosophie</i> .....	57-74, 607	Photographic Society's Journal.....	719
<i>Philosophie ancienne</i> .....	59	<i>Photographie (Photography)</i> .....	719, 578,
<i>Philosophie moderne</i> .....	61		727, 732
<i>Philosophie du droit</i> .....	94, 222	See also, <i>Celestial Photography</i> ;	
<i>Philosophie chinoise</i> .....	58	<i>Stellar Photography</i> ; <i>Ste-</i>	
<i>Philosophie indienne</i> .....	53-56, 58, 66	<i>reoscope</i> .	
<i>Philosophie allemande</i> .....	65, 66	<i>Photo-zincography</i> .....	719
<i>Philosophie religieuse</i> .....	68, 45, 46	Phrenological Journal.....	632
<i>Philosophie du XIXème siècle</i> .....	69	Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke	
<i>Philosophie scolastique</i> .....	60	Burke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
<i>Philosophie catholique</i> .....	68	<i>Phrénologie (Phrenology)</i> .....	632, 581, 847, 917
<i>Philosophie de l'Orient</i> .....	53-56	<i>Phrenology</i> applied to Education. Pam-	
<i>Philosophie sanscrites</i> .....	58	phlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 26.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Phrenology. Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		PICTET, C. Tableau des Etats-Unis....	1376
Physic. On abuses in the practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		PICTET, F. J. Traité de paléontologie.	627
<i>Physical Atlases</i> .....	512, 579	PICTON, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by Robin-son.....	498
Physical Education. Tracts on.....	80	Pictorial History of England.....	337
<i>Physical Geography</i> ... 509, 512, 576, 579, 614		Pictorial History of Scotland.....	397
<i>Physical Science</i> .....	570-593, 614	PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's Horn-book for the Law of Storms.....	588
Physician. Duties of a,—By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		PIE V. Son histoire.....	31
<i>Physiocrates</i> .....	251	PIE VII. Son histoire.....	31
<i>Physiognomy</i> .....	632, 808	<i>Voir aussi</i> PIUS VII.	
<i>Physiologie (Physiology)</i> .... 630-632, 73, 577, 597, 668, 670		PIE VIII. Son histoire.....	31
<i>Physiologie végétale</i> .....	647-656	PIE IX.....	31, 435
<i>Voir aussi</i> Botanique.		Actes de.....	221
<i>Physiologie intellectuelle</i> .....	73	Par St. Albin.....	31
<i>Physionomie</i> .....	632	Encyclique du 8 Déc. 1864....	221
Physionomiste des dames.....	632	et la France en 1849 et 1859.	
<i>Physique</i> .....	570-593, 610 615	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Voir aussi</i> PIUS IX., &c.	
<i>Physique appliquée</i> .....	731	Pièces d'éloquence.....	805
Piano-forte literature. Analitical and critical synopsis of a selection of,—By James Pech. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		<i>Piedmont</i> . History of.....	437
PICART, B. Cérémonies religieuses....	28	Travels in.....	541, 41
Superstitions.....	28	Waldenses of.....	41, 42
Piccadilly Papers. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		<i>Piedmontese Revolution</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
PICHÉ, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 71.		PIERCE, E. L. American Railroad law.	186
PICHON, Th. Cap Breton.....	1338	PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored....	19
PICHOT, A. Les Mormons.....	1199	<i>See "Jerusalem."</i>	
Life of Sir C. Bell.....	481	PIERQUIN DE GEMBOUX. Patois.....	788
PICKEN, A. Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1409	<i>Pierres</i> . Coupe des.....	702, 738
The Canadas.....	1402	PIERRON <i>Voir</i> ARISTOTE et PLUTARQUE.	
PICKERING, C. Races of Men.....	628	PIERROT. Théologie morale.....	18
PICKERING, P. A. On "Treating" at Elections.....	114	Théologie dogmatique.....	18
PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi.....	1250	PIERS PLOUGHMAN's Vision.....	374
PICKETT, W. V. System of Architecture	699	PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello	1222
PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene.....	667	PIESSE, G. W. Art of Parfumery....	737
PICOT, C. Code Napoléon.....	204	PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de. Emprisonnement cellulaire.....	246
PICOT, M. J. P. Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique.....	24	PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian Exile.....	556
PICTET, A. Du beau dans les arts....	689	PIGAFETTA, A. On Navigation.....	686
		Voyage round the World.....	524
		PIGEAU. Procédure civile.....	210
		Procédure du Châtelet.....	202
		PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany....	437
		PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian Mythology.....	310
		PIHAN. Elémens de la grammaire algérienne.....	780



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whiting...	1226	PINZON, V. Y. His voyage.....	1166
——— Travels through the Western territories of North America.....	1368	PIOGER. Trésors de la prédication....	46
PILGRAM, Fréd. Physiologie de l'Eglise	45	PIOGEY. Morcellement du sol.....	258
Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque.....	554	PIORRY, P. A. La médecine du bon sens.....	668
PILKINGTON, M. Dictionary of Painters	713	PIRON. Œuvres.....	873
PILLANS, J. Contributions to Education.....	76	——— Œuvres inédites.....	873
——— Rationale of Discipline....	81	PIOZZI, Mrs. (Thrale.) Autobiography and literary remains.....	498
<i>Pillory.</i> Use of the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Pisciculture.</i> 640; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
PILORGERIE. Histoire de Botany Bay..	471	PISTOYE et DUVERDY. Des prises maritimes.....	97
PILPAY. Fables.....	889	<i>Pitcairn's Island.</i> .....	471, 570
PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Gate of the Pacific.....	1350	PITCAIRN, R. Criminal Trials of Scotland.....	194
PIMODAN. Scènes d'Italie.....	886	PITHOU. Libertés gallicanes.....	220
PINARD, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.....	20	PITISCUS. Lexicon antiquitatum.....	323
PINCHION, W. Jews' Synagogue.....	21	PITKIN, T. Commerce of United States.....	1231
PINÇON, P. Manuel de bibliographie universelle.....	899	——— History of the United States.....	1218
PINDAR. Works, translated.....	815, 796	PITMAN, (B.) and PROSSER, R. P. Reporter's Companion.....	775
PINDAR, Peter. See WOLCOT, John.		PITMAN, B. Treason Trials at Indianapolis.....	1269
PINDARE. Essai sur, par Villemain....	800	PITMAN, E. D. Law of Principal and Surety.....	146
PINEL. Traité medico-philosophique..	679	PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer.....	842
PINET. Le duel en jurisprudence....	241	PITOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne, &c..	1350
PINHEIRO. Manuel du citoyen.....	224	PITT, C. Poems.....	862
PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	523, 1345	PITT, W. the elder. See CHATHAM, Earl of.	
——— Origin and progress of Discovery.....	521	PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope.....	394
——— Literary Correspondence.....	805	——— Life, by Macaulay.....	394
——— Early History of Scotland.....	397	——— Life, by Tomline.....	394
——— Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary.....	397	——— Life, by Gifford.....	395
——— On Rocks.....	620	——— Speeches.....	120
PINKNEY, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton.	1226	PITTMAN, J. The People in Church... ..	29
PINNEY, J. Duration of Human Life..	667	——— The People in the Cathedral.....	29
PINNOCK, W. H. Laws of the Church and Clergy.....	218	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young Men's Library Association. Annual Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
——— The law of the Rubric. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.		PITZKEPS BEY, J. G. L'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
PINSONEAULT, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bruyère on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		PIUS VII. Journey and Imprisonment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
		——— Remonstrance to. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
		See also, PIE VII.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PIUS IX. <i>See</i> PIE IX; MAGUIRE, J. F.		PLATO. An introduction to the dia-	
PIUS IX and France in 1849 and 1859,—		logues of, by W. Sewell.....	816
By Count de Montalembert.		—— Platonic Dialogues, by Whe-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		well.....	816
PIZAN, Christine de. Mœurs de		—— Theology of, by Ogilvie.....	816
Charles V.....	415	—— and the other companions of	
PIZARRO, Francesco. Relatione des		Sokrates; by Grote.....	816
Francesco Xérès.....	1202	PLATON. Œuvres, traduites par Cousin	816
—— Relation véridi-		PLATT, T. Law of Leases.....	142
que de la conquête du Pérou... 1202		PLAUTE. Théâtre, (latin-français)....	823
—— D'un secretario		PLAUTUS. Opera.....	823
di Francesco Pizarro.....	1202	—— The Comedies of, translated	823
—— Relation de son		PLAYFAIR, A. W. On the best winter	
Voyage à Xauva.....	1168	route for troops from Britain to	
PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco. Rela-		Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
tione d'un capitano Spaniolo... 1202		—— On the defence of	
PLACE, F. On Population.....	255	Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109, 155.	
<i>Plague</i> , <i>see</i> <i>Pestilence</i> .		—— Letter from a Vo-	
<i>Plague</i> , (the great) of London.....	388	lunteer of 1806. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Plaidoyers</i> .....	195, 200	76, 95.	
<i>Plain-chant</i> .....	722	PLAYFAIR, J. Works.....	575
<i>Plaisanteries</i> .....	868	—— Of Gases in Coal forma-	
PLANCHE, G. Etudes littéraires.....	800	tion.....	618
—— Etudes sur les arts.....	869	—— Natural Philosophy....	575
—— Etudes sur l'école fran-		PLAYFAIR, L. Industrial Instruction on	
çaise.....	689	the Continent.....	727
PLANCHE, J. Classiques grecs.....	806	PLAYFAIR, W. Decline and Fall of	
PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British Cos-		Nations.....	250
tume.....	378	PLAYTER, G. F. History of Methodism	
<i>Planet Neptune</i> .....	614	in Canada.....	1198
<i>Planets</i> .....	578, 582, 614, 615	Plea for a New English Version of the	
<i>See also</i> , <i>Plurality of Worlds</i> .		Scriptures.....	16
PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic Confe-		<i>Pleading</i> . In Civil and Criminal Courts	132
deracy.....	438	—— In Courts of Chancery....	136
<i>Plantations</i> .. 657; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		Pléiade, la.....	882
<i>Plantes</i> , voir <i>Botanique</i> .		PLESSIS, Maréchal du. Mémoires....	417
PLANTIER, Mgr. Etudes sur les poètes		PLESSIS, J. O. (Bishop of Quebec.)	
bibliques.....	795	Biography of, by l'Abbé Ferland	1196
<i>Plants</i> . Useful and remarkable... 276, 299		—— Journal de deux voy-	
<i>See also</i> , <i>Botany</i> .		ages dans les provinces du	
Plants. On the movements and habits		golfe.....	1417
of Climbing,—By Chs. Darwin.		—— Sa vie par l'abbé J.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		B. A. Ferland.....	1417
PLASMAN. Des contre-lettres.....	206	—— Discours à l'occa-	
<i>Plata</i> , la. Histoire.....	1204, 1205	sion de la victoire de la flotte	
PLATO. Opera (Græce et Latine)....	816	anglaise sur la flotte française	
—— The Works of, a new and lite-		en 1798. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 78.	
ral translation.....	815		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PLIMSOLL, THOS. Black Diamonds (or Coals), their origin, use and value. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.		<i>Plymouth. Trade of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 241.	
PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin français).....	824	———— Road near. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
PLINE le Jeune. Œuvres (latin français).....	824	<i>Pneumatics</i> .....	746, 756
PLINIUS. Opera.....	824	POCOCK, PEARCE, NEWTON, and SKELTON. Lives.....	476
PLINT, T. Crime in England.....	245	POCOCK, W. J. Modern Finishings of Rooms.....	705
PLINY'S Natural History.....	824	POCOCKE, E. India in Greece.....	309
PLOENNIES, G. de. Le fusil à aiguille. ....	685	POCOCKE, R. Description of the East... ..	548
PLOTINUS. Enneades (Græce et Latine).....	816	POCQUET. Traité des fiefs.....	201
———— Essay on the Beautiful....	816	———— Règles du droit français... ..	196
———— Translations of, by Taylor... ..	816	PODIO, Du Puy de. Les armes de guerre.....	685
Ploughing and Sowing; edited by F. D. Legard.....	50	POE, E. A. Poems.....	862
PLOWDEN, E. Reports.....	151	———— Nouvelles.....	881
———— Quarries.....	151	<i>Poems. On Day of Judgment. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
PLOWDEN, F. On Church and State... ..	216	———— To a young lady. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
———— On the King <i>vs.</i> Graham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		———— St. Paul's Speeches paraphrased. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
———— Rights of British Subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.		———— The Grave, by Blair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
PLUMIER, CHS. Description des plantes de l'Amérique.....	649	———— The Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
PLUMMER, JOHN. On the advantages accruing to the British nation from its possession of the colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		———— Shade of Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
PLUMMER, REV. J. T. The dignity of little children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		———— Progress of Satire; New Brighton Guide, on the 18th Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
PLUMPTRE, REV. E. H. Boyle lectures, on Christ and Christendom....	17	———— By J. H. Pott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
———— The Book of Proverbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		———— In Memory of W. Pitt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
PLUNKET, LORD. Speeches.....	121	———— All the Talents. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
PLUQUET. Dictionnaire des hérésies... ..	18	———— Political and Satirical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 152, 155, 196, 203, 227, 229, 243.	
<i>Plurality of Worlds</i> .....	578, 581, 591, 919	———— Odes to Plymouth Artists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 198.	
PLUTARCH'S Lives.....	472	<i>Poésie française</i> .....	866-887
PLUTARCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine).....	816	Voir aussi <i>Littérature</i> .	
PLUTARQUE. Vies des hommes illustres.....	472	Poésies de l'époque de Thang.....	890
Plutarque français, le.....	479	Poetæ Bucolici et Didactici (Græce et Latine).....	816
PLUTO. Elysium. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		Poètes de Champagne.....	867
Plymouth Colony Records.....	1237	Poeti Italiani, I quattro.....	893
<i>Plymouth. Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &amp;c., of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 198.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Poetry and the Drama</i> .....	855-866, 894	Polar Sea. On the access to a,—By E. K. Kane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
See also, <i>Drama, history of the; Literary History.</i>		<i>Polar Voyages</i> .....	528-533, 1345, 1405-1407
<i>Poetry, Canadian</i> .....	1409, 1410, 1442	<i>Poles. Voyages aux</i> .....	528-533, 1406
<i>Poetry, Sacred</i> .....	51	POLEHAMPTON, Rev. A. Kangaroo land	567
<i>Poetry</i> . Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 12.		POLEHAMPTON, E. Gallery of Nature and Art.....	578
See BOWLES, Rev. W. L.		POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. Memoir and Diary at Lucknow, &c.....	461
<i>Poets Laureate. Lives of the</i> .....	478	POLENUS. Thesaurus antiquitatum....	323
<i>Poids et Mesures</i> .....	267-270	Police de roulage.....	750
————— Fabricants de.....	738	<i>Police Force</i> ..134, 212, 290. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 19, 20, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 132, 202, 319, 329, 347.	
POINSINET DE SIVRY. Briséis, ou la colère d'Achille.....	870	Police Magistrates' Salary. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Bill on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
————— Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode.....	872	Politesse. Quelques leçons sur la,—Par le Rév. P. D. de Villers. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
POINSOT. Elémens de statique.....	589	Political Dictionary..224; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
POIRÉE. Barrages mobiles.....	757	<i>Political Economy</i> ..249-266, 286; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
POIREL. Projets de codes.....	210	————— Opinions of Ricardo and A. Smith. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173, 208.	
POIRET. Botanique.....	645	————— Lecture by Senior, <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
<i>Poisons and their Antidotes</i> . 609, 614, 674, 290		Political Economy. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
<i>Poissons. Histoire naturelle des</i> . 640, 641, 606, 615, 631, 640		See also <i>Economy</i> .	
POISSON, P. Le procureur arbitre.....	871	<i>Political Literature. History of</i> .....	222
————— L'impromptu de campagne. 871		<i>Political and Social Science &amp; Legislation</i> .....	221-249
POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique....	580	Political Party. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258, 352. See also Party spirit in time of public danger.	
POITEAU. Le bon jardinier.....	664	Political Parties in Canada. See <i>Canada</i> .	
POITEVIN, P. Petits poètes français....	873	————— in America. On,—By Lawrence Oliphant. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
————— Grammaire.....	788	<i>Political System of Europe</i> .....	330
————— Homonymes.....	788	Political Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
Poitiers, Mgr. l'évêque de. Mandement au sujet de la brochure "La France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		Politics for the People.....	225
Portou, Eug. Sur Saint-Simon.....	500	Politique (la) française. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
————— Du roman.....	801		
————— Les philosophes français	69		
————— Un hiver en Egypte....	560		
<i>Poland. History of</i> .....	444, 556		
————— Travels in.....	546		
————— On Dismemberment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.			
Poland, Insurrection in,—By Count de Montalembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.			
See also <i>Pologne</i> .			
<i>Polar Regions. Account of the</i> .. 528, 1343			
————— Charts of the.....	1392		
<i>Polar Sea. On an open</i> .....	510		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Politique nationale. Par un ancien député. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Pompeii</i> . Its Destruction and Discovery	323
Politique napoléonienne en Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		See also, <i>Herculanum</i> .	
Politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		POMPEIUS FESTUS. Opera.....	824
<i>Politique et morale</i> .....	223, 879	POMPONIUS MELA. Œuvres (latin-français).....	824
<i>Politique et Législation</i> .....	221-249	PONCE DE LÉON, Juan. His travels and Adventures.....	1166
<i>Politique constitutionnelle</i> .....	123	PONCELET et LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques.....	580
POLLARD, E. A. Southern history of the American War.....	1268	PONCET's Journey to Abyssinia.....	561
———— The Second and third years of the War.....	1268	PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoeye.....	495
POLLOCK, C. E. Power of Courts of Common Law.....	131	PONSARD. Etudes antiques.....	879
———— Practice of County Courts.....	137	———— Théâtre complet.....	879
———— and NICOL, H. County Courts' practice.....	137	PONSON. Exploitation des mines.....	765
<i>Pologne</i> . Histoire.....	444, 97	PONSON DU TERRAIL, Vte. Le pacte de sang.....	881
———— Traités concernant la.....	97	PONT, Paul. Explication du Code Napoléon.....	204
———— Géographie et voyages.....	534	PONT DE VEYLE. Le somnambule.....	872
———— Insurrection de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience.....	18
Pologne (la) et l'intervention européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONTANUS. On the North-East passage.	529
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte.....	761	PONTALIS. Les lois et les mœurs électorales.....	231
POLSON, A. Law of Nations.....	99	PONTCHARTRAIN. Mémoires.....	416
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques.....	817	PONTÉCOULANT, Comte de. Souvenirs historiques.....	429
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiae, (Græce et Latine).....	817	PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires.....	416
———— General History, by Hampton.....	323, 817	PONTMARTIN, A. de. Or et clinquant.....	885
<i>Polyglott Lexicons</i> .....	785, 790	———— Contes d'un planteur de choux.....	885
<i>Polynesian History</i> .....	470	———— La fin du procès.....	885
———— Travels.....	569	———— Entre chien et loup.....	885
<i>Polynésie</i> . Histoire.....	470	———— Mémoires d'un Notaire.....	885
Polytechnique. Journal de l'Ecole.....	921	———— Les jeudis de Madame Charbonneau.....	883
Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636	———— Le fond de la coupe.....	883
POMEROY, Rev. Daniel. The Methodist Union. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		———— Pourquoi je reste à la campagne.....	883
POMFRET. Poems.....	862	———— Nouvelles semaines littéraires.....	801
POMMEREUL. Dictionnaire universel.....	57	———— Dernières semaines littéraires.....	801
———— Art militaire.....	681		
<i>Pommes de terre</i> .....	661		
POMPADOUR, Mme de. Lettres.....	498		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Contes et Nou- velles.....	883, 886	<i>Poor and Poor Laws</i> , 242, 254, 256, 260, 290-293; <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 8-13, 16, 20, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41, 49, 77, 82, 87, 115, 145, 160, 164, 174, 190, 193, 200, 215, 237, 239, 296, 299, 302, 307, 309, 320, 322, 342.	
— Causeries du samedi.....	801	<i>Poor in Hamburg in 1788-1794. P.</i> , vol. 11; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
— Dernières causeries du samedi.....	801	<i>Poor in Bavaria. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
— Nouveaux samedis.....	801	<i>Pope</i> , see <i>Papal Question</i> ; <i>Rome, Church of</i> .	
— Causeries littéraires.....	801	Pope's (The) Rights and Wrongs. ....	31
— Nouvelles causeries litté- raires.....	801	POPE, A. Poems.....	862
— Dernières causeries litté- raires.....	801	— On the Poetry of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17-20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.	
PONTOPPIDAN. Natural and Civil His- tory of Norway.....	612	— Life, by Carruthers.....	498
<i>Ponts</i> Construction des 742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760, 761,	684	POPE'S Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by Wakefield.....	813
<i>Ponts et chaussées</i> .....	745	POPE, C. Yearly Journal of Trade....	274
POOLE, B. Statistics of British com- merce.....	274	POPE, Sir T. Life, by Martin.....	498
POOLE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	701	POPE, W. H. The confederation ques- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man.	628	Popery. Letter on,—By S. Hayward. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282. See <i>Papauté</i> .	
POOLE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone....	564	POPHAM, Sir H. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21, 210.	
POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Li- terature.....	914	POPPE. American Atlas .....	1341
POOR, H. V. History of American Rail- roads and Canals.....	270	Popular Educator, the.....	76
<i>Poor</i> . On the mode of selecting and remunerating Medical men for professional attendance on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296, 299.		Popular Science Review.....	915
— On the education of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 83, 105. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319, 323, 340.		Popular Tumults and Social Ignorance.	236
— Account of the Society for pro- moting Religious Knowledge among the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38, 56.		<i>Population</i> , (Polit. Econ.) 255, 266, 285; <i>P.</i> , vol. 16; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.	
<i>Poor and neglected children</i> . On the treatment of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		Population. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
Poor Churchman's friend. The. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		<i>Population of Great Britain</i> ... 256, 266, 287, 289-295; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
Poor law reform and emigration. On,— By Robert Gourlay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		<i>Population of American States</i> ... 283, 289, 291, 294-300	
Poor soils, cultivated by pauper labour. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.		<i>Population tables</i> , (general).....	289-295
		<i>Porcelaine</i> .....	734
		PORPHYRIUS. Institutiones (Græce et Latine).....	817
		— Works translated with notes.....	817
		PORPHYRIUS PHILOSOPHUS. De absti- nentia, &c., (Græce et Latine).. PORSON, Richard. Life, by J. S. Watson.	817 498

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Port Jackson.</i> Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		PORTLOCK, J. E. Geology of London- derry, &c. ....	618
<i>Port Phillip.</i> See <i>Victoria.</i>		————— On Geology. ....	616
PORTAL. Couleurs symboliques. ....	715	Portrait Galleries of eminent Person- ages. ....	473
PORTALIS, Aug. Liberté de conscience. ....	221	Portraits of men of eminence; edited by L. Reeve. ....	475
————— L'honneur et la société. ....	222	Port-Royal. Logique de. ....	63
PORTALIS, Cte. J. M. Code de Sardai- gne. ....	88, 90	————— Logic, translated by Baynes. ....	69
PORTALIS, J. E. M. Travaux sur le code civil. ....	203	————— Grammaire grecque. ....	783
————— Systèmes des philo- sophes modernes. ....	45	————— Histoire. (History of.) 32, 416	
————— Discours, rapports, &c., sur le concordat. ....	219	<i>Portugal.</i> Invasion du, en 1850. ....	441
PORTEOUS, Bishop. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 155.		————— Hist. 439, 441; <i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 66, 232.	
————— Life of Archbishop Secker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.		————— Campaigns in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
————— Life, by Hodgson. ....	498	————— Resources of. ....	279
PORTER. America and the West Indies 1340		————— Voyages. .... 527, 534,	540
PORTER, Albert G. Indiana Reports. ....	188	<i>Portuguese Language.</i> ....	786
PORTER, G. R. Progress of the Nation. ....	274	————— Literature. ....	897
————— Statistical inquiries into the social condition of the work- ing classes, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		POSEY, THOS. Life of, by J. Hall. ....	1226
————— The effect of restriction on the importation of Corn. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 326, 327.		POSSIDIUS. Vie de Saint-Augustin. ....	25
————— The Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.		Post, C. F. Journals of his missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
————— On the Census of Great Britain of 1841. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		<i>Post Office</i> , (British). .... 292, 293,	299
PORTER, Miss. J. Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck. ....	846	<i>Post Office</i> in the United States and England. ....	271, 510
PORTER, Sir J. Progress of Turkey. ....	449	<i>Post Office</i> Reform in England. By Rowland Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
PORTER, J. A. Principles of Chemistry. ....	595	<i>Post Offices in Canada.</i> ....	1285
PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus. ....	19	Postage on Newspapers. Debates in the House of Commons on a motion to consider the propriety of establishing a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
————— Giant Cities of Bashan. ....	18	Postal Communication between Ame- rica and Australia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359, 360.	
PORTER, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, &c. ....	552	<i>Postal Systems and Penny Postage</i> , 293,	295
PORTER, S. T. Lecture on Independency. ....	41	POSTANS, T. Observations on Sindh. ....	460
PORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta. ....	329	POSTE, B. Britannic Researches. ....	333
PORTER, W. T. Life, by F. Brimley. ....	498	————— Britannia Antiqua. ....	333
PORTLAND, Duke of. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.		————— Celtic inscriptions on coins. ....	313
		POSTEL, l'abbé V. Rome. ....	436
		<i>Potasse</i> ....	734
		POTEMKIN, Pierre. Récit de son voyage	447

	PAGE.		PAGE.
POTERLET. Code des dessèchements..	656	POUJOLAT. Histoire de Constanti-	
<i>Poteries</i> .....	734, 709	nople.....	449
POTHIER. Coutumes d'Orléans.....	198	——— Voyage dans l'Asie mi-	
——— Traités sur différentes ma-		neure.....	549
tières.....	200	——— Histoire des Papes.....	31
——— Œuvres posthumes.....	200	——— Réponse à la brochure:	
——— Pandectæ Justinianæ.....	92	“ La France, Rome et l'Italie.”	
——— On Contracts of Partnership	144	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
——— On Obligations, by Evans..	146	——— Voir aussi MICHAUD.	
Pothier analysé.....	195	POULAIN, E. La crise américaine....	1268
Potomac Aqueduct. Report on the..	759	<i>Poultry</i> .....	659
Potomac. Campagne du.....	1268	POUQUEVILLE. Voyage en Grèce.....	546
POTTER, A. On Common Schools.....	85	——— Régénération de la Grèce. 450	
POTTER, Edmund. Trades' Unions and		POTRÉ, Félix. Ses souvenirs. <i>Bro.</i>	
their tendencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>C.</i> , vol. 106, 109.	
273.		——— Souvenirs of a Canadian state	
POTTER, Jun., E. R. History of Narra-		prisoner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
gansett.....	1239	POUSSIN, G. T. De la puissance Améri-	
POTTER, L. J. A. de. Histoire du chris-		caine.....	1224
tianisme.....	24	——— Travaux d'amélioration	
POTTER, R. Physical Optics.....	589	intérieure aux Etats-Unis.....	755
<i>Pottery</i> .....	578, 705, 732, 734	POUSSIN (J. C.) et GANIER, J. C. Dic-	
POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis.....	78	tionnaire d'ascétisme.....	19
POUCEL, Benj. Intérêts réciproques de		——— Diction-	
l'Europe et de l'Amérique.....	283	naire de la tradition pontificale,	
POUCHET De la fécondation des mam-		&c.....	20
mifères.....	638	POUSSIN, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule....	714
——— Zoologie classique.....	634	——— Sa vie et son œuvre..	715
POUCHKINE. Le coup de pistolet.....	881	<i>Pouvoir temporel des papes</i> .....	215-221
POUGENS, Ch. Trésor des origines....	787	POWELL, B. History of Natural Philo-	
POUGET, L. Dictionnaire des assurances		sophy.....	570
terrestres.....	207	——— Spirit of the Inductive	
POUILLET. Notions de physique.....	573	Philosophy, Unity of Words, &c.	582
——— Eléments de physique.....	573	——— Christianity without Ju-	
POUJADE. Scènes de la vie en Orient.	448	daism.....	50
——— Chrétiens et Turcs.....	449	——— Order of Nature.....	50
POUJARD-BIEU, G. Les chemins de fer		——— On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
et le crédit.....	265	vol. 336.	
POUJOL. Donations entre-vifs.....	948	POWELL, E. Law of Evidence.....	131
——— Traité des successions.....	207	——— Law of Inland Carriers... 147	
POUJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellectu-		POWER, D. Law of Qualification and	
elles.....	19	Registration of Electors.....	115
——— Médecine pratique.....	19	——— &c. Decision on Contro-	
POUJOLAT. Histoire de St. Augustin.	24	verted Elections.....	117
——— Lettres sur Bossuet....	47	POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and Nights	551
——— Histoire de Jérusalem....	19	POWELL, T. Administration of the	
——— Le Cardinal Maury.....	495	Colonies.....	154, 1261
——— La vérité sur la Syrie....	456		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
POWNALL, T. Topographical description of parts of North America.	1363	PRATT, W. T. Law relating to Friendly Societies.	145
——— Memorials.	154	PRATZ, Lepage du. Histoire de la Louisiane.	1253
——— Mémoire.	154	——— History of Louisiana.	1253
POYNTER, T. On Marriage and Divorce.	138	PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday Schools.	77
POZZO, Count. Catholicism in Austria.	216	<i>Prayer</i> , Providence and Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
POZZO DI BORGO.	475	——— Miracles of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
<i>Practice of the Law of England.</i>	130, 131	Prayer-book. See <i>Liturgy</i> .	
PRADT, M. de. Pamphlets on European Politics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.		<i>Preachers and Preaching</i> . Works concerning.	49
——— Les trois âges des colonies.	1176	PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabine.	1226
——— Révolution de l'Amérique.	1176	<i>Precedence</i> . Tables of.	104
——— Les quatre concordats.	219	Precedency of the Irish Peers in England.	108
——— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome.	219	<i>Precious Metals</i> .	262, 298, 300
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1821.	1179	See also, <i>Gold Discoveries</i> .	
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1822 et 1823.	1179	<i>Precious Stones</i> , see <i>Jewels</i> .	
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique depuis le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle.	1179	<i>Précis-writing</i> . Act of.	805
——— Des trois derniers mois de l'Amérique Méridionale.	1200	PRENDERGAST, H. Law relating to Officers in the Army.	149
——— Pièces relatives à St. Domingue.	1208	——— Law relating to Officers in the Navy.	149
PRAED, W. M. Poems.	862	PRENDERGAST, J. P. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland.	400
<i>Pragmatic Sanction</i> .	219	PRENTICE, A. History of Anti-Corn Law League.	278
<i>Prairies of America</i> .	1388	——— Sketches of Manchester.	230
PRAROND. De quelques écrivains nouveaux.	883	<i>Pre-Raphaelitism</i> .	715
PRAT, l'abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alexandrin.	60	<i>Prerogative</i> , see <i>Crown Law</i> ; <i>Royal Supremacy</i> .	
<i>Pratique</i> . Voir <i>Procédure</i> .		<i>Prérogative Royale</i> .	103
PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants.	646	Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Proceedings of the 31st Session of the Synod (1859). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
——— Wild Flowers.	646	——— Proceedings of the Toronto Synod, 34th Session, in 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
——— Field, Garden and Woodland.	663	Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of,—By Noah Welles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
——— British Flowering Plants and Ferns.	646		
PRATT, F. T. Law relating to Sea Lights.	100		
PRATT, J. B. On the Scandinavian Churches.	31		
——— The Druids. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.			
PRATT, J. T. History of Savings Banks.	266		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the,—to the Churches under their care. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		PRÉVOST, Sir George. Account of his life.....	1281
————— The Plan of Union between. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		PRÉVOST, H. Manuel de sténographie.	775
Presbyterian, (The) a monthly record.	1415	PRÉVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	538
<i>Presbyterians and their Clergy</i> . 40, 1198, 847; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 185.		PRÉVOST, M. Mich. F. H. Notice sur sa vie.....	1408
Presbyterians (English). The history, opinions and present legal position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		PRÉVOST DE LA JANNÈS. Principes de jurisprudence.....	196
Presbyterians (Scotch) of the City of New York. The case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Histoire générale des voyages.....	1347
PRESCOTT, G. B. The Electric Telegraph.....	591	————— La colonie rocheloise.....	881
PRESCOTT, W. H. Essays.....	846	PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Nouveaux essais..	801
————— Ferdinand & Isabella.....	440	————— Elizabeth et Henri IV.....	424
————— Conquest of Peru.....	1203	————— Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine.....	332
————— Conquest of Mexico.....	1215	PRÉVOST DE VERNIS. La fortification depuis Vauban.....	682
————— Life of C. B. Brown.....	1226	<i>Prévoyance</i> . Sociétés de.....	260
————— History of Philip II.....	440	PRIAULX, O. Questiones Mosaicæ....	19
————— Life, by G. Ticknor.....	498	PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calculus..	601
<i>Press</i> . History of the.....	802	PRICE, D. Essay towards the History of Arabia.....	457
See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .		————— Memoirs of Mahommedan History.....	457
<i>Press</i> . <i>Liberty of the</i> . 387, 802; <i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 15, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 46, 86, 217, 306.		PRICE, G. Law of the Exchequer....	131
In India.... <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.		————— Reports.....	153
Press and the Public Service.....	238	PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c.....	728
<i>Presse</i> . Lois sur la.....	210	PRICE, G. Capital or Emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
PRESSENSÉ, Edm. de. L'Eglise et la révolution.....	219	PRICE, J. M. Tables of Sterling Exchange.....	269
PRESTON. Voyages to the West Indies.	1349	————— Tables of French Exchange.....	269
PRESTON, R. Quantity and Quality of Estates.....	140	————— Interest Tables.....	267
PRESTON, T. R. Three years in Canada.	1402	————— Stock Tables.....	269
<i>Pretender (the) and his Court</i> . 398; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.		PRICE, L. Photographic Manipulation	719
PREUDHOMME, M. Traité des droits du seigneur.....	202	PRICE, Dr. R. Present state of Population.....	273
<i>Preuve</i> .....	202, 210	————— Political and Economical Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
PRÉVOST, C. J. Manière de poursuivre les crimes.....	202	————— Observations on civil liberty and the war with America; also, on English and French debts and finances.....	1261; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PRICE, Sarah. Illustrations of Fungi..	646	<i>Prince Edward Island. Account of..</i>	
PRICE, T. Physiognomy and Physio- logy of Great Britain .....	632	286, 1338. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
PRICE, U. On the Picturesque.....	665	————— Journals and	
<i>Prices. History of.</i> 263, 291, 298, 650.		Laws.....	171
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180, 193, 220, 243.		————— Revised Sta-	
<i>Prices in Europe. Rise of. P.</i> , vol. 6.		tutes.....	171
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnographical Maps.	628	————— Maps and Charts	
————— Natural History of Man	628	of.....	1338, 1393
————— Physical History of		————— Account of,—	
Mankind.....	628	By J. L. Lewellin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
————— Eastern origin of Cel-		98.	
tic Nations.....	628	————— The confedera-	
PRIDEAUX, C. G. Churchwarden's Guide.	218	tion question considered from a	
PRIDEAUX, F. Precedents of Convey-		Prince Edward Island's point of	
ancing.....	141	view. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
————— Law of Judgments and		Princeton Essays.....	847
Crown Debts.....	140	<i>Principal and Agent. Law of.</i> 146;	
PRIDEAUX, H. Connection of Old and		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
New Testaments.....	21	Principes d'artillerie.....	681
PRIDEAUX, T. S. On the Fuel of Fur-		Principes des fortifications.....	682
naces.....	730	Principes favorables au progrès de l'in-	
PRIDHAM, C. Account of Ceylon.....	464	dustrie en France.....	258
————— Account of Mauritius....	464	PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa.	563
Prières, cantiques, etc., en langue crise.	1409	PRINSEP, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabulary..	781
PRIEST, Josiah. American Antiquities.	1182	PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and	
Priests' (The) Prayer Book.....	29	Mongolia.....	557
Priest (the) and the Novelist. <i>Can.</i>		PRINSEP, J. Indian Antiquities.....	458
<i>P.</i> , vol. 129.		Printers of Toronto. Address to the	
PRIESTLY, Dr. On first principles of		working classes of Canada,—By	
Government.....	224	the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navigable		<i>Printing. Art of.</i> .....232, 578, 732, 772	
Rivers, Canals and Railways....	758	<i>Printing in America. History of.</i> .....	1179
PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and		<i>Printing for the Blind.</i> .....	87, 733
the East.....	549	<i>Printing in Colors.</i> .....	732
————— Life and Letters of C. N.		PRIOR, J. Life of Burke.....	482
Righter.....	499	————— Life of Malone.....	494
————— Five years of Prayer... 51		PRIOR, M. Poems.....	862
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and		PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads	896
Nubia.....	549	PRISCIANUS.....	817
————— Tent life in the Holy		<i>Prison discipline in America. System</i>	
Land.....	549	of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
————— Coins, Medals and Seals.	313	<i>Prison discipline in England. On. Eng.</i>	
————— O Mother dear, Jerusa-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 306, 312, 329, 347, 379.	
lem.....	51	<i>Prison Discipline in India.</i> .....	111
<i>Primogeniture</i> .....	141, 654, 918	Prisoners. Report on returned (1864).	
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History.....	306	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
PRINCE, Thos. Annals of New England.	1235	<i>Prisons, (Canada.) Rapport des Ins-</i>	
		pecteurs.....	247

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Prisons.</i> (Ouvrages français). 245 247, 298, 705		Privy Council Legislation. Principles of,—By Alfred Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
<i>Prisons and Prison Discipline</i> . . . 246; <i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 16, 18, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 38, 132.		<i>Probabilities</i> . . . . . 266, 582, 605 See also, <i>Life Insurance</i> .	
— in Canada. . . . . 247		Probate Court. Reports of Cases in. . . 153	
See also, <i>Reformatories</i> .		<i>Procédure administrative</i> . . . . . 213	
Prisons and prison discipline. Report on. (Boston) 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , 68.		<i>Procédure civile</i> . . . . . 202, 204, 210	
Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, de la Manche, de la Seine-Inférieure, et sur la maison de correction de Gaillon. Rapport sur l'état des,—Par Barbé-Marbois. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 329.		<i>Procédure criminelle</i> . . . . . 202, 204, 210	
<i>Prisons in Spain and Portugal.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		Procès politiques et procès pour meurtres. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 40, 98.	
— in France. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.		Procès-Verbaux des chambres législa- tives françaises. . . . . 124	
PRITCHARD, A. Microscopic Cabinet. . . 589		PROCLUS. Works, translated by Taylor 817	
— Micrographia . . . . . 589		PROCTER, A. Legends and Lyrics. . . . 862	
— History of Infusoria. . . . . 589		— Victoria Regia . . . . . 854	
PRITCHARD, Dr. E. W. Report of his trial for poisoning of his wife, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of Charles Lamb. . . . . 493	
PRITCHARD, R. A. and W. T. Hand- book on Marriage and Divorce. 138		PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy. . . . . 435	
PRITCHARD, W. T. Admiralty Digest of Cases. . . . . 100		PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer . . . . . 29	
PRITTEWITZ et GAFRON. De l'emploi de l'infanterie. . . . . 682		PROCTOR, R. A. Saturn and its system 582	
<i>Private Bills,</i> Proceedings on. . 110; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Progress of Nations. . . . . 226	
Privilege question, (Sir FRANCIS BUR- DETT.) Speech on the,—By W. Adam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		<i>Prohibition, Law of.</i> . . . . . 135	
<i>Privileges of Parliament,</i> see <i>Parliament</i> .		<i>Promissory Notes,</i> see <i>Bills of Exchange</i> .	
<i>Privy Council.</i> Proceedings, &c. . . . 344		Promissory Notes. Remarks on the expediency of restricting to a single body the issuing of,—By Sir W. Clay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
— Its Origin and History. 102		PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit. . . 19	
— Reports of Cases before the . . . . . 152		<i>Prononciation.</i> . . . . . 787	
— Case of Brown <i>vs.</i> Gagy. 152		PRONY, R. de Mécanique analytique. 746	
— On Appeals from India 177		— Des mouvements circu- laire. . . . . 746	
— Jurisdiction in Appeals 106		— Architecture hydrau- lique. . . . . 757	
— Judgments in cases of Doctrine and Discipline. . . . . 218		PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin français). . . 824	
— Its Control over the administration of public affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		PROPERTIUS. Opera . . . . . 824	
		— Works, translated . . . . . 824	
		<i>Property.</i> Law of. . . . . 140	
		<i>Property and Property Tax.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 8; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 190.	
		<i>Prophéties.</i> . . . . . 27	
		<i>Propriété.</i> . . . . . 237	
		Voir aussi, <i>Socialisme</i> .	
		<i>Propriété.</i> Traité de la . . . . . 206, 211	
		— Domaine de . . . . . 206	
		<i>Propriété industrielle.</i> . . . . . 160	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Propriété des arbres des grandes routes</i> ..	206	PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa mis-	
<i>Propriété des eaux courantes</i> .....	206	sion.....	1193, 1194
<i>Propriété du lit des rivières</i> .....	206	PROVANCHER, l'abbé L. Tableau chrono-	
<i>Propriété littéraire</i> .....	237, 206	logique.....	1274
<i>Prostitution</i> .....	244, 259	_____ Essai sur les in-	
Prostitution, on, — By W. S. Oliver.		sectes.....	1438
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		_____ Le verger cana-	
<i>Protection</i> .....	278, 918	dien. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 106.	
Protestant Orphan Society of Dublin.		_____ La flore cana-	
Report for 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		dienne.....	650
87.		_____ Traité élémen-	
<i>Protestants</i> .....	38	taire de botanique.....	646
<i>Protestant Episcopal Church</i> , in America		<i>Proverbs</i> . Arabian.....	548
219, 1197,	1198	_____ English.....	355, 791
See <i>Church of England in America</i> .		_____ Hand-book of.....	828
<i>Protestant Reformation</i> . History of... 35 38		<i>Proverbs</i> .....	868
<i>Protestantisme comparé au Catholicisme</i> .	238	<i>Providence</i> .....	67, 71
<i>Protests in House of Lords</i> .....	118, 330	Provinciales de Pascal.....	46
PROUDHON, M. Traité de l'état des		_____ Réponses aux.....	46
personnes.....	206	<i>Provisions</i> . On High Prices of. <i>P.</i> ,	
_____ Traité des droits d'usu-		vol. 9, 10, 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31,	
fruit.....	207	189, 193, 208, 220.	
_____ Traité du domaine de		PROYART'S Loango, Kakongo, &c.....	564
propriété.....	206	PRUDENTIUS. Opera.....	824
_____ Traité du domaine		PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens....	723
public.....	206	PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique.....	559
PROUDHON, P. J. Système des contra-		PRUS. Tracé des courbes.....	754
dictions économiques.....	237	PRUS, Madame. Residence in Algeria.	561
_____ Qu'est-ce que la pro-		<i>Prusse</i> . Histoire.....	444
priété?.....	237	_____ Géographie et Voyages.....	534
_____ Lettres à M. Blanqui		_____ Education.....	85
sur la propriété.....	237	_____ Statistiques.....	238
_____ Avertissement aux		Prusse (la) et la question italienne.	
propriétaires.....	237	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
_____ Intérêt et principal.	237	<i>Prussia</i> . History of... 444; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
_____ Concurrence des		vol. 8.	
chemins de fer.....	271	_____ Laws, Journals, Parliamen-	
_____ La guerre et la paix	237	tary Documents, and Reports of	
_____ Théorie de l'impôt.	262	Debates in Upper House.....	124
_____ La fédération et l'I-		See also, <i>Germany</i> .	
talie.....	436	Prussian Commercial League. Effect	
_____ Les démocrates as-		on England of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
sermentés.....	237	vol. 295.	
_____ Les majorats littéraires	237	PRYCE, W. Mineralogia Cornubiensis.	625
PROUT, Father, see MAHONY, F.		PRYNNE, W. Parliamentary Tracts.	109
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorology,		<i>Psalms</i> . On the Book of.....	10
&c.....	577	<i>Pseudonyms</i> .....	903
		<i>Psychology (Psychologie)</i> .....	72, 71, 630
		<i>Public Buildings</i> . Architecture of.	702, 705



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Public Credit. Essays on the nature and principles of,—By S. Gale. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		PUILLE. Arpentage. ....	749
Public Expenditure; its cause, and how to check it. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		PUISSANT. Traité de géodésie. ....	749
<i>Public Health</i> , see <i>Health, Public</i> .		<i>Puits Artésiens</i> . ....	623
<i>Public House</i> . Pamphlets on the Licensing System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 9.		PUJOS, M. Législation des Etats pontificaux. ....	91
Public Houses regulation Act (Scotland). Information in reference to the working of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		PULASKI, Count. Life of, by J. Sparks. ....	1226
Public Houses. Lecture on Legislative restriction applied to,—By Rev. W. Arnot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262. See also <i>Liquor laws</i> .		PULLEYN, W. Etymological Compendium. ....	726
<i>Public Lands</i> , see <i>Lands</i> .		PULLING, A. Law and Usage of Mercantile Accounts. ....	146
<i>Public Law</i> . ....	94-101	———— Law of Attorneys. ....	130
<i>Public Offices in England</i> . . 345; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39, 55. See also <i>Cabinet Council</i> .		———— Laws, &c., of the City of London. ....	143
Public Responsibility and vote by Ballot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		———— On Private Bill legislation. ....	110
<i>Public Schools</i> , of England. ....	79	Pulpit, the. ....	49
Public Schools, defended. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		PULSFORD, J. Quiet Hours: Two series. ....	51
<i>Public Works</i> . ....	702, 742-764	PULSZKY, F. Tricolor on the Atlas. ....	561
———— British and American. ....	750	PULSZKY, F. and T. Sketches of American Society. ....	1381
———— In India. ....	761-764	PULSZKY, T. Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady. ....	443
PUCKLER-MUSKAU. Voir MUSKAU.		Punch, or, the London Charivari. ....	917
PUFENDORF. Le droit de la nature et des gens. ....	94	<i>Punctuation</i> . ....	793
———— Law of Nature and Nations. ....	94	<i>Punishments</i> , see <i>Death; Eternal Punishment; Penal Code; and Prisoners</i> .	
PUGIN, A. W. Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume. ....	703	<i>Punishment and Reformation</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293, 307, 312.	
———— Recollections of, by B. Ferrey. ....	498	PURCHAS, S. His Pilgrimage. ....	521, 1170
PUIBUSQUE, vte. de. Lettres sur la guerre de Russie en 1812. ....	430	Purgatory. On,—By Rev. H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
———— Les prisonniers français en Russie. ....	430	<i>Puritans and Puritanism</i> . ....	38, 1197, 1237
PUIBUSQUE, Adolphe de. Littérature française et espagnole. ....	798	PURSH, F. Flora of North America. ....	649
———— Dictionnaire municipal. ....	212	PURDON'S Irish Herd Book. ....	659
———— Le comte Lucanor. ....	897	PURDON, J. General laws of Pennsylvania. ....	190
———— Notice sur M. Jacques Viger. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 2.		PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Collegiate and Professorial Teaching. ....	84
		———— Evidence of the state of the Law of Marriage. ....	240
		———— On the Royal Supremacy. ....	217
		———— Councils of the Primitive Church. ....	28
		———— Lectures on Daniel the Prophet. ....	19
		———— Truth and Office of the English Church. ....	39

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Prohibition of Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		PYRARD, F. Voyages.....	1347
————— Love of Jesus for us. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		<i>Pyénées</i> . Voyages aux.....	534, 542
————— Everlasting punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		PYTHAGORAS. Life and Fragments of..	817
————— The miracles of Prayer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		QUADRATURE du cercle.....	605
————— Oxford tracts, No. 90,—By Rev. J. H. Newman and by Rev. John Keble. Reprint with an historical preface. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		<i>Quadrupèdes</i> , voir <i>Zoologie</i> .	
————— Eirenicon. Letter on,—By J. H. Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy. <i>Quakers</i> .....	670 41, 488, 1187, 1198, 1246
————— Letter on,—By Rev. Dr. H. McNeile. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		————— Manners and principles of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Putnam's Magazine.....	916	————— Causes of their decadence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
Putnam's Rebellion Record.....	1268	QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatique chrétienne.....	19
PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress, with a recent supplement.....	302	<i>Quarantine System</i> .. 675, 677; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 21, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
PUTNAM, Israel. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226	<i>Quarantine laws of England</i> . See <i>England</i> .	
PUYLAURENS, Guil. de. Chronique....	413	QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of Books....	905
PUYMAIGRE, Cte. Th. de. Les vieux auteurs castillans.....	798	<i>Quarrys</i> .....	708
PUYNODE, G. du. De l'esclavage et des colonies.....	248	<i>Quarter Sessions</i> , see <i>Sessions of the Peace</i> .	
<i>Voir aussi</i> DUPUYNODE.		Quarterly Review.....	915
PUYSÉGUR, Auguste de. Impôt foncier.	262	Quarterly Review, vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844. <i>Can.</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol. 92.	
PUYSÉGUR, J. F. Chastenot de. Art de la guerre.....	681	QUATREFAGES, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France.....	84
PUVIS, A. Traité des amendements..	655	————— Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux....	629
PYCROFT, J. Course of English Reading.	803	————— Sur l'histoire naturelle.....	612
————— Twenty years in the Church.	847	QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks.....	456
PYKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer asleep in Jesus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		————— Etudes orientales.	778
PYNE, G. On Perspective.....	714	QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes.....	701
PYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of England.....	402	————— Histoire de Raphael.....	498
PYPER, James. Animadversions upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		————— Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	699
<i>Pyramids of Egypt</i> .....	319	————— Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux arts.	689
See <i>Egypt</i> .		Quebec. Recueil d'Ordonnances synodales du diocèse de.....	1196
		————— Missions du diocèse de. 1193, 1195; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
		————— Hôtel-Dieu de.....	1196

	PAGE.
Quebec. City Reports and Accounts..	1400
—— Meteorological observations at.....	917, 1400
—— Guide Books.....	1399
—— Plans de la cité de.....	1400
—— Plans and Views of the city and harbour.....	1277, 1341, 1400
—— Water power of.....	1412
—— Twelve Views in, in 1759.....	1400
—— Plan of the Environs of, and of the Siege of 1759.....	1341
—— Province of, Papers concern- ing.....	157
—— Conquest of, a Poem.....	1278
—— Siege and Capture of, in 1759. 744, 1277, 1341	
—— Siege of, in 1775.....	1279, 1362
—— <i>Siège de 1759. Journal des mouvements de la flotte an- glaise, depuis son embarque- ment à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de la. Bro. Can., vol. 3, 104.</i>	
—— Copié d'a- près un manuscrit apporté de Londres, par l'honorable D. B. Viger. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 3.</i>	
—— Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Qué- bec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 76.</i>	
—— Relation d'une religieuse de l'hôpital général. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 57.</i>	
—— Translation of the above. <i>Can. P., vol. 57.</i>	
—— Jugement impartial sur les opérations mi- litaires de 1759. <i>Bro. Can. vol. 57.</i>	
—— Notes sur les registres de Notre Dame de,—par l'abbé J. B. A. Ferland. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 120.</i>	
—— Mémoire concernant les grèves du Sault au Matelot. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 67.</i>	
—— Incendie des édifices publics en 1854, à. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 39.</i>	

	PAGE.
Quebec. Almanach ecclésiastique et civil de,—pour 1854. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 58.</i>	
—— Séminaire de,—Catalogues des officiers et des élèves du,—de 1847 à 1856. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 47, 81. Voir aussi Université- Laval.</i>	
—— Notice historique sur l'hospice des sœurs de la charité de. <i>Bro. Can. vol. 81.</i>	
—— Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of. 1410, 615; <i>Can. P., vol. 114, 126, 143, 156.</i>	
—— Reminiscences of. <i>Can. P., vol. 57.</i>	
—— Harbour Commission. Let- ter on the subject of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 79.</i>	
—— Ladies Benevolent Society Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. <i>Can. P., vol. 101.</i>	
—— Morrin College. <i>Can. P., vol. 125, 156.</i>	
—— St. George's Society. Anni- versary dinner in 1854. <i>Can. P., vol. 84.</i>	
—— Stadacona Club. Consti- tution, Rules, &c., of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 108.</i>	
—— First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of,— with a lecture on self-education, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec. <i>Can. P., vol. 142.</i>	
—— Map of the Province of, accord- ing to the Proclamation of 1763. 1343	
—— Province of,—Letter from the Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to the inhabitants of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 4.</i>	
—— Pétition au gou- vernement impérial demandant l'établissement d'une chambre d'assemblée, &c. <i>Bro. Am., vol. 46.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Quebec. Province de,—Acte pour le gouvernement de la, — en 1774. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.		QUÉRARD. Littérature française contemporaine.....	903
Quebec Act. Thoughts on the...1279; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 16.		———— Notice sur Lamennais.....	903
———— Debates in the House of Commons on the...157; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.		———— Retouches au dictionnaire des anonymes de Manne.....	903
———— <i>Diocèse de.</i> Résumé des conférences ecclésiastiques, commencées en 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 151.		QUESNAY, François. Œuvres.....	251
Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		———— Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
Quebec Almanac.....	1417	QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inédites.....	24
Quebec Directories.....	1418	QUESNEL, Jos. Poésies.....	1407
Quebec Morning Chronicle.....	1414	Question (la) du jour. Par un Allemand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
Quebec Gazette.....	1413	QUICHERAT, Jules. Le siège d'Orléans.	424
Quebec Mercury.....	1413	———— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.....	417
———— Library Catalogue.....	904	QUICHERAT, L. Versification française.	800
Quebec and Halifax Railway. 744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331		———— Prosodie latine.....	783
Quebec to Halifax; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas	306
Quebec Scenery. Maple-leaves—Canadian history and,—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		QUINARD. Le fumier de ferme.....	656
Quebecensis Provinciae. Acta et decreta Tertii concilii. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.		QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies.....	870
Queen's Bench (England) Reports. 152,	154	QUINCY, J. History of Cambridge University.....	85
Queen's Colleges, Ireland.....	295	———— Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
Queen's College, London. Lectures..	79	QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres.....	880
Queen's University (Ireland) Calendar.	78	———— Histoire de la campagne de 1815.....	331
Queen's University and College (Kington), — Calendar of—(1865-66). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		———— "Génie des religions... 69	
(1866-67). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.		———— State of Christianity in Germany.....	44
Queensland, Australia.....	567	Voir aussi MICHELET.	
QUEKETT, J. On Histology.....	609	QUINET, Jérôme. Variations magnétiques.....	580
———— On the Microscope.....	589	QUINN, J. Ready Reckoner for Timber.	269
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle France.....	1192	QUINN, W. Rapport sur le commerce de bois. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire.....	903	QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin-français.)	824
———— Supercherries littéraires dévoilées.....	903	QUINTILIAN. Institution of Oratory...	824
		QUINTILIEN. Œuvres (latin-français)..	824
		QUINTON, John A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
		QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera.....	824
		QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro.	897
		QUITARD. Dictionnaire des proverbes.	863
		———— Proverbes français.....	868
		Quito. History of.....	1205, 1358



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Quito.</i> Histoire des Pyramides de....	1358	RAE, JOHN. Arctic Sea.....	1406
<i>Quotations.</i> Classical.....	784	RAFF, G. W. War claimant's Guide....	186
— Poetical.....	855	RAFFANEL. Voyage en Afrique.....	562
— Familiar.....	855	— Voyage dans le pays des	
RAABE, C. Méthode d'équitation....	724	— nègres.....	562
RABBE, (A.) and DUNCAN. History of		RAFFLES, Revd. Dr. T. Memoirs of his	
— Russia.....	446	— life and ministry; by his son....	498
RABELAIS, F. Œuvres.....	867	RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java....	464
— Works.....	868	— Life, by his Widow. 498	
RABUTÉ. Poids spécifique des métaux	626	— Literary Discourse	
RABUTIN, FRS. de. Commentaires....	415	— at Java. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
RACAN. Poésies.....	873	— On establishment	
<i>Races humaines.</i> .....	631	— of a Malay College at Singapore. 78	
— Voir aussi <i>Ethnologie.</i>		RAFINESQUE, C. S. Annal of Kentucky. 1251	
Races of men. On the Unity of,—A		RAFN, C. Of the Arctic Regions.....	629
— lecture by Rev. James Black.		— Antiquitates Americanæ....	1163
— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		RAGG, T. Creation's Testimony to its	
RACINE, l'abbé A. Discours en l'hon-		— God.....	43
— neur des soldats pontificaux		<i>Ragged Schools.</i> .....	79, 80, 246
— qui ont succombé à Castelfidardo.		Raghuvansa Kalidasa.....	53
— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.		RAGON, C. F. Théorie de la rétention. 207	
— Discours à		RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Vie de la	
— l'occasion du 200e anniversaire		— Mère Catherine de St. Augustin. 1195	
— de la fondation du séminaire de		— Relations de la	
— Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 130.		— Nouvelle-France.....	1192
RACINE, Jean. Œuvres.....	870	RAGUSE. Mémoires.....	431
RACINE and the French Drama.....	801	RAIGECOURT. Relation inédite.....	428
RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la poésie....	796	RAIKES, H. On the English Constitution 103	
— La Religion, poème.....	873	RAIKES, T. City of the Czar.....	546
— Odes sacrées, &c.....	873	— Journal from 1831 to 1847. 396	
— Vie de Jean Racine.....	498	— Private Correspondence.. 396	
Rackstrow's Museum. Descriptive		Railroad and Insurance Almanac for	
— catalogue of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		— 1865.....	300
RACZYNSKI. Histoire de l'art.....	692	<i>Railways.</i> Law of, in England....	143, 144
RADCLIFF, J. Creed of St. Athanasius. 28		— in United States. 144, 185	
RADCLIFF, T. Agriculture of Flanders. 654		— in France.....	212
RADCLIFFE, Ann. Etude biographique. 881		<i>Railways.</i> Parliamentary practice on.. 110	
— Mysteries of Udolpho	828	<i>Railways.</i> Construction of.....	742, 756
— Romance of the For-		— See also, <i>Steam Engines.</i>	
— est.....	828	<i>Railways:</i> the Gauge question....	270, 753
RADIGUET, M. Souvenirs de l'Amé-		<i>Railways for Horse-Power</i> in Streets... 751	
— rique espagnole.....	1354	<i>Railway to Pacific Ocean.</i> 271, 300, 510, 754	
Radjatarangini. Histoire des rois du		<i>Railway Reform.</i> Works on.....	270
— Kachmer.....	453	<i>Railway System and Statistics,</i> 239, 270,	
RADOUAN, J. et A. Les abeilles.....	664	— 292, 294, 295, 298-300, 748, 752	
RAE, J. New Principles of Political		— in the United	
— Economy.....	253	— States.....	270, 294, 295
		<i>Railway Signals.</i> Danger of use of	
		— Colours in.....	589

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Railway Accidents.</i> Their cause and remedy.....	578, 678, 753,	755	<i>Railways in British North America.</i>
Railway to connect England and France.....		754	Grand Trunk Railway. Letters and Reports on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34, 79, 92, 109, 112. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.
Railways, Canals & Roads compared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.			History of the Grand Trunk Railway, by T. S. Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.
Railway and Canal Cases adjudged in England.....	152		Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34.
Railway Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of the United States....	186		Montreal celebration of the,—By W. B. Sullivan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.
Railway travelling. Its influence on public health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.			Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. By Robert McCalmont. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.
Railway Colonization in British North America. Summary of evidence taken before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.			Chemin de fer des Trois Pistoles. Par J. Smith. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.
Railway in Ceylon. See <i>Ceylon</i> .			Niagara and Detroit railroad. Reports of Committee, with evidence on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.
<i>Railways in British North America...</i> 755, 1293, 1294; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 34.			St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad. Letter on the. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
Halifax, Quebec and Portland railroads. Correspondence and Despatches. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.			RAIMBAUD. Trésor des calligraphes... 775
Halifax and Quebec railway. Report on the project of constructing the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 145.			RAIMBERT, L. A. Maladies charbon- neuses..... 672
On the construction of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118, 119.			RAINEY, T. Ocean Post..... 271
Great Western railway. Origin, present position and future prospects of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.			RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis..... 1226
Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.			RALEGH, Sir W. Works..... 847
Champlain and St. Lawrence railway. Statement of facts, laid before the Legislative Assembly Railroad Committee in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.			Life of..... 1227
Act of the Canadian Legislature, providing the guarantee of the Province, under certain conditions, to the bonds of Railway Companies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.			Chronological Tables. 303
			General History of the World..... 305
			Second and third Voy- ages to Virginia..... 1383
			Voyage to the Rivers of Amazone and Orenoque..... 1358
			Discovery of Guiana.. 1356
			His Apology for his Voyage to Guiana..... 1356
			See also, KINGSLEY, C.
			RALPH, J. History of England..... 391

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAM, J. Right of a Father to the Custody of his Children.....	139	RAMSAY, Rev. James. Objections to the abolition of the Slave trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
—— Science of Legal Judgment..	127	RAMSAY, T. K. Digested Index.....	166
—— On facts.....	135	—— Notes sur la Coutume de Paris. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
Rambles in the Deserts of Syria.....	551	RAMSEY, D. Universal History Americanized.....	305
RAMBUR. Insectes névroptères.....	643	RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee.	1251
RAMEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens..	1274	RAMUS. Sa vie et ses écrits.....	60
—— Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Détroit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.		RAMUSIO, Giov. Bat. Terza edizione della navigatione e viaggi raccolti	521, 1168
RAMÉE. Notre Dame de Noyon.....	422	RANCÉ. Lettres de.....	498
—— Histoire générale de l'architecture.....	698	—— Sa vie.....	498
RAMEZAY, le Sieur de. Mémoires sur la reddition de Québec en 1759. 1277; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.		RANDALL, Capt. Letter on the Salmon fisheries (Ireland) Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
RAMIÈRE, le R. P. H. L'église et la civilisation moderne.....	222	RANDALL, Thomas. Voyages and Adventures of.....	1188
RAMON DE LA SAGRA. Cuba.....	1211	RANDALL, H. S. Life of Jefferson.....	1222
RAMOND's Ascent of Mont-Perdu.....	540	RANDOLPH's Speech in Congress on non-importation of British merchandise. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
Ramrod Broken.....	242	RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-Adamite Man..	628
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the History of Geology.....	616	RANDOLPH, W. W. Louisiana Reports. <i>Ranelagh</i> . Description of..... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9	189
—— Denudation of South Wales.....	618	RANG. Histoire des mollusques.....	644
RAMSAY, Alexander. Message to the Legislature of Minnesota, in 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		<i>Ranks</i> , British and Continental compared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
RAMSAY, David. History of South Carolina.....	1251	See also, <i>Dignities</i> .	
—— American Revolution.....	1262	RANKE, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France.....	424
—— History of the United States.....	1218	—— Histoire de France.....	424
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish life and character; two series.....	847	—— Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg.....	444
—— State of the Canon law of the Episcopal Church of Scotland considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		—— Ottoman and Spanish Empires.....	329
RAMSAY, G. On the Distribution of Wealth.....	257	—— Popes of Rome.....	31
—— Political Discourses.....	230	—— Servia and her Revolution.....	449
RAMSAY, Sir G. The Moralist and Politician.....	225	RANKEN, A. History of France.....	411
RAMSAY, Rev. James. Examination of Rev. Mr. Harris's researches on the licitness of the Slave trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		RANKEN, G. Six months at Sebastopol. ——— Canada and the Crimea..	448 498
		RANKINE, W. J. Manual of Civil Engineering.....	742
		RANKING, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c.....	1203

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RANSOME, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building.....	619	RATISBONNE, Louis. Traduction en vers de la Divine Comédie.....	893
RANTOUL, R. On Capital Punishment, &c	248	————— Comédie enfantine.	884
RANYARD, L. N. The Book and its Story	15	RATISBONNE, l'abbé M. T. Histoire de Saint-Bernard .....	24
————— The Missing Link.....	15	RATTAZZI, Mme. Urbain. Mlle. Million.	884
————— Life Work.....	15	RATTIER, M. Cours complet de philosophie.....	68
————— Stones Crying Out....	18	————— Manuel élémentaire de philosophie.....	68
RAOUL. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande.	649	RATTOS, Dionyse. Constantinople. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
RAOUL DE CAEN. Histoire de Tancrède.	328	RATTRAY, A. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	1406
RAOUL-GLABER. Chronique.....	413	RAUDOT, M. La France avant la révolution.....	427
RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Archéologie comparée.....	310	————— De la décadence de la France.....	427
————— Numismatique tarentine.....	312	————— De la grandeur possible de la France.....	427
————— Catacombes.....	324	RAUMER, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth and Mary.....	380
————— Athènes sous Othon	450	————— England in 1835..	535
RAOUL DE NAVERY. Le choix d'un mari.	883	————— Frederick II of Prussia and his Times.....	444
RAOUSSET BOULBON, comte G. de. Une conversion .....	881	————— History of 16th and 17th Centuries.....	329
RAPER, H. Practice of Navigation, &c.	687	————— Italy and the Italians.....	436
RAPET, J. J. Manuel de morale.....	258	————— Political History of England.....	937
RAPETTI. Livre de justice.....	201	————— America and the American people.....	1219
RAPHAEL. Sa vie et ses ouvrages....	498	RAUMER, K. Von. German Universities.....	85
————— Ornaments de.....	715	RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur.....	447
————— Life and works of.....	717	RAVIGNAN. Clément XIII et Clément XIV.....	31
RAPHALL, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews.....	20	————— Conférences .....	46
RAPIN, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme .....	32	————— La vie chrétienne d'une dame .....	47
RAPIN de Thoyras. History of England.	336	————— Institut des Jésuites .....	31
Rapport sur les opérations militaires.	682	————— Sa vie.....	498
RASETTE (Ernest) et VARENNE, Ch. de la. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.	436	RAVON. Fabrication des poids et mesures.....	738
RASK, E. Danish Grammar.....	784	RAWLE, W. On the American Constitution.....	178
RASLE, le P. Seb. Récit de sa mort..	1192		
————— Lettres sur les Abénakis.....	1192		
————— His wanderings and death .....	1190		
RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine...	669		
————— Physiologie animale et végétale.....	647		
————— De la santé et de la maladie.....	670		
RASTELL. Chronicles.....	352		
RASTOUL DE MONGEOT. Le fonctionnaire.	883		
RATHEAU, A. La fortification diagonale.	682		
Rationalism.....	44, 49		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAWLE, W. H. On Covenants for Title	141	RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Lexique Roman.	787
RAWLINGS, T. British North American Confederation.....	1269	————— Droit municipal en France.....	212
RAWLINS, C. E. American dis-union..	1268	————— Poésies des Trou- badours.....	787
RAWLINSON, G. Historical Evidences to the Scripture Records.....	17	Razors. On.... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
————— Contrasts of Christian- ity with Heathenism and Ju- daism.....	24	REACH, A. B. Travels in France.....	540
————— Monarchies of the an- cient Eastern world.....	314	————— A Story with a Vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
RAWLINSON, G., &c. History of Hero- dotus.....	811	READE, J. E. Italy, a Poem.....	862
RAWLINSON, Lt. Col. Sir H. Babylonian Inscriptions.....	316	READE, W. Winwood. Savage Africa.	562
RAY's English Proverbs.....	828	Reading Abbey. Legend of.....	842
RAY, J. On the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity.....	150	Ready Reckoner in Dollars and Cents.	269
RAYER. Maladies des reins.....	672	RÉAL DE CURBAN, G. de. Science du gouvernement.....	223
Raymond's Heroïne.....	847	<i>Real Estate.</i> Its Purchase, Improve- ment, &c.....	140, 266, 267, 654
RAYMOND, l'abbé. Education.....	19	<i>Real Estate.</i> History of Settlements of	127
RAYMOND D'AGILES. Histoire des Croi- sades.....	328	<i>Real Property Law</i> (English).....	140
RAYMOND, J. Bill of Exceptions.....	135	————— (in United States)	
RAYMOND, Michel. Une dixième muse.	881	————— 186, 188, 189	
RAYMOND, Lord R. Reports.....	151	See also, <i>Conregancing; Mortgages, &amp;c.</i>	
RAYMOND, X. Les Anglais et les Amé- ricains au Mexique.....	1216	Realities of Paris Life.....	539
————— Marines de France et d'Angleterre.....	688	<i>Reaping Machines.</i> .....	740
RAYNAL, l'abbé. Revolution of Ame- rica. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		<i>Reasoning.</i> Art of.....	917, 919
————— Histoire des établisse- ments européens dans les Indes.	1176	See also, <i>Logic.</i>	
————— Analyse du même ou- vrage.....	1176	RÉAUMUR, F. de. Mémoires sur les in- sectes.....	642
————— Histoire des îles fran- çaises dans les Indes occiden- tales.....	1208	REAY, Miss. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
————— Révolution de l'Amé- rique.....	1262	REBEL et JUGE. La législation et la jurisprudence des chemins de fer	212
RAYNAUD, Maurice. Les médecins au temps de Molière.....	665	Rebellion Losses Bill. Vindication of Lord Elgin's Government as to thé,—By A. Mackay. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 116.	
RAYNER, John. On Cod liver Oil. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 92.		<i>Rebellion in Canada</i> in 1837-8. On the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 11, 15, 18, 105, 115, 116.	
RAYNEVAL, M. de. De la liberté des mers.....	97	REBELLO DA SILVA. Invasion du Por- tugal.....	441
————— Droit de la nature et des gens.....	95	REBOUL, A. M. Manuel de l'étudiant en droit.....	88
		REBOUL, Eug. Assurances sur la vie..	267
		REBOUL, J. Poésies.....	879
		————— Lettres.....	879
		REBOULLEAU, E. F. Peinture sur verre.	715
		RÉCAMIER, Mine. Souvenirs et corres- pondance.....	498

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Receipts</i> .....	735	Red River Exploring Expeditions in 1857 and 1858. By H. Y. Hind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 77, 80.	
Receipts or domestic economy. By C. Hannah. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		<i>Red River Settlement</i> . Trials in the... 164 Papers, &c., on, 1310, 1339	
Recensements des Canadas.....	287	See also, <i>Hudson's Bay</i> .	
Reciprocity Treaty between U. States and Gt. Britain. Reports, &c., on the.....	284	<i>Red River Settlement</i> . See STRACHAN, Bishop John.	
———— I. D. Andrew's Re- ports.....	280	REDARÈS. Le chasseur taupier.....	723
<i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> , (1854) between Great Britain and the United States. On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		REDDIE, J. On the Science of Law....	88
———— its history, general features and commercial results. By Hon. Jos. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 155.		———— Roman Law.....	92
———— Report of the Mont- real delegates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		———— International Law.....	95
———— its advantages to the United States and Canada. By A. Harvey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 148.		———— Maritime commerce.....	99
<i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> . See <i>Imperial Sta- tutes</i> , 18 & 19 Vic., ch. 3. Cana- dian Sessional Papers 1862, No. 23.		———— Maritime International law	99
<i>Record Commission</i> . Pamphlets con- cerning the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 251.		REDDING, C. History and description of modern Wines.....	736
Record Office in England. Papers re- lative to the building of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		———— Fifty years recollections.	805
Record Revelations; by an Irish Archi- vist.....	346	REDEN, de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne.....	212
Record Revelations resumed.....	346	REDFIELD, I. F. Law of Railways....	144
Recorder's Court, Montreal. List of complaints before the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		———— Law of Wills.....	142
<i>Records, Public</i> . Guides to the. 292, 293, 345		———— On Legacies and Exe- cutors.....	142
Records of England and Wales. 339, 344, 335		REDINGTON, Asa. Maine law Reports..	190
Records of Ireland.....	345, 346	REDWITH, O. de. Amaranth.....	884
Records of Scotland.....	344, 345	REECH. Machine à vapeur.....	758
Recreations of a Country Parson....	847	REED, Dr. Andrew. No Fiction.....	847
Recreative Science, a Periodical.....	578	———— Memoirs of his life and labours, by his sons.....	498
<i>Rectories</i> . See <i>Canada, Upper</i> .		REED, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homœopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
Recueil des programmes des cours de l'école des ponts et chaussées..	745	REED, H. Introduction to English Lit- erature.....	803
Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur.....	745	REED, J. The Register Office.....	860
RED JACKET. The Life and Times of..	1188	REED, Joseph. Life of, by H. Reed... 1226	
		REED, Dr. R. (of Pennsylvania.) In me- morial.....	190
		REES, A. Cyclopædia.....	907
		REES, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cord- wainer.....	737
		REES, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow..	461
		REES, T. History of Nonconformity in Wales.....	38
		———— History of the Regium Do- num &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
		REES, Dr. W. Report on his case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132, 141.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REES, LESSTIENNE et TREMERY. Manuel de la correspondance commerciale.....	267	Regent. Limitation of the Royal authority in the hands of the, in 1810. Speech of John Leach on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
REEVE's Popular Works on Natural History.....	609	Regiam Majestatem. On the.... <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
REEVE, Clara. Old English Baron....	828	Regicides. Lives of the.....	475
REEVE, L. Conchologia Iconica.....	644	<i>Regiments, British. Histories of.</i> 406-408, 682	
——— Portraits of men of eminence.....	475	Registration and Marriage Acts.....	292
REEVE, T. Law of Baron and Femme. 139		<i>Registration, (Parliamentary.) Cases.</i> 114, 115	
——— On the Law of Descents, in the several United States.....	186	<i>Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages.</i> ... 293 ; <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
REEVES, Chief Justice J. History of Newfoundland.....	1337	Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, in England. Observations on the Bill for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
REEVES, J. History of English Law..	129	<i>Registry of Property in England.</i> .....	141
——— Thoughts on the English Government.. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 222.		——— in United States..	186
——— On the Coronation Oath and the Roman Catholics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 221.		——— in Upper and Lower Canada.....	165, 166
<i>Reform (political) and Reformers.</i> 108, 183, 229, 225, 233		<i>Registry Offices (of Real Property).</i> Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 41.	
Reform in Europe. On the prospect of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		Regium Donum and Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers, &c. On. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
Reform in Ireland. Letters on,—By Rev. C. Wyvill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		REGNARD. Œuvres.....	870
<i>Reform, Parliamentary &amp; Reform Bill in England, (1785-1867.)</i> 108 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 265, 283, 291, 305, 308, 316, 340, 376, 387, 392.		——— Voyage en Laponie.....	544
<i>Reform Act of 1832.</i> .....	108	——— Travels.....	544
——— 1867.....	108	REGNAULT, E. Compétence des médecins.....	680
Reform Convention held in Toronto, Nov., 1859. Review of the,—By John Sheridan Hogan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		——— Histoire criminelle du gouvernement anglais.....	396
<i>Réformateurs.</i> .....	237	——— Histoire de huit ans... 432	
<i>Reformation, Protestant.</i> ..... 35-38	226	——— La province.....	235
<i>Reformation in Church of England.</i> ... 35-37		——— Histoire des Antilles..	1207
Reformations. The Lutheran, Roman and Anglican. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		——— Histoire des Etats-Unis depuis 1812.....	1218
<i>Reformatories for juvenile offenders.</i> 245 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.		REGNAULT, J. Machines à vapeur... 751	
See also, the Irish Quarterly Review.		——— Manuel des aspirants..	745
<i>Réforme protestante.</i> ..... 35-38		REGNAULT, V. Cours de chimie.....	597
<i>Refractions.</i> .....	290	REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres.....	868
<i>Regency. On the.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 17, 54, 150		REICHEL, C. P. Modern Infidelity, with special regard to Mr. Renan's Life of Jesus. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
		REICHENBACH, K. Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, &c... 591	
		REICHSTADT, duc de. Son histoire....	431

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REID, The late Chief Justice. Funeral Eulogium on,—By Rev. J. Bethune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		Religious Truth. On the unpopularity of,—By Rev. W. Stewart Darling. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
REID, A. English Dictionary.....	793	<i>Reliure</i> .....	733
REID, Alex. P. Dissertation on Strychnia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		REMACLE. Enfants trouvés.....	259
REID, D. B. On Ventilation.....	707	REMBRANDT. Son œuvre.....	712
———— Ventilation for American Dwellings.....	707	Remedies for "the Perils of the Nation" .....	232
REID, Mrs. H. Plea for Woman.....	240	Remembrancer. The.....	1262
REID, H. Mental Arithmetic.....	600	RÉMUSAT, Comtesse de. Education des femmes.....	75
———— The American question (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		RÉMUSAT, Abel. Ecriture chinoise....	779
REID, H. S. Education in India.....	82	———— Sur Lao-tseu.....	58
REID, J. Account of Gaelic Books....	901	———— In-Kaio-li.....	890
REID, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland.....	40	RÉMUSAT, C. de. L'Angleterre au 18ème siècle.....	396
REID, Mayne. Les tirailleurs au Mexique.....	881	———— Junius.....	225
———— Les chasseurs de chevelures.....	881	———— Bolingbroke.....	482
REID, T. On Clock and Watch making.....	728	———— Burke.....	483
REID, Thomas. Works; edited by Sir W. Hamilton.....	63	———— Fox.....	488
———— Œuvres.....	64	———— Saint-Anselme.....	24
REID, Lieut. Col. W. Law of Storms... 587		———— Bacon, sa vie et son temps.....	61
REID, W. Temperance Cyclopædia.... 242		———— Abailard.....	60
REIFF, C. P. English-Russian Grammar. 785		———— Le Père Ventura... 67	
REILLY, J. History of Manchester.... 405		———— Philosophie de l'oratoire.....	67
REINHARD, C. de. Trial.....	164	———— De la réforme et du protestantisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 43.	
REINWALD, C. Catalogue de la librairie française.....	904	RÉMUSAT, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate. 491	
REITHMULLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries.... 1223		———— Newton, sa vie, etc 575	
———— Life of Fred. Lucas. 494		RÉMY, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mormons.....	1199
Relation des affaires du Canada..... 1193		———— and BRENCHEY, J. Journey to Great Salt Lake City ... 1199	
Relations des Jésuites..... 1190-1192, 1193		<i>Renaissance</i> .....	411
Religion... 9-56; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9, 39, 40, 49, 91, 124, 126, 156.		RENAN, E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse 20	
Voir aussi, <i>Canada</i> , ( <i>Religion</i> .)		———— Essais de morale.....	71
<i>Religion et Politique</i> .....	221	———— Origine du langage.....	64
Religion et Progrès.....	69	———— Histoire des langues sémitiques.....	777
Religions and Denominations. Hist. 27,		———— Son jugement erroné sur les langues sauvages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
Religious Houses in France. Glance at. 33		RENAN'S life of Jesus. Modern Infidelity or. By C. P. Reichel. A sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
Religious Controversy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90, 92, 106; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.			
Religious instruction in the Colonies. See <i>British Colonies</i> .			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
REN K. Replies to his "Life of Jesus," by Dr. Schaff, and N. Roussel.....	16	RENOUARD, A. A. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur.....	809
Voir aussi page 22 du catalogue.		RENOUARD, A. C. Brevets d'invention.....	89
RENARD, Léon. La marine française..	686	RENOUARD, P. V. Histoire de la médecine.....	666
RENARD, Lucien. Histoire de l'Espagne.	439	————— Lettres sur la médecine.....	666
RENDU, Amb. Code universitaire.....	83	RENOUVIER, J. Histoire de l'art.....	693
RENDU, Eug. Education populaire...	85	RENSSELAER, M. Van. French and Indian Expedition.....	1244
————— De l'instruction primaire à Londres.....	81	RENSSELAER, S. Van. Geological Survey of District adjoining Erie Canal.....	621
RENDU, V. Manuel d'agriculture....	652	RENUSSON. Œuvres.....	200
RENÉ, (A.) et LIERSEL, C. Traité de la classe.....	724	RENUSSON, B. de. Le christianisme et le suffrage universel.....	222
RENÉE, Amédée. Madame de Montmorency.....	425	RENWICK, J. Life of David Rittenhouse.....	1226
————— Les nièces de Mazurin.....	425	————— Life of Robert Fulton.....	1226
————— Louis XVI et sa cour.....	426	————— Life of Count Rumford....	1226
RENIER. Mélanges d'épigraphie.....	310	RENZI, de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.	424
RENIGER and BOREY. Voyage to Brazil	1354	Répertoire National.....	1407
RENNELL, J. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan.....	553	Repertorium Bibliographicum.....	901
————— Geography of Western Asia.....	547	<i>Repterin.</i> Action of.....	134
————— Topography of the Plain of Troy and of the Iliad.....	320	Replies to "Essays and Reviews," published by J. H. and J. Parker... <i>See also, Essays and Reviews.</i>	44
————— Notice sur sa vie.....	498	Réponse d'un Italien aux deux brochures: "L'Empereur Napoléon III, et la Guerre, par Emile de Girardin." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.	
RENNELL, R. T. Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		Réponses aux lettres provinciales.....	46
RENNIE, D. F. British Arms in North China and Japan.....	466	<i>Reports, Law.</i> English.....	152
————— Bhotan and the Dooar War.....	461	————— Irish.....	153
RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Machines.....	748	————— American.... 185, 185, 189-192	
————— Office Book for Architects, Contractors, &c.....	708	————— Admiralty..... 100,	153
RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture....	638	————— Canadian.....	165
————— Bird Miscellanies....	638	————— East Indian.....	176
————— Insect Architecture..	642	<i>Reporters, Law.</i> Chronologically arranged.....	153
RENNIE, John. Account of the Plymouth Breakwater.....	759	REPP, T. G. On Ancient Juries.....	90
————— Harbours of Great Britain.....	759	<i>Representation.</i> Parliamentary... 110,	108
RENNY, Dr. Report on the Plague in Gurhwal.....	679	<i>Representative Government</i> ... 123, 101, 179,	235
		See also. <i>Government: Cabinet Council.</i>	
		<i>Reptiles</i> ..... 633-645, 606-615	
		REPTON, H. On Landscape Gardening	665

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERESBY, Sir John. Travels, and Memoirs of.....	329	Reviews and Magazines in 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
RÉSAL, H. Traité de cinématique pure	580	————— Odd Numbers.	
RESBECQ. Répertoire de législation...	203	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198, 202, 206, 241, 243, 248.	
<i>Résidences royales</i> .....	434	See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .	
Resolutions, 92 (in English). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 130.		<i>Revivals of Religion</i> in 1859.....	51
<i>Responsible Government</i> in Canada.....	1323	<i>Revivals</i> in Great Britain and America.	
See <i>Government</i> .		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269, 270, 271. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
RESTE, B. de. Etablissements des Hol landais dans les mers du nord.	725, 438, 452, 1407	RÉVOIL, B. H. Les classes de l'Amé- rique du Nord.....	723
Restoration of Belief.....	44	————— Shooting and Fishing in North America.....	725
Retrospective Review.....	804	————— Les pêches de l'Améri- que du Nord.....	723
RETZ, le cardinal de. Mémoires.....	416	Revolt of the Bees.....	236
RETZCH, M. Illustrations of Shakspeare	718	<i>Révolution française</i> , voir <i>France</i> .	
————— Outlines to Schiller and Goethe.....	718	<i>Revolution of</i> 1688.....	390
REUMONT, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni.	437	<i>Révolution américaine</i> .....	1261
REVEILLÉ-PARISE. Physiologie et hy- giène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit.....	668	<i>Revolutions</i> . Causes of.....	225
————— Guide des goutteux et des rhumatisans.....	668	————— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20, 180.	
————— Hygiène oculaire...	668	<i>Revolutions of</i> 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41, 148.	
————— Traité de la vieillesse.....	73, 668	<i>Revolving-storms</i> .....	587, 588
————— Etudes sur l'homme.	668	Revue de législation (France).....	204
REVEL. De l'adultère.....	206	Revue de législation et de jurisprudence du Bas-Canada.....	166
Revelation and the Sciences. Harmony of the,—By Dr. A. C. Tait. (Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence.....	204
Révélations politiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		Revue étrangère et française de légis- lation.....	204
<i>Revenu public</i> .....	261, 273	Revue européenne.....	922
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of British Empire</i> . 261, 273: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177.		Revue orientale et américaine.....	922
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of the United States</i> .....	284, 299, 1230-1232	Revue de droit français et étranger...	204
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of all Nations</i> .	266	Revue des deux mondes.....	922
See also, <i>Statistics</i> .		Revue maritime et coloniale.....	922
<i>Revenue System in India</i> .....	277	Revue contemporaine.....	922
Revenue System of the United States. Reports and Regulations concerning the.....	280, 284	Revue archéologique.....	311
REVERE, J. W. Tour of Duty in Cali- fornia.....	1388	Revue agricole.....	1417
		Revue des romans.....	882
		Revue universelle des arts.....	689
		Revue canadienne (la).....	1417
		Revue de l'année.....	922
		Revue des sciences.....	922
		Revue universelle des mines.....	922
		Rex, Alphonse. L'huile de pétrole...	594

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REY, Jean. Histoire des châles.....	728	<i>Rhetoric (Rhétorique)</i> .....	805, 806, 808. 917
REY, Joseph. Institutions judiciaires.....	233	RUIND, A. H. Thebes, its tombs and their tenants.....	320
REYBAUD, Mine. Romans et nouvelles. 881,	886	<i>Rhode Island State papers</i> .....	1239
REYBAUD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse.....	886	———— History of.....	1239
———— Le Brésil.....	1200	———— Bibliography of.....	904
REYBAUD, Louis. Les réformateurs mo- dernes.....	237	———— Revised Statutes.....	191
———— Economie politique.....	253	———— Common Schools in.....	1239
———— Economistes contem- porains.....	253	RHODES, G. Tents and Tent-life.....	682
———— Nouvelle Zélande.....	285	RIANCEY, H. de Instruction publique.....	83
———— De la marine en France.....	423	———— Madame la Du- chesse de Parme, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	
———— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale.....	882	———— et C. de. Histoire du Monde.....	305
———— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques.....	882	RIBAUD, J. La Floride.....	1172
———— Romans et nouvelles. 881,	882	———— Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1226
———— Le coq du clocher.....	882	RIBEYRE, F. La paix et l'opinion. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
———— La Polynésie.....	569	RIBEYROLLES, Ch. Les compagnons de la mort.....	881
———— Des associations entre patrons et ouvriers.....	259	RICARD. Traité des donations.....	201
———— Le coton.....	275	RICARD, Louis. L'Echo de la France..	1410
Reynard the Fox, translated by Arnold.....	895	RICARDO, D. Works.....	251
———— translated by Roscoe.....	895	———— Œuvres complètes.....	251
REYNAUD, Jacques. Portraits contem- porains.....	479	———— On Bank Notes. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10. *	
REYNAUD, Jean. Philosophie religieuse.....	68	———— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
REYNAUD, Léonce. Traité d'architec- ture.....	705	———— On Bullion Question. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol 212.	
REYNIER, L. Economie des Perses.....	249	———— Proposals for an eco- nomical and secure Currency, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
———— Economie publique des Celts, des Germains, &c.....	249	———— His life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.	
REYNOLDS, F. Plays.....	860	RICARDO, J. L. On the Navigation Laws.....	279
REYNOLDS, H. R. On Prohibited Mar- riages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		RICARDO, Samson. Observations on J. B. Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money-market. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary Works.....	716	RICASOLI, Baron. A biography.....	498
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the fri- gate Potomac.....	1348	RICCOBONI, Mme. de. Ernestine.....	881
REYNOLDS, R. Memorial to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		RICE, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of the Union with Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
REYNOLDS, T. Life, by his Son.....	498		
RIAM, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm.....	651		
RIBES, W. J. Manual of American Libraries, &c.....	905		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICE, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of Taxes and reduction of Expenditure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		RICHARDSON, Major. British Legion in Spain.....	441
RICH. Dictionnaire d'antiquités.....	311	———— The Canadian Brothers.....	1187
RICH, C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon.....	316	———— War of 1812.....	1226
———— Residence in Koordistan.....	553	———— Eight years in Canada.....	1402
RICH, Henry. Government by a minority. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		———— The Guards in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
RICH, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America.....	904	RICHARDSON, C. English Dictionary...	792
———— General View of the United States of America.....	1225	RICHARDSON, G. F. On Geology, Mineralogy, &c.....	620
RICHARD I. Life of, by G. P. R. James.	372	RICHARDSON, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee.....	643
RICHARD II.....	372	———— On Pigs, the Horse, the Dog.....	659
RICHARD. Guide en France et en Belgique.....	534	———— On Poultry.....	651
———— Guide du voyageur en Europe.....	534	———— Pests of the Farm.....	641
———— Guide aux Pyrénées.....	534	———— Rural Hand Books.....	654
———— Guide en Belgique.....	534	RICHARDSON, J. Persian and Arabic Dictionary.....	779
———— Guide dans la Grande-Bretagne.....	534	RICHARDSON, Jas. Mission to Central Africa.....	563
———— Guide en Hollande.....	534	———— Travels in Sahara Desert.....	563
———— Itinéraire de Paris à Marseille.....	534	———— Travels in Morocco.....	561
———— Bains d'Europe.....	534	———— The Cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
———— et HOCQUART. Guide dans la France monumentale.....	535	RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic Expedition.....	531
———— et QUÉTIN. Guide en Espagne.....	534	———— The Polar regions.....	528
RICHARD'S History of Tonquin.....	467	RICHARDSON, Jos. The Fugitive.....	860
RICHARD, A. Conformation du cheval.....	658	RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe.....	828
———— Dictionnaire d'agriculture.....	650	———— Sir Charles Grandison.....	828
———— Histoire naturelle médicale.....	609	RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez.....	1253
———— Botanique de l'Abyssinie.....	611	RICHELET, P. Dictionnaire de la langue française.....	788
RICHARD, T. Jeux enseignant la science.....	724	RICHÉLIEU, le card. de. Lettres et papiers d'état.....	422
———— Art d'extraire le fer.....	765	———— Testament politique.....	416
RICHARDS, T. A. Handbook of American Travel.....	1364	———— Mémoires.....	416
RICHARDS, W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace.....	771	———— par Come.....	425
RICHARDS, W. F. Manual of Method.....	81	———— par Capefigue, 426, 475	
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Fred. William III.....	444	RICHÉLIEU, le maréchal de.....	499
		Richelieu river. On the question of bridging it for railroad purposes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHELOT, H. Réforme commerciale en Angleterre.....	278	Rideau Canal.....	744
———— Révolution en économie politique.....	253	Rideau Canal. Notices on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
RICHEOME. La peinture spirituelle....	50	Ridgeway battle. History of the Fenian raid on Port Erie, with an account of the. By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
RICHER, (le moine.) Histoire de son temps (latin et français).....	418	RIDGEWAY, W. Cases in Irish Parliament.....	153
RICHER, F. Recueil des arrêts.....	200	RIDLEY, J. Tales of the Genii.....	889
———— De la mort civile.....	200	RIDPATH, G. Border History.....	398
RICHERAND. Physiologie.....	631	RIEDEL, Madame de. Letters and Memoirs.....	1264
RICHEY, Matthew. Two letters to the Editor of the "Church." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		RIEFFEL. Economie rurale.....	655
RICHMOND, Duke of. Letter to Lieut. Col. Sharman on Reform in Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.		RIENZI, de. Océanie.....	471
RICHMOND, W. H. Book of Legal Forms and Law Manual.....	164	RIESBECK'S Travels.....	544
RICHSON, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education question." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		RIFFAULT. Manuel du fabricant de couleurs.....	730
RICHTER, E. Co-operative Stores....	256	———— Manuel du brasseur.....	736
RICHTER, Jean Paul. Titan.....	896	———— Manuel du peintre en bâtiments, vitrier, &c.....	738
———— Hesperijs.....	896	———— , VERGNAUD et autres. Manuel du teinturier.....	730
———— Flower, Fruit, and Thorn pieces.....	896	Rifle Tactics.....	683, 685
———— Levana.....	896	RIGAULT, H. Œuvres.....	884
———— The Campaner Thal.....	896	RIGBY, Miss. Letters from the Baltic.....	544
———— Poétique.....	896	———— Livonian Tales.....	847
———— Life of.....	499	RIGGS, S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language... 614,	1184
RICKARD, F. I. Mining journey across the Andes.....	1353	Rights of the Kingdom.....	102
RICKARD, R. The Anglo-French Ready Reckoner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		RIGHTER, C. N. Life and Letters, by Prime.....	499
RICKARDS, G. R. Population and capital	256	RIGOLEY DE JUVIGNY. Bibliothèque de Lacroix et Duverdier.....	902
RIDDELL, H. Railway Parliamentary Practice.....	110	RIGOLLOT. Histoire des arts du dessin..	689
RIDDELL, J. On Scotch and English Peerage Law.....	107	RIGORD. Vie de Philippe Auguste....	413
RIDDLE, E. On navigation, &c.....	687	Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit and Latin.	53
RIDDLE, J. E. History of the Papacy.	81	———— Translated by Wilson.....	53
———— Manual of Christian Antiquities.	24	RILAND, J. British Liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.....	
———— and ARNOLD. English-Latin Lexicon.....	783	RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations.....	784
———— and WHITE. Latin-English Dictionary.....	783	RIMBAUD, M. Etudes sur la législation	97
		RIMINI, A. de. Revelations respecting Italy.....	436
		Rinderpest. Treatment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RING. Etablissements du Rhin et du Danube.....	441	RIVOR. Analyse des substances minérales.....	624
RINGROSE, Basil. Expedition in the South Sea.....	1180	Roads. Law concerning.....	143
<i>Rio de la Plata.</i> Account of the.....	1205	—— Construction, maintenance, &c., of.....	270, 293, 750, 775; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 200; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 35.
—— History of.....	1204, 1205	—— in Canada.....	751
—— Travels in.....	1352, 1358	—— Ancient Roman.....	356, 357, 750
RIO. Shakespeare.....	863	—— Compared with Railways.....	243;
—— L'art chrétien.....	690	<i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
—— Les quatre martyrs.....	34	See also <i>Railways</i> .	
Riots. Laws concerning.....	134	Roadside Sketches in the South of France.....	540
RIOUFFE. Mémoires d'un détenu.....	428	ROAF, Rev. John. Two Sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
RIPA'S Court of China.....	556	ROBB, Charles. The metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
RITCHIE, A. T. Dynamical theory of the Formation of the Earth....	581	ROBERDS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?" <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
RITCHIE, J. E. Here and there in London.....	403	ROBELLO, G. Curiosités de Rome.....	542
—— London Pulpit.....	49	—— Grammaire italienne.....	785
RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and Lake Superior.....	1257	ROBERT, le Dr. Géologie, minéralogie et zoologie, &c.....	611
RITCHIE, L. History of the Oriental Nations.....	409	ROBERT, A. C. Clinique chirurgicale..	673
RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledonians, &c.....	397	ROBERT, Cyprien. Le monde slave....	449
—— Catalogue of English Poets.....	803	ROBERT, F. B. Manuel du mouleur en médailles.....	739
—— Letters and Life.....	499	ROBERT of Gloucester's Chronicle.....	363
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick	1226	ROBERT GUYARD. Paupérisme en France	260
RITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia.....	1198	ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan..	554
RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy.....	58	ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospels	17
—— Histoire de la philosophie moderne.....	58	ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies.....	409
—— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne.....	58	ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt.....	549
RITTIEZ. Histoire du palais de Justice.	196	ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam and Muscat.....	556
<i>Ritualism.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394, 395.		ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Monmouth.....	389
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier.....	584	ROBERTS, Mary. Voices from the Woodlands.....	646
RIVAROL, Comte Ant. de. Mémoires..	428	—— Of Mollusca.....	644
—— Œuvres.....	872	ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain....	334
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities..	1183	ROBERTS, R. Autumn Tour in Spain..	540
RIVERS, T. Orchard House.....	663	ROBERTS, T. H. Principles of Court of Chancery.....	136
RIVERS, G. Miss Gwynne of Woodford	847		
RIVES. De la propriété des rivières non navigables.....	206		
<i>Rivière Rouge.</i> Missions... 1193-1195.	1198		
—— Histoire.....	1310		
RIVINGSTON'S Ecclesiastical Year-book..	39		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROBERTS, W. History of Letter Writing.....	796	ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	1377
ROBERTSON, Andrew. Digest of Lower Canada Reports.....	166	————— Flore louisianaise.....	649
ROBERTSON, D. On Law of Personal Succession.....	141	ROBIN, Eug. La Belgique.....	439
————— Tour in Isle of Man....	405	ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY. Essai sur les myodaires.....	743
ROBERTSON, E. P. Gujarati Dictionary.....	782	ROBINET. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morale, économique, &c.....	57
ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and Addresses.....	847	ROBINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug. Comte....	485
————— Life and Letters, by Rev. S. A. Brooke.....	499	ROBINS, B. Nouveaux principes d'artillerie.....	681
ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the Secession Church to Nova Scotia....	1198	ROBINSON, Mrs. Autobiography.....	499
ROBERTSON, Rev. Jas. Mission to the Danish Islands in 1808.....	451	————— Colonization of America.....	1177
ROBERTSON, Rev. Dr. James. Life, by Rev. A. H. Charteris.....	499	ROBINSON, Chr. Admiralty Reports....	153
ROBERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico.....	1373	ROBINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the West until 1519, &c.....	1163
————— Few months in America.....	1382	————— Practice of the Courts.....	184
ROBERTSON, J. B. Lectures on Modern History and Biography.....	306	ROBINSON, E. Researches in Palestine.....	19
ROBERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket.....	481	————— Physical Geography of the Holy Land.....	19
ROBERTSON, J. E. P. Reports.....	153	ROBINSON, Vice Admiral H. Sea Drift.....	499
ROBERTSON, T. Cours de langue anglaise.....	792	ROBINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill.....	1284
————— Dictionnaire idéologique.....	788	————— Correspondence with Sir R. W. Horton, on a pamphlet entitled: "Ireland and Canada." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.....	
ROBERTSON, W. Works and Life.....	847	————— and Henry ALLAN, Esq. Correspondence of a recent date, between. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.....	
————— Charles V.....	329	ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.....	
————— History of America....	1178	ROBINSON, M. M. Louisiana Reports....	189
————— Histoire de l'Amérique.....	1178	ROBINSON, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas....	1387
ROBERTSON, junr., W. Oregon Territory.....	1258	ROBINSON, W. Admiralty Reports....	153
ROBERTVAL, de. Voyage au Canada....	1271	Robinson Crusoe.....	833
————— Voyage to Canada....	1169	————— (en français).....	882
ROBESPIERRE, MAX. Mémoires.....	427	ROBIOU DE LA TRÉHONNAIS. Revue agricole de l'Angleterre.....	659
————— Essay on by Croker.....	429	ROBIQUET. Voir CHEVALLIER, (A.)	
————— Life, by Lewes....	427	ROBINSON, J. Mechanical Philosophy....	745
————— Sa vie.....	499	ROBSON, Jos. Six Years' residence in Hudson's Bay.....	1405
ROBILLARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée français.....	693	ROBSON, T. British Herald.....	508
ROBIN, Chs. Histoire de l'exposition universelle.....	772		
————— Le Canada à l'exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.....			
ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage à la Louisiane, à la Floride, etc.....	1368		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROCCA, Jean de la. La Corse et son avenir.....	437	RODEL, D. L. De l'industrie manufacturière en France.....	258
ROCH, Eug. L'observateur des tribunaux.....	204	RODET, H. J. A. Botanique agricole..	647
ROCHAMBEAU, Cte. de. Sa campagne..	1377	RODGERS. Scientific Agriculture.....	655
ROCHAS, Dr. V. de. La Nouvelle Calédonie.....	570	RODNEY, Admiral. Life, by Mundy...	499
ROCHE, A. R. The Island of Anticosti.	1412	RODRIGUES. Œuvres de St. Simon....	236
———— On the Military resources of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		RODRIGUEZ, R. P. Alp. Traité de la perfection chrétienne.....	50
———— View of Russian America, in connection with the Crimean War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.		ROE, Rev. Henry. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
ROCHE, H. P. Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		———— Review of the "Address of the Lay Association, &c." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 84.	
ROCHECHOUART, Guil. de. Mémoires...	415	———— Sermons on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
ROCHEFORT, G. Dubois de. Orateurs d'Athènes.....	795	———— Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass, examined. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
———— Démosthènes.....	795	———— A lecture on the advantages of keeping up habits of reading among the clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
———— Hérodote.....	321	ROE, Sir T. Voyage to India.....	553
ROCHEFORT, M. de. Histoire des Antilles.....	1206	ROE, W. J. Law of Elections.....	113
ROCHEFOUCAULT. Voir LA ROCHEFOUCAULT.		ROEBUCK, J. A. History of Whig Ministry of 1830.....	229
ROCHELLE, ROUX de. Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1218	———— Plan for Government of our Colonies.....	155
ROCHESTER, Lord. Poems.....	862	———— Existing difficulties in the government of the Canadas (1836). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20, 115.	
ROCHON'S Voyage to Madagascar.....	562	———— Canadian Portfolio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
ROCHON, l'abbé A. M. Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique...	746	ROEBUCK, T. Annals of Fort William College, Bengal.....	81
ROCHON DE CHABANNES. Dramas divers.....	871, 872	ROEDERER. Libre échange et protection.....	278
ROCKINGHAM (Marquis of) and his contemporaries.....	394	ROELKER, B. Manual for Notaries Public.....	185
ROCKWELL. Spanish and Mexican Law of Mines, &c.....	189	ROEMER. Dictionary of French and English Idioms.....	789
Rocky Mountains.....	1391	ROFFIAEN, E. Résistance des matériaux.....	731
ROCQUANCOURT, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	682	ROGER, Chs. History of Canada.....	1274
RODENBACH. Education des sourds-muets.....	87	ROGER, P. Noblesse de France.....	328
RODENBERG, J. The Island of the Saints.....	539	ROGER DE HOVEDEN's Annals.....	350
RODENBURGH. De jure quod ortus, &c.	199		
RODET, D. L. Commerce des Etats-Unis.....	283		
———— Commerce décennal comparé.....	283		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROGER OF WENDOVER'S Flowers of His- tory .....	350	ROLAMB'S Journey to Constantinople ..	545
ROGERS, A. Law relating to Mines, Minerals and Quarries .....	149	ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE. Dictionnaire des manufactures et des arts ..	726
ROGERS, F. N. On Elections, Election Committees and Registration ..	113	ROLAND, Madame. Mémoires .....	427
———— Ecclesiastical Law .....	218	ROLLAND, Chas. La Turquie contem- poraine .....	450
ROGERS, H. Eclipse of Faith; and Defence of that Work .....	44	ROLLE. Culte de Bacchus .....	52
———— Essays .....	847, 848	ROLLE, H. Abridgment .....	151
———— Greyson's Correspon- dence .....	848	ROLLEX. Œuvres complètes .....	314
ROGERS, H. D. Geology of Pennsyl- vania .....	621	———— Ancient History .....	314
ROGERS, John. His Life, Writings, &c., by Chester .....	499	Rolls (English) Chronicles .....	335
ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford ..	77	Rolls Court. Reports of Cases in .....	152
———— History of Agricul- ture and Prices in England .....	650	ROLPH, Thos. West Indies, the United States and Canada .....	1370
ROGERS, J. G. Priests and sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.		———— Comparative advan- tages of the United States and Canada for British Settlers. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
ROGERS, J. W. Sewerage of London ..	676	———— Colonization : relief for national distress. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 116.	
ROGERS, Mary E. Domestic Life in Palestine .....	551	Romagnes (les,) par J. de Saint Amand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
ROGERS, Robert. Account of North America .....	1362	ROMAGNESI. Mélodies favorites .....	222
ROGERS, Robert. Iron Metallurgy .....	730	Roman Index Expurgatorius .....	32
ROGERS, S. Italy .....	862	Roman Index Librorum prohibitorum ..	32
———— Poems .....	862	Roman Missal .....	28
———— Recollections .....	478	Roman Catholic Clergy, Limitation of in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
ROGERS, W. Voyage round the World ..	524	Roman Catholic Church Rites. Salutes to, by Protestants. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 125.	
ROGET, P. M. On Electricity, Galvan- ism, &c. ....	591	Roman Catholic Principles in reference to God and the King : by J. Kirk. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
———— Physiology .....	577	Roman Catholics. History of Penal Laws against. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
———— English Thesaurus .....	793	Roman Catholics. Doctrines of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
ROGRON. Les codes expliqués .....	204	<i>Roman Catholic Question</i> , (i. e. <i>Emanci- pation</i> ) .....	33, 120, 215, 228, 230, 917
———— Droit public français .....	123	———— Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 27, 28, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42, 50, 51, 53, 75, 91, 100, 120, 128, 131, 153, 191, 221, 225, 231, 311, 323, 375.	
———— Code forestier .....	212	See <i>Clergy</i> .	
ROGUE. Jurisprudence consulaire .....	97		
ROGUET, le baron. Législation des Mu- sulmans .....	91		
———— Législation de l'é- tranger aux Etats-Unis .....	91		
ROHAN, Henri, duc de. Mémoires .....	416		
ROHART, F. Fabrication des engrais ..	656		
ROHNER. On Musical Composition .....	721		
ROHRBACHER. Histoire universelle de l'église catholique .....	24		
———— Vie des saints .....	24		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Roman (le) du renart.....	867	RONDELET, A. Du spiritualisme en éco-	
<i>Roman Law</i> .....	91	nomie politique.....	253
<i>Roman Literature</i> . History of.....	794	Les mémoires d'Antoine.....	253
See also, <i>Latin Classics</i> .		Mémoires d'un homme	
<i>Romans</i> .....	882, 866, 887, 794, 898	du monde.....	73
Voir aussi <i>Novels</i> .		RONDELET, Jean. L'art de bâtir.....	705
<i>Romans</i> . Revue des.....	801	RONDONNEAU. Manuel du praticien...	203
<i>Rome</i> . History of, (Histoire) 324, 436, 796, 50		RONDOT. Tissus de laine.....	729
—— Travels (voyages).....	527, 541	—— Valeurs officielles.....	265
—— On a Concordat with. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		—— Commerce d'exportation de	
vol. 131.		la Chine.....	283
Rome, during the three first Centuries.		RONSARD. Œuvres choisies.....	867
The Christians in,—By G. H.		—— Œuvres complètes.....	867
Moberley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		RONSSEUS. De Magnis Hippocratis Lie-	
Rome et Constantinople. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		nibus.....	666
vol. 8, 17.		<i>Roofing by Paper</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
Rome et les évêques de France. <i>Bro.</i>		ROOKE, John. Free and safe govern-	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		ment, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
Rome (la cour de) dans ses rapports		ROOKE, O. Life of the Moselle.....	544
civils et politiques avec la ques-		ROORBACH, O. A. Catalogue of Ameri-	
tion italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		can Publications.....	905
22.		—— Supplements and ad-	
Rome ou Florence? Quelle doit être la		denda to the foregoing.....	905
capitale de l'Italie? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		Roos, Hon. F. F. de. Travels in the	
vol. 22.		United States and Canada.....	1369
<i>Rome, Church of</i> .....	31, 32	ROOSE, E. M. The Church, her Schools,	
—— in Great Britain.....	33, 34	and her Clergy.....	39
—— in America, 178, 1190-1199		ROOSMALEN, de. L'orateur.....	805
Romance of History. England.....	848	ROPER's Life of Sir T. More.....	358
—— France.....	848	ROQUEFORT. Glossaire.....	787
—— Italy.....	848	ROQUES. Histoire des champignons..	662
—— Spain.....	848	ROQUETTE, M. de la. Notice biographi-	
<i>Romances</i> , see <i>Novels</i> .		que sur le professeur norvégien	
<i>Romance Languages</i> .....	786, 787	Keilhau. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
ROMER, Mrs. Life of Duchess d'Angou-		ROQUETTE, J. I. Dictionnaire portugais-	
lême.....	480	français.....	786
ROMIGUIÈRE. Sociétés en commandite.	208	RORDANS, J. Upper Canada Law Direc-	
—— Du prêt à intérêt.....	266	tory.....	164
ROMILLY, Edward. Letter to the Rt.		—— Law List.....	164
Hon. B. Disraeli. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		—— Canadian Conveyancer ..	166
392.		ROSAS. The Dictator of Buenos Ayres.	1205
ROMILLY, Sir S. Autobiography.....	499	—— and the Argentine Republic..	1205
—— On Capital Punish-		ROSCHER, Guil. Commerce de grains..	279
ment. 247; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38.		—— Principes d'économie	
Romney-Marsh. Laws of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		politique.....	253
37.		ROSCOE, H. Law of Evidence in Cri-	
RONALDS, A. Fly-fisher's entomology.	725	minal Cases.....	133

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROSCOE, H. Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius.....	132	Ross, Sir J. C. Voyage in Antarctic Seas.....	565
ROSCOE, T. Italian Novelists.....	892	Ross, J. L. Traces of primitive Truth.....	43
———— German Novelists.....	895	Ross, Wm.; Ellis, Robert; MONARQUE, J. B.; and JOHNSON, Wm. Trial for Burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
ROSCOE, W. On Penal Jurisdiction... Leo X.....	246		
———— Lorenzo de Medici.....	31	Rosse, J. W. Index of Dates.....	301
———— On Literature, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	437	Rosset, Contre-amiral de. Compte rendu au ministre.....	688
ROSCOE, W. C. Poems and Essays....	848	ROSSETTI, C. Goblin Market and other poems.....	862
ROSCOMMON, Lord. Poems.....	862	Rossi, Gio. Le courtisan.....	891
ROSE, G. Reports.....	153	Rossi, P. Cours d'économie politique.....	253
ROSE, Gust. Eléments de cristallographie.....	626	———— Cours de droit constitutionnel.....	1213
ROSE, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and Correspondence.....	395	———— Mélanges.....	233
———— Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.		———— Traité de droit pénal.....	210
ROSE, G. H. Afghans, the Ten Tribes.	21	ROSSINI. Sa vie par Stendhal.....	499
ROSE, H. J. Biographical Dictionary.	472	ROSTAING, Jules. Le jeu de barres....	880
Roses. Amateurs des.....	663	ROTHSCHILD, L. Manuel du négociant.	267
Voir aussi <i>Fleurs</i> .		ROTROU. Œuvres.....	869
ROSELLY DE LORQUES. Vie et voyages de Christophe Colomb.....	1166	———— Venceslas.....	870
ROSENSTEIN. On Homeopathy.....	669	ROTTERMUND, M. de. Rapport géologique sur la nature du minéral combustible qui se trouve dans la ville de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
Rosetta Stone.....	779	Rotuli Parliamentorum.....	117
ROSEVILLE, Dr. A. de. Guide médical des mères.....	668	ROTUREAU, Armand. Des eaux minérales.....	670
ROSNEI, P. de. Le Mercure indien....	270	ROU, Lewis. Papers concerning his quarrel in the French Reformed Church of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
ROSNY, L. de. Revue orientale et américaine.....	922	ROUBAUD. Des hôpitaux.....	259
ROSS, Alexander. Red River Settlement.....	1339	———— Le chiffonnier-médecin....	880
———— Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River.....	1391	Rougisme en Canada. Le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
———— Fur Hunters of the Far West.....	1391	ROULIX. Le coucou d'Europe.....	639
ROSS, C. Parliamentary Record.....	117	———— Questions d'histoire naturelle.....	638
ROSS, Dunbar. On the Seat of Government of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 105.		———— Du système électoral anglais.	231
ROSS, G. Cases in Commercial Law...	147	<i>Roumania</i> . Songs, &c., of.....	898
ROSS, H. J. On the system of labour in the West India Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.		Roumanie (La), le Congrès, &c. Est-ce légal. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
ROSS, Sir John. North West Passage.	530	<i>Round Towers of Ireland</i> .....	400
———— Second Voyage.....	531	ROUELL, W. Trial of, for forgery....	193
		ROUSE, R. Practical Conveyancer....	141
		ROUSE, W. Doctrine of Chances....	600

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROUSSEAU, J. B. Œuvres.....	869	ROWLAND, A. On Human Hair.....	632
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Œuvres.....	874	ROWLAND, D. Manual of the English Constitution.....	103
————— Œuvres et correspon- dances inédites.....	874	————— On Morals.....	65
————— Sa vie.....	499	ROWLEY, H. Universities' Mission to Central Africa.....	561
ROUSSEL, J. B. Dictionnaire des mar- chandises.....	271	ROWNTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and present.....	41
ROUSSEL, N. Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes.....	238	————— Inquiry into Macau- lay's portrait of George Fox... ..	390
————— Catholic and Protestant Nations compared.....	238	ROWSSELL's Companion for Churchmen, for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
ROUSSEL, Pierre. Système physique et moral de la femme.....	668	ROWTON, F. The Debater.....	806
ROUSSEL, T. Manuel pour la fabrica- tion des allumettes chimiques..	734	ROY, Jennet. History of Canada.....	1273
ROUSSELIN. Vie de Hoche.....	491	ROY, J. Explication du code civil... ..	168
ROUSSELOT DE SERGY. Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie..	1247	ROY, Thomas. On Road-making. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 37.	
ROUSSET, Camille. La grande charte..	102	ROYAL, Jos. Sir L. H. LaFontaine... ..	1417
————— Histoire de Louvois.	425	Royal Academicians. On Painting... ..	715
ROUSSET, G. De la rédaction et de la codification des lois.....	89	Royal Academy, 1786. List of the 18th Exhibition of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
ROUSSET DE MISSY, J. Supplément au corps diplomatique.....	96	Royal Agricultural Society's Journal..	659
————— Cérémonial di- plomatique.....	96	Royal Gallery of Art.....	718
<i>Routes.</i> Construction des.....	750	Royal Geographical Society's Journal, and Proceedings.....	510
Routes royales et départementales...	750	Royal Irish Academy's Transactions..	911
ROUTLEDGE'S Handbooks of Sports and Games.....	724	Royal Irish Academy's Museum. Des- criptive and illustrated catalogue	401
ROUX, aîné. Herculaneum et Pompéi.	323	<i>Royal Navy of England</i> .....	686
ROUX, (Ch.) et FLOURENS. Cours de physiologie.....	631	Royal Red Book.....	914
ROUX-FERRAND. Histoire de la civilisa- tion en Europe.....	236	<i>Royal Residences in England</i> .....	402
ROUX LAVERGNE. Voir BUCHEZ.		Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transac- tions.....	911
ROUXEL, Messire H. La vocation de la colonie de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 151.		Royal Society of London. Philosophi- cal Transactions.....	911
————— Les premiers colons de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		————— History of the.....	571
ROWCROFT, C. Tales of the Colonies..	848	Royal Society of Literature. Transac- tions of.....	912
ROWE, N. Poems and plays.....	862	<i>Royal Supremacy</i> , in the English Church. 217; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
ROWELL, G. A. On the beneficent dis- tribution of the sense of Pain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		ROYAUMONT, de. Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament.....	11
ROWETT, W. The Ocean Telegraph Cable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		<i>Royaute.</i> Hist. de la.....	226
		ROYER, Alp. Les arts en Hollande... ..	693
		ROYER, Mlle. C. A. Théorie de l'impôt.	261



	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROYER, C. E. Institutions de crédit foncier.....	258	Rugby Register.....	79
ROYER-COLLARD, A. P. Code Napoléon.	204	Rugby School. The Book of.....	79
Code de procé-		RUGGLES, T. History of the Poor.....	242
dure civile.....	210	RUIZ, H. Sobre la Raiz, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Code de com-		vol. 1.	
merce.....	209	Rules of the Society of Friends.....	41
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. Fragmens de		Rules and Orders of the House of Com-	
philosophie.....	64	mons.....	112
Sa vie publique		Rules and Regulations for Colonial Ser-	
par Vingtain.....	234	vice.....	156
Sa vie politique		Rules and Regulations of Vice-Admi-	
par de Barante.....	234	rality Courts abroad.....	100
ROYLE, J. F. Botany, &c., of the Hima-		RULHIÈRE. Œuvres.....	875
layan Mountains.....	608	RUMFORD, Count. Life of, by J. Ren-	
Culture of Cotton in India.	276	wick.....	1226
Fibrous Plants of India..	276	Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Production of Isinglass in		vol. 25.	
India.....	276	RUMSEY, H. W. On State Medicine...	675
Productive Resources of		RUMSEY, Jas. The Footsteps of St. An-	
India.....	276	drew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
On culture and commerce		RUMSEY, John. Case of the King <i>vs.</i>	
of Cotton in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		West-wood.....	143
vol. 362.		RUNDALL, T. Northwest voyages....	528
ROZET. Voyages dans la Régence d'Al-		RUNKLE, J. D. On Planetary Motion.	615
ger.....	561	<i>Rupert's Land.</i> Christianity in.....	40
et CARETTE. Algérie.....	470	Rupert's Land. The Colony of,—By	
ROZIER, l'abbé. Cours complet d'agri-		Capt. M. H. Syngé. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
culture.....	650	vol. 64.	
See also <i>Hudson's Bay, &amp;c.</i>		<i>Rural, Code</i> .....	201
ROZIÈRE, de. Constitution physique de		Voir aussi <i>Chemins.</i>	
l'Egypte.....	616	<i>Rural Architecture</i> , see <i>Architecture</i> ,	
ROZIÈRE (Eug. de) et CHATEL, Eug. Ta-		<i>Rural.</i>	
ble des mémoires de l'académie.	910	RUSE, (G.) and STRAKER, (C.) Printing	
RUBENN, J. L. Les Evangélistes.....	11	and its accessories.....	732
RUBENS. Original Papers relating to..	712	RUSH, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries.....	666
RUBICHON, M. De l'Angleterre.....	397	On Negro Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
De l'action du clergé.....	238	vol. 17.	
RUBRIQUIS's Travels.....	548	RUSH, R. Geo. Washington in domes-	
Ruche Littéraire. La.... 1408; <i>Bro.</i>		tic life.....	1221
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 74.		Occasional Productions....	848
RUESINDO, Salvado. Mémoires sur		RUSHWORTH, J. Historical Collections.	384
l'Australie.....	471	RUSKIN, J. Modern Painters.....	716
RUDING, R. Annals of the Coinage...	313	On Architecture and Paint-	
RUDSEY. Voyage to Baya in Brazil....	1354	ing.....	701
RUFFINI. Lorenzo Benoni.....	848	Address before the Cam-	
Doctor Antonio.....	848	bridge School of Art (1858.) <i>Eng.</i>	
Dear Experience.....	848	<i>P.</i> , vol. 257.	
Lavinia.....	848	Notes on paintings. No.	
		5 (1859). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RUSKIN, J. On construction of Sheep-		RUSSELL, J. A. Laws of Factors and	
folds .....	50	Brokers.....	146
Pre-Raphaelitism.....	715	RUSSELL, J. Scott. The Fleet of the	
Seven Lamps of Architec-		future.....	686
ture .....	701	Very large ships;	
Stones of Venice.....	701	their advantages and defects.	
The Two Paths.....	716	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
Elements of Drawing.....	714	RUSSELL, Right Rev. M. Polynesia...	470
Notes on Paintings.....	716	Connection of	
Notes on the Turner Gal-		Sacred and Profane History....	22
lery .....	716	Education in	
"Unto this last.".....	253	Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Sesame and Lilies.....	848	RUSSELL, Lady Rachel. Letters.....	499
Crown of Wild Olive.....	848	RUSSELL, R. North America.....	1372
RUSSEL, A. The Salmon.....	725	RUSSELL, W. History of Modern Eu-	
RUSSEL, R. Use of Sea Water in di-		rope.....	326
scases of the Glands.....	669	History of America....	1178
RUSSELL, A. T. Life of Fuller.....	489	RUSSELL, Lord W. Life, by Lord J.	
RUSSELL, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mez-		Russell .....	499
zofanti.....	775	RUSSELL, W. H. Letters from the Cri-	
RUSSELL, E. History of North Yarmouth	1240	mea .....	448
RUSSELL, F. Law of Arbitration.....	139	My Diary in India... ..	461
RUSSELL, Jas. Reports.....	152	My Diary, North and	
and MYLNE, J. W. Re-		South .....	1372
ports.....	152	Canada, its condition.	
RUSSELL, Lord. J. Causes of the French		resources, &c.....	1372
Revolution.....	426	Memorial of the Prince	
History of English		of Wales' Marriage.....	397
Government and Constitution..	103	Review of Todleben's	
Life of Moore.....	496	Defence of Sebastopol.....	685
Abridged .....	496	The Atlantic Tele-	
Life and Times of		graph .....	732
Fox .....	394	RUSSELL, Sir W. O. Crimes and Mis-	
Memoirs of Affairs of		demeanours.....	132
Europe .....	330	and RYAN. Crown	
On Reform. <i>Eng.</i>		cases reserved.....	151
<i>P.</i> , vol. 130.		<i>Russia.</i> History of.....	445
Letter on the prin-		History of last War with, in	
ciples of the Reform Act. <i>Eng.</i>		1855... 448, 919. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 340.		30.	
Circular to the Ma-		Travels in..... 546, 523	
gistrates, dated August, 1837.		Language of.....	785
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.		Literature of..... 897, 798	
Speech in May, 1841,		Navigation and Discoveries of.	532
on Sugar duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Prophetics concerning. <i>Eng.</i>	
349.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
Speech in February,		French War with, in 1813. <i>Eng.</i>	
1850, on Colonial policy. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 63.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 355.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Russia: by a recent traveller.....	547	RYERSON, Rev. Egerton. Letters in re- ply to attacks of Hon. George Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 109.	
<i>Russia and France.</i> On Political rela- tions between. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.		————— Letters on Canadian affairs. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
<i>Russie.</i> Histoire.....	445	————— Remarks on Sir Chs. Bagot's Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
———— Dernière guerre.....	448	————— The new Ca- nadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
———— Voyages.....	546	————— Defence of the Wesleyan petitions to the Legislature on our system of public instruction. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
———— Géographie.....	535	————— Remarks on the new separate school agita- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
Russie (la) et la question d'Orient. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		RYERSON, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay... 1198	
RUTGERS, (Elizabeth,) and Joshua WAD- DINGTON. Arguments and Judg- ment in a cause between. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 53.		RYLAND, H. W. Memoir, Correspon- dence, &c., of..... 1274	
RUTHERFORD, S. Letters: edited by Bonar.....	499	RYLE, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
RUTHERFORD, W. Calculus.....	600	RYLE, T. On American Liberty..... 179	
RUTILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français)....	824	RYME, A. L'Egypte..... 468	
RUTLEDGE, J. Life of, by Van Sant- voord.....	1226	RYMER's Federa..... 340	
RUTTAN, H. Ventilation and Warming of Buildings, &c.....	707	Ryswick. Of the Treaty of..... 330	
RUTTER, J. O. N. Human Electricity. 631		SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Naples. 437	
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico. 1391		SAAVEDRA-FAXARDO, Don Diego. Royal Politician..... 227	
———— Life in the Far West.. 1388		SABATIER, W. On the proposed Colo- nial timber duties. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
RYAN, Carroll. Oscar and other Poems 1410		<i>Sabbath Observance Question</i> , 240, 51, 847, 918, 919; <i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 216.	
———— Songs of a Wanderer.. 1410		See <i>Sunday</i> .	
RYAN (E.) and Moody, W. Reports... 153		SABINE, E. Pendulum Experiments.. 585	
RYAN, E. G. On the Trial of Levi Hubbell. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.		———— On some of the results obtained at the British Colonial Magnetic Observatory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
RYAN, F. B. The Spirit's lament. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 102.		SABINE, Lorenzo. On Duelling..... 241	
RYAN, Matthew. Letter in defence of the Jesuits. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.		———— Fisheries of the Ame- rican Seas..... 1231	
RYAN, Bishop V. W. Mauritius and Madagascar.....	564		
RYBINSKI, le général. La Pologne et lord Palmerston. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.			
RYE, W. B. England in the days of Elizabeth and James I.....	536		
RYERSON, Rev. Egerton. Controversy with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère, on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.			
———— Letters to Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SABINE, LORENZO. The American Loyalists.....	1265	SADLER, M. T. Law of Population....	256
————— Enlarged edition of the American Loyalists.....	1265	————— Memoirs.....	256
————— Life of Edward Preble.....	1226	————— Factory statistics. <i>Eng.</i> P., 328.	
————— Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		SADL. Gulistan.....	889
SABINE, R. The Electric Telegraph... 732		SADLER, P. Grammaire pratique de la langue anglaise.....	789
SABLÉ, Mde. du. Par Cousin..... 500		————— Manuel de phrases françaises et anglaises.....	789
SACHOT, O. Monuments antiques dans l'Amérique centrale.....	1212	————— Conversations françaises-anglaises.....	789
————— Exploration des sources de la rivière Rouge, (Louisiane)... 1384		————— L'art de la correspondance.....	789
SACI, LeMaistre de. Bible..... 9		SADLER, Sir R. State Papers and Letters.....	379
SACKEOUSE (the Esquimaux Indian)... 1190		<i>Safety Lamps</i> .....	578, 748
<i>Sacraments</i> . Essays and Sermons on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93, 125. See also <i>Baptism</i> .		SAFFORD, D. Memoirs by his wife....	500
<i>Sacred Poetry</i> .....	51	Sagamos illustres (les).....	1187
<i>Sacrilege</i> .....	30, 360	SAGARD. Dictionnaire huron.....	794
Sacrilege and its encouragement. Letters on, By Rev. Bryan King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.		————— Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons.....	1191
SACY. Dictionnaire universel.....	57	————— Le grand voyage, nouvelle édition.....	1191
SACY, le baron A. L. Silvestre de. Sur les livres religieux des Druzes.. 56		————— Histoire du Canada.....	1272
————— Sur le Djavidan Khired, etc..... 58		SAGE et PERTUIS. Art de fabriquer le salin.....	766
————— Dynastie des Assassins.....	456	SAGEAN, Mathieu. Aventures et voyages	1193
————— Antiquités de la Perse.....	456	SAGRA, Ramon de la. Cuba.....	1211
————— Abd Allatif's Monuments of Egypt, with Notes.....	319	<i>Saguenay</i> River and Country....	1403, 1410
————— Du droit de propriété en Egypte... 91		Saguenay (le) en 1851.....	1403
————— Histoire des Arabes.....	315	Saguenay, St. Maurice and St. Lawrence Rivers. Reports on the country between the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33. (French and English.)	
————— Grammaire Arabe.....	780	Saguenay river. Description of the, By Mr. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
————— Commentaire sur l'Alfyya.....	780	Saguenay Controverted Election Committee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
SACY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés littéraires.....	801	SAHAGUN. Historia universal.....	1182
SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works, 522		————— Universal History.....	1182
		SAHLSTEDT, A. Grammaire suédoise... 784	
		Sailing Directions, issued by the Admiralty.....	514
		————— Published by J. Imray.....	512
		SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers relating to Rubens.....	712
		SAINT-AGUET, Maurice. Lucienne....	881



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAINT-ALBANS, Duchess of. Life by Mrs. C. B. Wilson.....	502	<i>Saint Domingue. Histoire.....</i>	1207, 1193
St. Alban's Raid. Case of the,—by L. N. Benjamin.....	164	————— Voyages.....	1359
SAINT-ALBIN. Pie IX.....	31	SAINT-EDME, B. Dictionnaire de la pé- nalité.....	89
————— Les francs-maçons.....	242	————— Répertoire des causes célèbres.....	196
————— Les portes de l'enfer....	73	SAINT-EVREMONT. Œuvres.....	869
————— L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		SAINT-FÉLIX, J. de. Aventures de Cag- liostro.....	881
SAINT-ALLAIS. Art de vérifier les dates.	301	————— Les diamants.....	881
St. AMAND, J. de. Les Romagnes. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		SAINT-FERREOL. Système des douanes.	280
SAINT-AMANT, de. Voyage en Cali- fornie.....	1389	SAINT-FOIX. L'Oracle.....	872
<i>St. Andrews. History of.....</i>	39	SAINT-GENEZ. Assistance publique....	260
St. Andrews University. Inaugural Address (Feb. 1867.) By J. Stuart Mill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		SAINT-GEORGE, H. de. Romans et Nou- velles.....	881, 882
SAINT-ANGE, Walter de. Métallurgie du fer.....	766	St. George's Church, Toronto. Circular in behalf of the interest fund to defray the cost of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
SAINTARD. Roman politique.....	1217	St. George's in the East, (London). On the riots at this Church. By Rev. Bryan King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.	
SAINT-ARNAULT, le maréchal. Lettres	448	SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes, nouvelles, et poésies diverses..	881
St. AUGUSTIN. Vie de Marie Hélène Boullé, dite Sœur de. <i>Album des</i> <i>Bibliothécaires</i> , page 31.		<i>Saint-Helena. Magnetical Observations</i>	586
SAINT-AUGUSTIN. Voir AUGUSTIN.		————— History of.....	470
St. Augustine. Report on the expedi- tion against. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pie IX.....	31
SAINT-AULAIRE. Derniers Valois. ....	424	SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à Rio de Janéiro, &c.....	1355
————— Madame du Defland.	486	————— Voyage dans le district des diamants et sur le littoral du Brésil.....	1355
————— Histoire de la Fronde.	425	SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélemi. Sur la phi- losophie sanscrite.....	58
SAINT-BERNARD, Life and times, by J. C. Morison.....	31	————— Question de l'école d'Alexandrie.....	60
————— Son histoire, par l'abbé Ratisbonne.....	24	————— De la vraie démocratie.....	234
————— Choix de sermons.....	422	————— Egypt and the Suez Canal.....	560
————— Sa vie, par Guil. de Saint-Thierry.....	481	Voir aussi ARISTOTE.	
————— Ses œuvres traduites en français.....	26	SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. Voir GEOFFROY St. HILAIRE.	
————— Sa vie et ses lettres....	26	SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon I.....	431
SAINT-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement de la raison.....	67	————— Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée	430
————— L'infailibilité.....	219		
SAINT-CENIS, M. Alexandrie.....	317		
<i>St. Christopher. Acts of Assembly of.</i>	172		
<i>St. Domingo. History of.....</i>	1208		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Histoire de Napoléon III. ....	431	SAINT-JOSEPH, Anthoine de. Concor-	
St. Jean Baptiste, (la) à Québec, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		dance des codes de commerce..	90
St. Jean Baptiste, (le club) à Montréal.		Concor-	
Correspondance entre Monsei-		dance des codes civils.....	90
gneur Chs. Larocque et Alex.		Concor-	
Dufresne, Ecr. M. P. P., au sujet		dance des codes hypothécaires	
du club. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.		français et étrangers.....	90
St. John. See <i>Newfoundland</i> .		SAINT-JULIEN. Littérature en Russie..	798
St. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan		Voyage en Russie.....	546
Desert.....	563	SAINT-LAMBERT. Les saisons.....	873
Sub-Alpine Kingdom....	541	Poésies fugitives.....	873
The Louvre.....	711	SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. Quelques	
Village Life in Egypt....	560	mots sur les danses modernes..	723
Residence in a Levantine		St. Lawrence. Plans of the Gulf and	
Family.....	560	River.....	1393
Montaigne the Essayist..	496	Sailing Directions, 1395;	
St. JOHN, C. Highland Sports.....	725	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 98.	
Natural history and sport		Maps, Reports, &c., con-	
in Moray.....	725	cerning.....	1399
St. JOHN, H. British Conquests in India	459	St. Lawrence River and Gulf, or Quebec	
History of Indian Archi-		to Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
pelago.....	464	Documents rela-	
St. JOHN, Mrs. H. Adventures of Au-		tive to the survey of the rapids	
dubon.....	1229	of the, by MM. Maillefert and	
St. JOHN, J. Mary, Queen of Scots...	860	Raasloff. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
St. JOHN, J. A. Nemesis of Power.....	225	Construction des	
Education of the People	76	phares, des quais, et contrats	
Four Conquests of En-		pour les bateaux remorqueurs	
gland.....	335	sur le St. Laurent, en bas de	
The Hellenes.....	322	Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
St. JOHN DE CREVECEUR, J. H. Voyage		On the currents,	
dans la haute Pensylvanie.....	1383	climate, and navigation of the	
Letters		Lower St. Lawrence, forming the	
from an American Farmer....	1378	strait of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Lettres		139.	
d'un cultivateur américain....	1378	St. LEONARDS, Lord. See SUGDEN.	
St. JOHN, J. R. Lake Superior Copper		SAINT-LEU, (Louis Bonaparte.) Docu-	
mines, &c.....	622	ments historiques sur la Hollande	438
St. JOHN, P. B. Three Days of February,		SAINT LOUIS. Son histoire.....	414, 424
1848.....	432	Ses institutions.....	198
St. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the		Expedition to Egypt...	328
far East.....	569	St. Louis. On the settlement of, by	
Vindication of the state-		Col. Auguste Chouteau. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
ments respecting the Mission		vol. 77.	
at Borneo, in his work on the		SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN. Voir GIRARDIN.	
Far East." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe in-	
		commu.") Sa doctrine.....	68
		Sa correspondance..	68

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. Système d'Hérodote et de Diodore.....	321	SAINT-VICTOR, Niepce de. Recherches photographiques.....	719
----- Fragments d'une histoire des Arsacides.....	457	St. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton.	502
St. Matthew's Chapel, Quebec. Pamphlets respecting certain interruptions of the peace in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75, 84.		St. Vincent de Paul. Société de. Notice sur la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>Saint-Maurice</i> . Mission du.....	1194	<i>St. Vincent Island</i> . History of...1209, 1210	
St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the topography of the county between the (French and English). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33.		----- Colonial practice of	171
SAINT-MÉRY. Voir MOREAU DE S. M.		----- and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
St. PATRICK, Life by Dr. J. H. Todd...	40	Ste. Anne. Rapport de l'école d'agriculture et de la ferme modèle de, pour 1861-2-3. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 143.	
St. Paul's Cathedral. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		SAINTE-BEUVE. Poésie française.....	801
St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office to be used on laying the corner stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		----- Critiques et portraits.	801
SAINT-PIERRE, l'abbé de. Œuvres politiques.....	223	----- Causeries du lundi....	801
----- Sa vie et ses œuvres.....	223	----- Derniers portraits....	801
SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Œuvres.	875	----- Portraits de femmes....	801
SAINT-PRIEST. Fall of the Jesuits....	31	----- Volupté.....	879
----- Histoire de la royauté.	226	----- Poésies complètes....	879
----- Histoire de la chute des Jésuites.....	31	----- Nouveaux lundis....	801
----- Etudes diplomatiques..	97	----- Port Royal.....	32
SAINT-PRIX. Voir BERRIAT.		----- Chateaubriand et son entourage.....	801
SAINT-RÉAL, l'abbé de. Œuvres.....	869	Sainte Chapelle du Palais. Son histoire.....	701
SAINT-SIMON, duc de. Mémoires.....	425	SAINTE-CROIX, de. Législation de la Grèce.....	90
----- Le régent et la cour de France.....	425	----- Anciennes lois de la Sicile.....	122
----- Louis XIV et sa cour....	425	----- Anciens gouvernement fédératifs.....	222
SAINT-SIMON, Claude. Œuvres par Rodrigues.....	236	----- Histoire des Mé-séniciens.....	321
St. STEPHEN's Chronicle.....	119	----- Recherches sur le paganisme.....	27
St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office to be used in laying the foundation stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.		Sainte Hélène, (île).....	430
SAINT-THERRY, Guil de. Vie de St. Bernard.....	481	Sainte Lucie. Mémoires sur l'île de.	1363
SAINT-VALLIER, Mgr. de. Etat de l'église et de la colonie.....	1192	SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philosophie de Kant.....	65
SAINT-VICTOR. Manuel du fabricant de cadres.....	733	SAINTINE. Picciola.....	882
		----- La femme baromètre....	881
		----- La mère Gigogne.....	884
		<i>Saints</i> . Vie des.....	24
		Saints Evangiles.....	11
		SAINTSBURY, Geo. East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
		SAISSET, E. Le socialisme.....	237
		----- Philosophie du clergé.....	68

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAISSET, E. Renaissance du Voltairia-		<i>Salmon and Salmon Fishing</i> .....	725, 1412
nisme .....	68	Salmon Fisheries of Ireland. See <i>Ire-</i>	
—— Le christianisme et la phi-		land.	
losophie .....	69	SALMON, G. On Conic Sections.....	601
—— Essais sur la philosophie... ..	69	SALMON, Rev. Geo. The Eternity of	
—— De la philosophie positive... ..	69	future Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
—— Michel Servet.....	69	vol. 382.	
—— Etat moral de notre époque	69	—— The evidence of	
—— Ecoles philosophiques de la		the work of the Holy Spirit in	
France.....	69	the recent Revivals. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
—— Logique du Père Gratry ...	69	vol. 270.	
—— Manuel de philosophie ....	58	SALMONET, Rob. M. de. Histoire des	
—— Précurseurs et disciples de		troubles de la Grande Bretagne.	382
Descartes.....	60	Salomon. Islands of.....	565
SALA, G. A. Diary in America.....	1372	SALOMONS, David. On the operation of	
SALDAPENNA, L. Debrauz de. Solution		the Duty regulating the impor-	
de la crise hongroise.....	443	tation of Foreign Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Sales</i> . Law of.....	141, 143	vol. 326.	
<i>Salique</i> . Loi.....	196	—— On the connexion	
SALKELD, W. Reports.....	151	between Gold standard and the	
SALLE, Robert Cavalier de la. Life of,		recent monetary vicissitudes.	
by J. Sparks.....	1226	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
—— Memoir		<i>Salt</i> .....	275, 626
on the Mississippi.....	1252	—— Duties on.....	<i>P.</i> , vol. 10:
—— Journal		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
de son voyage.....	1252	Salt and Opium question. On the. <i>Eng.</i>	
—— Journal		<i>P.</i> , vol. 362.	
of his last voyage to Mexico.....	1252	SALT, H. Life, by Hall.....	500
—— His Will,		—— On Young's and Champol-	
made at Montreal.....	1252	lion's system of Hieroglyphics..	779
—— Last Ex-		Salt Range in the Punjab.....	622
pedition in North America.....	1252	SALTER, A. P. Report upon the Coun-	
SALLÉ. Esprit des ordonnances.....	198	try on the North shore of Lake	
—— Commissaires du Châtelet....	202	Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
—— Code des curés.....	220	SALTER, H. H. On Asthma.....	672
SALLENGRE. Thesaurus Antiquitatum.	323	SALVADOR. Paris, Rome, et Jérusalem.	69
SALLIER, l'abbé. République de Platon	222	SALYAING. Traité de l'usage des fiefs..	202
—— L'Isle de Délos.....	321	SALVANDY, N. A. de. Révolution de 1830	431
—— Histoire primitive de		—— Histoire du Roi J.	
Rome.....	324	Sobieski.....	444
—— Mémoires sur Platon	59	—— Don Alonzo.....	880
—— Dissertations sur Ci-		SALVANDY, Paul de. Des gains de survie	207
céron et Plutarque.....	59	SALVERTE. Noms d'hommes, de peuples	
SALLONY, Jules. Progrès de l'idée chré-		et de lieux.....	308
tienne dans la littérature.....	801	SALVIAT. Traité de l'usufruit.....	507
SALLUST. Works translated by Watson	824	SALZMANN, Aug. Jérusalem.....	701
SALLUSTE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	824	SAMM, Ch. de. Une question italienne.	436
SALLUSTIUS. Opera.....	824	Samoiedia. Account of.....	529



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAMPSON, W. Autobiography.....	401	SANFORD, J. L. Studies, &c., of the	
SAMUEL. Woolen Manufactures of Great		Great Rebellion.....	385
Britain.....	728	——— and TOWNSEND, M. The	
SAMUELSON, (J.) and HICKS, J. B. On		Great Governing Families of	
the Earthworm and Housefly... 643		England.....	508
SANBORN, J. C. University Education		SANGERMANO. Of the Burmese Empire	467
in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		SANGSTER, C. The St. Lawrence and	
63.		the Saguenay.....	1410
SANCHONIATHO's Phœnician History....	320	——— Hesperus and other	
Sanctuary. Reverence for the, By		Poems.....	1410
Mrs. P. J. Turquand. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		SANGSTER, J. H. National Arithmetic.	87
vol. 277.		Sanhita of the Sama Veda.....	53
SAND, George. Œuvres choisies... 880-886		SANIS, J. L. Cours normal d'histoire..	314
——— Histoire de ma vie. 500, 882		——— Histoire de France.....	411
——— Antonia.....	882	Sanitary Association. <i>See</i> Ladies Sani-	
——— Le Marquis de Ville-		tary Association.	
mer.....	883	<i>Sanitary Commission of the United</i>	
——— M. Sylvestre.....	881	<i>States</i> .....	678
——— La Petite Fadette....	882	<i>Sanitary Regulations, see Health, Public.</i>	
——— Mlle de la Quintinie..	881	Sankhya Karita.....	54
SAND, Maurice. <i>Mosques et bouffons</i> ..	869	<i>Sanskrit Language</i> .....	781
SANDARS, T. C. Institutes of Justinian.	93	——— <i>Literature</i> .....	798, 889
SANDBY, W. History of the Royal		SANSOM, A. E. On Chloroform.....	673
Academy of Arts.....	713	SANSOM, Jos. Sketches of Lower Canada	1401
SANDEAU, Jules. Romans et nouvelles.		SANSON. Mémoires des.....	500
——— 881-886		SANSON, A. Les missionnaires du pro-	
——— Un début dans la		grès agricole.....	652
magistrature.....	882	SANSON, Rev. A. Hymns for the use of	
SANDERS, Prince. Haytian Papers....	1209	Sunday Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
SANDERS, F. W. On Uses and Trusts..	141	44.	
SANDERSON, J. Rural Architecture....	706	SANSON, S. L'Amérique en plusieurs	
——— On Materials and Work-		cartes.....	1340
manship.....	709	SANTAREM, Vicomte. Recherches his-	
SANDERSON, J. P. Republican Land-		toriques sur Améric Vespuce... 1167	
marks.....	178	——— Researches res-	
SANFORD, D. K. Rise and Progress of		pecting Americus Vespucius.. 1167	
Literature.....	797	<i>Santé et maladie</i> .....	73
SANFORD, F. History of Kings, Queens,		SANTEUL, A. de. Le port du mariage.	881
&c., of England.....	338	SANTO's History of Ethiopia.....	470
SANFORD, J. Mission and extension of		SAPINAUD, Mme. de. Mémoires.....	428
the Church at home.....	44	<i>Saracens</i> . History of the.....	456
<i>Sandwich Islands</i> .. 470, 471, 570, 1348,	1392	<i>See also, Arabs</i> .	
SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kars.....	448	<i>Saracenic Architecture</i> .....	699
——— The Hekim Bashi.....	848	Sarawak, on the North-west Coast of	
SANDYS, C. Customs of Kent, and		Borneo. Proposal for the founda-	
History of Gavelkind.....	405	tion of a Church Mission	
SANFORD, H. S. Penal Codes of Eu-		House at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
rope.....	90		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sarawak, Rajah of. Report of the Proceedings at a Public Dinner given (April, 1852,) to His Excellency Sir J. Brooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Borneo</i> .		SAULCY, L. F. J. de. Dictionnaire des antiquités bibliques.....	20
SARAZIN. Histoire des ducs de Normandie.....	417	————— Numismatique pu-	312
<i>Sardaigne</i> . Histoire.....	437	————— L'art judaïque... ..	689
————— Voyages.....	541	————— Histoire des cam-	
————— Codes civil et pénal.... 88, 90		————— pagnes de Jules César.....	325
<i>Sardinia</i> .....	437, 527, 534, 541	————— et MICHON. Cata-	
SARGANT, W. L. Social opulence....	251	————— logue des plantes en Syrie....	649
————— Economy of the La-		SAULNIER, Anatole. Recherches sur les	
————— bouring Classes.....	259	————— droits de douane.....	280
————— Social Innovators... ..	236	SAULX, Gaspard de. Mémoires.....	415
————— Robert Owen and his		SAULX, Guil. de. Mémoires.....	415
————— Social Philosophy.....	497	SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Memoirs, by Ross	500
SARGENT, Epes. Peculiar; a tale....	848	SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Bud-	
SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical		————— get.....	914
————— Criticism.....	10	SAUNDERS' Portraits of Political Re-	
SARPI. Histoire du Concile de Trente.	28	————— formers.....	229
See also, PAUL, Father.		SAUNDERS, Sir E. Reports.....	152
SARRASIN, Michel. Notice biographique		SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Man-	
sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		————— ners.....	378
SARRAZIN. Conspiracy de Walstein..	504	SAUNDERS, J. S. Pleading and Evidence	132
SARRUS. Calcul des variations.....	605	SAUNDERS, T. W. Law of Municipal	
SARTIGES, Cte. de. Souvenirs des répu-		————— Registration and Elections....	115
————— bliques de l'Amérique du Sud..	1354	————— Practice of Magis-	
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico: illustrated....	1373	————— trates' Courts.....	131
SARTORIUS, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast de-		————— Counties Police Act	134
————— fences and Naval warfare. <i>Eng.</i>		————— and Cox, E. W. Cri-	
————— <i>P.</i> , vol. 370.		————— minal Law Consolidation Acts..	133
<i>Sassanides</i> . History of.....	457	SAURI, l'abbé. Institutions mathéma-	
Sattara. His Highness Purtaub Shean,		————— tiques.....	598
Rajah of. Letter to Sir Henry		SAURIN. Drames divers.....	870-872
Hardinge, Governor General of		SAUSSE, (M. R.) and SCULLY, V. Reports	153
India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		SAUTAYRA, G. Assurance contre l'in-	
Saturday Reader.....	1415	————— cendie.....	208
SAUERWEIN, C. Turkish Dictionary....	780	SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-	
SAUSURE's Ascent of Mount Blanc....	542	————— fournaux.....	767
Saul: a drama.....	1410	————— Substitution du bois au char-	
SAULCY, L. F. J. de. Voyage aux villes		————— bon.....	767
————— maudites.....	550	<i>Sauvages de l'Amérique</i> .... 1181-1190,	
————— Voyage autour de		————— 1312, 1318, 1333	
————— la mer morte.....	556	————— Guerres avec les	1259
————— Dead Sea and Bi-		Voir aussi <i>Indians</i> .	
————— ble Lands.....	550	SAUVOLE, M. de. Etablissement des	
		————— Français à la Louisiane.....	1253
		SAUZEAU, Alex. Les paysans.....	258
		SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary His-	
		————— tory. &c.....	401

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAVAGE, James. Gleanings for New England History.....	1235	SAY, J. B. Œuvres.....	250
———— Genealogical Dictionary of New England settlers.....	1234	———— Catéchisme d'économie politique.....	250
SAVAGE, R. Poems.....	862	———— Catechism of Political Economy.....	250
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing.....	732	———— Lettres à Malthus.....	250
———— Hints on Decorative Printing.....	732	———— Political Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
SAVARI. Dictionnaire du commerce....	271	SAY, Louis. Industrie et législation....	258
SAVARY, General. Vindication of his political conduct.... <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.		———— Richesse des nations.....	254
———— Observations on the foregoing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		SAY, T. American Entomology.....	642
SAVIGNY, Baron Von. Vocation of our Age for Legislation, &c.....	224	———— Conchology of the United States.....	644
———— On Possession.....	93	SAYER, Capt. War with Russia.....	448
———— Analysis of.....	93	———— History of Gibraltar....	440
———— De la possession.....	93	SAYER, F. Disquisitions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
———— Du droit domain.....	93	SAVOUS. Le XVIII siècle à l'étranger.	801
SAVIGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Egypte..	639	SCADDING, Revd. Dr. H. Address on Shakspeare.....	863
———— Des ascidies.....	641	———— Truth's Resurrection.....	50
———— Animaux sans vertèbres.....	641	———— English Civilization undemonstrative. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
SAVILLE, B. W. Revelation and Science	44	———— The Eastern Orient opened. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
<i>Savings Banks</i> ..... 266, 290, 292, <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		———— A valedictory address. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 134.	
Savoie. Histoire.....	437	———— A memorial of the Rev. W. Honeywood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
Savoie. L'annexion de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		———— A dead Christendom reviving. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
SAVONAROLA, G. Life and times of....	37	Scandinavia. Literature of.....	798, 896
———— History of, and his times, by P. Villari.....	37	———— Civil History.....	451
SAXE, Maurice, comte de. Les rêveries ou mémoires sur l'art de la guerre.....	681	———— Ecclesiastical History....	31
SAXBY, S. M. Weather System.....	588	———— Travels in.....	523, 542
Saxon in Ireland.....	538	See also, <i>Sweden</i> .	
<i>Saxon Languages</i> .....	784	Scarce Tracts. Collection of.....	227
See also, <i>Anglo-Saxon</i> .		SCARRON. Œuvres.....	869
<i>Saxony</i> . Kingdom of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		———— Jodelet, ou le maître valet.	870
SAY, Horace. Etudes sur la ville de Paris.....	288	———— Don Japhet d'Arménie....	870
———— Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil.....	283	SCARTH, J. Twelve years in China....	557
		Scepticism a folly. By Rev. Adam Townley. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
		SCHACHT, H. On the Microscope.....	589
		———— Les arbres.....	657

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCHAFF. Life of St. Augustine.....	24	SCHLAGINTWEIT, H. A. and R. de. Scien- tific Mission to India and High Asia.....	585
SCHAMYL. Account of.....	552	SCHLEGEL, F. L'histoire moderne.....	307
SCHAUß, Ch. La Suisse pittoresque...	438	————— Langue et philosophie des Indiens.....	66
SCHAUER, L. Réponse à la Brochure: "La France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		————— Philosophie de la vie...	66
————— Garibaldi, Naples et l'An- gleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		————— Philosophie de l'histoire.....	308
SCHAUNBERG. Culture du houblon....	662	————— On Philosophy of History.....	308
SCHERER, F. A form of petition against any alterations of the Corn law, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.		————— On the history of Litera- ture.....	795
————— The Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		————— On Philosophy of Life, &c.....	66
SCHIEFER, L. Married Life of Albert Durer.....	895	————— Miscellaneous Works....	896
SCHIEFFER, A. Histoire des Etats-Unis.	1219	SCHLEGEL, W. Sur Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace.....	797
SCHIEFFER, J. History of Lapland....	452	————— Lectures on Dramatic Art, and Literature.....	802
Scheldt. Expedition to the. <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 22, 106.		SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Scientific Botany....	646
SCHELLER, J. G. Latin Grammar.....	783	————— The Plant.....	646
SCHELLING. Système de l'idéalisme transcendental.....	66	SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Life and letters.....	500
SCHÉRER, Edm. Mélanges de critique religieuse.....	27	<i>Schleswig-Holstein question</i> .....	452
SCHÉRER, H. Histoire du commerce..	271	And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
SCHÉRER, J. B. Recherches sur le Nou- veau Monde.....	1167	SCHLIPP. Manuel d'agriculture.....	652
SCHERZ, Dr. Karl. Travels in Central America.....	1361	SCHLOSSER, F. C. Histories of 18th and 19th centuries.....	330
————— Voyage of the No- vara round the World.....	527	SCHLUTER, J. History of Music.....	720
SCHIEFER, J. F. Explanation of the Practice of Law.....	130	SCHMIDEL, U. Histoire d'un voyage....	1355
SCHILLER, F. Œuvres, en allemand....	896	SCHMIDT. Sur le mysticisme allemand.	60
————— Œuvres dramatiques....	896	SCHMIDT, Geo. Manuel de l'organiste praticien.....	722
————— Works, Historical, &c....	896	SCHMIDT, Gustavus. Civil law of Spain and Mexico.....	189
————— Guerre de trente ans....	442	SCHMIT, J. P. Manuel du décorateur ornementiste.....	719
————— Poésies.....	896	————— Manuel de l'architecte des monuments religieux.....	701
————— Correspondence with Korner.....	896	————— Intérêts et droits de la France, &c., dans la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
————— Correspondence with Goethe.....	896	SCHMITZ, (E.) JULIEN, C. E., et autres. Manuel de l'ingénieur civil....	742
————— Life, by Carlyle.....	500	SCHNITZLER, J. H. Russia under Alex- ander I. and Nicholas.....	446
————— Life, by Pallaske.....	500	SHOALES, (J.) and LEFROY, T. Reports.....	153
SCHIMMEL PENNINGK, Mrs. Life of, by Hankin.....	500	SCHÖELCHER. Life of Handel.....	721
SCHINAS. Grammaire grecque.....	783	SCHOELL. Histoire de la littérature ro- maine.....	795
		————— Histoire des traités de paix..	96



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCHOLL, A. Hélène Hermann. <i>Sem. Litt.</i> , vol. 55.		SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Lettres originales de la Duchesse d'Orléans.....	432
SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana	609	SCHULTZ, H. On Fisheries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
History of Barbados.....	621, 1210	SCHWEINTZ, E. de. Moravian Manual.	42
Commercial statistics of the Republics in South America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		SCHWERTZ. Manuel de l'agriculteur commençant.....	652
<i>School Architecture</i> .....	86-87	Culture des plantes économiques.....	657
School of Manners, from the Persian..	55	SCIALOJA. Principes d'économie.....	254
School House of Thornvale.....	245	<i>Sciences</i> .....	57
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri.....	621	See also, <i>Natural Philosophy</i> , and the several branches of Science, under their appropriate Titles.	
On a Grave-mound, Virginia.....	629	Science. Advantages of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
Statistical Information respecting the Indians of the United States.....	1186	Science and Art Department. Reports	80
The Indian in his Wigwam.....	1187	Science des campagnes (la).....	653
Notes on the Iroquois.....	1187	<i>Science sociale</i> .....	237
Travels to the Sources of the River Mississippi.	1390	<i>Sciences naturelles</i> .....	606
Expedition through the Upper Mississippi.	1390	<i>Sciences médicales</i> .....	665-680
On Ancient American History.....	1244	<i>Sciences philosophiques</i> .....	57
Schoolmasters Association of Great Britain. On the progress of Society in England. By J. D. Morell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Scientific Discovery. Annual of.....	571
		Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
The difficulties of the "Education." By Rev. Canon Richson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		<i>Scientific Instruments</i> in the Library..	1659
Principles of Privy Council Legislation. By Alfred Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		Scientific Memoirs and Reports..	571, 572, 911
SCHOOTEN, &c. Voyage around the World.....	525	Scientific Researches. Hints for.....	579
SCHOUW, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man	606	<i>Science</i> . Its History, Conquest, &c. 460,	
SCHROEDER, J. J. Institutiones Linguae Hebraeae.....	777	461, 463, 554	
SCHUBARTH's Repertorium of Inventions	741	Language of.....	782
SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Life and letters of the Duchess of Orleans.....	432	Military operations in,—By Lieut. Merewether. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
		Ameers of. Speeches on their case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
		SCIPIO DE RICCI. Memoirs.....	37
		SCOBELL, H. Ancient Methods, &c., of the House of Lords.....	106
		Collection of Acts and Ordinances of the Long Parliament	118
		SCOFFERN, J. Elementary Chemistry..	577
		Philosophy of Life.....	667
		<i>Scolastique</i> . Philosophie.....	60
		SCORESBY, W. Account of Arctic Regions.....	532
		Magnetical Investigations.....	585
		Voyage to Australia...	587

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCORESBY, W. Voyage to Northern Whale Fishery.....	532	SCOTT, J. Index to Common Bench Reports.....	153
Life, by R. E. S. Jackson	500	Reports (Common Bench)...	153
SCOT ERIGÈNE.....	60	SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a transla- tion of Homer's works in blank verse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
SCOT, Geo. The Model of the Govern- ment of East New Jersey.....	1247	SCOTT, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log..	829
Scotland. Church of...39, 40, 218; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.		Cruise of the Midge.	829
See also, <i>Presbyterians</i> .		SCOTT, T. The Bible, with notes.....	10
Law of.....	150	SCOTT, Sir W. Border Antiquities....	399
History of...397-400; <i>Eng.</i>		On Demonology and Witchcraft.....	591
<i>P.</i> , vol. 76. 139		Poetical Works.....	863
Records of, and concerning		Prose Works.....	848
343, 344		Waverley Novels.....	848
Queens of, Lives.....	339	History of France.....	411
Rights of.....	918	Life of Napoleon.....	430
Travels in.....	534-538	History of Scotland... 397	
Antiquities of.....	702	Memoirs, by Lockhart. 500	
Report on, by Sir J. Sinclair.		Religious discourses.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
Lords of Session in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 54.		SCOTT, Rev. Wm. Letters on superior Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
Letters to Peers of. <i>Eng.</i>		SCOTT, Wm. Dalrymple <i>vs.</i> Dalrymple 138	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 60, 199.		Judgments in the cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitude" 100	
Court of Session in. <i>Eng.</i>		See also STOWELL, Lord.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 114.		SCOTT, Gen. Winfield. Infantry Tactics 685	
Poor Law System in. <i>Eng.</i>		Autobiography. 1229	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 143.		Scottish Language..... 790	
Currency in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 162.		Scottish Literature, History of..... 804	
Statistical account of.....	399	Scottish Episcopal Church. State of the Canon law of,—By Rev. E. B. Ramsay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
Beauties of.....	403	On the Li- turgy of the,—By Rev. J. M. Neale. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Marriage laws of,—By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		Scottish Temperance League. Informa- tion on the working of the Public Houses Act, published by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
(1769). State of the Society for propagating Christian Know- ledge in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		SCRATCHLEY, A. Industrial Investment 286	
SCOTT. Military Operations in North America.....	1260	Enfranchisement of property..... 267	
SCOTT, A. D. C. On Photo-zincography 719		On Savings Banks... 266	
SCOTT, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas.. 547		SCRIBBLE, Sam. Dolorsolatio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
Danes and Swedes.....	543		
SCOTT, G. G. On Secular Architecture. 706			
Westminster Abbey.....	376		
SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary.....	683		
SCOTT, John. Poems.....	862		
SCOTT, J. Book of Costs at Law.....	130		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCRIBE, A. Classes élémentaires de latin.....	783	SEACOLE, Mrs. Adventures in many lands.....	500
SCRIBE, E. Œuvres choisies.....	878	SEAFIELD, F. The literature of Dreams.....	592
————— Noëlie.....	884	SEALY, H. N. On Coins, Currency, and Banking.....	264
SCRIBNER, C. H. On the law of Dower.....	139	SEAMAN, E. C. On the Progress of Nations.....	256
Scriptores Logarithmici.....	603	Seamanship.....	687
SCRIVENER, F. H. Collation of the Codex Sinaiticus.....	10	Seamen. Law concerning.....	147
SCRIVENOR, H. History of the Iron Trade.....	730	———— Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> vol. 24, 25, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210, 211.	
———— Railways of the United Kingdom.....	270	See also <i>Impressment; Ships; and Shipping.</i>	
SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's Emblems.....	51	Seamen. On the health of,—By G. Blane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
SCROFANI. Commerce des nations.....	272	SEARCH, John. On the law of libel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
SCROPE, G. P. On Volcanoes.....	620	Seasons. The.....	607
———— Geology and Volcanoes of France.....	620	Seat of Government of Canada. On the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 57, 105.	
———— Life of Lord Sydenham.....	159	Seat of Government of the United States, with remarks on monumental structures. By J. B. Varnum. 181; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
———— How is Ireland to be governed? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		SEATON, General Sir T. From Cadet to Colonel.....	500
———— Plan for a Poor law for Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		Sebastopol, Siege of. Account of Artillery and Engineer Operations.....	685
———— On the Government Irish Poor law Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		Sébastopol. Siège de.....	685
———— On the illegal practice of making up wages out of rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		SÉBIRE et CARTERET. Encyclopédie de droit.....	243
———— On the common complaint of the Landlord, Tenant and Labourer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		SECCHI. On Electrical Rheometry.....	614
SCROPE, W. Days and nights of Salmon Fishing.....	725	Secession of American States from the Union.....	1268
———— Art of Deer Stalking.....	725	Secession in the United States. Address written in 1851. By F. Lieber. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61. See also <i>American Civil War.</i>	
SCUDO, P. Palestrina.....	881	SECKER, Archibishop. Life of, by Bishop Porteous. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
Sculpture.....716, 717, 689-696,	771	SECOND, Albéric. Les trois séparations.....	880
Sculpture. Lecture on,—By R. Westmacott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		SECOUSSE. Ordonnances des Rois.....	197
SCYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper inventis.....	1165	Secret Societies.....	242, 329
Sea.....	579	See also <i>Free Masonry; Odd Fellows.</i>	
Sea Water.....	669	SECRETAN, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri IV.....	38
Sea Weeds.....	644	Sects, see <i>Religious Denominations.</i>	
SEABURY, Bp. S. Discourses.....	48		
SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. American Slavery justified.....	249		
———— Funeral sermon on Bishop B. T. Onderdonk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Sectarianism</i> , Is it Christian?.....	917	SÉGUR, Philippe de. Histoire de Na-	
SEDAINE. Le philosophe sans le savoir	872	poléon.....	430
——— La gageure imprévue.....	872	SÉGUR DUPEYRON. Mission en Orient.	546
SEDGWICK, A. On the Studies of Cam-		——— Service sanitaire...	676
bridge.....	78	SEIGNEUR, Geo. La Pologne et l'Europe.	
SEDGWICK, C. M. Life of, by Lucretia		Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	
M. Davidson.....	1226	<i>Seigneurs</i> . Droit des.....	202, 327
SEDGWICK, Daniel. Index of Names of		———, en Canada.....	167
original authors of Hymns, versi-		<i>Seigniorial Tenure</i> . Papers relating to.	
fiers of Psalms, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		167; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 31, 32, 84.	
380.		<i>Seigniories on Lake Champlain</i> .....	1241
SEDGWICK, T. Measure of Damages...	134	SEILLAC. L'abbé Dubois.....	426
——— On Statutory and Con-		<i>Seismology</i> , see Earthquakes.	
stitutional Law.....	184	SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus..	19
——— Life of Wm. Livingston.	1228	SÉJOUR, Victor. Les fils de Charles-	
SÉDILLOT. Sciences mathématiques...	598	Quint.....	883
——— Histoire des Arabes.....	457	SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons; of Parrots.	608
Seditious Libels. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 191.		SELDEN, C. Daniel Vlady.....	882
243.		SELDEN, J. Mémoires, by Johnson....	500
<i>Seditious Meetings</i> , in 1795, &c. <i>Eng.</i>		——— Opera Omnia.....	848
<i>P.</i> , vol. 137, 139.		——— Titles of Honor.....	106
<i>Seditious Societies</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61,		——— Table Talk.....	849
86, 101, 201, 202.		——— Uxor Ebraica.....	214
SEDLEY, H. Marion Rooke.....	848	SELIGMAN. Réformes dans la procédure	210
SEED. Excellence des Saintes Ecritures	45	SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the High-	
SEEMANN, B. Voyage round the Globe	527	lands.....	537
——— Viti; account of a govern-		——— Trials, <i>vs.</i> North	
ment mission.....	570	West Company.....	164
SÉGALAS, Mme. de. Contes du palais		——— Narrative of occur-	
de cristal.....	883	rences. 1339; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
——— Infantines.....	883	——— Settlement on Red	
——— Les oiseaux de pas-		River.....	1339, 1427
sage.....	883	——— Récit de ce qui s'est	
——— La femme.....	883	passé entre Lord Selkirk et la	
SEGOND. De la biologie.....	591	compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson.	1339
SEGRAIS. Poésies.....	873	——— Fur Trade. 1339;	
SÉGUIN. Des ponts en fil de fer.....	761	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
SÉGUIN, Gérard. Peintures de Saint		——— On National De-	
Savin.....	422	fence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
SÉGUR, Le comte de. Histoire univer-		——— Highland Emigra-	
selle.....	304	tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.	
——— Histoire du Bas-		SELLIER. Manuel des notaires.....	211
Empire.....	326	SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals of	
——— Galerie morale.	71	Diocese of New Zealand.....	40
——— Mémoires.....	426	SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries...	500
SÉGUR, Cte. Anatole de. La caserne et		SELWYN, W. Law of Nisi Prius.....	131
le presbytère, et les mémoires		——— Supplement, on Law of	
d'un troupiér.....	878	Bankruptcy.....	131



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Semaine littéraire.....	887	SENIOR, N. W. Lectures on the cost	
Semi-attached couple. (The).....	828	of obtaining money &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
Semi-detached House. (The).....	828	<i>P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.	
Séminaire de Québec. 200e anniver-		———— Lectures on popula-	
saire de sa fondation. <i>Bro. Can.</i>		tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
vol. 130.		———— Lectures on the trans-	
SEMMES, Capt. R. Cruise of the Alabama		mission of the precious metals.	
and the Sumter.....	1269	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
———— Croisière de l'Alabama		———— Letters on the Factory	
et du Sumter.....	1269	Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
SEN, R. C. Bengalee Dictionary.....	781	———— Lectures on the value	
SENAUCOUR, de. Obermann.....	882	of money. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
SENAULT. Usage des passions.....	19	———— Review of Lewis on	
SÉNEBIER. Physiologie végétale.....	657	the Government of Dependen-	
SENECA. Opera.....	824	cies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
SENECA, Philosophus. Opera.....	824	SEOANE, M. Spanish Dictionary.....	786
SÉNÉCÉ. Poésies.....	873	<i>Separate schools agitation. Can. P.</i> , vol.	
SENEFELDER, A. History of Litho-		142.	
graphy.....	719	SEPPINGS, R. Of constructing Navies..	709
<i>Sénégal. Voyages.....</i>	562	Septuagint Version of the Old Testa-	
<i>Sénégalie. Histoire.....</i>	468	ment.....	10
SÉNÈQUE, le philosophe. Œuvres (la-		<i>Sepulchral Monuments.....</i>	701, 717
tin-français).....	824	See also, <i>Epitaphs.</i>	
SÉNÈQUE, le tragique. Théâtre (latin-		SERAINE. Santé des petits enfants....	668
français).....	824	SERANG, Marquis de. Les prisonniers	
SENIOR's (A) letters on the Corn laws.		français en Russie.....	430
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		SÉRÉ. Voir LACROIX (Paul).	
SENIOR, C. Handbook to income-tax		SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Somnambulisme....	670
law.....	146	SERENIUS, J. Swedish, English and	
SENIOR, N. W. On Political Economy.	253	Latin Dictionary.....	784
———— On population.....	255	SERGEANT, H. J. On the Lien of Me-	
———— On Popular Education.	80	chanics in Pennsylvania.....	185
———— On American Slavery..	1268	SERGEANT, T. On Constitutional Law.	184
———— Biographical Sketches.	477	SERGEANT, F. Manuel du propriétaire	
———— Essays on Fiction.....	849	et du locataire.....	207
———— Historical and Philoso-		<i>Sermons. Collections of.....</i>	47-49, 226
phical Essays.....	849	<i>Sermons (in manuscript), with Prayers.</i>	48
———— Lecture on Political		<i>Sermons for the Christian Seasons....</i>	48
Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Sermons by various Writers. P.</i> , vol.	
vol. 309.		19; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28, 39, 75,	
———— On Money. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		101, 121, 124, 127, 134, 144, 145,	
vol. 168.		237, 245, 249, 250; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
———— Lectures on rate of		13, 22; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 44, 45,	
wages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.		46.	
———— Letter on a legal pro-		———— On Evangelical Preaching.	
vision for the Irish poor, &c.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.		<i>Sermons by Anonymous Authors. Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Serpents, see Reptiles.</i>		SEWELL, Miss. E. M. Amy Herbert,	
<i>Serpent worship</i> .....	52	and other Tales .....	849
SERPILLON. Code du faux .....	198	Impressions of Rome,	
SERRES, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de		Florence and Turin .....	541
Moïse .....	18	A glimpse of the World	849
ontologie .....	627	History of the Early	
Géognosie des		Church .....	23
terrains tertiaires .....	627	Principles of Female	
SERRIGNY, D. Traité du droit public		Education .....	81
des Français .....	123	Journal of a Home	
Droit public et adminis-		Life .....	849
tratif romain .....	93	SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion.	752
SERRUZIER. Précis historique sur les		SEWELL, R. C. On the law of Sheriff..	138
codes .....	203	SEWELL, W. Christian Morals .....	65
SERVAN. Art militaire .....	681	Domestic Manners of	
Servants. How should we treat our.		Greeks and Romans .....	239
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		On dialogues of Plato ..	816
<i>Servia.</i> History of .....	449	On study of the dead lan-	
SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères .....	643	guages .....	775
Insectes hémiptères .....	643	Christian vestiges of crea-	
Insectes, papillons, etc ..	641	tion .....	581
<i>Sessions of the Peace</i> , law concerning..	134	History of the Society of	
SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of .....	1196	Friends .....	41
SÈVE, E. Le nord, industriel et com-		On the inspiration of Holy	
mercial .....	283	Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Dubois.	426	Sewerage in several European cities in	
SEVESTRE. Dictionnaire de patrologie.	19	1856-7. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres .....	869	30.	
SEVIN, l'abbé. Sur Evhemère .....	59	<i>Sewers.</i> Law concerning .....	143
Sur Panætius .....	59	<i>Sewers, see Drains and Drainage.</i>	
Histoire d'Assyrie .....	315	<i>Sewing Machine.</i> .....	735
Histoire de Carie, etc. ....	315	SEXTUS, RUFUS. Œuvres (latin-frança's)	825
SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath .....	1240	SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals of	
SEWARD, W. H. Works .....	1244	the United States .....	1231
Life of John Quincy		SEYD, E. California and its resources.	1389
Adams .....	1223	SEYFFARTH, G. Egyptian antiquities ..	318
A cruise to Labrador .....	1446	SEYMOUR. Minnesota .....	1387
Introduction to Natu-		SEYMOUR, George. Reply to W. S. Lind-	
ral History of New York .....	613	say's speech in favor of free trade.	
SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. On Juri-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
dical history of France so far as		SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black	
relates to the Law of Lower Ca-		Sea and Sea of Azoff .....	547
nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		SEYMOUR, W. D. Merchant Shipping	
Plan for		Act .....	148
the Union of the B. N. A. Colo-		Manufacture of Flax	
nies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		and Beet-root Sugar .....	662
Dark days in		<i>Shadows, in Architecture.</i> .....	700
Canada .....	1411	<i>Shadows (Caricature).</i> .....	718

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHAFFNER, Col. T. P. War of Secession in America. ....	1268	SHAKESPEARE, W. Life Portraits of, by J. H. Friswell. ....	863
SHAFTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie. ....	500	————— His birth - place, home, and grave, by Rev. J. M. Jephson. ....	863
SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men. ....	63	————— His Will, and other Memorials, by H. Staunton. ....	863
SHAKESPEARE, J. Hindustani Dictionary	781	————— Shakespeare and the Bible, by Bishop Wordsworth. .	863
————— Grammar. ....	781	————— Shakespeare Gallery (Boydell's) reproduced in photographic illustrations. ....	863
SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays. .	863	————— W. Shakespeare, by Victor Hugo. ....	863
————— The Reference Shak- speare : compiled by J. B. Marsh. .	863	————— Memorial, by S. O. Beeton. ....	863
————— Works, with Life, &c. Edited by H. Staunton. .	863	————— Shakespeare - Expo- sitor, by T. Keightley. ....	863
————— Par Victor Hugo. .	803	————— Œuvres. ....	863
————— By Cardinal Wise- man. ....	863	————— Concordance to. .	863
————— Par Rio. ....	863	————— Life by Halliwell. .	500
————— Brief list of Quarto Shakespeares. ....	863	————— Outlines to, by Retzsch. ....	863
————— Fac-simile copies of the "Hamlet" of 1605. ....	863	————— Tales from, by Charles and Hester Lamb. ....	863
————— The Devonshire "Hamlets." ....	863	————— Monument to. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22. .	
————— The Shakespeare question, Hamilton vs. Collier. .	863	————— Gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92. .	
————— Collier's reply to Hamilton. ....	863	————— Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102. .	
————— The Shakespeare fabrications, by Ingleby. ....	863	SHAKESPEARE's Legal acquirements, by Lord Campbell. ....	863
————— New Exegesis of Shakespeare. ....	863	SHAKESPEARE et son temps, par Guizot. .	863
————— Complete view of the Shakespeare controversy. ....	863	SHAKESPEARE's Home, described and illustrated. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89. .	
————— On the received text of Shakespeare and its improve- ment, by Bailey. ....	863	————— Tercentenary celebration in 1864. A Sermon by R. C. French, Archbishop of Dublin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378. .	
————— Shakespeare's Home at Stratford-upon-Avon, by J. C. M. Bellew. ....	863	Shakespeare Club of Montreal. Con- stitution, by-laws, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61. .	
————— Gervinus on Shake- speare. ....	863	SHAND, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session. ....	150
————— Shakespeare - Cha- racters, by C. C. Clarke. ....	863	SHARKEY, P. B. Handbook to Election Committees. ....	114
————— A study of Hamlet, by Dr. Conolly. ....	863	SHARP, Capt. Voyage. ....	524
————— Shakespeare Jest- Books, First and Second Series. .	863		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHARP, G. Prize Essay on Banking...	264	SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son...	500
SHARP, J. A. Index to Ordnance Maps	538	<i>Sheep</i> .....	275, 294, 659
SHARPE, D. Of Fossil Mollusca.....	627	SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buckinghamshire.	
SHARPE, S. Egyptian Inscriptions....	320	Poems.....	864
———— History of Egypt.....	320	SHEFFIELD, John, Lord. Commerce of	
———— Egyptian Hieroglyphics... 779		the American States... 1231; <i>Am.</i>	
———— Egyptian Mythology.....	320	<i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
SHARSWOOD, Judge. Professional Ethics	185	———— Commerce des	
SHARSWOOD, G. Lectures on Commer-		Etats-Unis.....	1231
cial law.....	147	———— State of Great	
SHAW's Travels in Barbary.....	562	Britain and the U. S. of America	1231
SHAW's West of England.....	536	———— A letter from	
SHAW, Colonel Charles. Memoirs of		an American on his pamphlet..	1231
the War in Spain.....	440	———— Commercial	
SHAW, G. B. Vermont law Reports... 192		and political pamphlets by. <i>Eng.</i>	
SHAW, G. J. Law of Bankers Cheques. 145		<i>P.</i> , vol. 220.	
SHAW, (G.) and NODDER. Naturalist's		SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Per-	
Miscellany.....	608	sia.....	552
SHAW, H. Encyclopædia of Ornament. 703		SHEIL, R. L. Legal and Political Sket-	
SHAW, L. Poems.....	864	ches.....	477
SHAW, P. Pharmacopœia.....	674	———— Speeches.....	121
SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California. 1389		———— Memoirs, by McCullagh..	500
SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English Lite-		SHEILDS, F. W. On structures of Iron-	
rature.....	803	work.....	708
SHAW, T. G. Wine, the Vine, and the		SHELDON's Household Library of Bio-	
Cellar.....	736	graphy.....	473
SHAW, W. G. Vermont law Reports.. 192		SHELFORD, L. Law of Lunatics.....	150
SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic		———— Law of Marriage and Di-	
Missions.....	1191	vorce.....	138
———— Translation of Charlevoix		———— Real Property Statutes..	140
History of New France.....	1273	———— Law of Insolvency.....	140
———— Early Southern Tracts.. 1248		———— On Probate and Legacy	
———— Discovery and Explora-		duties.....	142
tion of the Mississippi Valley... 1252		———— Law of Mortmain.....	142
———— Order of Ursulines of		———— Law of Railways.....	144
America, &c.....	1196	SHELLEY, P. B. Poems.....	864
———— The fallen Brave.....	1268	———— Life, by Hogg.....	500
See also. LA ROCHE HÉRON, (Catholic		———— Memorials by Lady	
Church).		Shelley.....	500
Pour les publications de relations		———— Relics of, by Garnett..	500
de missions, documents histo-		Shells. British Museum Catalogues of	636
riques, et ouvrages de linguis-		SHENSTONE. Poems.....	864
tique faites par M. Shea, voir les		SHEPHARD's Memoir of his Life.....	1233
pages 1192, 1193, 1278, et 794.		SHEPHARD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent. 1210	
SHEARMAN, F. W. Public instruction in		SHEPHERD, H. I. Law relative to Elec-	
Michigan.....	85	tions.....	113
SHEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian		SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Bushire..	552
Doctrine.....	48	SHEPLEY, John. Maine law Reports..	190



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHEPPARD, F. Constitutional Text-book of the United States.....	178	SHIPLEY, O. Lyra Messianica.....	51
SHEPPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre	51	——— The Church and the World, First and Second series.....	52
SHEPPARD, W. Touchstone.....	140	Shipmaster's Assistant.....	279
SHEPPARD, Wm. Essays on Canadian Botany.....	1410, 1412	SHIPP, Lieut. J. Autobiography.....	500
SHERBURNE. Poems.....	864	Shipping. Law of.....	147
SHERIDAN's Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of Mr. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 283.		See also, <i>Seamen.</i>	
SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works....	864	Shipping and Shipmasters. On. 279 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96, 210, 211, 239.	
——— Memoirs, by Moore..	500	Ships. see <i>Naval Architecture.</i>	
——— and his Times.....	500	——— Propulsion of, by Windmill Sails. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
——— Speeches.....	120	——— Decay in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
——— Ecole de la médisance	891	See also, <i>Timber</i> , (Dry Rot.)	
——— The Critic. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		——— On the advantages and defects of very large. By J. Scott Rus- sell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
——— Reflections on the life of,—By John Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.		——— Memorial of the Honduras mer- chants respecting the use of Ma- hogany in the building of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 368.	
SHERIDAN, T. English Dictionary.....	793	Shipwrecks. Narratives of. 406; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 29, 141, 192, 211.	
——— On Elocution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.		——— Preservation of Life and Property at. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 25 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
<i>Sheriff law</i> .....	138 ; <i>P.</i> , vol. 215.	SHIREFF, A. Topographical Notices... 1411	
SHERLEY, Sir A. Voyage to San Jago, Dominica, &c.....	1359	SHIRLEY. <i>Nugæ Criticæ</i> .....	849
SHERLOCK. Résurrection de Jésus- Christ.....	45	SHIRLEY, Major Gen. His conduct as Commander in America stated. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
SHERRING, M. A. Indian Church during the Rebellion.....	42	SHIRLEY, E. P. Noble and gentle men of England.....	507
SHERWOOD, Hon. Henry. Letter on the Usury Laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		SHIRLEY, W. Edward the Black Prince.	860
SHERWOOD, T. On Private Bills.....	110	SHIRLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogmatical Christianity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
SHEULIER. Un ouvrier entre le Pape et le Congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		SHOBERL, F. War in Germany. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 64.	
SHER, John. Report on the clarifica- tion of cane-juice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		Shoe-making. Art of.....	737
——— Reports on thorough drainage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		Short (A) American Tramp in 1864...	1372
Shilling Magazine.....	916	SHORT, Chs. W. On the position of Bar- racks in the West Indies. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.	
SHILLINGLAW, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery.....	528	SHORT, T. History of Church of Eng- land.....	35
SHIPLEY, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons—prea- ched in Feb. 1773. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 287. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.		——— On English Mineral Waters	670
SHIPLEY, O. Purgatory of Prisoners..	245	Short-hand.....	775
——— Lyra Eucharistica.....	51	SHORTLAND, T. Description of New Zealand.....	568

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHORTT, W. P. Gesta Anglo Americana	1273	SIDNEY, H. Diary of Times of Charles	
————— Siege of Quebec in 1775.	1279	II. ....	388
————— Druidical Remains in		SIDNEY, Sir, Philip. Memoirs, by Zouch.	501
Devon. ....	404	————— Memoirs, by H. R.	
SHREWSBURY, Duke of. Correspondence.	391	Fox Bourne. ....	501
SHREWSBURY, J., Earl of. Third Letter to A. L. Philipps. ....	230	SIDNEY, S. Guage Evidence, &c. ....	753
SHUCKFORD, S. Sacred and Profane History. ....	21	————— Three Colonies of Australia	567
SHURREEF, J. Customs of Indian Mussulmans. ....	457	SIEBECK, R. Plans de jardins. ....	664
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. K. Public Education from 1846 to 1852. ....	80	SIEBOLD. Voyage au Japon. ....	558
————— Public Education, in 1832 to 1862. ....	80	SIEBOLD et STANIUS. Anatomie comparée. ....	631
<i>Siam</i> . ....	555, 556, 612,	<i>Sierra Leone</i> . ....	564
<i>Siberia (Sibérie)</i> . ....	533,	<i>Sierra Leone Company. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
SIBLY, Lieut. John. Letter on the advantages of separate confinement over the present system of Prison discipline &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	556	SIEVEKING, Amelia. Life; edited by C. Winkworth. ....	501
SIBORNE, Capt. W. War in France and Belgium. ....	331	————— Principles of Chari-	
SIBOUR, Monseigneur. Sa vie. ....	501	table Work. ....	244
SIBTHORP, J. Flora Græca. ....	647	SIEVERBRUCK, J. Manuel de l'escrime.	724
SIBTHORP, Rev. R. W. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.		SIÉYÈS, l'abbé. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.	
<i>Sibylles</i> . ....	52	————— Etude sur, par Beau-	
SICARD. Instructions des sourds-muets	87	verger. ....	222
Sur les journées de septembre	428	<i>Signaux maritimes de toutes les nations</i>	686
<i>Sicile (Sicily)</i> . Hist. ....	435,	SIGNAY, Monseigneur Joseph. Oraison funèbre de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
Voyages. 527, 528, 534,	437	<i>Sikhs</i> . History of the. ....	461
Handbook for travellers in. ....	528	SILENCE, W. Théorie du Whist. ....	724
Sicile. Révolution de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		SILIUS ITALICUS. Œuvres (latin-français). ....	825
SICILE. Le blason des couleurs. ....	506	SILJESTROM, P. A. Educational Institutions of United States. ....	85
SIDDONS, Mrs. Life, by Campbell. ....	501	<i>Silk Manufacture</i> . ....	275, 772
SIDDONS, H. Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture. ....	806	<i>Silk-worms</i> . ....	643
Time's a tell-tale. ....	860	Silk-Weed. See <i>Milk Weed</i> .	
SIDMOUTH, Lord. Life and Correspondence. ....	395	SILLERY. Etudes biographiques sur le Chev. Noel Brulart de Sillery. ...	1192
Report on the Office of Home Secretary of State. ...	345	SILLIMAN's American Journal of Sciences and Arts. ....	914
		SILLIMAN, Benj. Remarks on a Tour between Hartford and Quebec. .	1369
		Visit to Europe in 1851. ....	535
		Cultivation of the Sugar Cané and fabrication of Sugar. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
		SILLIMAN, B. Jr. Chemistry. ....	593
		SILVER, J. M. W. Sketches of Japanese manners and customs. ....	558

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SILVESTRE, J. B. Paléographie universelle.....	774	SIMON, Jules. De la philosophie en France.....	69
SILVESTRE DE SACY. <i>Voir</i> SACY.		———— Manuel de philosophie.....	58
SILVIO PELLICO. <i>Voir</i> PELLICO.		———— Liberté de conscience.....	67
Simancas, documents from—concerning Q. Elizabeth.....	380	———— Le devoir.....	67
SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal.....	1265	———— Ecole d'Alexandrie.....	60
SIMEON, Rev. C. Memoir by Carus....	501	———— Le travail.....	258
———— Recollections of his conversation parties; by A. W. Brown.....	501	———— L'école.....	75
SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Natural History.....	725	———— La liberté politique.....	224
SIMEON, J. Law of Elections.....	113	———— La liberté civile.....	224
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom....	276	———— L'ouvrier de huit ans... ..	259
———— Waste products and undeveloped substances.....	728	———— La liberté.....	224
———— Dictionary of Trade products, and terms.....	274	———— La religion naturelle... ..	44
———— Colonial Magazine... ..	1269	SIMON, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme.....	1168
SIMMONS, G. Condition of the Working Classes.....	243	SIMON, Richard. Histoire critique du vieux testament.....	16
SIMMONS, J. L. A. Defence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		Simon Seek; a Canadian Novel.....	1410
SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funeral Sermon on. By Rev. Hugh Knox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286.		SIMOND, L. Tour in Switzerland.....	542
SIMMONS, T. F. On Courts Martial....	149	SIMONS, N. Reports.....	152
SIMMS, F. W. On Levelling.....	753	———— New Reports.....	152
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Florida..	849	———— and STUART, J. Reports..	152
———— Life in America.....	849	SIMPINSON, J. N. The Washingtons..	849
———— Views in American Literature.....	849	SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands.....	471
SIMON. Des Lemures, ou âmes des morts.....	52	SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the World.....	526
SIMON, Barbara Ann. The hope of Israel.....	1182	SIMPSON, John. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words: Devil, Satan, Satanas, Diabolos, in the Old and New Testaments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
———— Ten tribes of Israel.....	1182	SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revolutionary Paris.....	432
SIMON, C. G. Etude sur le compagnonnage.....	258	SIMPSON, J. Y. Archaeology, its past and its future. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of London.....	678	SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North West.....	531
SIMON, Jules. Du mouvement philosophique en province.....	69	———— Life and Travels.....	531
———— L'ouvrière.....	259	SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the East. ..	448
———— Spinoza.....	69	SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard....	1339
		SIMS, R. Handbook to British Museum Library.....	901
		———— Index to Herald's Visitations in British Museum.....	508
		———— Manual for the Genealogist..	345
		<i>Sinai, see Holy Land.</i>	
		<i>Sinaitic Inscriptions.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders .....	537	SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese .....	464
——— Scotland and the Scotch .....	537	——— China and the Chinese .....	556
SINCLAIR, John, Master of. Insurrection in Scotland, 1715 .....	398	SISMONDI, S. de. Economie politique .....	251
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Statistics of Scotland .....	399	——— Etudes sur les constitutions des peuples libres .....	223
——— Code of Agriculture .....	651	——— Chute de l'empire romain .....	325
——— Correspondence .....	501	——— Julia Sévéra .....	882
——— History of Public Revenue .....	261	——— Histoire des Français .....	411
——— Memoirs, by his Son .....	501	——— Histoire des républiques italiennes .....	436
——— On Scotland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.		——— Histoire de la littérature du midi de l'Europe .....	797
——— On the means of arresting National Calamity. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		——— Literature of S. Europe .....	798
——— Political Papers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 208.		<i>Sisters of Charity</i> . 244, 1196; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
——— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 164, 212.		SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Colorado, &c. ....	754, 1382
——— On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171, 280.		SITJAR, Father B. Language of St. Antonio Mission .....	794
——— On Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		SITWELL, F. Purpose of God in Creation and Redemption .....	50
SINCLAIR, P. Freedom or Slavery in the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.		SIXTE-QUINT et HENRI IV. ....	38
SINCLAIR, W. Letters on the Irish Fishery Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		SKARBK. Richesses sociales .....	251
——— Brief inquiry concerning India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		SKELTON. Poems .....	864
SINDING, P. C. History of Scandinavia. ....	451	SKIPPON, P. Travels in Europe .....	535
Singapore Commerce and Shipping .....	282	SKRINE'S Tours in Wales .....	536
<i>Singing</i> .....	722	SLADDEN, W. Index to Common Law Procedure Acts .....	165
See also, <i>Music</i> .		——— Registry Laws of Upper Canada .....	165
Singularités anglaises, &c. ....	869	SLADE, W. Vermont Law Reports. ....	192
<i>Sinking Fund</i> . On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9, 15, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 118, 163, 169, 175, 178, 214. See <i>National Debt</i> .		<i>Slander and Libel</i> .....	140
SINNETT, Mrs. Byways of History .....	329	See also <i>Libel</i> .	
SINNETT, F. Account of South Australia .....	568	<i>Slang Words</i> . Dictionaries of. ....	791
SIRÉT. Grammaire anglaise .....	86	SLATER, R. On the Decimalization of Measures, &c. ....	269
SIREY. Codes annotés .....	204	Slave Sugar in a Nutshell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
——— et DEVILLENEUVE. Recueil des lois .....	203	<i>Slave Trade in the West India Colonies</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 15, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 216, 242.	
		<i>Slave Trade</i> . Spanish. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
		<i>Slave Trading</i> . Trial for. ....	193
		<i>Slave Registry in the Colonies</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 7; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67, 72.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Slavery and the Slave Trade</i> , 248, 292, 298, 1177, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1230, 1325, 1350, 1382; <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 5, 7, 8, 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79, 96, 97, 99, 105, 135, 136, 153, 204, 216, 240, 242, 283, 313, 325, 332, 356, 358, 363, 369; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16, 17, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 65.		SMEZ, A. <i>Instinct and Reason</i> .....	634
<i>Slavery in the United States of America</i> , 179, 1230; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.		———— <i>Electro-Biology</i> .....	670
<i>Slavery in England</i> .....	105	———— <i>Manuel de galvanoplastie</i> ..	732
<i>Slavery, is it justifiable?</i> .....	847, 918	———— <i>Electricité médicale</i> .....	670
Slaves. Report from the Society for converting and instructing. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 69.		SMET, R. P. de. <i>Voyages aux mon-</i> <i>tagnes rocheuses</i> .....	1391
SLEEMAN, W. H. <i>Rambles of an Indian</i> <i>Official</i> .....	554	SMETHURST, J. M. <i>Locus Standi against</i> <i>Private Bills</i> .....	110
———— <i>Kingdom of Oude</i> ...	461	SMIBERT, T. <i>Highland Clans</i> .....	399
<i>Sleep</i> .....	667, 808	SMILES, S. <i>Self-help</i> .....	479
See also, <i>Dreams</i> .		———— <i>Lives of the Engineers</i> ....	478
SLEIGH, Lieut. Col. <i>Pine Forests, &amp;c.</i>	1404	———— <i>Industrial Biography</i> .....	478
Slesvig nationality. By C. A. Gosch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		———— <i>Lives of Boulton and Watt</i>	478
SLIDELL, Lieut. <i>Year in Spain</i> .....	540	———— <i>The Huguenots</i> .....	38
———— <i>Spain Revisited</i> .....	540	SMILLIE, Wm. <i>Lectures on mental cul-</i> <i>ture. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
Sliding scale. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327, 339.		SMITH. <i>Military Operations in North</i> <i>America</i> .....	1260
SLOAN, S. <i>Modern Architect</i> .....	707	SMITH's Agricultural Society for Jamai- ca. Report of 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
SMALE, (J.) and GIFFARD, J. W. Reports	152	SMITH, Abrah. D. <i>Wisconsin Law Re-</i> <i>ports</i> .....	192
SMALL, H. B. <i>Animals of North America</i>	637	SMITH, Adam. <i>Life of</i> .....	501
———— <i>Canadian Handbook and</i> <i>Tourist's Guide</i> .....	1396	———— <i>Wealth of Nations</i> ....	250
Small Books on Great Subjects.....	849	———— <i>Richesse des nations</i> ...	260
<i>Small Debts Law. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		———— <i>Theory of Moral Senti-</i> <i>ments</i> .....	64
<i>Small Pox</i> . Reports, &c., relating to..	679	SMITH, Albert. <i>Ascent of Mont Blanc</i> .	542
See also <i>Vaccination</i> .		———— <i>Wassail Bowl for Christ-</i> <i>mas</i> .....	849
SMALLEY, D. S. <i>Phonetic Dictionary</i> ..	793	SMITH, Alexander. <i>A Summer in Skye</i>	537
SMART, B. H. <i>New School of Meta-</i> <i>physics</i> .....	70	SMITH, Augustus. <i>Constitutional reflec-</i> <i>tions on the present aspects of</i> <i>Parliamentary Reform. Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 392.	
———— <i>Thought and Language</i> .	62	SMITH, Charlotte. <i>Old Manor House</i> ..	828
SMART, C. <i>Poems</i> .....	864	SMITH, (C.) and BATES, S. W. <i>Railway</i> <i>Cases</i> .....	186
SMEATON, J. <i>On Edystone Lighthouse</i> .	760	SMITH, C. H. <i>Natural History of the</i> <i>Human Species</i> .....	628
———— <i>Civil Engineering Reports</i>	742	SMITH, C. H. <i>Introduction to Mammalia</i>	608
SMEDLEY, E. <i>History of France</i> .....	411	———— <i>Dogs and Horses</i> .....	608
SMEDLEY, M. B. <i>Twice Lost</i> .....	849	SMITH, C. H. J. <i>Parks and Pleasure</i> <i>Grounds</i> .....	665
———— <i>A Mere Story</i> .....	849	SMITH, C. J. <i>Historical and Literary</i> <i>Curiosities</i> .....	849
SMEZ, A. <i>Electro-Metallurgy</i> .....	732		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London Life	849	SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians	316
———— Law of Master and Servant	139	SMITH, H. On Hæmorrhoids.....	672
———— Working Man's Way in the World .....	505	SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting charit- able and parochial dispensaries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
SMITH, Edmund. Poems.....	864	SMITH, H. S. Parliaments of England.	108
SMITH, Edward. On Health and Disease	667	SMITH, Capt. J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard	1226
———— Botany.....	577	———— Travels in Europe, America, Asia, &c.....	1344, 1383
SMITH, E. F. On (American) Statute and Constitutional Law.....	184	———— Description of New England.....	1383
SMITH, E. P. New York Law Reports.	191	———— History of Virginia, &c.....	1345, 1383
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians.....	1357	SMITH, J. Memoirs of the Wool Trade	275
SMITH, Rev. Francis. Homœopathy and its advantages to the working classes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		SMITH, Jacobus. Dissertatio de febris intermittantibus. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
SMITH, G. Doctrine of the Cherubim.	21	SMITH, James. Havre de refuge. Ri- mouski vs. Bic. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
———— Religion of Ancient Britain	34	———— Les éléments de l'agri- culture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 112, 113.	
———— Sacred Annals of the World	22	SMITH, James W. Legal Forms.....	130
———— History of Methodism....	41	SMITH, John. Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul.....	22
———— Book of Prophecy.....	17	SMITH, John. Curiosities of common water. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
SMITH, Bp. Geo. Visit to Cities in China, &c.....	557	SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected with Science.....	581
———— Ten weeks in Japan	558	———— Errors of Modern Science and Theology.....	581
———— The case of our West African cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse to the memory of Joseph Moody. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures on Modern History.....	326	SMITH, J. C. The Marriage laws of En- gland, Scotland and Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
———— Rational Religion and Mansel's Bampton Lectures....	50	SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Lin- næus, &c.....	646
———— On Irish history and character.....	202	SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643
———— The Empire.....	155	SMITH, J. G. Principles of Forensic Medicine.....	150
———— The Bible and Slavery	1268	SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André..	1265
———— A plea for the aboli- tion of Tests in the University of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		SMITH, J. Harmar. Facts in support of Homœopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
———— American Slavery. Re- ply to the Pamphlets of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.			
———— Letter to a whig mem- ber of the Southern Indepen- dence association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.			
———— Remarks on the missta- tements and fallacies of Mr. G. S.... <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.			
SMITH, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical.....	402		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, (J. J.) and WATSON, J. F. Ame- rican Historical and Literary Curiosities. First series.....	1266	SMITH, P. F. Pennsylvania Law Reports	
——— American Historical and Literary Curiosities. Second series.....	1266	SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and separate system of Imprisonment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
SMITH, J. and II. Rejected Addresses.	864	SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Ato- mic Theory.....	595
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture.	617	SMITH, R. B. Italian Irrigation.....	759
——— Memoirs of, by Medway	501	SMITH, Rev. S. What I saw in Syria...	49
SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana...	901	——— What I saw in Puteoli,	
——— Bibliotheca Americana.	904	Naples and Rome.....	49
——— Catalogue of 25,000 books.....	905	SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow...	501
SMITH, J. S. Practice of Court of Chan- cery.....	137	SMITH, Sidney. Works.....	849
SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London..	404	——— Wit and Wisdom of..	850
——— Book for a rainy day....	850	——— Moral Philosophy....	64
——— On the Management of Mints.....	765	——— Memoir of, by his Daughter.....	501
SMITH, J. Toulmin. On Government by Commissions.....	230	——— Peter Plymley's Let- ters, and a Reply thereto. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 225.	
——— The Parish.....	218	——— Letter on the Ec- clesiastical Commission. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 317.	
——— Metropolis Local Manage- ment Act.....	143	SMITH, Southwood. Philosophy of Health.....	667
——— Law of Nuisances.....	150	SMITH, Thos. Recollections of the Brit- ish Institution.....	713
——— Parliamentary Remem- brancer.....	119	SMITH, Thomas M. vs. Louis BLANCHARD. Report of an action for damages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
SMITH, J. V. C. Fishes of Massachusetts	640	SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences of, by Sir J. Eardley Wilmot.....	501
SMITH, J. W. Compendium of Mercan- tile Law.....	147	SMITH, T. L. Elements of the Laws...	185
——— Law of Contracts.....	146	SMITH, W. Greek and Roman Biogra- phy, Mythology, and Geography	806
——— Law of Real and Personal Property.....	141	——— Greek and Roman Geo- graphy.....	806
——— Leading Cases.....	152	——— Dictionary of the Bible... 18	
——— Equity Jurisprudence ...	136	SMITH, Hon. Wm. History of Canada	1273
——— Proceedings in an Action at Law.....	131	——— Observations d'un Catholique sur l'histoire du Ca- nada de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
SMITH, M. Geographical view of the British Possessions in North America.....	1395	SMITH, Wm. History of the Pro- vince of New York.....	1242
SMITH, Melancton. Address on amend- ments to the proposed constitu- tion of the United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 50.		——— Histoire de la Nou- velle York.....	1242
SMITH, P. History of the World.....	306	——— Review of the Mi- litary operations in North Ame- rica, from 1753 to August, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
SMITH, P. A. History of Education for the Bar.....	130		
——— The Trent affair. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 57.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, W. Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions.....	850	SMYTH, Prof. W. On Modern History.....	326
—— Gravenhurst, or thoughts on Good and Evil.....	850	—— On the French Revolution.....	331
SMITH, Rev. W. British Diatomaceæ..	644	SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects.....	582
SMITH, Baron W. Grand Jury Charge. P., vol. 16.		—— State of Sardinia.....	437
SMITH, Sir W. C. Two Political Allegories. P., vol. 16.		—— The Mediterranean... ..	579
SMITH, W. C. Hindostanee Interpreter	781	SMYTH, W. W. Mines, Mining, &c. 618, 619	
SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, present, and future.....	1396	SMYTH, W. Warrington. Year with the Turks.....	546
—— Canadian Gazetteer....	1396	SMYTHE, Mrs. Ten months in the Fiji Islands.....	570
SMITH, W. R. History of Wisconsin....	1257	Snakes. British Museum Catalogue of	636
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.....	614, 615	SNELLING (R) and JONES, F. T. Chancery Orders.....	164
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections	615	SNIDER, A. L'homme et sa raison d'être	631
<i>Smithsonian Institution</i> . Annual Reports of.....	614	SNODGRASS, Major. Burmese War....	467
Smithsonian Catalogue system. Report on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		SNODGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon on the death of Hew Ramsay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
SMITT, F. de. Frederic II.....	-444	—— Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
<i>Smoke</i> , in London Atmosphere. P., vol. 15.		SNOW, Caleb. History of Boston.....	1238
<i>Smoke nuisance prevention</i> .....	730	SNOW, W. P. Arctic Voyage.....	431
SMOLLETT, T. History of England....	336	—— Cruise in the South Seas	1358
—— Miscellaneous Works....	850	—— The Patagonian Missionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
SMUCKER, S. M. Catharine II. of Russia	446	SNOWDEN's Magistrate's Assistant....	134
—— History of the Four Georges.....	392	SOAMES, H. History of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....	34
SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas	1396	—— Latin Church in Anglo-Saxon times.....	33
SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe.....	560	<i>Soap and Candles</i> ... 596, 735; see also	578
—— Three Cities in Russia.....	547	SOBRINO, M. Rodriguez. Histoire de la Terre-Sainte.....	19
—— On the Great Pyramid.....	319	Social Evil. See <i>Prostitution</i> .	
—— Life and work at the Great Pyramid.....	319	<i>Social Science</i> ..... 233-249, 253, 919	
SMYTH, D. W. Topographical description of Upper Canada.....	1396	—— Transactions of the National Association for Promoting.....	232
SMYTH, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplomacy.....	327	—— Association for Promotion of, and the Educational conference.....	295
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814.....	1274	—— Association Handbook	232
SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in United States	1378	<i>Socialism</i> ..... 233-237, 49, 918, 919	
SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Letters on a Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 119.		<i>Société domestique</i> .....	236
SMYTH, T. Unity of the Human Race.	628		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Sociétés secrètes</i> .....	306	SOMERVILLE, A. Narrative of a Diligent Life .....	501
<i>Society</i> , its condition, history and prospects. ....	101, 214, 232, 236, 238	SOMERVILLE, T. England from the Restoration, &c. ....	389
SOCRATES. ....	813, 815	————— England under Queen Anne. ....	389
————— Life of, by Grote. ....	501	SOMERVILLE, Rev. Dr. T. My own Life and Times .....	399
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS' History of the Church .....	423	SOMERVILLE, W. Poems. ....	864
SOEFVE, Lucien. Recueil de questions notables .....	199	Somme de St. Thomas. ....	25
SOEMMERING, S. T. Ostéologie et Syndesmologie. ....	631	SOMMERARD, du. Les arts au moyen-âge .....	691
————— Splanchnologie ...	631	SOMMERS' Voyage to the West Indies. .	1349
<i>Sœurs de la Charité</i> . ....	1196	SOMMERVOGEL, le P. Table méthodique des mémoires de Trévoux. ....	921
SOGLIA, Joannis Cardinalis. Institutiones juris privati. ....	215	<i>Somnambulisme</i> .....	670
Soirées Canadiennes (les). ....	1417	Song of the Songs divided into acts and scenes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
————— Mémoires des Propriétaires, avec réponse de M. le Dr. LaRue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 126.		Songs for the Wilderness. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
Soirées du Village. Les. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.		SONNIER, Ed. de. Les droits politiques dans l'élection. ....	231
<i>Solar System</i> , Description of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 77.		SONNINI. <i>Voir</i> AZARA.	
See also. <i>Planetary System</i> .		SONS of the Sires. ....	179
SOLER. Leçons de phrénologie. ....	632	SOPHOCLES. Théâtre complet. ....	817
SOLIS, Antoine de. Conquête du Mexique .....	1214	————— Tragœdiæ (Grace et Latine) .....	817
————— Conquest of Mexico .....	1214	————— The Tragedies of. ....	817
<i>Solitude</i> . ....	73	SOPWITH, T. Award of Dean Forest Mining Commissioners. ....	625
SOLLOHOU, Comte. Nouvelles choisies .....	881	<i>Sorciers</i> .....	592
SOLLY, E. Introduction to Rural Chemistry. ....	656	SOREL, A. Le couvent des Carmes ...	427
SOLON. Théorie de la nullité. ....	210	SOREN, J. Narrative of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
————— Traité des servitudes. ....	207	SORIA. Histoire d'Italie .....	435
SOLON. <i>Voir aussi</i> , JOUANNEAU.		SORIGNET. Cosmogonie de la Bible. ...	18
SOLSOLSTCHIKOFF. Les grandes bibliothèques. ....	899	SORTAIN, Rev. J. Memorials of, by his widow .....	501
SOLTYK, le Cte. R. La Pologne .....	444	SOTHEBY, S. L. Block Books in Paris. ....	898
SOMAIZE. Dictionnaire des précieuses. ....	882	————— Principia Typographica .....	898
SOMERS, Lord. Life and Writings of. ....	501	————— Ramblings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton. ....	845
————— Defence of the Constitution. <i>P.</i> , vol 10.		SOTHEBY, W. Odyssey of Homer. ....	814
————— Tracts .....	354	SOTO, Hernando de. Conquête de la Floride .....	1255
SOMERSET, Duke of. Properties of the Eclipse .....	601	————— Conquest of Florida .....	1255
SOMERVILLE. Mrs. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. ....	570	————— rida .....	1255
————— Mechanism of the Heavens .....	582	SOUBEIRAN, E. Traité de pharmacie... ..	674
————— Physical Geography. ....	579		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SOUGHAY, l'abbé. Discours sur l'élégie	796	SOUTHEY, R. Lives of Uneducated Poets.....	478
———— Sur les hymnes des anciens.....	796	———— On Society.....	238
———— Mémoire sur les sectes philosophiques.....	59	———— Peninsular War.....	331
<i>Soudan.</i> Voyage au.....	560	———— Poetical Works.....	864
<i>Soul.</i> .....	65	———— Life and Correspondence.....	501
See also, <i>Immortality of the Soul.</i>		SOUTHEY, T. On Colonial Wools.....	275
SOULAVIE. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française.....	412	SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, &c.....	552
———— Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence.....	412	SOUTHGATE, Henry. Many thoughts of many minds.....	855
SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco.....	1258	SOUTHGATE, Wm. S. History of Scarborough.....	1240
SOULÉ, F. Révolution de l'Amérique anglaise.....	1262	Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'honneur.....	884
SOULIÉ, (Emile) et HAUDOUIN. Le pétrole.....	594	SOUSTRE, E. Œuvres..... 881, 882,	886
SOULIÉ, Frédéric. Le lion amoureux..	881	———— Brittany and La Vendée.....	882
———— La première loterie.....	881	Souza, Madame de. Œuvres.....	868
SOULLIER. Dictionnaire de musique... 721		<i>Sovereigns of Europe.</i> Lists of....	290, 294
SOULT, (Duc de Dalmatie.) Mémoires.. 430		Sovereignty, and its importance in International law. On the Idea of,—By H. S. Maine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
SOUMET, A. La divine épopée.....	878	SOWERBY, G. B. British Conchology... 644	
<i>Sound</i> , see <i>Acoustics.</i>		———— Conchological Manual.....	644
SOUQUET. Métrologie française.....	268	———— The Aquarium.....	639
<i>Sourds-muets.</i> Education des.....	87	SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy....	624
SOUDAT. Traité de la responsabilité .	208	SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy.....	625
SOUTH, R. Sermons.....	48	SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great Britain.....	646
<i>South Australia</i> , see <i>Australia.</i>		———— English Botany. New Edition, by Syme.....	646
<i>South Carolina</i> , see <i>Carolina.</i>		SOYER. Modèles d'orfèverie.....	731
South Holland, &c. Family Tour in..	544	SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign at Sebastopol.....	448
South Pacific. Life and adventure in the.....	570	———— History of Food.....	735
<i>South Seas.</i> Voyages to the..... 565, 1206, 1358		SOZOMEN's Ecclesiastical History.....	23
Southern Generals, who they are, and what they have done.....	1269	Spa, et ses environs.....	535
Southern (early) Tracts, by Shea....	1248	<i>Spas of Germany and England.</i> .....	670
SOUTHERN, T. Plays.....	860	SPACH. Végétaux phanérogames....	647
SOUTHEY, R. Book of the Church.....	35	SPACKMAN, W. F. Analysis of the Railway Interest.....	270
———— History of Brazil.....	1200	———— Occupations of the people.....	274
———— Chronicle of the Cid.....	440	<i>Spain.</i> History of.....	430, 771
———— Common-place Book.....	850	———— Travels in..... 527, 534, 540,	560
———— Cromwell and Bunyan..	476	———— On the History and Politics of <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 17, 21, 22, 23, 28 ;	
———— The Doctor.....	850	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64, 120, 153, 226, 232.	
———— Essays.....	850		
———— Life of Wesley.....	41		
———— Life of Bell.....	481		
———— Life of Nelson.....	496		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPALLANZANI'S Travels.....	542	SPEEDING, James. Publishers and au-	
<i>Spanish Language</i> .....	785	thors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.	
——— <i>Literature</i> .. 798, 879; <i>Eng.</i>		SPEEDON, A. L. Canadian summer eve-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 239.		ning Tales. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a		<i>Speeches</i> . Collections of..... 120, 181	
general fast. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83,		See also, <i>Oratory</i> .	
100.		SPEED, J. History of Great Britain....	335
——— Sermon for a		——— Atlas of the World.....	512
general thanksgiving. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		——— Theatre of Empire of Great	
vol. 83.		Britain.....	335
——— Sermon on		SPEEDE. Criminal Statistics of Bengal.	175
connexion between the Civil and		SPEID, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in	
Religious state of Society. <i>Can.</i>		India.....	554
<i>P.</i> , vol. 83.		SPEIR, Mrs. Ancient India.....	458
——— Sermon prea-		SPEKE, J. H. Discovery of the source	
ched on the day of his death.		of the Nile.....	561
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		——— What led to the disco-	
——— Funeral Eu-		very of the Nile's source.....	561
logium upon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83,		SPELMAN, Sir H. Works.....	851
100.		——— Coin of the Kingdom.....	263
SPARKS, J. Writings of Washington.		——— History of Sacrilege.....	30
181, 1220		——— Life, by Gibson....	502
——— Life of George Washington	1220	——— On Tithes.....	215
——— Library of American Bio-		——— On Wills.....	142
graphy.....	1226	SPENCE, G. Equitable jurisdiction of	
——— Life of Ethan Allen.....	1226	Court of Chancery.....	136
——— Life of Benedict Arnold....	1226	——— Origin of Laws, &c., of	
——— Life of Father Marquette....	1226	Europe.....	226
——— Life of Robert de la Salle.....	1226	SPENCE, James. On the American	
——— Life of Count Pulaski.....	1226	Union.....	1268
——— Life of John Ribault.....	1226	——— On the recognition	
——— Life of Charles Lee.....	1226	of the Southern Confederation..	
——— Life of John Ledyard.....	1226	1268; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 59, 65.	
——— Life of Sebastian Cabot....	1365	SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis.....	795
<i>Speakers of House of Commons</i> . List of		SPENCE, William. Cause of the present	
the; with their Speeches, from		distress of the West India Plan-	
1660 to 1796.....	118	ters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
——— Lives of		——— Britain independent	
the; from Edward III to Vic-		of commerce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
toria.....	119	SPENCER, C. C. On Music.....	722
<i>Speakers of Houses of Legislature in</i>		SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and	
<i>Canada</i> . Lists and Portraits of.		Greece.....	546
1656-1658		——— Turkey, Russia, Black	
<i>Spectacles</i> .....	578	Sea and Circassia.....	546
<i>Spectator</i> . The.....	851	——— Germany.....	442
——— Essays on by Drake... 834		SPENCER, H. Principles of Psychology	65
<i>Spectropia</i> .....	591	——— First Principles.....	65
<i>Speculum Humanæ Salvationis</i> .....	898	SPENCER, J. Money, Corn and Cotton.	282

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPENSER, E. Poems.....	864	SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua.....	758, 1361
— Observations on the Fairy		— The Serpent Symbol...	52
— Queen, by Warton.....	864	— Aboriginal Monuments	
— And his Poetry, by Craik.	864	— of New York.....	614
SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes Russes..	887	— On Aboriginal Monu-	
SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds.....	592	— ments, Mississippi Valley.....	629
SPICILEGIUM SYRIACUM.....	26	— Notes on Central Ame-	
SPIERS & SURENNE's French Dictionary.	789	— rica.....	1361
SPIERS. Dictionnaire des termes de		— Waikna.....	1361
commerce.....	789	— and DAVIS. Monuments	
SPILBERGEN's Voyage round the World.	525	— of the Mississippi Valley.....	614
SPILSBURY, W. H. History of Lincoln's		SQUIRE, P. Companion to the British	
Inn.....	135	— Pharmacopœia.....	674
SPINOSA, B. de. Mémoire sur.....	61	STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à la	
— Traité politique.....	223	— Bastille.....	502
<i>Spirits and Spirit Manifestations.</i> 589, 592, 918		— Mémoires.....	417
Spiritualism, by Edmonds and Dexter.	592	STACE. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825
Spiritualism. On. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86 ;		STACK, G. English and Sindhi Diction-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 291.		— ary.....	782
— fairly tried. By Edward		STACK, J. H. Historic doubts relative	
Nangle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		— to the American War. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
— Enquiry into the mystery		— vol. 64.	
of,—By Mrs. Eric Baker. <i>Eng.</i>		STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 291.		— nommé Amérique.....	1171
<i>Spiritous Liquors.</i> Use and abuse of.	241	— Deux voyages dans le	
— Pamphlets on....	241	— nouveau monde.....	1354
See also, <i>Public House Licensing ;</i>		— Mœurs et coutumes	
<i>Temperance.</i>		— des Tuppinambas.....	1354
Spitzberg (Spitzbergen.) Voyages. 533,		STAEHLIN, J. Von. New Northern	
1344, 1346		— Archipelago.....	533
— Various Notices		— Account of Kam-	
of.. 529 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.		— tschatka.....	1407
SPOONER, S. Biographical History of		STÆL, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	876
the Fine Arts.....	713	— Life, by Maria Norris	486
<i>Sports and Games.</i> .....	723	— Mde de Staël et la	
SPOTORNO, G. Della origine e della		— Grande Duchesse Louise.....	486
Patria di Christoforo Colombo..	1165	STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia.....	400
SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia.....	547	Stage. The History of the English...	802
SPRAGUE, J. T. The Florida War.....	1268	Stage. The modern. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	
SPRAT. Poems.....	864	Stage Acting of Master Betty. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Spring and Summer in Lapland.....	544	— vol. 192.	
SPRY, H. H. Cultivation of Plants in		Stage. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
India.....	276	— vol. 8.	
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Mémoire.....	632	Stage Plays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 112,	
— Essai philosophique.	72	— 155, 188, 239.	
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry..	655	See also, <i>Drama ; Poetry and the</i>	
SQUARR. La guerre européenne contre		<i>Drama : Theatre.</i>	
la Russie.....	450	STAHL. Scènes de la vie des animaux.	879



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Stained Glass.</i> Works on.....	703, 704	STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy...	57
STANTON, H. T. June.....	607	STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley	1388
STAIR, Viscount. Institutions of the		STANSFELD, H. B. On Money.....	257
Law of Scotland.....	150	STANSFELD, James. Italian movements	
<i>Stammering</i> .....	672	and Italian Parties. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
STAMP, G. Index to the Statute Law..	125	vol. 291.	
Stamp Act. See <i>Colonies</i> .		STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers	229
<i>Stamp Laws</i> .....	146	STAPLETON, A. G. Life of Canning....	395
Stamps (Canadian) Handbook.....	266	Canning and his	
Standard Atlas of the World.....	512	Times.....	395
Standing Orders of the House of Lords	106	Intervention and	
of both Houses.....	110	Non-Intervention.....	231
STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony..	544	STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of. <i>Eng.</i>	
STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of		<i>P.</i> , vol. 134.	
Juries.....	135	STAPLETON, J. W. The Great Road	
STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and		Murder of 1860.....	193
Travels.....	502	STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas	
STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of		More.....	496
Pitt.....	394	Star (the) and Commercial Advertiser.	1413
Miscel-		<i>Stars</i> , see <i>Stellar Universe</i> .	
lanies.....	851	Stars (the) and the Angels.....	50
See also, MAHON, Lord.		<i>Star Chamber</i> .....	105
STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon.		STARK, A. On Printing.....	732
W. E. Gladstone on the West		STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett.....	1226
Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		STARK, R. M. History of British Mosses	664
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine..	19	STARKIE, T. On Law of Evidence....	132
Life of Arnold.....	480	On Slander and Libel....	140
History of the Eastern		Reports.....	153
Church.....	30	STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of Woman	478
Sermons, during the		<i>State of the Country (or Nation.) P.</i> ,	
tour of the Prince of Wales, in		vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
the East.....	49	16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 108, 117,	
Lectures on History		178, 179, 187, 196, 216, 217, 234,	
of the Jewish Church.....	21	237.	
Letter on the state		See also, <i>Distress of the Country</i> .	
of Subscription in the Church of		<i>State of the Country</i> , in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		vol. 212.	
A reasonable holy		in 1769. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
and living sacrifice. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		vol. 41.	
vol. 375.		in 1787. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Sermon on the 800th		vol. 129, 217.	
anniversary of the foundation of		in 1796 and 1798.	
Westminster Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 54, 56.	
vol. 387.		in 1806; with re-	
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds....	638	ply thereto.....	395
STANLEY, Rt. Hon. E. G. Speech on the		in 1808. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
disturbances (Ireland) Bill. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 153.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 308.		in 1814. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and		3. 4.	
Flemish Schools.....	712		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>State of the Country</i> in 1815. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Statuts.</i> <i>Traité des.</i> . . . . .	100
— in 1816. <i>P.</i> , vol.		— <i>Nature des.</i> . . . . .	199
7, 9.		<i>Statuts du Canada.</i> . . . . .	168, 169
— in 1822. . . 273; <i>P.</i> ,		STAUNTON, Sir G. T. <i>Penal Code of</i>	
vol. 20.		China. . . . .	90
— Reply thereto.		— <i>Notices relating</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		to China . . . . .	466
— in 1823. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— <i>On British re-</i>	
vol. 55.		lations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— in 1840. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		vol. 295.	
vol. 340.		STAUNTON, H. <i>Chess Player's Compa-</i>	
<i>State and Criminal Trials.</i> . . . . .	193	nion. . . . .	725
<i>State Policy of Modern Europe.</i> . . . .	330	— <i>Hand-</i>	
<i>Statesman.</i> <i>Opinions and Duties of a.</i>		book. . . . .	724
224, 225		— <i>Chess Praxis.</i> . . . . .	724
<i>Statesman's Year Book.</i> . . . . .	286	— <i>Chess Tournament.</i> . . . .	725
<i>Staties (Statique).</i> . . . . .	580, 600	— <i>Edition of Shakespeare</i>	863
<i>Statistics (Statistiques).</i> 273-275, 279, 286-300		— <i>Memorials of Shakes-</i>	
<i>Statistical Abstract of the U. Kingdom</i>	273	peare . . . . .	863
<i>Statistical Abstract for the British</i>		— <i>Great Schools of England</i>	79
<i>Colonies.</i> . . . . .	274	STAVORINUS. <i>Of the Indian Islands.</i> . . .	465
<i>Statistical pocket Manual (American).</i>	275	<i>Steam Boat Explosions.</i> . . . . .	297, 753
<i>Statistical Account of Scotland.</i> . . . .	399	See also, <i>Railway Accidents.</i>	
<i>Statistical Companion.</i> . . . . .	274	<i>Steam Boilers.</i> <i>On the explosion of</i>	
<i>Statistical Congress, see International</i>		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
<i>Statistical Congress.</i>		<i>Steam Engines.</i> <i>Construction of, &amp;c.,</i>	
<i>Statistical Society, London, Journal of.</i>	274	298, 578, 710, 727, 742-747, 751-	
<i>Statistical Society, Dublin, Journal of.</i>	275	758, 764; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149,	
<i>Statistical Tables, British Colonies.</i> . . .	274	194; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
<i>Statistiques des ports de commerce.</i> . . .	287	<i>Steam-Jet or Blast.</i> Mr. Goldsworth	
<i>Statistiques de l'industrie à Paris.</i> . . . .	287	Gurney's account of the inven-	
<i>Statistiques des routes royales.</i> . . . . .	750	tion of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
<i>Statistiques de la Belgique.</i> . . . . .	288	<i>Steam Navigation.</i> <i>History and Statis-</i>	
<i>Statistiques de la France.</i> . . . . .	288	tics. . 292, 295, 298, 578, 710;	
<i>Statistiques (diverses) du Canada.</i> . . . .	273	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359, 360.	
Voir aussi <i>Canada.</i>		STEBBING, H. <i>Lives of the Italian Poets</i>	478
STATUS. <i>Opera.</i> . . . . .	825	— <i>Continuation of Milner's</i>	
— <i>The Thebais, translated.</i> . . . .	825	Church History . . . . .	23
STATTER. <i>Decimal System.</i> . . . . .	269	STEDMAN, C. <i>American War.</i> . . . . .	1262
<i>Statutes.</i> <i>Interpretation of.</i> . . . . .	127, 184	STEDMAN, J. G. <i>Expedition against the</i>	
<i>Statutes of the Realm.</i> . . . . .	125	Revolted Negroes of Surinam. . . 1200	
— at large . . . . .	125	STEEL, David. <i>Shipmaster's Assistant.</i>	279
— <i>Public General.</i> . . . . .	125	— and KNOWLES, John. <i>On</i>	
— <i>Index from</i>		<i>Naval Architecture.</i> . . . . .	709
1801. . . . .	125	STEELE, Sir R. <i>Life, by Forster.</i> . . . .	382
— of Canada . . . . .	161, 169	— <i>Conscious Lovers.</i> . . . .	860
— of the United States, with		STEER, <i>Parish Law.</i> . . . . .	228
<i>Treaties.</i> . . . . .	183	STEERE, Edward. <i>Restoration, a pam-</i>	
		phlet by the Rev. Mr. Gurney,	
		considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEFFEN'S Adventures on the Road to Paris .....	442	STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the Episcopal Church of Scotland.....	39
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography.....	502	STEPHEN, T. Book of the Constitution .....	103
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress of the Ship .....	709	STEPHEN DE LA MADELEINE. Un jeune homme de Province.....	881
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novitiate... ..	32	STEPHENS, A. J. Ecclesiastical Statutes.....	218
———— King Alfred, or Mod- erate Monarchy.....	334	———— English Constitution .....	103
———— On Tobacco.....	737	STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm.....	651
STEINSCHNEIDER. Jewish Literature....	20	———— Book of Farm Imple- ments.....	651
<i>Stellar Photography</i> .....	300	———— Deep Land and Culture.....	651
<i>Stellar Universe</i> .....	578, 582	———— and BURN, R. S. Book of Farm Buildings.....	651
See also, <i>Celestial Globe; Plural- ity of Worlds.</i>		STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land.....	549
STENDHAL. Œuvres.....	880	———— Travels in Yucatan... ..	1373
<i>Sténographie, (Stenography)</i> .....	775	———— Travels in Central America.....	1361
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae .....	947	———— Travels in Russia and Turkey.....	546
STEPHEN'S War in Disguise. 99; <i>Fug. P.</i> , vol. 94.		STEPHENSON, George, and Robert. Lives of. By Smiles.....	478, 748
STEPHEN, F. The law in regard to the criminal responsibility of Mad- men. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by Jeaffre- son and Pole.....	502
———— The point of law involved in the case of Reg. vs. Bernard. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways.....	752
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord John Russell on the Niger expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		STEPNEY. Poems.....	864
———— The Niger trade and the African blockade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		<i>Stereoscope</i> .....	578, 719
———— Digest of County Court Cases .....	138	Stereoscopic Magazine.....	719
———— Principles of Com- merce and Commercial Law .....	147	STERLING, J. Essays and Tales.....	851
———— Anti-Slavery Recollec- tions .....	249	———— Life, by Carlyle.....	502
STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries.....	129	STERLING, Earl of. See <i>New Jersey Council, &amp;c.</i>	
———— Summary of Criminal Law.....	133	STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers..	894
———— Principles of Pleading .....	132	STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales....	72
STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays.....	36	———— Florence et Turin....	436
———— On the History of France .....	411	STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssi- nia.....	562
———— West Indian Slavery.....	248	STERNE, Lawfence. Works.....	851
STEPHEN, J. F. Criminal Law of Eng- land.....	133	———— Voyage en France .....	540
		———— Life, by P. Fitz- gerald.....	502
		STEUART, H. The Planters Guide.....	648
		STEUART, W. Laws of Church of Scot- land.....	218
		STEBEN, Baron. Life of, by F. Bowen.	1226
		STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism ..	41

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEVENS, Abel. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.....	1198	STILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works....	851
——— The Women of Methodism .....	41	STIMPSON. Of Marine Invertebrata....	615
STEVENS, C. G. Appeal against the proposed continuance of transportation to Van Diemen's Land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		STIRLING, A. Earl of. Case and Narrative.....	1336
STEVENS, H. Catalogue of my English Library .....	899	STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States.....	1382
——— Bibliotheca Americana .....	904	STIRLING, J. H. The Secret of Hegel..	66
STEVENS (Henry) and WHITEHEAD, Wm. A. Analytical Index to Colonial Documents of New Jersey.	1247	STIRLING, P. J. On Gold Discoveries..	262
STEVENS, (H. G.) and HAYNES, R. W. Catalogue of Modern Law Books .....	905	——— Philosophy of Trade..	278
STEVENS, Paul. Contes populaires....	1410	STIRLING, W. Cloister Life of Charles the Fifth.....	329
——— Fables (en vers.). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.		——— Velasquez and his works .....	712
STEVENS, W. Memoirs, by Sir J. A. Park.....	502	——— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c., at Keir.....	905
STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Lighthouse .....	760	STIRLING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise .....	19
——— History of Lighthouses .....	760	STIRLING, William Alexander, Earl of. Poems .....	864
STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Lighthouse. ....	760	STIRLING, Major General W. A., Earl of. Life of, by Alexander Duer. 1228,	1247
STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years' Residence in South America.....	1353	STITH, W. History of the first discovery of Virginia.....	1249
STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of Hydrogen .....	590	STOBO, Major R. Memoirs.....	1260
Stewart Missions, (the).....	1198	STOCKDALE, J. History of Inquisition..	32
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		STOCKDALE <i>vs.</i> HANSARD. Case of. 111, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
STEWART, Sir C. Life, by Sir A. Alison. 395		<i>Stock Exchange Transactions.</i> Law of.	145
<i>See also</i> , LONDONDERRY, Marquess of.		<i>Stocks and Stock-jobbing.</i> 266, 300. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
STEWART, C. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec, Life, by J. N. Norton.....	1198	STOCKHARDT, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry .....	656
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata... ..	1356	——— Principles of Chemistry.....	593
STEWART, D. Collected Works.....	64	STOCKQUER, J. H. British Officer....	684
——— Philosophie de l'esprit humain .....	64	——— Life of Wellington. ....	505
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward's Island.....	1338	——— Life of Sir W. Nott. ....	460
STILES, Ezra. Life of, by J. L. Kingsley .....	1226	STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of, by J. P. Thompson .....	502
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1748-9.....	443	STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Language .....	776
STILLÉ, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission....	678	STODDARD, Major Amos. Louisiana....	1254
		STODDARD, T. T. Angler's Companion. ....	725
		Stoke-Damerel. Burial Ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
		STOKES, A. Constitution of British Colonies in North America....	155, 1261
		STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia .....	566
		STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c.....	672
		STOLBERG. De l'amour de Dieu.....	45



	PAGE.		PAGE.
STOLZ, Alban. Ciment pour la franc-maçonnerie .....	306	STOTHARD, T. Life, by Bray.....	502
STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion....	815	STOUGHTON, J. Church and State 200	36
STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		————— years ago.....	36
STONE, W. On benefit Building Societies.....	144	————— Ecclesiastical History of England during the time of Oliver Cromwell.....	35
STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red Jacket.....	1188	Stow, D. Training System.....	80
————— Life of Joseph Brant. 1188,	1265	Stow, J. Chronicle of England.....	336
STONE, W. L. (Jr.) Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson.....	1228	————— Survey of London.....	403
"STONEHENGE." British Rural Sports.	724	Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin	852
STONEY, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tasmania .....	567	————— La Case de l'oncle Tom.....	852
STORCH. Cours d'économie politique..	251	————— Dred.....	852
STORK, William. Account of East Florida .....	1420	————— The Minister's Wooing.....	852
<i>Storms</i> , see <i>Winds and Storms</i> .		————— The Pearl of Orr's Island .....	852
STORY, J. On Conflict of Laws.....	138	————— Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....	535
————— Equity Jurisprudence.....	137	————— Little Foxes, or the little failings which mar Domestic happiness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	718
————— Equity Pleadings.....	137	Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the.....	718
————— Law of Partnership.....	144	STOWELL, Lord. Judgment in a Slave Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
————— On Prize Courts.....	100	STOWER, C. Typographical marks for the use of Authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
————— On the History, state and prospects of the Law.....	129	Strabisme .....	673
————— Law of Agency.....	146	STRABO. Geographia (græce et latine).	817
————— Law of Bailments.....	146	————— The Geography of, literally translated.....	817
————— Law of Bills of Exchange..	145	STRACHAN, Bishop John. Sketch of his Life.....	86
————— Law of Promissory Notes....	145	————— Letter to Earl Selkirk on his settlement at Red River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
————— On United States Constitution .....	178	————— Letter to Hon. A. N. Morin, on the Clergy reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
————— Constitution des Etats-Unis	178	————— Pastoral letter on the maintenance of the clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
————— Miscellaneous Writings....	852	————— Thanksgiving sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
————— Life and Letters of, by his Son .....	1229	————— Biographical notice of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
STORY, Rev. Robert. Memoirs.....	502		
————— Correction of misstatements in his son's Life of. By W. R. Caird. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.			
STORY, W. W. Sales of Personal Property .....	141		
————— Law of Contracts.....	146		
————— Life of Joseph Story... 1229			
————— Roba di Roma.....	541		
————— The American question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STRACHAN, Bishop John. Pastoral letter respecting the University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		STREET, A. B. Council of Revision of the New York State. ....	191
————— On the present state of the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.		————— Frontenac, a poem. ....	1277
————— Charge at the visitation of his Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		————— Digest of Taxation in the United States. ....	186
————— Address in justification of Trinity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.		STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West. ....	1402
STRAHLENBERG. Description of Russia, &c. ....	445	STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England. ....	338
STRAITH. On fortification, &c. ....	684	————— Lives of the Bachelors Kings of England. ....	338
STRAITH, Rev. John. The fidelity of the Bible. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		————— Lives of Queens of Scotland. ....	339
STRANGE, Sir J. Reports. ....	152	STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and resources. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Dennistoun. ....	502	STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and Papers	502
STRANGE, T. Hindu Law. ....	172	STRICKLAND, W. P. History of American Bible Society. ....	16
STRANGE, W. The seven sources of Health. ....	667	————— Old Mackinaw. ....	1391
STRANGFORD, Lady. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863. ....	545	Strikes. Report on. ....	232
See also, BEAUFORT, Miss E. A.		STROOBANT. Monumens de Belgique. ....	693
STRATCHEY, W. History of Travels into Virginia. ....	1383	STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the English. ....	378
————— Papham Colony. ....	1240	————— English Sports and Pastimes. ....	535
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, Comte Aug. Vander. Le budget du Brésil. ....	1200	STRUTT, J. G. <i>Sylva Britannica</i> . ....	648
STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto dispensary for the diseases of the Eye. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		Strychnia. Dissertation on, By Alex. P. Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
STRATTON, Thomas. On the celtic origin of many classical proper names. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		STRYPE, John. Works. ....	35
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ. ....	22	STRZELECKI, P. E. Description of New South Wales. ....	566
STRAUSS, F. Helon's Pilgrimage. ....	21	————— Gold and Silver; a Supplement to foregoing Work. ....	566
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar. ....	789	STUART, A. Notes on the Saguenay Country. ....	1410
————— German Grammar. ....	785	————— Review of the proceedings. ....	158
————— Moslem and Turk. ....	327	————— Canadian Etymologies. ....	1412
STRAUSS-DURCKEIM. Théologie de la nature. ....	606	————— On Endowments for Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
Street nuisances. On. By C. Babbage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		STUART, C. Expeditions into South Australia. ....	711
Street Railways. ....	751	STUART, C. B. Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States. ....	711
		STUART, Chs. B. Report on the Great Western railway in 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacramental worship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.		<i>Sucre</i> . Fabrication du.....	737
STUART, G. Public Law of Scotland..	150	Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i> .	
View of Society in Europe.	326	SUCRES. Question des. Solution pro- posée par la Société d'agricul- ture, &c., de Valenciennes. <i>Eng.</i>	
STUART, G. O. Cases in Lower Canada Courts.....	165	<i>P.</i> , vol. 349. Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i> .	
Cases in Vice-Admiralty		SUDRE. Histoire du communisme....	237
Court in Lower Canada.....	165	SUE, Eug. Œuvres choisies.....	880, 882
STUART, Sir J. Sketch of his Life.....	1274	Histoire de la marine fran- çaise.....	423
Case of his Suspension		Correspondance d'Escou- beau.....	421
from Office.....	1281	<i>Suède</i> . Histoire.....	451
On proposed Union of		Voyages.....	543
Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can.</i>		Commerce.....	283
<i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		SUÉTONE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	825
Correspondence, &c....	1281	SUETONIUS. Opera ..	825
Catalogue of his library.		Works, translated.....	825
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.		<i>Suez</i> . Isthmus.....	271, 560
STUART, J. Three Years in North Ame- rica.....	1380	<i>Suez Canal</i> .....	758, 560, 467, 271
Refutation of Aspersions..	1380	Suez Canal question, viewed in its poli- tical bearings. By D. A. Lange.	
STUART, (J.) and REVERT, N. Antiqui- ties of Athens.....	699	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
STUART, J. McD. Explorations in Aus- tralia.....	567	<i>Suez</i> . L'Isthme de. Par Raoul Bou- don. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy...	778	<i>Sugar and the Sugar Cane</i> . Growth and manufacture of, 662, 733, 737, 919; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
STUART PAPERS.....	399	vol. 349, 352	
STUARTS. Courts of the.....	329, 382	Statistics of.....	275, 293, 298
See also, Pretender (The.)		Duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 71, 73.	
Stud Book français.....	658	Sugar, Specific gravity tables for. <i>Eng.</i>	
English.....	659	<i>P.</i> , vol. 349.	
STURGE, Jos. Visit to the United States	1381	Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332, 349, 362.	
Memoirs of, by H. Ri- chard.....	502	SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Law of Property... 140	
STURM, C. C. Morning communings with God.....	51	New Statutes relat- ing to Limitations.....	140
STUARD. Encyclopédie de musique....	721	On Sales.....	140
<i>Submarine Telegraphs</i> .....	732, 295, 300	Treatise on Powers. 140	
See also, <i>Electric Telegraph</i> , (At- lantic Ocean.) and <i>Telegraph</i> , <i>Submarine</i> .		Letter to J. Wil- liams, on the Chancery Court.	
Subscription in the Church of England.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
Letter on, By the Rev. A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		On rate of Interest, and Redeemable Annuities. <i>P.</i> ,	
<i>Succession</i> . Law of... 141, 277; <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 7; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 35.		On Vendors and	
in United States. 186		Purchasers.....	141
SUCHET. Mémoires.....	430		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SUGDEX, Sir E. B. Handy Book on Property Law.....	140	Sunday Rest Association. See Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.	
SUGER. Vie de Louis-le-Gros.....	413	Sunday Schools....77; Eng. P., vol. 49, 144.	
Suicide....680, 679; Can. P., vol. 70.		Notes on lessons for.	
SUITER, J. and W. Their trial for the murder of Lane. Can. P., vol. 98.		Can. P., vol. 44.	
Suisse. Histoire.....	438	Hymns for use of.	
——— Voyages.....535, 542		Can. P., vol. 44.	
——— Démocratie.....	124	Report of Committee of the diocesan Synod on. Can. P., vol. 154.	
Suisse, (la) historique et pittoresque..	438	Sunday Trading. See Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.	
Suites à BUFFON. Voir la note manuscrite, page.....	609	Sunshine on Daily Paths.....	852
SULLIVAN, F. S. Constitution and Laws of England.....	103	Supernatural Appearance. Alleged. Eng. P., vol. 29, 89.	
SULLIVAN, James. History of the District of Maine.....	1240	Superstitions.....28, 592	
SULLIVAN, J. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Scinde. Eng. P., vol. 362.		Surety. Law of.....	146
SULLIVAN, John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody.....	1226	Surgeons College. Orations. P., vol. 14.	
SULLIVAN, R. Dictionary of Derivations.	792	Surgery and Surgical Operations....673, 298	
SULLIVAN, (Robt.) and Moss, Charles. Handy book of Commercial Law for Upper Canada.....	166	Surgery Bill. Letter on a proposed. P., vol. 12.	
SULLIVAN, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk railway. Can. P., vol. 61.		SURGY. Finances.....	263
SULLIVAN, W. K. Journal of Progress.	727	Surinam. Description of.....	1356
SULLIVANT. Mosses of the United States	650	Surnames.....355, 508	
SULLY, Duc de. Mémoires.....	416	SURREY, (Howard) Earl of. Poems...	860
——— Mémoires.....	424	Surrey. County of. History.....	405
SULPICIA. Œuvres (latin-français)....	825	SURRIDGE, T. Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland.....	313
——— Works, translated.....	825	Surveys of England.....	292
Sumatra. History of.....	465	See also, Ordnance Survey.	
SUMMERS, J. Rudiments of the Chinese language.....	779	Surveying and Surveyors....599, 748; Eng. P., vol. 87.	
SUMNER, Abp. On Population, &c....	255	Surveying. Nautical.....	686
SUMNER, C. Speeches and Addresses..	183	SUSO, le Bienheureux. Le livre de la sagesse éternelle.....	50
Sun (the) and Sunbeams...578, 590, 614,	615	SUSSEX Emigrants. Letters from....	1402
Sunday League. See National Sunday League.		SUTHERLAND, G. Prince Edward Island	1338
Sunday Magazine.....	916	SUTHERLAND, J. C. C. On the Hindu Law of Adoption.....	172
Sunday Observance. See Sabbath Question.		Suttee in India.....	462
Sunday Observance. On. Eng. P., vol. 271, 388. Can. P., vol. 88.		SUTTON, T. Photography on Paper...	719
		——— Dictionary of Photography.	719
		SUZANNET. Les Provinces du Caucase.	447
		SUZOR, L. T. Traité d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	685
		——— Tableau synoptique des évolutions d'un bataillon. 685; Bro. C., vol. 121.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SUZOR, L. T. Exercices et évolutions d'infanterie.....	685	SWETCHINE, Mme. Sa vie et ses œuvres.	502
Code militaire.....	685	Ses lettres.....	502
Aide-mémoire du carabi- nier volontaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		Journal de sa con- version.....	502
SWABEY, M. C. Law of Divorce.....	138	Correspondance avec Iacordaire.....	46
Admiralty Reports...	153	SWIFT, Jonathan. Life, by Scott.....	502
& TRISTRAM, (T. H.) Pro- bate and Divorce Courts Reports	153	Life and Writings, by Lord Orrery.....	502
SWAINSON, W. On New Zealand.....	285	Works... 852; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 186.	
New Zealand and its Colonization.....	471	Poems.....	864
SWAINSON, W. Of Fly-Catchers.—Of the Birds of Western Africa....	608	Voyage de Gulliver.	881
Swallow. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		SWINBURNE, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon.	864
SWAN, J. G. The North West Coast...	1387	SWINBURNE, H. Courts of Europe....	330
SWANSTON, C. T. Reports.....	152	SWINDELL, J. G. On Well-Digging....	757
SWARTZ, C. F. Memoirs, by Pearson...	502	SWING, the Rick-burner. Life and Death of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
<i>Swearing</i> .....	574	SWINHOE, R. North China Campaign of 1860.....	466
See also, <i>Oaths</i> .		SWITZER, S. Hydrostaticks.....	756
<i>Sweden</i> . History of.....	451	<i>Switzerland</i> . History of.....	428
Travels in..... 523, 527, 543		Travels in..... 527, 535, 542	
Literature of..... 798, 896		Ancient Lake Dwellings.	311, 614
Dispute between the King and the Senate, respecting the Regal Power. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		On Affairs of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
Short account of the Consti- tution of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		SYDENHAM, Lord. Life and Adminis- tration in Canada.....	159
<i>Swedish Language</i> .....	784	See THOMSON, C. Poulett.	
SWEDENBORG, E. Life, by Hood.....	502	<i>Sydenham Palace</i> . Guide to the.....	771
Sa vie, sa doctrine...	502	Views of.....	771
Life, by Wilkinson...	502	SYDNEY, W. R. On Appeals to the Lords.....	106
On the Animal King- dom.....	634	Sydney. See <i>Cape Breton</i> .	
Catalogue of the works of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.		SYKES, Colonel W. H. Speech on the India Bill (1858). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
<i>Swedenborgianism</i> ..... 632, 502		The Taeping re- bellion in China, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
SWEENEY, J. N. Lectures on Catholic Faith and Practice.....	49	SYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper inven- tis.....	1165
<i>Sweeping Chimnies by Boys</i> . On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 22.		SYLVAIN-EYMARD. Politicomanie.....	235
SWEET, G. Limited Liability Act.....	144	<i>Symbolism</i> (Christian)... 51, 703, 712.	
SWEET, S. and others. Letters to the Equitable Assurance Society, on the resolution of the Court of Proprietors of the 16th Decem- ber, 1824. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		SYMES' Embassy to Ava.....	555
		SYMONDS, A. Mechanics of Law-Mak- ing.....	127

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SYMONDS, J. A. Waste: A Lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution for the Advancement of Science, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Table chronologique des diplômes....	420
SYMONDS, Admiral Sir W. Life and services, by J. A. Sharp.....	710	Table Talk. Book of.....	852
SYMONS, J. School Economy.....	80	————— Dramatic.....	827
SYMONS, J. C. On Reformatories.....	245	Table Talker. The.....	852
————— On Sir R. Peel.....	230	<i>Table-turning</i> .....	592
————— Tactics for the Times..	245	Tableau de la Révolution française....	427
SYNGE, M. II. Canada in 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		<i>Tables tournantes</i> .....	593
————— ————— Appendix to the above pamphlet. By Hon. Adam Ferrie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Tables bibliographiques .....	904
————— The Colony of Rupert's Land. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.		TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol.....	786
<i>Synods of the Church, Catholic. History and constitution of.</i> .....	28	TACHÉ, Mgr. A. Vingt années de missions. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.	
<i>Synods and Convocations of the English Church</i> .....	38	————— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge.....	1194, 1195
<i>Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, Proceedings of.</i> .....	1199	TACHÉ, Sir Et. P. Reflexions sur l'organisation des volontaires et de la milice du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.	
<i>Synodalia, a Journal of Convocation.</i> ...	38	————— Sur la guerre de 1812. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.	
<i>Synonymes, (Synonyms)</i> .....	788, 793	TACHÉ, J. C. Esquisse sur le Canada .	773
<i>Syria (Syrie)</i> .....	456, 551	————— Forestiers et voyageurs.	1417
See also, <i>Holy Land.</i>		————— Le Canada et l'exposition universelle. (1855).....	773
<i>Syrian Question. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		————— Trois légendes de mon pays.....	1417
Syrie (La) et l'Alliance Russe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		————— Canada at the Universal Exhibition. (1855).....	774
SYRUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825	————— Courrier du Canada....	1414
SZABAD, E. Hungary.....	443	————— Confédération des provinces.....	1269
————— State Policy of Modern Europe.....	330	————— De la tenure seigneuriale en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 31. (français et anglais.)	
————— Modern War.....	683	————— Mémoire sur le choléra. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
SZEMERE, B. de. Hungary, from 1848 to 1860.....	443	————— The Board of Prison Inspectors and its accusers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
TAAFE, J. History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.....	31, 329	————— Le 200 <sup>e</sup> . anniversaire de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Montmorency Laval en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
Tabac. Ses effets.....	668	TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire légendaire de l'Irlande.....	400
————— Fabrication.....	737	TACKELS, C. J. Etudes sur les armes à feu.....	685
Voir aussi <i>Tobacco.</i>		TACITE. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825
Tabago. Island of. History.....	1210	TACITE et son siècle.....	222
————— Island of, its history to 1748. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.			
Tabari. Chronique.....	453		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TACITUS. Opera.....	825	TAIFOURD, T. N. Dramatic Works, and	
——— Works, translated.....	825	Poems.....	864
Taeeping rebellion. See <i>China</i> .		On Poetry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
TAHCIN-UDDIN. Aventures de Kamrup.	889	Speech on Shelley's	
TAILHAN, le P. J. Voyages de Nicolas		Works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
Perrot.....	1172	TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in	
TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne..	442	America.....	1198
——— L'athéisme et le so-		TALLEMANT DES REAUX. Les historiettes	425
cialisme.....	237	TALLEYRAND. Mémoire sur les relations	
——— Philosophie hégéli-		commerciales des Etats-Unis	
enne.....	66	avec l'Angleterre, &c. <i>Bro. Am.</i> ,	
——— Scot Erigène.....	60	vol. 20.	
——— Littérature en Alle-		TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. Projet d'organi-	
magne.....	798	sation d'une instruction publique	83
——— Littérature étran-		Commerce des	
gère.....	798	Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre...	273
TAINE. Hist. de la littérature anglaise.	803	Avantages des	
Philosophes du XIXe siècle..	69	colonies nouvelles.....	284
TAIT, Dr. A. C. (Bishop of London.)		On United	
Dangers and safe-guards of mo-		States and Great Britain. <i>P.</i> ,	
dern Theology.....	50	vol. 4.	
——— The Word of God and		Par Capefigue..	475
the Ground of Faith.....	44	Reminiscences	
——— Harmony of Revela-		of, by Colmache.....	502
tion and the sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Sa biographie,	
vol. 381.		par Michaud.....	502
——— Charge to his clergy		Notice, par Mi-	
in December, 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		gnet.....	502
vol. 395.		TALLON, A. La caravane.....	881
TAIT, (P. G.) and STEEL. Dynamics of		Tallow. On Russian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
a Particle.....	601	295.	
TAIT, W. Magdalenism.....	244	TALON, O. Mémoires.....	417
Taiti. Les îles.....	471	Talmud, le.....	10
TALABOT. Le canal de Suez.....	271	TALVI, (MRS. ROBINSON.) Colonization	
TALBOT, Lord Chanc. Cases, temp....	152	of America.....	1117
TALBOT, C. Duke of Shrewsbury. Cor-		TAMERLANE, see TIMOUR.	
respondence, by Coxé.....	391	TAMISIER. Voyage en Arabie.....	562
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire grec-français.	783	TAMLYN, J. On Evidence.....	136
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in Canada	1369	Reports.....	152
——— Cinq années au Ca-		TANC, M. X. Histoire de la guerre d'O-	
nada.....	1369	rient.....	448
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of Psalms.	721	TANCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kaffir	
TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature.....	719	war. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
TALBOT, J. C. Forfar case.....	116	TANCRED, H. W. Of Representation in	
TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by Er-		England.....	108
mattinger.....	1282	TANEY, R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord	1226
Talbot Divorce Case.....	138	TANNER, Gordon. Indiana Reports....	188
TAIFOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles..	535		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TANSEL. Voyage autour de la chambre des députés . . . . .	235	TASSO. Life, by Wiffen . . . . .	502
——— Appel de la Pologne à l'Au- triche et à la France. <i>Bro. Em.</i> , vol. 23. . . . .		——— La Jérusalem délivrée . . . . .	893
TAPIÈS. La France et l'Angleterre . . . . .	397	——— Jerusalem delivered . . . . .	893
TAPPING, T. Writ of Mandamus . . . . .	135	<i>Taste</i> . . . . .	665, 715
——— Colliery and Mine Acts . . . . .	149	TASTU, Madame. Poésies . . . . .	880
<i>Tapissier</i> . Manuel du . . . . .	739	——— Tableau de la littéra- ture allemande . . . . .	798
<i>Tar</i> . On the Manufacture of . . . . .	735	TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its pro- ducts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371. . . . .	
<i>Tar-water</i> . Virtues of . . . . .	63	TATE, T. Philosophy of Education . . . . .	81
Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the gar- den of New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367. . . . .		——— Mental Arithmetic . . . . .	600
TARBÉ, M. Poids et mesures . . . . .	268, 269	TATE, W. Modern Cambist . . . . .	268
——— Vérification . . . . .	269	TATHAM, E. Two letters on the Na- tional Debt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179. . . . .	
TARBÉ, C. Langues et patois de Cham- pagne . . . . .	867	TATISCHEFF, J. Dictionnaire français et russe . . . . .	785
——— Notes, recherches, glossaires, etc . . . . .	866, 867	TAULER, Dr. John. Life and Sermons . . . . .	51
TARDIEU, le Dr. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique . . . . .	666	TAUNTON, W. P. Reports . . . . .	153
——— Manuel de pathologie . . . . .	671, 666	TAUTPHEUS, Baroness. Quits . . . . .	828
TARDIEU, Amédée. Sénégal et Guinée . . . . .	468	TAVANNES, Gasp. de. <i>Voir SAULX</i> . <i>Taxation</i> . . . . .	251, 261; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 178, 179, 180, 208, 219.
TARDIEU, J. <i>Voir ST. GERMAIN</i> . <i>Tariffs and Customs in Canada</i> . . . . .	280, 1325	——— In the United States . . . . .	186
——— of Various Countries . . . . .	279, 280	——— See also, <i>Land Tax</i> . <i>Taxation in the British Empire</i> . See <i>British Empire</i> . <i>Taxes on Knowledge</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 148.	
——— of Great Britain . . . . .	279, 280, 293-295	<i>Taxidermy</i> . . . . .	606, 734, 735
——— of United States . . . . .	280, 291, 298, 299, 300	TAYAC, Ph. de. Du gouvernement . . . . .	223
——— of England and France compared . . . . .	292	TAYLER, Rev. C. B. Lady Mary . . . . .	853
——— of China . . . . .	294	TAYLER, G. Consolidation Acts . . . . .	143
——— of Mexico . . . . .	299	TAYLER, W. E. Geology . . . . .	617
TARLETON, Lieut. Col. Campaign of 1780-'81, in North America . . . . .	1263	——— Ashley Down Orphanage . . . . .	244
<i>Tartarian Nations</i> . Dialects of . . . . .	554	TAYLER, W. J. Law of Contracts . . . . .	146
<i>Tartary</i> . Travels in . . . . .	554, 557	TAYLOR, A. Glory of Regality . . . . .	104
TARVER, J. C. Phraseological French and English Dictionary . . . . .	789	TAYLOR, A. S. Medical Jurisprudence . . . . .	150
TASCHIEREAU. Vie et ouvrages de P. Corneille . . . . .	485	——— On Poisons . . . . .	674
——— Vie de Molière . . . . .	495	TAYLOR, Bayard. Travels . . . . .	527
TASMAN'S Discoveries of Southern Coun- tries . . . . .	655	——— At Home and Abroad . . . . .	527
<i>Tasmania</i> , see <i>Van Diemen's Land</i> . TASSIS, S. A. Guide du correcteur . . . . .	733	——— The Poet's Journal . . . . .	864
——— Traité de la ponctuation . . . . .	733	——— Hannah Thurston . . . . .	853
TASSO. Life, by Milman . . . . .	502	——— John Godfrey's For- tunes . . . . .	853
		——— Story of Kemmett . . . . .	853
		——— Colorado . . . . .	527
		——— Eldorado . . . . .	1388
		TAYLOR, E. Book of Rights . . . . .	502



	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, Fennings. Portraits of British Americans.....	1269	TAYLOR, I. Article on his work on transmission of ancient Books to modern times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the World.....	526	TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ... 22	
TAYLOR, Henry. Notes from Books... 853		_____ Whole Works... 48	
_____ Notes from Life..... 853		TAYLOR, J. Political Economy..... 253	
_____ Edwin the Fair, &c... 864		TAYLOR, John. The Great Pyramid... 319	
_____ Philip Van Artevelde 864		TAYLOR, J. G. United States and Cuba 1371	
_____ The Statesman..... 225		TAYLOR, J. N. American Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 186	
TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of our Globe..... 581		TAYLOR, J. P. Law of Evidence..... 132	
_____ On the Union of Lower and Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.		TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress of Mechanics Institutes in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
_____ On the present condition of United Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.		TAYLOR, J. S. Comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the United States and in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
_____ On the intention of the British Government to Unite the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 89. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio..... 1257	
_____ On the Federal Union of the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		TAYLOR, J. W. North-west British America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
_____ Tour from Montreal to the Eastern Townships. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its Inhabitants..... 471	
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.		TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Memoirs. 571	
TAYLOR, Hugh. Manual of a Justice of the Peace..... 166		TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal..... 625	
TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought..... 65		TAYLOR, S. M. Railway and Steamboat routes in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
_____ Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays..... 65		TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle..... 807	
_____ World of Mind..... 65		_____ On the Philosophy of Aristotle..... 808	
_____ Logic in Theology, &c... 50		_____ Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
_____ Transmission of Ancient Books..... 899		_____ Political Fragments from the Greek..... 816	
_____ Fanaticism..... 50		TAYLOR, T. Miscellanies..... 817	
_____ Home Education..... 75		TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray the Humourist..... 503	
_____ Natural History of Enthusiasm..... 50		TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon..... 715	
_____ Physical theory of another Life..... 50		_____ Recollections of Leslie. 494	
_____ Saturday Evening..... 50		TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed Stars..... 583	
_____ Words and Places..... 792		TAYLOR, T. W. Orders of Chancery for Upper Canada..... 164	
		TAYLOR, W. Memoir of, by Robberds. 502	
		_____ Survey of German Poetry 798	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, Wm. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		TEED, John. Report on his case for a writ of <i>Habeas Corpus</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
TAYLOR, W. B. History of Dublin University.....	81	<i>Teeth</i> , treatment of the.....	672
——— Manuel of Fresco Painting, &c.....	711	TEGG, T. Dictionary of Chronology...	303
TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient History.....	315	TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea.....	896
——— Manual of Modern History.....	326	TEGOBORSKI. Forces productives de la Russie.....	447
——— Memoirs of House of Orleans.....	423	——— Découverte des gîtes aurifères.....	765
——— History of Mohammedanism.....	56	<i>Tehuantepec</i> . Isthmus of.....	1874
——— Ancient and Modern India.....	458	TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man....	400
——— Natural History of Society.....	236	——— Life of Sir W. Jones.....	492
——— Tour in Manufacturing Districts.....	536	——— Memoirs, by his son.....	502
TAYLOR, NODIER et CAILLEUX. Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France.....	539	<i>Teintures</i> .....	730
TAZEWELL, Hon. L. W. Review of the negotiations between the United States of America and Great Britain, respecting commerce, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		TEISSERENC. Rapport sur les chemins de fer.....	754
TEHHATCHIEF, P. de. Nouvelle phase de la question d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		TEISSIER. Agriculture.....	650
——— Lettre sur la Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		Telegraph, Electric. The progress of the, By George Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
——— Italie et Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		——— Report on a line of, from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can.</i> vol. 117.	
Tea. Growth and manufacture of.....	275, 661, 733	Telegraph, Submarine. By Septimus Beardmore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
See also FORTUNE'S Works on <i>China</i> .		<i>Télégraphes</i> .....	731, 294, 299, 578, 590
<i>Tea Trade</i> .....	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79, 298.	See also, <i>Electric Telegraphs</i> ; <i>Submarine Telegraphs</i> .	
TEBBS, H. On Adultery and Divorce.....	240	<i>Telescopes</i> .....	589, 299, 745
<i>Technologie</i> .....	726	TELFORD, T. Life; with a descriptive Atlas of his Works.....	748
TECHO, Father N del. History of Paraguay.....	1204	TELLKAMPE, J. L. On Law Reform, &c.....	89
TECUMSEH. Life of, by Drake.....	1188	TELLIER, Rev. Père. Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 24 Juin 1851. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 22.	
——— Notices of.....	1281	<i>Temiscaming</i> . Mission de.....	1195
——— Life of, by Tupper.....	1281	TEMMINCK. Ornithologie.....	638
		<i>Temperance Question</i> .....	51, 236, 241, 259, 290, 296-298, 669, 917, 918;
			<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 46, 53, 111;
			<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277, 385. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.
		See also <i>Drunkenness</i> ; <i>Liquor Law</i> ; <i>Public House Licensing</i> .	
		Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 81, 106.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Temperance Movement in Scotland		TERENCE. Théâtre (latin-français)....	825
History of the.....	242	——— The comedies of, translated	825
Temperance, the mistakes and failures		TERENTIUS. Opera.....	825
of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.		Term Reports, see DURNFORD and EAST	
——— An address on, by B. F.		Reports.	
Clarke. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		TERNAUX COMPANS. Bibliothèque asia-	
Temperance League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		tique.....	904
262.		——— Bibliothèque amé-	
TEMPESTINI. Philologie sacrée.....	18	ricaine.....	904
<i>Templars (Templiers)</i> .....	329, 422	——— La Guiane.....	1204
Temple Bar; a London Magazine....	916	——— Archives des voy-	
<i>Temple Church, London.</i> Accounts of.	704	ages.....	522, 1172
TEMPLE, le Chev. Mémoires.....	417	——— Voyages, relations	
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works.....	853	et mémoires.....	1171
——— Memoirs, by Courte-		——— Recueil de pièces	
nay.....	502	sur le Mexique.....	1372
<i>Ten Tribes of Israel</i> .....	18, 21, 48	——— Recueil de pièces	
——— in America.....	1182	sur la Floride.....	1386
Ten Years of Imperialism in France..	235	TERNAY. Traité de tactique.....	631
Ten Years in Sweden, by "an Old		TERQUEM. Manuel d'algèbre.....	600
Bushman".....	543	——— Manuel de géométrie.....	600
<i>Tenant Rights.</i> Pamphlet concerning.	1107	——— Manuel de mécanique.....	580
See also, <i>Landlord and Tenant</i> .		——— et GÉRONO. Nouvelles An-	
TENCIN, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	868	nales de mathématiques.....	602
TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of Philoso-		<i>Terracotas.</i> Specimens of Ancient... 717	
phy.....	58	TERRASSON. Jurisprudence romaine.. 91	
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Cey-		Terre (la) illustrée.....	509
lon.....	42	<i>Terreneuve.</i> Histoire.....	1335
——— History of Ceylon..	464	——— Voyages et Géographie.	
——— Natural History of			1403, 1404
Ceylon.....	609	——— Missions.....	1194
——— History of Modern		——— Instruction pour naviguer	
Greece.....	450	sur la côte de.....	1403
——— Taxation of Wine..	279	<i>Terre-Sainte.</i> Voyages.....	505
——— Travels in Belgium.	544	<i>Terre-de-feu.</i> Histoire.....	1206
——— Story of the Guns..	684	<i>Terrestrial Globe</i> .....	293, 583
TENNENT, W. On the invasion of the		<i>Terrestrial Magnetism</i> , 300, 576-582, 614, 620	
liberties of American Colonies		TERTULLIAN. Apologetic Treatises.... 26	
by the British Parliament. <i>Eng.</i>		TERTULLIEN. Œuvres (latin-français).. 25	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 285.		Tesoro del teatro Espanolo.....	897
<i>Tennessee.</i> History of.....	1251	TESSERAU. Histoire de la Grande	
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems.....	865	Chancellerie.....	97
——— Selections from his		TESSIER, Dr. F. X. Voir BÉGIN, L. J.	
works.....	865	TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le commerce	
<i>Tents.</i> History and use of.....	682	et l'industrie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>Tenue des livres</i> .....	267, 279, 60, 86	Testament, (Ancien,) voir Bible.	
<i>Tenure Seignioriale</i> .....	167, 168	Testament, (Nouveau).....	14
<i>Tenures</i> .....	128, 129	——— Voir aussi Evangiles.	
See also, <i>Seigniorial Tenure</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tests in the University of Oxford. A plea for the abolition of,—By G. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		THACKERAY, W. M. The Humourist and the Man of Letters; by T. Taylor	503
TÉTOT, M. Répertoire des traités de paix, &c. ....	97	THACKRAIT, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health .....	667
TEULET. Papiers d'Ecosse .....	398	THADÉE-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre jésuitique .....	1204
——— Layettes du Trésor des Chartes .....	327	THAER, A. D. Principes of Agriculture .....	65
Texas. Hist. ....	1256	——— Profession d'agriculteur .....	652
——— Laws .....	191	Thames Tunnel, see Tunnel.	
——— Campaign in .....	1267	Thames River Navigation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
——— Voyages .....	1372, 1386	Théâtre. Manuel du .....	805
——— Tableau historique du .....	1386	Theatre, see Drama; Stage.	
TEXIER, l'abbé. Orfèvrerie, gravure et ciselure .....	20	Théâtre de Lesage .....	869
TEXIER, Edmond. Tableau de Paris ..	539	Théâtre des Latins .....	819
——— Chronique de la guerre d'Italie .....	436	Théâtre allemand .....	892
Tezucuo .....	1214, 1215	Théâtre anglais .....	891
TEZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Histoire du Mexique .....	1215	Théâtre de premier ordre .....	870
——— Cronica Mexicana .....	1183	Théâtre de second ordre .....	870
——— Historia Chilameca .....	1183	Théâtre espagnol .....	890
——— Relaciones .....	1183	Théâtre français .....	869, 870
THACHER'S Narrative and Shipwreck ..	1233	Théâtre hollandais .....	892
THACKER'S Courser's Annual and Study Book .....	659	Théâtre italien .....	891
THACKERAY, T. Britain under the Roman Emperors .....	338	Théâtre polonais .....	189
THACKERAY, T. J. Military Organization of France .....	683	Théâtre portugais .....	891
THACKERAY, W. M. English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century .....	802	Théâtre russe .....	891
——— History of Pen-dennis .....	853	Théâtre suédois .....	891
——— The Newcomes .....	853	Théâtre contemporain .....	878
——— Vanity Fair .....	853	THÉGAN. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire.	413
——— Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo .....	551	THEILLE, F. G. Myologie et angéologie .....	631
——— The Irish Sketch-book, by Titmarsh .....	853	THEINER, Rév. P. Affaires religieuses de la France .....	219
——— The Virginians .....	853	THIELWALL, J. Political lectures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 197.	
——— The Four Georges .....	392	THÉNARD, Baron L. J. Traité de chimie .....	596
——— Esmond .....	853	THEOCHAROPOULOS. Grammaire grecque universelle .....	783
——— Miscellanies .....	853	THEOCRITUS. Opera, (grec et latine). ..	818
——— Le diamant de famille .....	881	——— of .....	818
		——— The Idylls of, and the War Songs of Tyrtæus .....	818
		Theodolite. On the use of the .....	1101
		THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church .....	23
		THÉODOSE LE GRAND .....	325
		THEOGNIS. Works, translated .....	818
		Theologia Germanica .....	51



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Theological teaching in Trinity College.</i>		THIERRY, Amédée. Histoire d'Attila...	326
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		Hist. des Gaulois	409
<i>Théologie</i> .....	46, 47, 9-56, 606	Tableau de l'em-	
<i>Theology, Religion and History of Re-</i>		pire romain.....	324
<i>ligions</i> .....	9-56	THIERRY, Aug. Temps mérovingiens.	412
THÉOPHILE. Œuvres complètes.....	867	Lettres sur l'histoire	
THEOPHILUS. Arts of the Middle Ages.	690	de France.....	412
THEOPHRASTUS. Caracteres, (græce et		Histoire de la conquête	
latine).....	818	d'Angleterre.....	372
THEOPHRASTE et LABUYÈRE. Carac-		History of the Norman	
tères.....	72	Conquest.....	372
<i>Thérapeutique</i> .....	671, 597	Dix ans d'études.....	372
THÉRÈSE, Sainte. Œuvres.....	50	Monuments du tiers	
<i>Thermometers</i> .....	290, 576, 578	état.....	421
THERRY, R. Thirty years in New South		Histoire du tiers état	412
Wales and Victoria.....	567	History of the Third	
THÉRY. Profession d'instituteur.....	75	Estate in France.....	412
L'éducation en France.....	81	THIERRY, Meg. Six semaines en Afrique	564
Conseils aux mères.....	75	THIERS. Histoire de la révolution fran-	
Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae.....	947, 948	çaise.....	426
Thespis. The children of,—a Poem.		Histoire du consulat et de	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		l'empire.....	429
THÉVENARD. Mémoires relatifs à la		Waterloo.....	429
marine.....	688	De la propriété.....	237
THÉVENOT. Recueil de voyages.....	521	Law et son système.....	263
THÉVENOT DESSAULES. Dictionnaire du		and his Histories, by Croker..	429
digeste.....	92	THIERSCH, F. Greek Grammar.....	782
THÉVET. Cosmographie universelle...	509	THIERSCH, H. W. J. History of the	
Singularités de la France an-		Church in the Apostolic Age...	23
taretique.....	1173	THILLAYE. Manuel du fabricant d'in-	
THIBAUDEAU, A. C. Mémoires sur la		diennes.....	730
convention et le directoire.....	428	Produits chimiques.....	734
Le consulat et		THIRION, Ad. Description d'une ferme-	
l'empire.....	429	modèle.....	736
THIBAUT, A. F. Study of Jurisprudence	88	THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece....	323
THIBAUT IV. Chansons.....	867	Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon.....	551
THIBAUT, Jean A. Traité des criées..	201	THOLUCK, F. Guido and Julius.....	44
THIBAUT, Rév. M. Mission de la Ri-		THOM, A. Irish Almanac and Directory	492
vière Rouge.....	1194	British Directory and offi-	
<i>Thibet</i> . Travels in.....	557	cial hand-book.....	104
THIBOUDET, l'abbé. Des Esprits.....	591	THOM, Adam. Claims to the Oregon	
THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, A. Manuel du		Territory considered. <i>Can. P.</i>	
cultivateur.....	652	vol. 117.	
Manuel du		THOM, Rev. W. Sermon preached at	
vigneron.....	736	the opening of the Synod of Glas-	
Manuel de		gow and Ayr, 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
la laiterie.....	658	vol. 287.	
THIERCELM. Principes du droit.....	222	THOM, W. J. Book of the Court.....	14

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMAS, Alexandre. Sur la Pologne...	445	THOMPSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of Christ's Presence in Church Sy- nods. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
THOMAS, Antoine. Œuvres.....	875	THOMPSON, Th. Système de chimie...	597
THOMAS, Rev. C. A. Election Sermon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		Principes de chimie...	597
THOMAS, E. Science économique.....	254	THOMPSON, T. P. Political Exercises, &c.	230
THOMAS, F. S. History of Public De- partments.....	345	Letters to his Consti- tuents.....	230
Hand book to the Public Records.....	345	Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, Taxes, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
Historical Notes.....	344	Catechism on the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
The Ancient Exchequer of England: with the origin and management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 331.		Letter to his Consti- tuents. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.	
THOMAS, Gabriel. Historical Account of the Province of Pennsylvania	1246	THOMPSON, T. P. The future govern- ment of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in America.....	1179	THOMPSON, W. On Wealth.....	257
THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of United States	1376	THOMPSON, William. Poems.....	865
THOMAS, J. J. American Fruit Cultivist Illustrated Register of	664	THOMPSON, W. Recollections of Mexico	1373
Rural Affairs.....	663	THOMPSON, William. Natural history of Ireland.....	609
THOMAS, J. P. On right of publishing Law Reports.....	153	THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont. .	1241
THOMAS, R. Modern Practice of Physic	666	THOMPSON, A. Punishment and Preven- tion.....	246
THOMAS, W. M. When the Snow Falls.	853	THOMPSON, A. F. The English School- room.....	81
THOMAS D'AQUIN, Saint. La chaîne d'or La somme ca-	25	THOMPSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand.	471
tholique.....	24	THOMPSON, C. On the Mines of New Spain	149
THOMAS HIBERNICUS. Flores doctorum.	46	THOMPSON, C. Poulett. Speech on Taxa- tion in the United Kingdom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
THOMAS A KEMPIS. De Imitatione Christi Imitation of Christ..	50	<i>See</i> SYDENHAM, Lord.	
THOMASON, J. Minutes and Dispatches	463	THOMPSON, H. B. Laws of War, affecting Commerce.....	99
THOMASSIN. Discipline ecclésiastique..	20	On Military Forces and Institutions of Great Britain....	684
THOMASSY. Pêcheries.....	281	On the choice of a Profession.....	76
Le Maroc et ses caravanes.	470	THOMPSON, Mrs. Katharine. Court and Times of George II.....	392
THOMMEREL, J. P. Fusion de l'anglo- saxon et du franco-normand...	787	Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.	392
THOMPSON, B. German Theatre.....	894	Life and times of Villiers, Duke of Buck- ingham.....	482
THOMPSON, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of a Schoolmaster.....	853	and Thom- son, J. C. Queens of Society...	479
THOMPSON, E. H. Life of M. Olier....	25		
THOMPSON, E. P. History of Austria..	443		
Passions of Animals.	634		
THOMPSON, Geo. Voyages en Afrique.	560		
THOMPSON, John. On Colonial Lands and Emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMSON, James. Poems and Plays...	865	THORNTON, Thomas. Cases in Ecclesi-	
THOMSON, J. L. The late War between		astical and Maritime Courts....	153
the United States and England.	1267	THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies....	34
THOMSON, Capt. M. Story of Cawnpore	461	———— Anglo-Saxon Version of	
THOMSON, R. On Magna Charta.....	102	the Gospels.....	11
THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopædia of Chem-		———— Yule-Tide Stories.....	896
istry.....	595	THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre grose-	
THOMSON, S. Dictionary of Domestic		lier.....	662
Medicine and Surgery.....	669	THOU, J. A. de. Mémoires.....	416
———— On the Eye.....	672	Thought and Study in Europe.....	78
THOMSON, T. Heat and Electricity....	590	THOUIN, A. Monographie des greffes....	663
———— Mineralogy, &c.....	623	———— Cours de culture.....	652
———— Progress of Science.....	570	———— Agriculture.....	650
THOMSON, Thomas. Memoirs, by Innes	503	THOUVENEL, Ed. La Hongrie.....	443
THOMSON, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave		———— La Valachie.....	443
Trade and its remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		———— Les Russes en Asie....	447
vol. 356.		———— Constantinople.....	450
THOMSON, W. Laws of Thought.....	70	Three Barriers. The.....	611
THOMSON, W. (Bp. of Gloucester.) Aids		Three years among the working classes	
to Faith.....	44	in the United States.....	1269
THOMSON, William. Cultivation of the		THRING, H. Law of Joint Stock Com-	
Grape Vine.....	661	panies.....	144
THORESBY, R. * Diary and Correspon-		———— The Supremacy of Great	
dence.....	389	Britain with self-government for	
THORBURY, W. * Life in Spain.....	540	the Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
———— Life of Turner.....	503	THRING, T. Criminal Law of the Navy.	149
THORNE, J. Rambles by Rivers.....	536	———— Land Drainage Act.....	143
THORNHILL, Sir James. On his Paintings		Thronnheim. Cathedral of.....	702
in the Royal Hospital, Greenwich.		THRUPP, J. Anglo-Saxon Home.....	334
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		THRUPP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem....	19
THORNTON, E. History of British India	459	THRUSTON, Judge. Case of.....	194
———— Gazetteer of the E. Indies	555	THUCYDIDES. Opera (græce et latine)..	818
THORNTON, Edward. Observations on		———— Works, translated.....	818
the report of the committee of		———— Histoire, traduite par Ze-	
the House of Commons on the		vort.....	818
high price of Gold Bullion. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Thugs and Dacoits.</i> History and prac-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 280.		tices of the.....	461, 462
THORNTON, Henry. Historical summary		THUNBERG's Account of the Cape of	
of the Corn laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Good Hope.....	564
339.		THUNEN. Prix des grains.....	279
THORNTON, J. B. Digest of United States		THURLOE, J. State Papers.....	387
Conveyancing Laws, &c.....	186	THURLOT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote....	796
THORNTON, R. Education in Bengal....	82	TIBULLE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	825
THORNTON, R. H. On the Second Advent.		TIBULLUS. Opera.....	825
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		———— Works, translated.....	825
THORNTON, R. J. Politician's Creed....	224	TICKELL. Poems.....	865
THORNTON, T. History of China.....	465	TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish Litera-	
		ture.....	798

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TICKNOR, G. Life of W. H. Prescott...	498	Timber. Canadian, Baltic and Turkish.	
TIDD, W. Practice of the Courts.....	131	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
New Practice.....	131	Prospects of, in Canada. By	
<i>Tides</i> .....	578, 579, 614	John Langton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Tide Waters</i> . Law concerning.....	144	114.	
TIDSWELL and LITTLER. Practice and		Timber duties. Statement of the Le-	
Evidence in Divorce cases.....	138	gislation of New Brunswick and	
TIERNEY, Bartholomew (late Guager at		the Board of Trade of Quebec in	
Port St. John's, L. C.) State-		1851, on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
ment of his case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Timber duties in England. Review of	
98.		a Report of Committee of House	
<i>Tierra del Fuego</i> .....	1358, 1206	of Commons on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
TIFFANY, Joel. New York Law Reports	191	337.	
Digest to N. Y. Court of		<i>Timber and Fruit Trees</i> . 648. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Appeals Reports.....	191	vol. 190.	
On Government and		<i>Timber and Dry Rot</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 26;	
Constitutional Law.....	184	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		TIMBERLAND, E. History and proceed-	
vol. 86.		ings in the House of Lords.....	118
TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires pour		TIMBS, J. Year-book of Facts.....	571
servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique.	23	Anecdote Biography.....	478
Histoire des		Romance of London.....	404
Empereurs.....	325	International Exhibition of	
Vie de Saint		1862.....	573
Louis.....	418	<i>Time</i> . Account of.....	578
TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and		Differences in.....	291, 294
the Pacific.....	558	On employment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Eastern Europe and		vol. 189.	
Western Asia.....	546	Time's Telescope, or Guide to the Al-	
TILLIER, A. de. Histoire de la Répu-		manac.....	503
blique helvétique.....	438	Times. The London.....	914
<i>Tilsit</i> . Observations sur le traité de.		Index to, for 1862	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 142.		and 1863.....	914
TISLEY, H. On Stamp Laws.....	146	Essays from.....	853, 854
TIM ROBBIN's Lancashire Dialect.....	791	TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mon-	
<i>Timber</i> . Strength of.....	708, 772	golia.....	556
<i>Timber Trade in Europe and America</i> .		TIMON. Le livre des orateurs.....	879
<i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		Orators of France.....	879
<i>Timber Trade</i> , (Canadian) and <i>Timber</i>		TIMOUR the Great. Institutes of.....	91
<i>Duties</i> ..... 281, 1328-1330; <i>P.</i> ,		Memoirs of.....	454
vol. 17; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 108.		Embassy to the	
Memoir of the North		Court of.....	454
American Colonial Association		TIMPERLY, C. H. Literary and Typo-	
on the Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		graphical Anecdotes.....	732
117.		TINNEY, J. P. On Rights of the Sove-	
of Canada. Lecture on.		reignty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
By G. H. Perry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		TIPU, Sultan. History of.....	455
108.		TISON, Thomas. Voyage to the West	
		Indies.....	1348



	PAGE.		PAGE.
TISSINGTON, S. Collection of Epitaphs.	701	TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Nouvelle cor-	
TISSOT. Santé des gens de lettres....	668	respondance .....	503
TISSOT, J. Le droit pénal.....	210	————— Mélanges ....	503
————— Mélanges de logique de		————— Memoir and	
Kant.....	69	remains.....	503
————— La vie dans l'homme.....	631	————— On the Peniten-	
————— Turgot, sa vie, son adminis-		tiary System in the United States	
tration, etc.....	503	of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
TISSOT, P. A. Les douze livres du code	93	<i>Voir aussi</i> BEAUMONT et DE TOCQUE-	
TITE LIVE. Histoire romaine (latin-		VILLE.	
français).....	822, 222	TOD, J. Annals and Antiquities of Ra-	
<i>Tithes and Tithe System.</i> 51, 215, 216		jasthan .....	458
219, 220, 254; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41,		TODD, Alfred. Index to the Upper Ca-	
226, 131, 175, 176, 181, 223.		nada Assembly Journals.....	161
<i>Tithes.</i> History of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15; <i>Eng.</i>		————— Index to the Legislative	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 125, 126, 309, 317, 322,		Assembly Journals of Canada...	161
340.		————— Private Bill Practice... 110	
————— Commutation of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6,		TODD, Alpheus. Parliamentary Prac-	
7, 8, 12; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 126:		tice .....	112
175, 176, 237.		————— Parliamentary Gov-	
TITMARSH, M. A. <i>See</i> THACKERAY, W. M.		ernment in England.....	104
<i>Tobacco.</i> Its production and Manu-		————— Brief suggestions in	
facture.....	733, 737	regard to the formation of local	
————— Its Use and Abuse.....	737	governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
————— its influence, physical, moral		TODD, H. On the Office of Church-	
and religious. By Rev. Francis		warden.....	218
Close. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		TODD, H. Manual of Orthoepey.....	793
<i>Tobacco Trade</i> .....	298	————— Notes on Canada and the	
<i>Tobago.</i> Hist.....	1420, 1210	United States.....	1370
TOBIN, Lady. Bible Scenes re-visited..	19	————— Items in the life of an	
TOBIN, J. The Honey Moon.....	891	Usher .....	1410
————— The School for Authors....	860	TODD, H. J. Life of Walton.....	504
————— Lune de miel.....	860	TODD, J. H. Historical Tablets.....	302
TOBLET, T. Planography of Jerusalem	18	————— St. Patrick, Apostle of	
TOCHON. Médailles des nômes.....	312	Ireland.....	40
TOCQUEVILLE, comte de. Histoire du		TODD, R. B. Cyclopædia of Anatomy	
règne de Louis XV.....	426	and Physiology.....	631
————— Coup d'œil		————— and BOWMAN. Physiologi-	
sur le règne de Louis XVI....	426	cal Anatomy.....	631
TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Démocratie en		TODHUNTER, I. Theory of Probability..	600
Amérique.....	179, 1224	TODIÈRE, L. Louis XVI.....	429
————— Democracy in		TODLEBEN, General. Defence of Sebas-	
America.....	179	topol, reviewed by W. H. Rus-	
————— French Society		sell .....	685
before 1789.....	426	Tofut-ul-mujahideen .....	454
————— L'ancien ré-		TOLAND, J. Miscellaneous Works....	44
gime et la révolution.....	426	TOLFREY, F. Sportsman in Canada....	725
————— Œuvres et cor-			
respondances inédites.....	503		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOLHAUSEN, A. Patent Laws of various countries . . . . .	89	TORR, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
TOLHAUSEN et GARDISSAL. Dictionnaire technologique . . . . .	790	TORCY. Mémoires . . . . .	417
TOLLARD. Voir FONTENELLE, Julia de.		TORENO, Comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne . . . . .	440
TOLLEMER, A. Des origines de la charité . . . . .	260	Toronto. Magnetical Observations at. . . . .	586
——— Résumé de psychologie. . . . .	73	——— Topographical plan of the city of . . . . .	1400
TOLLENARE. Essai sur le commerce . . . . .	278	——— Handbook of . . . . .	1400
TOLLER, Sir S. Law of Executors and Administrators . . . . .	142	——— Its claims to be the Seat of Government. By Sir F. B. Head. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
Tolls, <i>Law of</i> . . . . .	143	——— Map of,—By James Bain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
TOMASSEO. Ambassadeurs vénitiens . . . . .	422	——— History of Gas manufacture in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		——— Academic Institute. Examination papers, 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
TOMLINS, T. E. Cases before Election Committees . . . . .	116	——— Sheridan Literary Society. Reflections on the life of R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts on Education. By L. J. Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
——— Law Dictionary . . . . .	126	——— St. George's Society. Charter, By-laws and Report, 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
TOMLINSON, C. Construction of Locks. . . . .	728	——— Church of the Holy Trinity. Report for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
——— Cyclopædia of Useful Arts . . . . .	747	——— Mechanics' Institute of. Report of committee for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
——— Mechanics . . . . .	746	——— Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society. Report for 1858. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
——— On Natural Philosophy. . . . .	571	——— Trinity College. Charges against the,—By G. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	
——— On Warming and Ventilation . . . . .	707	——— Theological teaching in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
——— Pneumatics . . . . .	586	——— Charges against the Theological teaching of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80, 94, 111, 122.	
TOMLINSON, Rév. L. Astronomie amusante . . . . .	584	——— Programme of the Ceremony in laying the Corner Stone of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
TONE, T. Wolfe. Autobiography . . . . .	401		
——— System of Cavalry . . . . .	685		
TONNELLÉ, Alf. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie . . . . .	69		
Tontines . . . . .	267		
TONTY. Relation de la Louisiane . . . . .	1347		
Tonqueen. Description of . . . . .	557		
TOOKE, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens. . . . .	503		
TOOKE, T. On the Currency . . . . .	263		
——— History of Prices . . . . .	263		
——— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.			
——— On Currency principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.			
TOOKE, W. Life of Catherine II, of Russia . . . . .	446		
——— Monarchy in France . . . . .	411		
TOPFFER, R. Rosa et Gertrude . . . . .	883		
——— Le presbytère . . . . .	883		
——— Nouvelles genevoises . . . . .	883		
——— Menus-propos . . . . .	689		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Toronto. University, and Victoria College. Report of a public meeting in Kingston, in reference to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.		TORRENT, R. Reply to Mr. Mill's article in the Westminster Review, on Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
———— Pastoral letter of Bishop Strachan respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		———— Letter to Thomas Tooke on Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
———— question considered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		———— Essay on Money and Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
———— Speech in defence of the rights of King's College. By the Hon. W. H. Draper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		———— On the causes of recent derangement in the Money market, and on Bank reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
———— Letter on the Government Bill respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		———— On Wages and combination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
———— Victoria College. Proceedings of Committee on the petition of the Wesleyan Conference in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.		TORRENS, R. R. South Australian Registration of Titles, &c. ....	172
———— Proceedings and Addresses before a select committee of the Legislative Assembly in 1860, in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.		TORRENS, T. McC. Life of Sir James Graham .....	489
Toronto Diocese. See <i>Church of England</i> .		TORRES NAHARRO. Dramas divers. ....	990
Toronto Songster. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		TORREY, J. Botany of New York. ....	613
Toronto Colonist. ....	1414	———— Plants of California. ....	615
Toronto Directory. ....	1418	———— Batis Maritima. ....	615
Toronto Globe. ....	1414	———— New Pitcher Plant. ....	615.
Toronto Leader. ....	1414	———— and GRAY. Flora of North America .....	650
TORQUEMADA, Fr. Juan de. Monarchia Indiana .....	1215	TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir. ....	557	———— Letter on the Ceylon railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
TORRENS, R. Commercial and Colonial Policy .....	285	———— <i>Torts, Law of</i> .....	129
———— On the External Corn Trade .....	278	Tortoises. British Museum Catalogue of .....	636
———— On Sir R. Peel's Bank Act of 1844. ....	262	TOTHILL, W. Reports. ....	152
———— Corn Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11.		TOUBEAU, J. Droit consulaire. ....	97
———— On Trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105.		TOUBIN, Jean Denis. ....	887
		TOULLIER, Droit civil français. ....	205
		<i>Touraine</i> , la. ....	433
		Tour (le) du Monde. ....	526
		TOURGUENEF, Ivan. Mémoires d'un seigneur russe. ....	499
		———— Nouvelles scènes de la vie russe. ....	898
		TOURNEFORT. Eléments de botanique. ....	645
		TOURNEUX. Encyclopédie des chemins de fer. ....	742
		TOURNON, le Comte de. Études sur Rome .....	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOURNON, le R. P. Histoire de l'Amérique . . . . .	1178	Tractarianism in the Canadian Church. On. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75.	
TOUSSAINT, F. X. Traité d'arithmétique . . . . .	600	Tracts for Priests and People . . . . .	44
TOUSSAINT, G. A., et autres. Manuel du serrurier . . . . .	730	Tracts for Missionary Use . . . . .	43
TOUSSAINT DE SENS, C. J. Architecture. Coupe des pierres . . . . .	705	Tracts for the Christian Seasons . . . . .	48
Manuel du fabricant de couleurs . . . . .	730	Tracts for the Times . . . . .	51
Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc. . . . .	739	<i>Tract Society</i> , (Religious). . . . .	51
TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE. The Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		TRACY, V. de. Lettres sur l'agriculture <i>Trade</i> . . . . .	652
TOUSSENEL, A. L'esprit des bêtes . . . . .	634	255, 267, 278, 298; <i>P.</i> , vol. 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 175, 224.	
Tristia . . . . .	723	See also, <i>Business; Commerce, History and Statistics of.</i>	
TOWNEND, W. Descendants of the Stuarts . . . . .	399	<i>Trade &amp; Commerce of America</i> . . . . .	280,
TOWNLEY, A. Sacerdotal Tythe . . . . .	215	299, 1230-1232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 298, 318; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15,	
Letters on the Non-religious Common School System of Canada and United States, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		17, 20, 71; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
Scepticism, a folly. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		<i>Trade Reports</i> . British, Colonial and Foreign . . . . .	274
TOWNSEND, C. H. On Mesmerism . . . . .	592	See <i>Free Trade</i> .	
TOWNSEND, G. Journey through Spain. . . . .	540	Trade and Finances of Canada. See <i>Canada</i> .	
TOWNSEND, Rev. G. Old and New Testament, with Notes. . . . .	10	Trade in Corn. See <i>Corn laws and trade</i> .	
TOWNSEND, G. F. Ecclesiastical and civil History . . . . .	24	Trade and International law. On,—By James Twiss. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
TOWNSEND, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons . . . . .	117	Trade and Navigation of Canada. Letters on. By Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Modern State Trials. . . . .	193	Trade with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by merchants in North America. On. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
Lives of Eminent Judges . . . . .	477	Trade of the English and French Colonies and West Indies, in 1763. Observations on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report on, to Social Science Association. . . . .	232
TOWNSHEND, H. Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth. . . . .	117	Trades' Unions. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains. . . . .	1392	Two lectures on. By C. Neate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Townships de l'Est. Voir Canada Lower.		On. By Wm. Chambers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
<i>Toxicologie</i> . . . . .	675	Wages and Strikes. Lecture on. By A. Black. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
TOYNBEE, Jos. Beneficence in Disease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		and their tendencies. By Edmund Potter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Crusoes.	854	<i>Travelling</i> . Statistics of.....	298, 578
———— The Backwoods of		<i>Tread-wheel</i> . Use and abuse of the.	
Canada .....	1402	<i>P.</i> , vol. 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.	243.
———— Les forêts inté-		Treason Trials at Indianapolis.....	1269
rieures du Canada.....	1402	<i>Treasury Department</i> . (United States).	
———— Contributions to		Its history, operations & reports	284
the "Literary Garland".....	1409	<i>Treaties</i> . Collections of.....	96-99, 279
———— Female Emigrant's		———— List of principal.....	291
Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24.		———— Between East Indian Com-	
TRAILL, James. On the Police Reports		pany and Native Princes.....	174
and the Police Bills. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and negotia-	
vol. 347.		tions of the.....	330
TRAILL, T. S. Medical Jurisprudence.	150	TREDGOLD, T. On Steam Engines.....	752
TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism.....	1229	———— On Warming and Ven-	
TRAIN, J. Account of the Isle of Man.	405	tilation.....	707
<i>Traités, Conventions, etc.</i> .....	96-99	———— Strength of Cast Iron, &c.	708
Traités de l'Autriche.....	443	<i>Trees</i> .....	298, 645-649, 657
Traité (le) de Paris, du 30 mars 1856.	97	See also, <i>Forests and Forest Laws</i> .	
Traité du fer et de l'acier.....	767	TREGELLES, S. The Jansenists.....	32
Traité du gréement des vaisseaux....	757	TREMAUX. Voyage au Soudan.....	560
Traité des pétrifications.....	623	TREMBLAY. Manuel du moraliste....	72
TRANCHEPAIN, Rév. Mère. Relation...	1192	TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitutions of	
<i>Trappistes</i> .....	33	United States and England com-	
<i>Transactions, &amp;c.</i> , of Learned Societies.	911	pared .....	178
Transactions of the Literary and His-		———— Political Experi-	
torical Society of Quebec. 1410;		ence of the Ancients.....	222
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 131, 143,		———— The Franchise a	
156.		privilege and not a right.....	222
<i>Transportation</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		———— Notes on Public	
306, 329, 354, 360.		Subjects in the U. States, &c....	1371
———— Ought it to be abol-		TRÉMERY. Arithmétique complémen-	
ished?.....	918	taire .....	599
———— Pamphlets concerning		———— Manuel du teneur de livres.	627
the punishment of.....	1087, 1140	———— Recherches sur l'écoulement	
TRANTWINE, J. C. On the improve-		de la vapeur.....	767
ment of the Harbour, and the		———— Manuel de l'orthographe.....	788
construction of Docks at Mont-		TRENCH, F. Faith and Features of	
real. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		Scotland.....	537
Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. Les,—		TRENCH, F. W. Improvement of the	
Par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. <i>Bro.</i>		Thames Quay.....	702
<i>C.</i> , vol. 74.		TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present	791
<i>Travail</i> . Lois du.....	256-258	Study of Words.....	791
Organisation du.....	256-258	———— On the New Testament.	16
<i>Travaux Publics</i> .....	742-767, 702	———— Synonyms of the New	
Lois .....	211, 206	Testament.....	16
<i>Travels</i> . See <i>Voyages and Travels</i> .		———— Studies in the Gospels..	17
Travellers. Cautions to continental.		———— On the Parables.....	17
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRENCH, R. C. Poems . . . . .	865	<i>Trials.</i> E. Moore; Capt. Molloy. <i>Eng.</i>	
— Remains of the late Mrs.		— P., vol. 210.	
— Richard Trench . . . . .	503	— S. F. Waddington. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Gustavus Adolphus . . . . .	451	— vol. 230.	
— A sermon preached at		— Sir A. Paget; T. Theaker.	
the Tercentenary of Shakespeare's		— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
birth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		— Creighton <i>vs.</i> Townsend. <i>Eng.</i>	
TRECK, Aventures du baron de . . . . .	503	— P., vol. 243.	
Trent, Council of. Canons, &c. . . . .	216	— Relative to the Red River Set-	
Trent affair. See <i>American Civil War.</i>		— tlement. . . . .	164
TRÉNY, P. Code électoral politique . . . . .	211	Trigonometrical Solutions. Table of,—	
Trésor de numismatique . . . . .	312	— By Jos. Bouchette, Jr. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
TRESSAN, M. de. Physique et hydrogra-		— vol. 98.	
phie . . . . .	610	Trinidad. Laws . . . . .	172
TRESSAN, Comte de. Œuvres . . . . .	869	— Geology of . . . . .	614
TREVELYAN, C. E. On Education in		— State of the Government of.	
India . . . . .	81	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles. Statement of		— Ornithologie . . . . .	639
the circumstances of his resigna-		— Slavery in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
tion of the Government of Mad-		— Travels, &c., . . . . .	1369
dras. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		Trinity. Doctrine of the. 50, 917. <i>Can.</i>	
TREVELYAN, G. O. Cawnpore . . . . .	461	— P., vol. 87.	
TREVOR, A. Life and Times of Wil-		Trinity College, Dublin. History of . . . . .	81
liam III. . . . .	390	Trinity College, Toronto. History of . . . . .	86
TREVOR, Rev. Canon. Party Spirit.		— Calendar of . . . . .	86
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		— See <i>Toronto.</i>	
TREVOR, G. History of Convocation . . . . .	217	Triomphe du nouveau monde . . . . .	1167
Trévoux. Dictionnaire de . . . . .	784	TRIPARD, C. Moïse, ou les lois fonda-	
— Table des mémoires de . . . . .	921	— mentales des sociétés . . . . .	222
<i>Trials</i> , see <i>Actions at Law</i> ; also, <i>State</i>		TRIPIER. Les codes français . . . . .	204
<i>Trials.</i>		— Code politique . . . . .	123
<i>Trials.</i> Guthrie <i>vs.</i> Sterne. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.		— Bulletin de la législ. fran-	
— Capt. Donnelly and Sir H.		— caise . . . . .	203
Popham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21.		TRISTRAM, H. B. The Great Sahara . . . . .	561
— Lieut. Gen. Whitelock. <i>Eng.</i>		— The Land of Israel . . . . .	551
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21. 46.		TROBRIAND, Le Baron Régis de. Le	
— Capt. Powell and Lieuts. Se-		Rébellé. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 51.	
ton and Hall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.		TROCHU. L'armée française en 1867 . . . . .	682
— Capt. Jekyll and Col. Stewart.		TROGNON. Fragment de l'histoire de	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.		— France . . . . .	413
— G. Rose. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.		— Histoire de France . . . . .	413
— Capt. Atchison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Trois-Pistoles. Chemin de fer des,—	
125.		— Voir <i>Railways in America.</i>	
— Vice-Admiral Cornwallis. <i>Eng.</i>		TROLLEY. De la hiérarchie administra-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 137.		— tive . . . . .	211
— J. Holloway and O. Haggerty.		TROLOPE, A. West Indies and the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.		— Spanish Main . . . . .	1360
— Robert Emmet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		— North America . . . . .	1372
143.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TROLLOPE, A. The Three Clerks.....	854	TROUSSEAU et PIDOUX. Traité de théra-	
———— Framley Parsonage....	854	peutique.....	671
———— Doctor Thorne.....	854	TRÖWER, C. F. Law of Debtor and Cre-	
———— The Warden.....	854	ditor.....	140
———— Barchester Towers....	854	Troy. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
———— The Bertrams.....	854	TROY, P. Questions des céréales.....	279
———— The Kellys and the		TROYER, A. Rois de Kachmer.....	453
O'Kellys.....	854	TROYES, Jean de. Chronique scanda-	
———— The Maedermots of Bal-		leuse.....	415
lycloran.....	854	———— Scandalous Chron-	
———— Rachel Ray.....	854	icle.....	328
———— Miss Mackenzie.....	854	TRUBNER's Tetraglot Dictionary.....	785
———— Tales of all countries..	854	TRUBNER, N. Bibliographical Guide to	
———— Can you forgive her... 854		American Literature.....	905
———— Last Chronicle of Barset	854	TRUMBULL, Henry. Indian Wars.....	1259
TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Domestic Manners of		TRUMBULL, J. H. Records of Connee-	
the Americans.....	1380	tient.....	188, 1239
———— Voyage aux Etats-Unis	1345	TRURAN. Iron Manufacture of Great	
———— “Domestic Manners		Britain.....	730
of the Americans,” criticised.		Trust and Loan Loan Company of Upper	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		Canada. Prospectus of the. <i>Can.</i>	
TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian		<i>P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Women.....	478	———— Des-	
———— Tuscany in 1849 &		patches and correspondence	
1859.....	437	with the,—on the Usury laws of	
———— Beppo the Conscript	854	Canada, and in relation to said	
———— History of Florence	437	Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
———— Paul the Pope and		———— Letter	
Paul the Friar.....	31	on the means of carrying on the.	
———— Lenten journey in		By R. S. Atcheson. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Umbria and the Marches.....	541	vol. 116.	
TROLLOPE, W. History of Christ's Hos-		Trusts and Trustees. Law of.....	141
pital.....	79	Truth. On the love of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, &c.	557	311.	
TROOST, G. Old Remains in Tennessee	629	TRUY. Police de France.....	212
Tropics. The six months seasons of		TSCHAGGENY. Commerce de la France.	283
the,—By James Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		TSCHUDI, Fred. de. Les Alpes.....	542
vol. 276.		TSCHUDI, J. J. Peruvian Antiquities..	1183
TROPLONG. Droit civil expliqué.....	205	———— Travels in Peru.....	1357
———— De la propriété.....	237	TUBBEE, O'Kah. (called) William Club-	
———— Influence du christianisme		bec. Sketch of his eventful life.	
sur le droit civil.....	92	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
———— Du pouvoir de l'état sur		TUCKER, and others. America and the	
l'enseignement.....	84	West Indies.....	1340
TROTTER, A. Finances of the North		TUCKER, A. Light of Nature.....	63
American States.....	266	TUCKER, B. The Partisan Leader.....	854
TROTTER, L. J. History of British India	459	TUCKER, G. Life of Jefferson.....	1222
TROUBAT, F. J. Law of Partnership... 185		———— History of the United States	1219

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TUCKER, H. St. George. Memorials of Indian Government.....	459	TUDOR, R. The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law.....	50
————— Life of, by Kaye.....	459	TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reforma- tion.....	63
TUCKER, Josiah. Political Tracts, &c.. ————— Whether a rich coun- try can stand competition with a poor country in raising produce and in manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.	226	————— English Puritanism and its leaders.....	38
————— War for the sake of trade considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Tunnel, Thames.</i> Memoirs of the. 743,	761
————— Letter concerning the late and present disturbances in the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Tunnels.</i> Ventilation and Lighting of.	743
————— True interest of Great Britain in regard to her Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		TUNNICLIFF, Rev. J. The Band of Hope Annual. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
————— Pleas and arguments of the Mother country and of the Colonies set forth. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		TUOMEY. Geology of South Carolina..	621
————— Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones' pamphlet on Govern- ment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 346.		TUPINIER. Marine et budget.....	688
TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the North....	40	TUPPER, F. Brock. Life of Brock....	1281
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily.....	542	————— Family Records....	1281
————— A month in England	536	TUPPER, M. F. Complete Works....	854
————— America and her Commentators.....	1382	————— Stephan Langton....	854
————— Essays.....	854	————— On Rifle Clubs.....	683
TUCKETT, J. D. History of the Laboring Population.....	242	————— Ballads for the Times.	865
TUCKEY, J. H. Maritime Geography..	516	TURBIVILLE. Poems.....	865
TUDOR, H. Memoirs of a Christian Fam- ily.....	51	TURCOTTE, L. P. Histoire de l'Isle d'Or- léans.....	1277
————— Tour in North America, Mexico, &c.....	1370	TURENNE, Vte. de. Collection de lettres et mémoires.....	425
TUDOR, J. Sacred Geology.....	617	————— Mémoires.....	415
TUDOR, John. On the primæval Lan- guage of man, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		<i>Turf.</i> The.....	659, 724, 725
TUDOR, O. D. Equity Statutes.....	136	TURGAN. Les ballons.....	588
————— Leading Cases on Real Property.....	140	————— Les grandes usines de France	726
————— Leading Cases on Mer- cantile and Maritime Law.....	147	TURGEON, J. O. Biographie de Camille Urso. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
————— Law of Charitable Trusts	142	TURGOT. Œuvres.....	251
		————— Sa vie.....	503
		TURK. Traité de la goutte.....	672
		<i>Turkey.</i> Its History and progress 99, 449, 455	
		————— Memoirs concerning.....	523
		————— Travels in.....	528, 545
		————— Pamphlet on the State of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
		<i>Turkish Baths</i> .....	669
		<i>Turkish Language</i> .....	780
		<i>Turkish Literature</i> .....	889
		TURNBULL, Benjamin. Connecticut's claim to lands in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
		TURNBULL, D. Cuba.....	1211
		TURNBULL, R. Christ in History.....	43
		TURNER, A. Scottish Secession of 1843	40
		TURNER, Dawson. Miscellanies on Trade and Commerce.....	282



	PAGE.		PAGE.
TURNER, Dawson. Pamphlets on Trade and Commerce.....	282	TUSON. British Consul's Manual.....	477
TURNER, G. Polynesia.....	569	TUSSAUD, Madame. Memoirs.....	429
—— and RUSSELL, James. Reports.....	152	TUSSAUD, Madame. See <i>Wax work Exhibition</i> .	
TURNER, J. Experiments on Animals.....	630	TUSSER, T. Points of Good Husbandry.....	653
TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of England.....	715	TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Nature.....	581
—— Life, by Thornbury.....	503	TWISS, H. Life of Eldon.....	487
—— Liber Studiorum; first and second series.....	711	TWISS, T. Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX.....	217
TURNER, O. History of the Holland purchase of Western New York.....	1242	—— Political Economy.....	250
TURNER, Sam. Embassy to the Court of the Lama in Tibet.....	557	—— Law of Nations.....	95
TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons.....	334	—— Of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein.....	98
—— History of England.....	375	—— On the Oregon Question.....	1258
—— Sacred History of the World.....	22	—— On Trade and International law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architecture in England.....	702	TYLER, J. E. On Oaths.....	239
TURNER, W. W. On Himyaritic Inscriptions.....	629	TYLER, R. H. American Ecclesiastical Law.....	219
TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the borders of Asia.....	447	TYLER, T. On the Name Jehovah.....	16
—— Emperor Nicholas and his family.....	446	TYLOR, E. B. Mexico and the Mexicans.....	1373
<i>Turning</i> . Art of.....	747	—— Early History of Mankind.....	308
<i>Turnpike Roads</i> . Law of.....	143	TYMMS, (W. R.) and WYATT, M. D. Art of Illuminating.....	774
See also, <i>Roads</i> .		TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia.....	437
TURNUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825	TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps.....	620
TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique.....	597	—— Mountaineering in 1861.....	542
TURQUAND, Mrs. P. J. Reverence for the Sanctuary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.		—— Heat as a mode of motion.....	590
TURQUETY. Poésies.....	879	<i>Typographie (Typography)</i> .....	733
<i>Turquie</i> . Histoire.....	449	See also, <i>Printing</i> .	
—— Voyages.....	552	Typographical Marks for the use of Authors, by C. Stower. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Turquie (la) devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		<i>Tyrol</i> . Hist.....	384
TURREAU, le Gén. Situation politique des Etats-Unis.....	1225	—— Travels.....	542
—— Mémoires.....	428	See also, <i>Switzerland</i> .	
Turretts. See "Cupolas."		TYRRELL, J. History of England.....	373
TURTON, Sir T. On Dealers in Corn, and the offence of regrating. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.		—— Bibliotheca Politica.....	224
<i>Tuscany</i> . History of.....	437	TYSON, J. Lottery System.....	239
—— Travels in.....	542	TYSON, J. R. Historical papers.....	1246
		TYTLER, A. F. Elements of General History.....	305
		—— Universal History.....	305
		—— Life of Lord Kames.....	493
		TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward VI and Mary.....	380
		—— History of Scotland.....	397
		—— Lives of Scottish Worthies.....	470

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TYTLER, P. F. Remarks on a Memoir of Sebastian Cabot .....	1168	<i>United Brethren.</i> History of the...	42, 1198, 1407
————— Progress of Discovery on North Coasts of America....	528	<i>United Irishmen</i> .. 401; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201, 202.	
————— Memoir of, by Burgon.	503	<i>United Service Magazine</i> .....	916
TYTLER, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline.	854	<i>United States.</i> History of the...	1216; 1233, 180, 471
UBICINI. La Turquie actuelle .....	450	————— Civil War with the South	1268
UCHARD, Mario. La fiammina.....	881	————— Coast Survey with charts	1374
————— La Comtesse Diane ..	881	————— Internal Revenue Laws	280
UDEN, H. F. Congregationalists in New England.....	1198	————— Slavery in the. See	
ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE, Mlle. S. La maîtresse de maison.....	75	<i>Slavery.</i>	
————— Nouvelles	883	————— Statistics and Resources of the.....	294-300, 283, 289, 291
ULLMAN, C. Reformers before the Reformation.....	37	————— Debts and Defalcations in the .....	283, 298
ULLOA, François de. Relation.....	1168	————— Consular System.....	99
ULLOA, Don Juan and Antonio de. Voyage to South America.....	1352	————— Treasury Department..	284
ULLOA, Marquis, P. C. Lettres napolitaines.....	437	————— Lives of the Presidents of the .....	1220
"Umbra." Travels by.....	527	————— Gazetteers.....	1376
Uncle Ralph. A tale.....	854	————— Geography and Travels in the....	567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662
UMFREVILLE. State of Hudson's Bay..	1338	————— Finances. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
Un million de faits.....	908	————— Constitution of. See	
UNDERHILL, Dr. E. B. The West Indies.	1360	<i>Constitutions.</i>	
————— Letter on the condition of Jamaica (in 1865.)		————— Commercial Policy.284;	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
UNDERHILL, Capt. John. History of the Pequot War.....	1259	————— Protestant Episcopal Church in.....	219
Undogmatical Christianity. By Rev. W. W. Shirley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		————— Naval and Military Instructions, Regulations, &c.....	685
UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past and present.....	332	————— Maps of the. 1376, 1364, 1340	
<i>Union of British American Provinces,</i> see <i>Confederation.</i>		————— Pharmacopœia.....	674
<i>Union of the Canadas,</i> see <i>Canadas, Union of the.</i>		————— General Bankruptcy Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York.	
<i>Union of England and Scotland.</i> History of.....	391	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
<i>Unitarianism</i> .....	41	————— Constitution and declaration of Independence of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16, 50, 61.	
————— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 127. 311.		————— Commerce with the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
Unité (l')italienne devant la France et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		————— Commercial intercourse with England and France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20, 47; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>United States.</i> Report of Committee of the House of Representatives, on Commerce and Navigation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		<i>United States.</i> Patent laws of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
_____ in Congress assembled. Address and recommendation to the several States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49.		_____ Amendment of 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
_____ Domestic manufactures of the people of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		_____ Rules and directions of the Patent office, 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
_____ Confederation and perpetual union of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		_____ How to get a Patent in,—By THOS. P. HOW. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
_____ Remarks on a "Dissertation of the political Union, &c., of the." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.		_____ The Penitentiary system of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312. See also BEAUMONT.	
_____ Report on condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		_____ Boundary question. Brief history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
_____ Report of the Reconstruction Committee. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		_____ Navy Register for 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
_____ Thoughts on Government applicable to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		_____ Civil war.	
_____ Remarks on Statistics and Political Institutions of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		See <i>American civil war.</i>	
_____ Does the Common School System of the Prevent Crime? <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		United States Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemispheres... 1354	
_____ Tariffs from 1789 to 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 57.		United States Japan Expedition..... 558	
_____ Evils of the existing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.		United States Official Registers, Civil, Military and Naval..... 1232, 1233	
_____ On the expenditure of the,—By J. F. Cooper. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		United States Exploring Expedition in the South Seas..... 565, 1351	
_____ Banks and Currency in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.		United States Statutes at Large..... 183	
_____ The case of the American Whigs. By Letitia Cunningham. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		United Sanitary Commission..... 678	
		<i>Unity of the Human Race</i> ..... 628, 777	
		Univers, (U.) Histoire de tous les peuples..... 304	
		<i>Universal History</i> , ancient and modern. 21, 22, 305	
		<i>Universal History</i> , on Scripture principles..... 305	
		<i>Universal Language</i> ..... 776	
		<i>Universal Suffrage</i> ... 917; <i>P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
		Universalism and Eternal Punishment. Essay on,—By J. S. Cazenove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
		Université Laval. Annuaire de 1858-59. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	
		_____ 1859-60. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Université Laval. Annuaire de 1861-62.		Upper Canada. Emigration to. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 131.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 70; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19;	
————— 1862-63.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		————— Manuscripts relating	
————— 1863-64.		to . . . . .	1279
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 131.		See also, <i>Canada.</i>	
————— 1864-65.		Upper Canada Agriculture, Journal of.	660
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.		Upper Canada College, Report on. . . . .	87
————— 1865-66.		Upper Canada Gazette . . . . .	169
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143, 156.		Upper Canada Jurist. . . . .	165
————— 1866-67		Upper Canada Law Journal. . . . .	1415
et 1867-68. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161.		Upper Canada Law List. . . . .	164
Constitutions et Rè-		Upper Canada Law Reports. . . . .	165
glements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		Upper Ten Thousand. . . . .	854
122, 140, 161.		URTON, F. H. Law of Maritime War-	
<i>Universités, Colléges, &amp;c.</i> . . . . .	76	fare and Prize . . . . .	99
<i>Universities.</i> History and Management		Uruguay. Hist. . . . .	1203
of . . . . .	77	URBAIN V. Son histoire. . . . .	31
— On the opening of, to Dis-		URE, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great	
sinters . . . . .	918	Britain. . . . .	275
— Select Notices of. <i>Eng.</i>		— Dictionary of Arts, Manufac-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 50.		tures and Mines . . . . .	726
— Their right to books pub-		— Philosophy of Manufactures. . . . .	727
lished. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.		— Dictionnaire de chimie. . . . .	596
<i>University Education.</i> Papers illustrat-		URE, G. P. Prohibitory Liquor Law in	
ing. . . . .	78	Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Can.</i>	
<i>University of Oxford.</i> . . . . .	77; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21;	<i>P.</i> , vol. 86.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 104, 125, 184.		URICECHEA, E. Mapoteca Colombiana. . . . .	1340
— <i>Cambridge.</i> . . . . .	77; <i>P.</i> , vol.	Uriconium. Ruins of the Roman city	
20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 87, 186.		of,—By Thomas Wright. <i>Eng.</i>	
— <i>Dublin.</i> . . . . .	81	<i>P.</i> , vol. 266.	
— <i>Edinburgh, &amp;c.</i> . . . . .	81; <i>Eng.</i>	URLING, R. D. Office of Trustee. . . . .	141
<i>P.</i> , vol. 43.		URLING, R. W. Law of Patents in	
— <i>London.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Foreign Countries. . . . .	89
92, 118.		URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules. . . . .	540
— <i>Ireland</i> (The Catholic). . . . .	917	— Progress of Russia. . . . .	446
— <i>Pennsylvania.</i> . . . . .	1246	— Spirit of the East. . . . .	546
— <i>Virginia.</i> . . . . .	85	— The Lebanon. . . . .	551
— <i>Harrard.</i> . . . . .	85	— Manual of the Turkish	
— <i>Calcutta.</i> . . . . .	83	Bath. . . . .	669
— <i>King's College, Nova Scotia.</i>	86	— Boundary between	
— <i>Toronto,</i> Examination Pa-		Great Britain and the United	
pers, and Report on. . . . .	87	States . . . . .	1364
Unprotected Females in Sicily. . . . .	542	URQUHART, D. H. On Classical Learn-	
UPCOTT, W. Account of Works relat-		ing. . . . .	794
ing to English Topography. . . . .	535	URQUHART, W. P. Francesco Sforza. . . . .	435
UPHAM. Life of Madame Guyon. . . . .	490	URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie. . . . .	503
		Urso, Camille. Sa biographie. <i>Bro.</i>	
		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 144.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ursulines</i> .....	1195	VAILLANT, F. Le. Voyages en Afrique.	562
Ursulines (les) de Québec.....	1196	VAILLANT, J. A. La Romanie.....	449
——— Leur voyage à la Louisiane.	1192	<i>Vaisseaux</i> . Construction des. 709, 705,	757
——— Poème de six religieuses....	1193	Voir aussi <i>Marine</i> .	
URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on Infidelity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		VAIZEY, J. S. Property Acts.....	141
<i>Uses and Trusts</i> . Law of.....	141	VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Instituteur.	
<i>Useful Knowledge</i> . Society for Diffusion of, Reports, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 55.	
——— Library of.....	907	VALCONSEIL. Revue des romans.....	801
USSHER, J. Journey from London to Persepolis.....	552	VALCOURT, L. de. Mémoires sur l'agriculture .....	653
<i>Usure</i> , (jurisp).....145, 186,	298	——— Appareil de vinification .....	736
Voir aussi, <i>Usury Laws</i> .		VALENCIENNES, A. Voir CUVIER.	
——— (écon. pol.).....237, 250, 266,	267	VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique de Villehardouin.....	414
<i>Usury Laws</i> , 145; <i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 11, 13, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 162, 176.		VALENTIN, G. Névrologie.....	631
——— in the United States. 186,	298	VALENTINE, D. T. New York City Manual, for 1861.....	1245
——— Operation of, in Canada. 1325		VALÈRE MAXIME. Œuvres (latin-français).....	826
See also <i>Interest of Money</i> .		VALÉRIO. Rhétorique du prédicateur.	19
Usury laws in Canada. Letter on,—By Hon. Henry Sherwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		VALERIUS FLACCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825
——— Despatches and correspondence respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera.....	826
<i>Utah Territory</i> .....	1388	VALÉRY. Correspondance de Mabillon.	24
See also, <i>Mormons</i> .		VALETTE, C. D. A. Effets de l'inscription .....	210
Utilitarian Catechism. An. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		——— Revue de droit français et étranger.....	204
<i>VACATION</i> tourists, in 1860, 1861, and 1862-3.....	527	VALETTE, Ph. Traité de la confection des lois.....	89
<i>Vaccination</i> ..290, 673, 678; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25, 91.		——— Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'état.....	123
See also JENNER, Dr. Life of.		VALICOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur	731
<i>Vaccination in India</i> . Reports on....	679	VALIN, R. J. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine.....	201
VACHEROT, E. La démocratie.....	234	VALLAT, de. Voir CLERCQ et de VALLAT.	
——— La métaphysique et la science.....	70	VALLÉE. Du Rhone et du lac de Genève	758
VACQUERIE, Aug. Les miettes de l'histoire.....	308	——— Tracé des chemins de fer de Paris en Belgique, etc.....	754
VAIL, Eug. Littérature américaine... 803		VALLÉE, l'abbé Louis. Dictionnaire du protestantisme .....	20
——— Notice sur les Indiens....	1189	VALLÉE, L. L. L'éducation domestique.	75
VAILLANT, le Maréchal. Situation de l'Algérie.....	434	VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire	805
VAILLANT, M. Voyage autour du monde	526	——— Les manieurs d'argent.....	267
		VALLENCEY, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish.....	790

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VALLEROUX. Voir HUBERT VALLEROUX.		Vancouver's Island. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
VALLEROUX, A. De l'assistance sociale.	260	352.	
VALLET, A. Histoire de Charles VII.	424	——— The Hudson's Bay	
VALLET D'ARTOIS. Manuel du fabricant		Territories and. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
de gants. ....	737	118.	
VALLET DE VIRIVILLE. Instruction pu-		VANDAELE. Manuel du tailleur. ....	737
blique en Europe. ....	76	VAN DER DONCK's description of New	
VALMONT, le comte de, ou les égare-		Netherlands. ....	1243
ments de la raison. ....	67	——— Remonstrance. ....	1241
VALOIS. Le catalogue des médailles		VANDEREST. Histoire de Jean Bart. ...	481
impériales. ....	313	VANDER HOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology	634
——— Réflexions sur quelques mé-		VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of. <i>Eng.</i>	
dailles. ....	312	<i>P.</i> , vol. 192.	
——— Première et seconde guerres		VAN DER KESSEL, D. G. Laws of Hol-	
sacrées. ....	321	land and Zealand. ....	90
——— Dissertations sur les amphic-		VANDERKIST, R. W. Dens of London..	15
tyons. ....	89	VAN DER LINDEN, J. Institutes of Laws	
VALOIS, Marguerite de. Mémoires. ...	416	of Holland. ....	90
VALON, A. de. La Turquie. ....	449	VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through	
——— Malte. ....	450	Syria and Palestine. ....	551
——— Romans divers. ....	887	——— Map of the Holy	
——— Catalina de Erauso. ....	881	Land. ....	18
VALON, H. de. L'Autriche et le Pié-		——— Plan of Jerusalem	18
mont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Van Diemen's Land.</i> History of. ....	471
VALORI, Vicomte de. Les droits du pe-		——— Botany of. ....	649
uple. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		——— Travels in. ...	566, 567
VALORI, Henry de. Une triple alliance		——— Progress of popu-	
contre l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		lation in 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
vol. 8.		352.	
——— L'Autriche et le		——— * Appeal against	
Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.		Transportation to,—By C. G. Ste-	
VALORY. Précis historique. ....	428	vens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
VALPY's trip to Paris. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.		——— Physical descrip-	
VALSERRES. Manuel de droit rural. ...	212	tion of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
VAMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia		Van Diemen's Land Company. Reports	
in 1863. ....	555	made in March 1843, 1844, 1845.	
VAN BIERVLIET, Mélanie. De l'éduca-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
tion dans les pensionnats de de-		VAN LEEUWEN, S. Roman Dutch Law.	90
moiselles. ....	75	VAN MILDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infi-	
VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays. ....	860	delity. ....	44
VANCOUVER, le capitaine G. Voyage		VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of Chief Jus-	
dans l'océan pacifique. ....	525	tices of the United States. ....	1226
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		VANE, F. H. Correspondence respect-	
vol. 23, 193.		ing his altercation with J. Baxter.	
<i>Vancouver.</i> Mission de. ....	1193-1195	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.	
<i>Vancouver Island.</i> ....	1406, 1334, 1338	VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York. .	613
Vancouver's Island. Proposal for the		VAPEREAU, G. Dictionnaire des com-	
formation of a Colony in. <i>Can.</i>		temporaires. ....	474
<i>P.</i> , vol. 117.		——— L'année littéraire. ....	920

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Vapeur</i> . Application de la.....	752	VAUDREUIL, le Cte. P. L. Rigaud de.	
VAREMBEY. Lettres sur l'euphorimétrie.....	656	Promenade de Paris à Bagnère	
Education des abeilles.....	664	de Luchon.....	547
VARENNES, Marquis de. Cérémonies		VAUGHAN, Capt. D. Meteorological jour-	
ecclésiastiques au moyen-âge....	28	nal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
Varieties. Volume of.....	854	VAUGHAN, R. Age of Great Cities.....	236
VARIN, Paul. Expédition en Chine....	557	England under the	
Le Rhin à propos de la		Stuarts.....	382
question d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		Life of Wycliffe.....	35
vol. 7.		Revolutions in English	
VARIN, Pierre. Archives de Reims....	420	History.....	338
VARNHAGEN. Sketches of German Life	442	Ritualism in the English	
VARNUM, Junr., J. B. The Seat of Go-		Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.	
vernment of the United States,		VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics	50
with remarks on Monumental		Essays and Remains....	854
Structures, &c...181; <i>Am. P.</i> ,		VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux resta-	
vol. 29.		rations.....	431
VARRON. Œuvres, (latin-français)....	826	VAULT, de. Succession d'Espagne....	421
VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels in the East.	548	VAULX CERNAY, Pierre de. Guerre des	
VASEY, G. Natural History of the Ox.	659	Albigéois.....	413
On the Canadian Parlia-		VAUQUELIN. Chimie et métallurgie...	596
ment Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Manuel de l'essayeur....	765
53, 89.		VAUVENARGUES. Œuvres.....	71.
VASEY, George G. English Grammar		72	
made easy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82.		VAUX, C. Designs for Villas and Cot-	
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco. Re-		tages.....	707
lation.....	1168	VAUX, Charles, comte de. (Chs. Grant).	
Lettre.....	1168	Adresse aux puissances de l'Eur-	
VASSARI, G. Lives of Painters, &c....	716	ope sur l'établissement, au Ca-	
VATOUT, J. Château d'Amboise.....	434	nada, de la noblesse et du clergé	
Château de Compiègne....	434	français. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.	
VATRY. De la tragédie.....	796	VAUX, Rev. J. E. On the presence of	
VATTEL. Droit des gens.....	94	the whole congregation at the	
Law of Nations, by Chitty....	94	Holy Eucharist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
VAUBAN. Œuvres militaires.....	682	278.	
Projet d'une dime royale....	264	VAUX, J. H. Autobiography.....	503
Oisivetés.....	250	VAUX, T. Relative Taxation.....	261
VAUCHELLE. Cours d'administration..	681	VAUX, W. S. Handbook to Antiquities	
VAUCHER. Polices d'assurance.....	209	in British Museum.....	311
VAUDIN, J. F. Gazettes et Gazetiers..	801	Nineveh and Persepolis..	313
<i>Vaudois</i> , see <i>Waldenses</i> .		<i>Vauxhall Gardens</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
VAUDONCOURT, Génl. de. Campagnes		VEAZEY, W. G. Vermont Law Reports	192
de 1814 et 1815.....	430	VECCHY, Colonel. Garibaldi et Caprera	436
VAUDREUIL, le Cte. P. L. Rigaud de.		VECELLIO. Costumes anciens et mo-	
Tableau des mœurs françaises..	425	dernes.....	306
Promenade de Bagnère de Lu-		VÉE. Secours publics.....	261
chon à Paris.....	540	VEGA, Felix Lope de. Life, by Lord	
		Holland.....	503
		Théâtre.....	890

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VÉGÈCE. Œuvres, (latin-français)....	826	VENTURA, le P. Essai sur le pouvoir public.....	223
<i>Vegetable Kingdom</i> , see <i>Botany</i> .		Gloires nouvelles du catholicisme.....	475
<i>Vegetable Physiology</i> .....	646	Eloge de Daniel O'Connell.....	475
Vegetable Substances used for Food of Man.....	735	VERARDI ET RATZBURG. Destruction des animaux nuisibles.....	664
<i>Vegetables</i> ...663; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.		VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relatione della terra par lui scoperta.....	1365
<i>Végétal, Régime</i> .....73,	668	Relation de.....	1168
<i>Vegetarianism</i> ...917; <i>P.</i> , vol. 19, 20.		Relation of. 1170, 1242	
VEGETIUS. Opera.....	826	Voyage to Florida 1365	
VEHSE. Court of Austria.....	443	His voyage along the Coast of North America....	1365
VELASCO, DON J. de. Royaume de Quito	1205	VERDELLET, Jules. Manuel du tapissier	739
VELLY, VILLARET, et GARNIER. Histoire de France.....	410	VERDIER. Manuel de marine.....	686
VELPEAU. Médecine opératoire.....	673	VERDIER et CATOIS. Architecture civile et domestique.....	701
VÉMAR. Les misérables pour rire.....	878	VERE, Chs. Broke. On opening British Ports to Foreign Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
Vence, de. Bible.....	9	VERET, Benj. Le lin et sa culture....	662
Vendidad-Sadé, par Burnouf.....	50	VERGÉ, C. Diplomates et publicistes.	475
<i>Vendors and Purchasers</i> . Law of.....	141	Table générale des travaux de l'Académie des sciences.....	910
VENEGAS, Miguel. History of California	1258	VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la Louisiane.....	1254
Veneral Disease in the Army and Navy. Medical Report on treatment of.....	672	Vergier. Le songe du.....	220
Vénétie. Le rachat de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		VERGIER. Poésies.....	873
<i>Venice (Venise)</i> . Hist. 437; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		VERGNAUD, A. D. Manuel de l'art militaire.....	681
Voyages.....527,	542	Manuel de l'artificier et du poudrier.....	682
VENN, Rev. II. Colonial Church Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		Manuel de chimie..	596
Life of Francis Xavier.	42	Manuel de chimie amusante.....	598
<i>Ventilation</i> . 614, 707, 290, 701; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		ET JANVIER. Manuel de perspective du dessinateur..	713
Ventilation of dwelling houses and schools. On the,—By H. H. Miles. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.		Manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie.....	746
VENTOULLAC, L. T. French Literary Guide.....	801	VERGNAUD, P. Manuel des jeunes gens	75
VENTURA, le P. La femme catholique.	50	VERICOUR, G. R. de. Modern French Literature.....	801
Les femmes de l'évangile.....	50	VERICOUR, R. de. Life and times of Dante.....	486
De la vraie et de la fausse philosophie.....	46	VERLINGHUYSON, Rev. Theodorus. A remonstrance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
La philosophie chrétienne.....	46		
La raison philosophique et la raison catholique..	68		
Pouvoir politique chrétien.....	223		
Œuvres posthumes... 46			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Vermin.</i> Receipts for killing. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 10.		VÉRON, Eug. Supériorité des arts mo- dernes.....	698
VERMINAC. Voyage du Luxor.....	560	VÉRON, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bour- geois de Paris.....	503
<i>Vermont State.</i> School System.....	86	————— Nouveaux mémoires..	503
————— History of.....	1240	————— Cinq cent mille francs de rente.....	881
————— Journals and Laws... ..	192	VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'agriculture dans les Etats Romains.....	650
————— Law Reports.....	192	VERRI. Méditations sur l'économie politique.....	254
————— Natural History of... ..	621	<i>Vers intestinaux.</i> .....	644
————— Adjutant General's Re- ports.....	685	Versailles. Galeries historiques de... ..	423
————— Official Papers.....	191	<i>Versification française.</i> .....	800
————— Registration Reports..	284	Vert. Experiences of a. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 382.	
————— Reports on Geology of	621	VERTOT, l'abbé. Révolutions romaines:	325
————— Library Catalogue. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 30.		————— Histoire des cheva- liers de Malte.....	329
————— Rules of the Se- nate and House of Representa- tives of the. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 30.		————— Révolutions du Por- tugal.....	441
————— Descriptive sket- ches of the,—By M. P. Hore. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 19.		————— Révolutions de la Suède.....	451
————— Report of the na- tural history of the,—By Augus- tus Young. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 26.		————— Du dieu Irminsul... ..	53
————— Report on the geo- logical survey of the. By Edward Hitchcock. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 30.		<i>Vertu</i> .....	71
————— The marbles of the, —By A. D. Hagar. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 30.		VERVOST, l'abbé. A qui la faute, &c. ? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
Vermont. Diocese of,—Defence of its Constitution. By the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hopkins. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 24.		VESEY, F. Sen. Reports.....	152
Vermont Reform School. First Re- port of Commissioners. <i>Am.</i> P., vol. 71.		————— and BEAMES, J. Reports	152
VERNES, T. Naples et les Napolitains.	437	VESEY, F. Junr. Reports.....	521
VERNEUILLE, M. de. <i>Voir</i> NAVARRETE.		VESPUCCI, A. Navigations.....	1167
VERNEY. Notes in the Long Parliament.	118	————— Viaggi del. Padre S. Canovai.....	1167
VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Naval Brigade in India.....	461	————— Life and Voyages, by C. Lester and A. Foster.....	1167
Vernon Gallery of British Art.....	718	————— Recherches historiques sur, par le Vicomte Santarem..	1167
Vernon Gallery. List of Sculptures and Paintings in the. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 288.		————— Researches respecting, by Viscount Santarem.....	1167
VERNON, J. Letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury.....	390	<i>Vestales.</i> Histoire des.....	53
VERNON, T. Reports.....	152	Vestiges of Natural History of Creation	581
		<i>Veterinarg Science.</i> .....	659
		VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Piémont.....	436
		VEUILLOT, L. Scènes socialistes.....	887
		————— Petite philosophie.....	68
		————— Les libres penseurs... ..	879, 68
		————— Le droit du seigneur au moyen-âge.....	327

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VEUILLOT, L. Mélanges .....	879	Vico. La science nouvelle.....	308
———— Le fond de Giboyer.....	879	Vico d'AZYR. Système anatomique...	631
———— Vie de Jésus Christ.....	22	VICTOR. Opera.....	826
———— Les odeurs de Paris.....	879	VICTORIA. Portrait of Her Majesty	
———— L'illusion libérale.....	879	Queen.....	1656
———— Cà et Là.....	879	———— Remarks on certain anony-	
———— Historiettes et fantaisies	879	mous writings against. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
———— L'honnête femme.....	879	vol. 384.	
———— Pierre Saintive.....	879	Victoria Regia; edited by A. A. Proc-	
———— Le parfum de Rome.....	542	ter.....	854
———— Satires.....	879	<i>Victoria Regia</i> , or American Water Lily	650
———— Rome et Lorette.....	879	Victoria. Essais divers servant d'intro-	
———— Le Pape et la diplo-		duction au catalogue de l'expo-	
matie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		sition des produits de la colonie	
———— Waterloo. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		de.....	567
vol. 22.		<i>Victoria</i> . See <i>Australia</i> and Melbourne.	
VIAL, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire mi-		<i>Victoria Bridge at Montreal</i> .....	750
litaires.....	682	Victoria College. See <i>Toronto Univer-</i>	
VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS. Dictionnaire de		sity.	
marine .....	686	Victoria Magazine.....	917
VIANNEY, J. B. M. (Curé d'Ars). Sa		<i>Victories of the English Army</i> .....	408
vie .....	33	<i>Victories of the French Army</i> .....	423
VIARDOT, Louis. Les musées de France	693	VIDA, Jérôme.....	881
———— Les musées d'Es-		VIDAL. Saint Paul, sa vie et ses œuvres	25
pagne.....	693	VIDART. Hydrothérapie.....	669
———— Les musées d'Italie..	693	VIDOCQ. Vie et aventures de.....	503
———— Les musées d'Angle-		———— Autobiography.....	503
terre.....	693	Vie (la) de village en Angleterre .....	397
———— Les musées d'Alle-		Vie à la campagne (la).....	723
magne .....	693	<i>Vie</i> . Durée de la.....	286, 287
———— Souvenirs de chasse.	724	———— Mesure de la.....	631
———— Pan Twardowski .....	880	———— Art de gagner sa vie.....	726
———— Histoire des Arabes et		Vie privée de Louis XV .....	456
des Maures d'Espagne.....	439	Vies des Saints .....	24
VICARS, Captain Hedley. Memorials..	503	<i>Vieillesse</i> . Traité de la.....	73
VICARS, J. England's Worthies.....	383	VIEILLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires...	415
VICAT. Recherches sur les pierres à		VIEILLOT, M. L. Ornithologie.....	639
ceiment .....	767	———— Oiseaux de l'Amé-	
———— Recherches sur la fabrication		rique Septentrionale.....	639
du mortier.....	767	VIEL. Déplacement et stabilité hydro-	
VICAT et GUEYMARD. Expériences sur		statique des bâtimens de mer..	757
les enduits.....	767	VIEL-CASTEL, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe	431
<i>Vice</i> . Proceedings of Society for sup-		———— Collection de cos-	
pression of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.		tumes, &c.....	434
<i>Vices rédhibitoires</i> .....	208	———— Histoire de la res-	
<i>Vice-Admiralty Courts</i> . Rules for and		tauration .....	431
Cases in.....	100	———— Marie-Antoinette.	427
Vice-Chancellor. On creating a. <i>P.</i>		<i>Vienna</i> . Sieges of, by the Turks.....	838
vol 1.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vienne. Congrès de.....	332	VIGER, Jacques. Opinion de la presse du Canada, sur deux albums donnés à Monseigneur Bédini. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
VIENNET. Fables.....	881	————— Les Servantes de Dieu, en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
———— Promenade philosophique au cimetière du père La Chaise.	881	————— La vocation de la Co- lonie de Montréal. Lecture par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
Vierge, la Sainte.....	22, 45	————— Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 68.	
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland...	438	Viger Copper-Mine, Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
View of South America and Mexico...	1179	VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America. 1370	
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary...	786	———— Travels in Mexico, South America, &c..... 1354	
———— Grammar.....	786	VIGNÉ, J. B. De la mort apparente... 670	
VIGER, D. B. Conservation des éta- blissements, des loix et des usages des habitants du Bas-Can- ada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 67.		———— Danger des inhumations précipitées..... 670	
———— Mémoire d'un juge- ment de la Cour du Banc du Roi de Montréal, pour les causes civiles, Fev., 1827. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.		Vigne. Culture de la..... 661	
———— Observations en fa- veur du Bill pour la nomination d'un agent de la Province en Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.		VIGNEAUX, Ern. Souvenirs d'un pri- sonnier au Mexique..... 1373	
———— Mémoire relatif à son emprisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 9.		VIGNES, Edouard. Traité élémentaire des impôts..... 262	
———— Considérations rela- tives à la dernière révolution Belge. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.		VIGNOLE. Cinq ordres d'architecture.. 698	
———— La crise ministérielle. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 104.		———— Etudes d'architecture..... 698	
VIGER, Jacques. Autographes des Gou- verneurs de la Nouvelle France et du Canada..... 1286		VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts... 715	
———— Relation de la mort de Louis XVI, par l'abbé H. E. Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)		———— Salon de 1852..... 715	
———— Observations sur les lois des chemins, en force en 1825. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)		———— Salon de 1853..... 715	
———— Rapport sur les che- mins, rues, ruelles et ponts de la cité de Montréal, en 1840. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		VIGNON, L. F. Du prêt à intérêt..... 266	
———— Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.		VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre..... 878	
		———— Les Destinées..... 878	
		———— Servitude et gran- deur militaires..... 878	
		———— Sketches of Military Life..... 683	
		———— Poèmes..... 878	
		———— Cinq-Mars..... 878	
		———— Cinq-Mars; trans- lated by Hazlitt..... 878	
		———— Stello..... 878	
		VILATE. Les mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés..... 429	
		VILLA-AMIL, Genaro Perez de. L'Espa- gne artistique et monumentale. 693	
		VILLARET. Voir VELY.	
		VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur.... 737	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VILLARI, P. Saponarola and his times.	37	VILLEROY. Mémoires d'état.....	416
VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires..	415	VILLEROY, F. L'élevage des chevaux.	658
VILLAUT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique .....	559	VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épis- tolaire et la politesse. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
VILLE. Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran	623	VILLETARD, Edmond. Le testament de César Girodot .....	881
VILLE, G. High Farming without Ma- nure .....	656	VILLEVAULT. Ordonnances des rois..	197
VILLEDIEU, Eug. Rome et les deux dé- mocraties. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		VILLAUMÉ, N. Nouveau traité d'éco- nomie politique.....	253
————— La Pologne chrétien- ne, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		————— L'esprit de la guerre..	682
VILLEGAGNON, Chev. de. Lettres sur sa navigation .....	1354	VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie.....	510
VILLE-HARDOUIN. Conquête de Cons- tantinople .....	326	VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes.....	867
VILLEMALIN. Littérature au moyen-âge	800	VILLOTEAU. L'art musical en Egypte.	468
————— Littérature au XVIIIe		VILMORIN. Le bon jardinier.....	664
siècle .....	800	————— Musique de l'antique Egypte	720
————— Etudes d'histoire moderne	307	VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France.....	1191, 1192
————— Visite à l'école normale		VIMONT, G. H. Histoire d'un navire..	881
en 1812 .....	84	VIMONT, Jos. Traité de phrénologie..	632
————— Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique.....	84	<i>Vin.</i> Fabrication du.....	736, 737
————— Souvenirs contemporains.	430	VINCENDON-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie.	568
————— Etudes de littérature....	800	————— Physique.....	611
————— Discours et mélanges....	800	————— Iles Taïti.....	471
————— Vie de Chateaubriand....	484	VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par ac- tions.....	208
————— République .....	800	————— Exposition de la légis- lation commerciale.....	209
————— Essai sur Pindare.....	800	VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution.....	905
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhin, ou l'enchanteur Merlin.....	866	VINCENT, P. Pequot War.....	1259
————— Les romans .....	866	VINCENT, W. Commerce of the Ancients	272
de la table ronde .....		————— Periplus, &c.....	511
————— Les bardes .....	887	VINCENT DE PAUL. Sa vie.....	24
bretons .....		VINCI, Leonard Da. On Painting; with an Account of his Works, &c....	715
————— La légende .....	887	————— Traité de la peinture	712
celtique .....	539	Vine grower in Canada. By G. M. de Courtenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
VILLEMOT, Aug. La vie à Paris.....	415	VINER, C. Abridgment of Law & Equity	126
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires .....		VINET, A. Liberté religieuse.....	221
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT. Histoire de l'économie politique.....	249	————— Chrestomathie française....	788
————— Livre des af- fligés .....	882	————— Littérature française.....	800
VILLENEUVE (de) et MASSÉ. Conten- tieux commercial.....	208	————— Les poètes du siècle de Louis	
VILLERMÉ. Associations ouvrières....	259	XIV.....	800
————— Les douanes et la contre- bande .....	280	VINGTAIN, L. Vie publique de Royer- Collard .....	234
————— Etat physique et moral des ouvriers .....	259	VINNUS. Opera.....	92



	PAGE.
VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes . . . . .	883
— Nouvelles veillées bre-	
tonnes . . . . .	883
— Souvenirs et nouvelles . .	883
— La maison du Cap . . . .	883
— Un homme de bien . . . .	883
— Récits du foyer . . . . .	883
VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipulations	
chimiques simplifiées . . . . .	596
— et ARCHAMBAULT. Diction-	
naire des analyses chimiques . .	596
VIOLETT-LE-DUC, E. Dictionnaire de	
l'architecture française . . . . .	701
— Architecture mili-	
taire au moyen-âge . . . . .	701
— Dictionnaire du	
mobilier français . . . . .	701
VIOLETT-LE-DUC, M. Ancien théâtre	
français . . . . .	869
VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire natu-	
relle . . . . .	606
— Histoire naturelle du genre	
humain . . . . .	628
VIRGIL. Works, translated . . . . .	826
VIRGILE. Œuvres, (latin-français) . .	826
— Œuvres, traduites en vers . .	826
VIRGILIUS. Opera . . . . .	826
VIRGIN, W. W. Digest, Maine Reports	190
— Maine Law Reports . . . .	190
<i>Virgin Islands.</i> Slave Property in;	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
<i>Virginia.</i> History of . . . . .	1244, 1247-1249
— Old Churches and Families	
of . . . . .	1197
— Travels in . . . . .	1383
— State Journals and Laws . .	192
— Descriptive sketches. By M.	
P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
<i>Virginia Illustrated</i> . . . . .	1383
<i>Virginia University.</i> History of . . .	85
<i>Virginia Convention, 1773-'76.</i> Rights of	
America set forth in resolutions	
for the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
— Proceedings and ordinances passed by	
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
— Address re-	
commending a particular form	
of Government to the considera-	
tion of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	

	PAGE.
VIRIVILLE, Vallet de. Universités, &c.,	
au moyen-âge . . . . .	76
— Histoire de l'in-	
struction publique . . . . .	76
VISCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie grecque	321
— Musée français . . . . .	693
Vishnu Purana, by Wilson . . . . .	54
<i>Vision.</i> . . . . .	588, 598; P.,
vol. 12.	
See also, <i>Eye.</i>	
<i>Vital Statistics.</i> . . . . .	242, 289, 293, 678
See also, <i>Mortality, Rates of; Lon-</i>	
<i>gevity.</i>	
VITALES, Ordericus. Histoire des ducs	
de Normandie . . . . .	414
— <i>Historia Eccle-</i>	
<i>siastica.</i> . . . . .	417
VITET, L. Eustache Lesueur . . . . .	494
— Les états d'Orléans . . . .	887
— Notre-Dame de Noyon . . . .	422
— Etudes sur les beaux-arts . .	689
— Académie royale de peinture	689
— Essais historiques et litté-	
raires . . . . .	800
<i>Viti</i> , see <i>Fiji Islands.</i>	
VITRUE. Œuvres, (latin-français) . .	826
VITRUVIUS. Works, translated . . . .	826
— On Architecture, by Gwilt	700
VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades . .	328
VITRY, Philippe de. Œuvres . . . . .	867
VITEAUT, le Dr. La médecine dans	
ses rapports avec la religion . . .	45
VITU, Auguste. Un Mandarin . . . .	881
VIVIEN. Etudes administratives . . . .	235
VIVIEN de Saint-Martin. L'année géo-	
graphique . . . . .	521
VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un con-	
temporain sur . . . . .	24
VOET. Commentarius ad Pandectas . .	92
VOGEL's Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker	647
VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colo-	
nies . . . . .	441
VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique . .	631
VOGÜÉ. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte . .	550
<i>Voice and Ear.</i> Art of improving the.	722
See also, <i>Deaf and Dumb.</i>	
VOIGT, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII . .	31
<i>Voirie</i> . . . . .	201
Voir aussi <i>Chemins.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VOIRON. Histoire de l'astronomie.....	584	VON TEMSKY. Mitla, a Journey in Mexico, &c .....	1373
VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité .....	73 & 632	VON TROIL'S Letters from Iceland.....	543
VOITURE. Œuvres.....	868	VOORHIES' New York Code.....	191
<i>Voituriers</i> , Code des.....	211	VOORHIES, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana.....	189
VOKES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison.....	504	VORETIERRE, Dupiney de. Dictionnaire français.....	788
<i>Volcanoes</i> .....	578, 581, 620	Vote by Ballot and Public Responsibility. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
Volontaire. Aide-mémoire du carabinier,—Par le Capt. L. T. Suzor. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		<i>Votes &amp; Proceedings</i> , see <i>Legislature of Canada</i> .	
Volontaires (Les) Anglais. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger.....	434
VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres.....	875	Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées.....	542
————— Tableau des Etats-Unis	1376	Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre..	766
VOLTAIRE. Œuvres.....	874	Voyage autour de la chambre des députés.....	235
————— Sa vie.....	504	<i>Voyages</i> .....	521-525, 1345-1347
————— Autobiography.....	504	<i>Voyages autour du monde</i> .....	527-527, 1348
————— Son ménage et ses finances	504	<i>Voyages aux régions polaires</i> ..	528-533, 1406, 1407
————— Le dernier volume de ses œuvres.....	874	Voyages en Afrique.....	559
VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent...	767	Voyages au Nord. Recueil de.....	1346
<i>Voluntary System</i> .....	41, 918	<i>Voyages pour découvrir un passage au nord-ouest</i> .....	528-533, 1406, 1407
<i>Volunteer Corps</i> .....	683	Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon.....	429
————— Official Regulations for the.....	683	VUILLAUME, F. Commentaire du Code Napoléon.....	204
Volunteer Review .....	1415	VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie.....	512
Volunteer movement (in England.) History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		<i>Vulgar Errors</i> .....	65
————— History of the National Rifle Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh.....	319
————— Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain.....	713
————— Defence of England by the Volunteers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373. See also <i>Rifle Association, Volontaires</i> .		————— Histoire de la peinture	712
Volunteer Active Service Manual. By F. E. Dixon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		WACE. Le roman de Brut.....	866
Volunteers of Canada (1860). Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the,—By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. See also <i>Civil Service Rifle Corps</i> .		————— Norman Conquest.....	372
		WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks.....	322
		WADDILOVE, A. Digest of Cases in Court of Arches.....	218
		WADDILOVE, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions.....	1198

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WADDINGTON, Charles. <i>Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits</i> . . . . .	60	WAKEFIELD, E. G. (M. P. P.) <i>View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. Can. P., vols. 20, 116.</i>	
— <i>Essais de logique</i> . . . . .	69	— <i>Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. Eng. P., vol. 315.</i>	
— <i>De l'âme humaine</i> . . . . .	73	WAKEFIELD, E. J. <i>Adventures in New Zealand</i> . . . . .	471
WADDINGTON, G. <i>Church History</i> . . . . .	23	WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. <i>Case of. Eng. P., vol. 201.</i>	
— <i>Greek Church</i> . . . . .	30	— <i>Pamphlets by. Eng. P., vol. 156, 219, 221.</i>	
WADE, J. <i>British History</i> . . . . .	338	WALCKENAER. <i>Histoire de La Fontaine</i> . . . . .	493
— <i>England's Greatness</i> . . . . .	337	— <i>Catalogue de livres</i> . . . . .	903
WADSWORTH, R. D. <i>The Temperance Manual</i> . . . . .	1408	— <i>Géographie des Gaules</i> . . . . .	539
WAFER, Lionel. <i>Isthmus of America. Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique</i> . . . . .	1349	— <i>Histoire des voyages</i> . . . . .	559
WAGENER, Z. <i>Voyages</i> . . . . .	524	— <i>Insectes aptères</i> . . . . .	643
<i>Wagers. Law concerning</i> . . . . .	134	WALCOTT, M. <i>Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales</i> . . . . .	376
<i>Wages and Prices</i> . . . . .	291, 298	— <i>Church and Conventual arrangement</i> . . . . .	702
— <i>Pamphlets concerning. P., vol. 23, 27; Eng. P., vol. 3, 92, 160, 162, 173, 307, 309, 322, 335, 338.</i>		WALDECK, Fred. de. <i>Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan</i> . . . . .	1373
See also <i>Prices</i> .		WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. <i>Code annoté</i> . . . . .	205
WAGHORN, Lieut. Thos. <i>On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. Eng. P., vol. 360.</i>		WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. <i>Memoirs</i> . . . . .	392
WAGNER, Revd. George. <i>Memoir of, by Simpkinson</i> . . . . .	504	<i>Waldenses and Albigenes</i> . . . . .	41, 42; Eng. P., vol. 88.
WAGNER, M. <i>Travels in Persia, &amp;c</i> . . . . .	556	<i>Wales. History of</i> . . . . .	334
WAILES, B. L. C. <i>Geology, &amp;c., of Mississippi</i> . . . . .	1253	— <i>Ancient Laws of</i> . . . . .	339
WAILLY, Léon de. <i>Stella et Vanessa</i> . . . . .	881	— <i>Church and Dissent in</i> . . . . .	39;
WAILLY, Natalis de. <i>Paléographie</i> . . . . .	774	<i>Eng. P., vol. 29.</i>	
— <i>Recueil des historiens</i> . . . . .	413	— <i>Travels in</i> . . . . .	536
WAITZ, T. <i>Introduction to Anthropology</i> . . . . .	628	— <i>Language of</i> . . . . .	790
WAKE, Abp. <i>Epistles of Apostolical Fathers</i> . . . . .	17	WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of. <i>Tour in British America, &amp;c</i> . . . . .	1285
WAKEFIELD, D. <i>Public Expenditure</i> . . . . .	261	— <i>Official Addresses, and replies thereto</i> . . . . .	1285
WAKEFIELD, E. <i>Account of Ireland</i> . . . . .	402	— <i>Memo- rial of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra; by W. H. Russell</i> . . . . .	397
WAKEFIELD, E. G. <i>Art of Colonization. 285; Can. P., vol. 92.</i>		WALES, George, Prince of. <i>On his offer of military service. Eng. P., vol. 103.</i>	
— <i>Facts on the Punishment of Death</i> . . . . .	248	— <i>On his debts. Eng. P., vol. 137, 179, 218.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WALES, George, Prince of. On his public conduct. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.		WALKER, Hon. R. J. Letters on Jefferson Davis, Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds and American Finances and Resources. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
————— On his rights to the Duchy of Cornwall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.		WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune.	614
————— and Mr. JEFFERYS. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.		WALKER, T. The Original	854
WALES, Caroline, Princess of. See CAROLINE, Princess.		WALKER, Timothy. On American Law	184
WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom	507	WALKER, Wm. Free trade; its principles and results. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
————— Men of the Time	474	WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews	777
WALFORD, J. G. Laws of the Customs.	147	WALLACE, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro	1358
WALKER'S Expedition to Nicaragua	1213	WALLACE, J. W. Law Reporters, chronologically arranged	153
WALKER'S Manly Exercises	724	WALLACE, (Sir W.) and his times, by Paterson	397
WALKER, Alexander. On intermarriage	667	WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell	504
WALKER, Amasa. The Science of Wealth	253	WALLER, E. Poems	865
WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283, 284.		WALLIS, J. Reports	153
WALKER, C. Three months in an English Monastery	33	WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c	441
WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie électrique.	731	WALLON, H. Jeanne d'Arc	492
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c	678	————— La Sainte Bible	17
WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedition to Canada	1277	————— Histoire de l'esclavage	248
WALKER, H. N. Michigan Law Reports	190	————— Richard II.	372
WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary	793	————— La vie de Jésus	22
————— Rhyming Dictionary	793	WALPOLE, F. Ansayrii and Assassins	550
WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion	36	————— Four years in the Pacific	570
WALKER, John. Philosophy of the eye	672	WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting	713
WALKER, J. M. Theory of the Common Law	129	————— Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory	854
WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods	865	————— Castle of Otranto	828
WALKER, M. Account of Columbia	1358	————— Historic Doubts of Richard III, with Answer	375
WALKER, M. A. Through Macedonia to Albania	545	————— Reign of George II	392
WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 199.		————— Reign of George III	392
		————— Last Journals of the reign of George III	392
		WALPOLE, Sir Robert. Life and Administration of, by Cox	392
		WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey	523
		————— Travels in the East	524
		WALRAS, L. Richesse sociale	254
		————— Nature de la richesse	254



	PAGE.		PAGE.
WALRAS, L. L'économie politique et la justice .....	254	WARBURTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada .....	1278
WALSII, le Vicomte. Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes .....	50	————— Hochelaga ..	1371
————— Encyclopédie catholique .....	20	WARBURTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses .....	19
————— Souvenirs de cinquante ans .....	504	WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs .....	564
WALSII, Sir J. Reform Act of 1832 .....	108	————— Five years in Kaffirland ..	564
WALSII, Robert. Didactics .....	854	WARD, H. G. Mexico .....	1216
WALSII, R. A. Voyage au Brésil .....	1346	————— The first step to a Poor law for Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
WALSII, le Cte. Th. Voyage en Suisse .....	542	————— Speech on resolutions respecting the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
WALSII, W. Poems .....	865	WARD, James. World in its Workshops ..	770
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism .....	683	WARD, John. On the English Language 792; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 247.	
WALSTEIN. Sa conspiration .....	442	WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
WALTER, Ferd. Droit criminel chez les Romains .....	91	WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases .....	663
WALTER, H. History of England .....	337	WARD, R. A. On Investments .....	266
WALTER, John. On the Poor Law Reform Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps .....	504
WALTER OF HEMINGFORD'S Chronicle .....	367	————— On the Revolution of 1688 .....	390
WALTHERI. Lexicon diplomaticum .....	96	WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gammell ..	1226
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd .....	504	WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro .....	1229
WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos ..	461
WALTON, (Isaac) and COTTON. Complete Angler .....	725	WARDEN, A. J. The Linen Trade .....	275
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain .....	440	WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie historique de l'Amérique .....	1177
Wanderings in West Africa .....	561	————— Statistical, &c., account of the United States ..	1217
War. Losses of Life in .....	295	————— Description statistique des Etats-Unis .....	1217
———— and Christianity considered ..	917	————— On Consular establishments .....	99
———— On Declaration of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.		————— <i>Wardian Cases</i> .....	639, 663
———— Pleas against. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.		WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon ..	1226
———— Essay on the means of preventing, —By Rev. P. Berry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		————— Zenobia .....	854
War Department. On organization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.		————— Aurelian .....	854
War Office List .....	104	————— Julian .....	854
See also, <i>Military Science</i> .		WARÉE. Répertoire bibliographique ..	904
WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his Race ..	372	————— <i>Warehousing System</i> .....	299
WARBURTON, E. Life of Lord Peterborough .....	497	WARIN. Médailles françaises .....	312
————— Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers .....	384	WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy ..	702
————— Crescent and the Cross .....	549		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of the International Exhibition of 1862	773	WASHINGTON, G. In Domestic Life, by R. Rush	1221
<i>Warming</i> . Art of	614, 701, 707	— Histoire de, par Cor- nelius De Witt	1221
WARNER. Poems	865	— Etude historique sur, par Guizot	1221
WARNES. On the Cultivation of Flax.	662	— Correspondance et écrits	1221
WARR, G. F. Dynamics, Machinery, &c.	746	— Letter to him on his retirement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
WARREN, Mrs. How I managed my house on £200 a year. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		— Letters from. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 111.	
— How I manage my Chil- dren. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		— and ADAMS. Memoirs of the administration of	1221
WARREN, D. M. Physical Geography.	510	— Major George. His Journal sent to the French in Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
WARREN, E. de. L'Inde Anglaise	461	<i>Washington (City)</i> . Description of.	181, 1249
WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H. Everett.	1226	<i>Washington Territory</i>	1387
WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon de- scribed	619	<i>Waste</i> . Law of	142
WARREN, S. Duties of Attorneys	130	Waste. A lecture. By J. A. Symonds. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
— Introduction to Law Studies	89	Waste Lands. On enclosing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
— New edition	89	<i>Watches</i> , see <i>Clocks and Watches</i> .	
— Manual of Election Law.	114	WATELET. Dictionnaire des arts	689
— Law and Practice of Elec- tion Committees	114	Water. Curiosities of common,—By John Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
— Literary Works	854	<i>Water Cure</i>	669
— Miscellanies	855	<i>Waters and Water Courses</i> . Law of	144
— On a late Court Martial	149	<i>Water Supply</i> ...244, 294, 676, 678, 757,	762
— Opium question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.		— in America	300
— Une fantaisie et ses suites.	883	WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural History of Mammalia	637
WARTON, J. Poems	865	— Of Pouched Ani- mals	608
WARTON, T. History of English Poetry.	804	<i>Waterloo</i> . Battle of	306, 331
— On Spenser's Fairy Queen.	864	WATERMAN, J. and T. W. Wisconsin and Iowa Justices of the Peace.	192
— Poems	865	WATERMAN, T. W. Jurisdiction of Jus- tices of the Peace	191
— Life of Sir T. Pope	498	— American Chancery Digest	186
WASHBURN, E. American Law of Real Property	186	— Edition of Arch- bold's Criminal Pleadings	133
— American Law of Ease- ments and Servitudes	186	— On Law of New Trials	132
WASHBURN, P. T. Digest of Vermont Reports	192	WATERSTON, W. Manual of Commerce.	280
— Vermont law Re- ports	192		
WASHINGTON, G. Writings of. 181, 296,	297		
— Life, by Washington Irving	1221		
— Life, by John Mar- shall	1220		
— Life, by Jared Sparks	1220		

	PAGE.		PAGE
WATERTON. Quatre voyages à travers l'Amérique du Sud.....	1345	WATTEVILLE. Confédérations helvétiques.....	438
WATERTON, C. Essays on Natural History and Autobiography. First, Second, and Third Series.....	608	WATTS, H. Elements of Chemistry... ..	594
———— His home, habits, and handiwork, by R. Hobson.....	504	———— Dictionary of Chemistry... ..	505
WATHEN, G. H. Golden Colony.....	567	WATTS, Dr. Isaac. Poems.....	865
WATHERSTON, J. H. Gold Valuer.....	765	WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica... ..	900
WATKIN, Rev. J. W. Reply to Phillips' on Capital Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		WATTS, T. On Cardinal Mezzofanti... ..	775
WATKINS, C. Principles of Conveyancing.....	141	WATTS, J. Facts of the Cotton Famine. ....	242
———— Law of Descents.....	141	WAUD, S. W. Algebraical Geometry... ..	600
WATSON, Bishop. Anecdotes of, by himself.....	504	WAUGH and COX. Australian Almanac. ....	286
———— Address to the People <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.		WAYRINN. Cronicques d'Engleterre... ..	418
WATSON, E. Men and Times of the Revolution.....	1265	Wax Work Exhibition of Madame Tus-saud and Sons. Biographical and descriptive sketches of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
WATSON, G. England preserved.....	860	WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson.....	402
WATSON, J. Forbes. Catalogue of the Indian department of the International Exhibition.....	773	———— Collegiate system of the United States.....	85
WATSON, John. Art of Weaving.....	728	———— Elements of Moral Science.....	65
WATSON, Joshua. Memoirs, by E. Chur-ton.....	504	WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercise.....	685
WATSON, J. Medical Profession in ancient times.....	665	WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J. Armstrong.....	1226
WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities.....	1266	WAYNFLETE, Bishop. Life, by Chandler.....	504
WATSON, J. S. Life of George Fox.....	488	Ways. Law of.....	143
WATSON, R. History of Philip II.....	440	Ways of the Line.....	243
———— and THOMPSON. History of Philip III.....	440	WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms in Architecture, Engineering, &c... ..	698
WATSON, R. G. History of Persia.....	457	———— Papers on Civil Engineering.....	742
WATSON, T. Practice of Physic.....	666	———— Papers on Architecture... ..	703
WATSON, W. Arithmetic.....	600	———— On Stained Glass.....	704
WATSON, W. H. On Arbitration and Awards.....	139	———— Rudimentary Treatises, <i>vide</i> the names of the several Authors. publications on the Constructive Statistical notices of his Arts, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
———— Office of Sheriff.....	138	Wealth of Nations... 250-253, 257, 294 ; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 20 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 11.	
WATT, J. Mechanical Inventions of... ..	748	Weather. Natural History of the... 290, 296, 297, 578, 586	
———— Life of, by J. P. Muirhead.....	748	———— Influence of the Moon upon the.....	292
———— Life of, by S. Smiles.....	478	See also <i>Meteorology</i> .	
WATTEVILLE. Etablissements de bien-faisance.....	260	WEATHERLY, E. Guide to Probates... ..	142
———— Monts de Piété.....	265	Weavers, distressed. Case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Wearing</i> . Art of.....	728	<i>Weights and Measures</i> of various coun-tries, ancient and modern.....	268-
WEBB, Mrs. J. B. The Martyrs of Car-thage.....	855	270, 280, 290, 292, 738; <i>P.</i> , vol. 16; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 247.	
WEBB, Mrs. M. Annotations on D'Au-bigné.....	34	<i>Weights and Measures</i> . Paper on,—By R. S. M. Bouchette. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126. See also <i>Metrical System</i> .	
WEBER'S Table of Mechanical Motions	741	WEILL, A. Moïse et le Talmud.....	10
WEBER. Mémoires sur Marie-Antoinette	428	WEIR, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
WEBER. Histoire de la littérature In-dienne.....	804	WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Machinery	746
WEBER, G. and E. Ostéologie et Syn-desmologie.....	631	WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés pro-testants.....	38
WEBER, H. Tales of the East.....	888	——— <i>Papiers d'état de Gran-velle</i> .....	422
——— Popular Romances.....	855	——— <i>Biographie universelle de Feller</i> .....	473
WEBSTER, Daniel. Works.....	183, 1223	WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philoso-phiques.....	72
——— Private Correspond-ence.....	504, 1223	WEISS, S. Code de droit maritime....	97
——— Memorial of.....	1223	WELBY, H. Mysteries of life, death, and futurity.....	592
——— Speech on the North Eastern Boundary.....	1244	——— Predictions realized.....	592
——— Address before the New York Historical Society, 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		WELCH, R. P. On Convict and Free la-bour for New South Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
WEBSTER, E. Parliamentary Costs....	110	WELD, C. R. History of the Royal So-ciety.....	571
WEBSTER, N. Dictionary.....	792	——— Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada.....	1371
WEBSTER, R. History of the Presbyte-rian Church in America.....	1198	——— Vacation Tour in Ireland.....	539
WEBSTER, T. Equilibrium of Fluids... and PARKER. Encyclo-pedia of Domestic Economy....	756 735	——— Last winter in Rome....	541
WEBSTER, W. H. Voyage to the South Atlantic.....	565	——— Florence, the new capital of Italy.....	541
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Atmospheric Periods.....	586	WELD, Isaac. Travels in the United States and Canada.....	1368
WEBSTER, W. Syntax and Synonyms of the Greek Testament.....	16	——— Voyage au Canada et dans les Etats-Unis.....	1368
WECKERLIN. Bêtes bovines.....	658	WELFORD, R. G. How will free trade in Corn affect the Farmers? &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
WEDDELL, H. A. Voyage dans le nord de la Bolivie.....	1357	<i>Well digging</i> .....	757
WEDGWOOD, H. On Development of the Understanding.....	72	WELLES, Noah. Validity and Divine right of Presbyterian Ordina-tion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
——— English Etymology.....	792	WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs and Correspondence.....	395
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Life of, by Eliza Meteyard.....	504		
WEED, Thurlow. Letters from Europe and the West Indies.....	535		
WEEDALL, Dr. H. Life of, by Husenbeth	504		
WEIGALL, J. C. Chancery Practice....	436		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches...	331	<i>Welsh</i> , see <i>Wales</i> .	
Supplementary		WELWOOD, J. Century preceding the	
Despatches.....	331	Revolution of 1688.....	390
General Orders	408	WEMYSS, T. Job and his Times.....	19
Civil Corres-		WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary in	
pondence, Ireland.....	331	1848-49.....	443
Speeches.....	121	WENTWORTH, W. C. Description of New	
Life, by Max-		South Wales.....	471
well.....	504	WERDET, E. La librairie française....	904
Life, by Soane.	504	Histoire du livre.....	904
Life, by Stoc-		WERNE, F. Expedition to the Source	
queler.....	505	of the White Nile.....	561
Maxwell's Life		WERNER. Dramas.....	892
of, revised, &c., by an old Sol-		Wernerian Natural History Society,	
dier.....	505	Memoirs of.....	609
Life, by Brial-		WESLEY, J. Compendium of Natural	
mont; edited by Gleig.....	505	Philosophy.....	572
Sa vie, par Ca-		Life, by Abel Stevens....	41
petigue.....	475	Life of, by Southey.....	41
Character, &c.,		Life of, by Smith.....	41
by Maurel.....	505	Sermons by. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Chronology of		vol. 124.	
Events in his Life.....	295	<i>Wesleyan Methodists</i> . History of the 41,	1198
Is his Character		On the Doctrines,	
worthy of admiration?.....	918	&c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 124.	
and PEEL. Sketches of...	505	Wesleyan Conference. Memorial on the	
WELLS, D. A. Report on the Revenue		question of Education in Upper	
laws of United States.....	280	Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WELLS, S. Revenue of the United		Wesleyan Methodist Church. Minutes	
Kingdom.....	261	of several conversations between	
WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bedford		the members, June 1864. <i>Can.</i>	
Level.....	759	<i>P.</i> , vol. 134.	
WELLS, W. B. Canadiana.....	1282	Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada.	
WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c., in		Proceedings in relation to the	
Honduras.....	1361	University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Walker's Expedition		vol. 97.	
to Nicaragua.....	1213	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	
WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Arabia..	551	See <i>Missionary Society</i> .	
Travels to the City		Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia Al-	
of the Caliphs.....	551	manac for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
WELSBY, W. N. Lives of Eminent		WEST, A. Administration of India, by	
Judges.....	477	Sir Charles Wood.....	459
HURLESTONE (E. T.)		WEST, Benjamin. Life, by J. Galt....	505
and GORDON, J. Reports.....	153	WEST, Lord Chanc. Of Creating Peers	107
WELSFORD, H. Mithridates Minor....	776	WEST, E. On the law of Extents.....	131
On the English Lan-		WEST, Sir Edward. Price of Corn, and	
guage.....	791	wages of labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
WELSH, J. Meteorological Observa-		335.	
tions.....	585		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WEST, G. Poems.....	865	West India Slavery. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
WEST, John. Residence at the Red		325, 356, 363, 364.	
River Colony.....	1406	————— Epitome in the form	
WEST, M. J. Reports.....	152	of dialogue between an abolition-	
WESTBURY, Lord Chancellor. Speech on		nist and a West Indian. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
the Revision of the Laws. ....	127	vol. 325.	
WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the		<i>West Indies.</i> Papers relating to the..	171
Church.....	10	————— History of the.....	1206-1212
WESTERN, T. G. Commentaries on the		————— Geography of the.....	1340
Laws of England.....	103	————— Voyages and Travels to	
WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese.....	558	1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662	
WESTGARTH, W. Account of Victoria		————— Pamphlets on Trade with	
Colony in 1852.....	471	United States, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
————— Victoria in 1857.....	471	13, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,	
————— Victoria in 1863.....	471	315.	
West India Dock Company and Ship-		————— State of the. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
ping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.		vol. 47; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 364.	
West India Sugar Colonies. On the		————— Claims of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
commercial interest of the. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 364.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 135.		————— Colonists and Manufactu-	
West India Reporter. The... <i>Eng. P.</i>		rers in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
vol. 65, 71.		————— Remarks on the position	
West India Agents. Petition of the,—		of Barracks in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
to the Commons of Great Britain		363.	
respecting the Sugar question.		————— On Labour in the. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 363, 364.	
————— Notes to Earl Grey,		————— On Sickness and Morta-	
from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		lity in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
West India Association. Annual Ad-		————— Suggestions for the go-	
dress, 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		vernment of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
West India Planters. Causes of the pre-		364.	
sent distress of the,—By W.		West Point. United States Military	
Spence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		Academy.....	685
————— Vindication of a loan		————— Cadet life at.....	685
of £15,000,000 to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		WESTERHOUT, J. B. Notes on Malacca.	
vol. 363.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
————— Memorandum to Her		Western District (Sandwich) Literary,	
Majesty's Government (1847)		Philosophical and Agricultural	
from the acting Committee of		Association. By-laws of the,—	
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
————— Reports from the		Western India Bank. Letters to the	
acting Committee of the. <i>Eng.</i>		Shareholders in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 364.		vol. 362.	
————— On their application		WESTLAKE, J., ' Private International	
for a law to prohibit importation		Law.....	95
of Foreign Molasses into British		WESTMACOTT, R. Lecture on Sculpture.	
American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
53.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WESTMACOTT, Jnr., R. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		Whale Fishery Company at the (Southern) Auckland Islands. Proposal for the re-establishing of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Westminster Abbey. History and Description of.....	376	————— First report of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
————— Sermon on the 800th anniversary of the Foundation of,—By A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		————— Statement of facts connected with the failure of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Westminster Confession of Faith.....	38	WHALLEY, T. S. Journals and Correspondence, by H. Wickham.....	505
Westminster New Palace. Illustrations of.....	703	WHARTON, F. State Trials of the United States.....	194, 1225
Westminster Review.....	915	————— American Criminal Law..	184
————— Notice of. 79. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.		————— American Law of Homicide.....	184
WESTOBY, W. A. Laws of Belgium affecting British Subjects.....	90	————— Precedents of Indictments and Pleas.....	184
————— Législation anglaise	233	WHARTON, G., and P. Queens of Society	479
WESTON, W. Vermont law Reports...	192	WHARTON, J. J. S. Law Lexicon....	126
WESTWOOD, J. O. Classification of Insects.....	642	————— Principles of Conveyancing.....	141
————— Palæographia Sacra.	774	————— Articled Clerk's Manual.....	130
WESTWOOD, T. New Bibliotheca Piscatoria.....	905	WHATELY, Abp. Elements of Rhetoric.	805
WETHERELL, E. Le monde, le vaste monde.....	855	————— Elements of Logic....	70
————— The Wide, Wide World	855	————— English Synonyms....	793
————— Queechy.....	855	————— On Political Economy.	254
————— The Old Helmet.....	855	————— On Mental Culture required for Christian Ministers.	49
————— Melbourne House.....	855	————— On Christianity.....	24
WETHERILL. Iron and Coal of Pennsylvania.....	625	————— Historic doubts on Bonaparte.. 431; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
WEY, F. Des révolutions du langage.	787	————— Lectures and Reviews	855
————— Remarques sur la langue française.....	787	————— The Parish Pastor....	29
————— Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres	489	————— Common place Book ; edited by E. Jane Whately....	855
————— Les Anglais chez eux.....	882	————— Memoirs ; by W. J. Fitzpatrick.....	505
————— Dick Moon en France.....	883	————— Life and correspondence ; by his daughter, E. Jane Whately.....	505
————— Gildas.....	880	————— Letter on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
WEYLAND, John. Thoughts submitted to the Employers and Employed in the county of Norfolk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		WHATELY, M. L. Ragged life in Egypt. More about Ragged life in Egypt.....	560
Whale. Dissection of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		Wheat, see Corn.	
Whale and Whale Fishery... 608, 532,	640		
————— of the United States.	298		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Wheat Disease.</i> Works on. .656 : <i>P.</i> vol. 6, 8 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		WHISTON, W. Astronomical principles of Religion. . . . .	43
WHEATLEY, J. On Currency and Com- merce. .262 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157.		———— On Newton's Philosophy	575
WHEATLY, C. On the Book of Common Prayer. . . . .	29	———— Memoirs of his Life and Writings. . . . .	48
WHEATON, H. History of the Law of Nations. . . . .	95	WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Let- ters on the Theological teaching of the College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
———— Elements of Interna- tional Law. . . . .	95	———— A sermon on occasion of the death of T. S. Kennedy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
———— Life of W. Pinkney. . . . .	1226	———— The responsibility attach- ed to national character. A ser- mon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
———— Reports of the Supreme Court. . . . .	186	———— The office of ritual in christian worship. A sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
WHEELER, H. G. History of Congress. . . . .	1224	———— Soberness of mind. A ser- mon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
WHEELER, J. D. On the Law of Slavery. . . . .	179	WHITBREAD, S. Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
———— American Common Law Reports. . . . .	186	WHITE. Relation de Terre-neuve. . . . .	1346
WHEELER, J. H. Sketches of North Carolina. . . . .	1251	WHITE, A. History of Mammalia. . . . .	637
WHEELER, J. T. Geography of Hero- dotus. . . . .	314	———— History of Birds. . . . .	638
———— Life and Travels of Herodotus. . . . .	811	WHITE, Charles. Révolution Belge. . . . .	439
———— Summary of Hero- dotus. . . . .	314	WHITE, (F. T.) and TUDOR. Leading Cases in Equity. . . . .	137
———— On Cotton cultiva- tion in Madras. . . . .	654	WHITE, G. Natural History of Selborne	609
WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. . . . .	792	WHITE, George. On Weaving. . . . .	728
WHEELOCK, Eleazar. Indian Charity School at Lebanon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Col- lections of Georgia. . . . .	1250
WHELAN, Hon. Edward. The Union of the British Provinces. . . . .	1269	———— Statistics of the State of Georgia. . . . .	1250
WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and Physics	576	WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Chris- tian Centuries. . . . .	307
———— Elements of Morality. . . . .	64	———— History of France. . . . .	411
———— On Liberal Education. . . . .	78	WHITE, J. Brief relation. . . . .	1233
———— Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy. . . . .	61	———— Voyage to Virginia. . . . .	1383
———— History of Inductive Sciences. . . . .	570	WHITE, J. Blanco. Autobiography. . . . .	505
———— Philosophy of Inductive Sciences. . . . .	570	WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton. . . . .	1196
———— Philosophy of Discovery	570	WHITE, John M. Remarks on the Poor Law Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
———— Platonic Dialogues. . . . .	816	WHITE, Joseph M. Land Laws in Mexico, Louisiana, &c. . . . .	154
———— Plurality of Worlds. . . . .	581	———— Parochial settlements an obstruction to poor law reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
<i>Whigs.</i> History of the. . . . .	229		
WHISH. The great Exhibition prize Essay. .770. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.			



	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITE, (J. T.) and RIDDLE, (J. E.) Latin-English Dictionary.....	783	WHITMAN, George. Treatise on Roads. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.	
WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Matthew Lyon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		WHITMORE, W. H. Handbook of American Genealogy.....	1225
WHITE, R. Madeira.....	541	WHITMORE, W. W. Letter on the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
WHITE, W. Londoner's Walk to Land's End.....	536	WHITNEY, MRS. A. D. T. Faith Garney's Girlhood.....	855
———— A month in Yorkshire....	536	———— The Gayworthys.....	855
———— Northumberland and the Border.....	536	WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the United States.....	261
———— Eastern England.....	536	———— Geological Survey of California.....	621
———— All round the Wrekin....	536	WHITNEY, T. R. American Policy and Foreign Influence.....	178
WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography..	505	———— See FOSTER and WHITNEY.	
———— Life, by Belcher.....	505	WHITTIER, J. G. Margaret Smith's Journal.....	1235
———— Life, by J. R. Andrews.....	505	———— Home Ballads and Poems.....	865
———— Voyage to Georgia. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		WHITTINGHAM, Captain B. Expedition against Eastern Siberia.....	557
WHITEHEAD, J. On Hereditary Disease	667	WHITTLESEY, C. Of Ancient Works in Ohio.....	614, 1184
WHITEHEAD, (H.) and (T. C.) and DRIVER, W. Lectures at Clapham.....	842	———— Life of John Fitch... ..	1226
WHITEHEAD, P. Poems.....	865	WHITTY, E. M. Political Sketches....	229
WHITEHEAD, W. Poems and Plays....	865	WHITWORTH, Sir C. Trade of Great Britain.....	273
WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey.....	1247	WHITWORTH, G. Equity Precedents... ..	136
WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in Jamaica in 1832. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		Who's Who in 1855...507; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.	
WHITELOCKE, Sir B. Affairs of England, in reigns of Charles I. and II. . .	386	WHYTE, J. C. History of the British Turf.....	725
———— Embassy to Sweden.....	386	WHYTEHEAD, T. College Life.....	78
———— On the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament.....	102	WICKERSHAM, J. P. School Economy..	86
———— Memoirs, by R. H. Whitlocke.....	505	WICKSTEED, G. W. Index to the Statutes.....	169
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th Century	436	WIDDER, F. Information for intending emigrants to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
———— Vicissitudes of the Eternal City.....	325	Widow-burning in India.....	462
———— Irish Parliament.....	120	WIED-NEUWIED, Maximilien. Prince de. Voyage au Brésil.....	1355
WHITESIDE, Rt. Hon. James. Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and critics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		———— Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique du Nord	1391
WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike.....	1226	WIESE, L. English Education.....	80
WHITLEY, N. The "Flint Implements" from drift, not authentic; being a reply to the Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		WIESELER, K. Chronological Synopsis of the Four Gospels.....	17

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the Mind...	72	WILDMAN, R. Institutes of International Law .....	94
WIGGINS, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea.....	759	WILKES, C. Theory of the Winds.....	587
WIGHT, A. Of the Parliament of Scotland .....	114	———— United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas .....	565
WIGHT, G. Queensland, the Field for British Labour, &c.....	567	WILKES, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
WIGHT, J. Mornings at Bow Street...	194	———— Lecture on freedom of Mind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
WIGHT, R. Report on Horticultural Gardens Octacamund.....	649	WILKES, J. Correspondence.....	505
WIGHT, T. History of Quakers in Ireland.....	41	———— North Briton.....	226
WIGHTWICK, G. Palace of Architecture .....	699	———— English Liberty.....	226
WIGHTWICK, J. Reports.....	153	WILKIE, Sir D. Life, by Cunningham..	716
WIGRAM, Sir J. On the interpretation of Wills.....	142	WILKIE, Daniel. On the establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
———— Points in the Law of Discovery.....	137	WILKIE, G. Iron Manufacture.....	730
WIKOFF. My Courtship.....	505	WILKIE, W. Poems.....	865
———— Roving Diplomatist.....	505	WILKINS, Hon. R. C. Sketch of his life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
———— Sketch of Louis Napoleon...	432	WILKINS, W. W. Political Ballads....	382
WILBERFORCE, E. Social Life in Munich.....	544	WILKINSON'S Classical Atlas.....	511
WILBERFORCE, R. I. Sketch of Erastianism.....	27	WILKINSON, G. B. Advantages of South Australia.....	566
See also, DRUMMOND, H.		WILKINSON, Gen. James. Memoirs of my own times.....	1266
WILBERFORCE, Bp. S. Protestant Episcopal Church in America.....	1197	WILKINSON, John. Map of New Brunswick.....	1404
———— Addresses to Candidates for Ordination.....	50	WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians .....	319
———— The word of the Lord to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		———— Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs.....	319
WILBERFORCE, W. Life, his Sons...	505	———— Dahmatia and Montenegro.....	444
———— Recollections of, by J. S. Harford.....	505	———— Topography of Thebes.....	319
———— His Friends and his Times, by J. C. Colquhoun.....	505	———— Handbook for Egypt .....	528
WILBRAHAM, George. Thoughts on the salt monopoly in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		———— On Colour and Taste .....	715
WILCOCKS, A. On the Tides.....	579	WILKINSON, J. G. Life of Swendenborg .....	502
Wild Land. On Cultivation of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.		———— On the Human Body .....	630
WILDMAN, Daniel. Guide for the management of Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		WILKINSON, J. J. Action of Replevin..	134
		WILKINSON, W. M. The Revival considered .....	51
		WILKS, S. C. On the Law of Banns...	139
		WILKS, W. History of the Half-Century .....	332
		———— Life of Edward Irving....	492

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILKS, W. and M. The Three Archbishops.....	35	WILLIAMS, Isaac. Characters of the Old Testament.....	17
WILL, H. Outlines of Qualitative Analysis.....	594	————— Beginning of the Book of Genesis.....	17
WILL, VEHLEH et autres. Chimie analytique.....	596	————— On the Book of Psalms.....	10
WILLAN, J. H. Manual of the Criminal law of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.		————— On the Apocalypse... ..	17
WILLARD, Emma. History of the United States.....	1219	WILLIAMS, Hon. James. The South vindicated.....	1268
WILLCOCK, J. W. Laws relating to the Medical Profession.....	150	————— Rise and Fall of "the Model Republic."....	1268
————— Office of Constable..	134	WILLIAMS, James. Lord Bishop of Quebec. A charge delivered to the Clergy of Quebec, July 5, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
————— and A. The Ocean, the River, and the Shore.....	99	WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c., of the Cymry.....	790
WILLES, Lord Chief Justice. Reports.	153	WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great... ..	322
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. <i>See</i> GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT.		WILLIAMS, John. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c.....	451
WILLIAM III. Life and Times.....	390	WILLIAMS, Josh. Law of Personal Property.....	141
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY'S Chronicle..	350	————— Law of Real Property.....	141
WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH'S Chronicle....	360	————— On selling Real Estate.....	141
WILLIAMS, B. Manual of Model drawing.....	714	————— On Real Assets.....	141
WILLIAMS, C. L. Vermont Law Reports	192	————— On Law Reform.....	128
WILLIAMS, C. W. Navigation of the Rideau Canal, &c.....	759	————— Origin of family settlements of landed property. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
WILLIAMS, C. Wye. Prevention of the Smoke Nuisance.....	730	WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy... ..	749
WILLIAMS, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl..	461	WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington....	1267
WILLIAMS, E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators.....	142	WILLIAMS, M. Sanscrit Dictionary....	781
WILLIAMS, F. S. History, &c., of Iron Roads.....	735	WILLIAMS, Peere. Reports.....	152
WILLIAMS, G. History of the Holy City.....	19	WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gammell.....	1226
————— Dr. Pierotti's and his Assailants : on, a defence of "Jerusalem explored." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared.....	54
WILLIAMS, Isaac. The Cathedral, a Poem.....	865	WILLIAMS, R. F. Art of Sculpture in Wood.....	716
————— On the Study of the Gospels.....	17	WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont	1240
————— Harmony of the Gospels.....	17	WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inhabitants.....	465
————— Gospel Narratives, harmonized.....	17	————— Present state of China	629
————— Female characters of Holy Scripture.....	17	WILLIAMS, (T.) and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians.....	471
		WILLIAMS, W. On Pleading.....	132
		————— Gramadeg Cymreig....	790

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Wm. Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		WILME, B. P. Hand-Book for Mapping, and Engineering drawing. ....	749
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas. ....	1360	WILMER, L. A. Our Press Gang. ....	802
WILLIAMSON, F. Frederick Rivers. ....	855	WILMOT, Sir Eardley. Observations on his bill for the summary conviction of Juvenile offenders, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
WILLIAMSON, W. and EPPS, G. N. Diseases of Women and their Homœopathic treatment. ....	669	WILMOT, Sir J. E. Law of Burglary. ...	133
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine. ....	1240	———— Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills. ....	230
WILLICH, C. M. Valuation Tables of Lifehold Property. ....	267	———— Life, Opinions and Judgments. ....	128
WILLIS, B. Notitia Parliamentaria. ....	108	———— Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists. ....	1265
WILLIS, J. W. British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		WILSON, Major. Defence of Lucknow. ....	461
WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the Way. ....	535	WILSON, Adam. Constable's Guide. ....	166
———— People I have met. ....	855	WILSON, A. American Ornithology. ....	639
———— The Convalescent. ....	855	WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody. ....	1226
WILLIS, R. S. Our Church Music. ....	29	WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunkenness. ....	669
WILLIS, W. D. Simony, its history and effects. ....	218	WILSON, Bishop Daniel, (of Calcutta.) Life, by Bateman. ....	505
WILLIS and SOTHERAN. Catalogues of Books on sale. ....	905	WILSON, D. Archæology of Scotland. ....	397
WILLM. Histoire de la philosophie allemande. ....	65	———— Edinburgh in the Olden Time. ....	399
WILLM, J. Education of the People. ....	80	———— Pre-historic Man. ....	308
WILLMORE, (G.) and BEEDEL. Mercantile Guide. ....	148	———— Canadian Journal. ....	1414
WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country. ....	855	———— Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Mark. Sermons on the death of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		WILSON, E. Anatomist's Vade Mecum. ....	671
WILLOUGHBY's Voyage to Russia, &c. ....	529	———— On the Turkish Bath. ....	669
Wills. Law concerning. ....	142, 186	WILSON, G. Reports. ....	151
WILLS, W. Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence. ....	132	WILSON, Geo. Five Gateways of Knowledge. ....	630
WILLS, W. J. Exploration through the interior of Australia. ....	567	———— Electricity; and the Chemistry of the Stars. ....	591
WILLSON, H. B. The Military Defences of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109.		———— Life and Papers of Cavenish. ....	595
WILLSON, (J. L.,) and ROBB, (Charles.) The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		———— On Colour Blindness. ....	589
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobarttown.) Addresses presented to him on his departure for Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		———— Memoirs, by his sister. ....	505
		———— and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes. ....	488
		———— The progress of the Telegraph. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	



	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILSON, Rev. H. B. Speech before the judicial committee of the Privy Council in the cause of Wilson, <i>vs.</i> Tendall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		WILSON, R. A. Mexico.....	1373
WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar....	781	WILSON, Bishop Thomas. Life, by Rev. John Keble.....	505
———— Terms in British In- dian Documents.....	173	WILSON, W. Memoirs of Defoe.....	486
WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin....	21	WILSON, Rev. W. On the New Testa- ment.....	17
WILSON, J. Our Farm crops.....	656	WILTON, E. "South Country" of Scrip- ture.....	19
———— British Farming.....	656	WILTON, J. H. Soldier's Life in India.	460
WILSON, James. Principles of the Wa- ter Cure.....	669	Wilton-House. Description of the Statues, Busts, and Paintings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
WILSON, James, of Woodville. Me- moirs, by Hamilton.....	505	WILTSCH, J. E. Geography and Statis- tics of the Church.....	24
WILSON, James. Influences of the Corn laws, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		WIMPEFFEN, Baron de. Voyage à St. Domingue, &c.....	1359
———— The Revenue ; or, What should the Chancellor do ? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		Winchester College...79; <i>P.</i> , vol. 13 :	
———— Capital, Currency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
WILSON, J. On English Punctuation..	793	WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. W. Speeches....	120
WILSON, John. Suppression of Infan- ticide in India.....	462	———— Diary.....	505
WILSON, John. Chancery Reports....	152	WINDHAM, W. G. Notes in North Africa	561
———— Exchequer Reports....	353	WINDHUS. Journey to Mequinez ....	563
WILSON, John. Flax ; its treatment, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		<i>Winds and Storms.</i> 298, 299, 587, 588, 615, 687	
WILSON, Prof. John. Noctes Ambro- siane.....	855	Wind Charts of the Board of Trade... 588	
———— Memoirs, by his daugh- ter.....	505	<i>Windsor Castle</i> , and its Environs ....	402
———— Complete Works.....	855	<i>Wine.</i> Its Use, Taxation, &c.....279, 736	
———— Tales of Scottish life..	829	See also, <i>Temperance Question.</i>	
WILSON, Jos. French Dictionary.....	789	Wine, Beer and Spirit Trade. On the ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.	
WILSON, Joseph. History of Mountains	620	WINES, E. C. Laws of the Hebrews... 214	
WILSON, Joshua. English Presbyterians	40	Winged Words on Chantrey's Wood- cocks.....	865
WILSON, J. L. History, &c., of Western Africa.....	469	WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro.....	545
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopædia....	652	WINSLOW's Journal.....	1233
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. French Invasion of Russia.....	429	———— Brief Relation.....	1233
———— Private Diary, in 1812-1814.....	429	WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide....	679
———— Life by Rev. H. Randolph... ..	429	———— Lectures on Insanity... 679	
———— Case of: <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 76.		———— Obscure diseases of the Brain.....	679
		———— Plea of Insanity in Cri- minal Cases.....	149
		WINTER's Voyage to the South Sea... 565	
		WINTERBOTHAM, W. European Settle- ments in America.....	1340
		———— History of Ame- rica.....	1178, 1217

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WINTHROP, John. History of New England.....	1233	<i>Witchcraft</i> . Cases of, in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
————— Life and letters, by R. C. Winthrop.....	1233	WITH, E. On Railroad Accidents. . . . .	753
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches.....	183	————— Chemins de fer . . . . .	754
WINWOOD, Sir R. Affairs of State.....	382	WITHERSPOON, Rev. John. General Fast sermon, preached May, 1776. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
WIRT, William. Letters of the British Spy.....	182	WITHERINGTON, &c. Southerley Voyage	565
————— Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry.....	1228	Witnesses in Civil Actions. On remunerating; <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
Wisconsin. History of the State of, 1257, 1387		WITTICH, W. Curiosities of Geography	510
————— Collections of the State Historical Society of.....	1257	————— Visit to Norway.....	543
————— Travels and Topography..	1387	WOHLER, F. Inorganic Analysis.....	594
————— Report on Common Schools in.....	86	WOLCOT, John. Works of Peter Pindar	865
————— Justices' Jurisdiction in..	192	WOLFE, C. Memoir and Remains by Russell.....	505
————— Revised Statutes.....	192	WOLFE, General James. Life: by R. Wright.....	505
————— Journals, Statutes, and Reports.....	192	————— His life and death. By Andrew Bell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
————— Transactions of State Agricultural Society.....	660	————— Address on the life of,—By Lorenzo Sabine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
WISE, E. Law relating to Riots.....	134	————— His conduct and death before Quebec. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
————— Index to Exchequer Reports	153	WOLFERSTAN (F. S. P.) & BRISTOWE, S. B. Election Reports.....	117
WISE, T. A. On Hindu Medicine.....	678	————— & DEW, E. L. Election Reports.....	117
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Essays.....	32	WOLFF, E. Danish-English Dictionary	784
————— Recollections of the last four Popes.....	436	WOLFF, J. Journal of his Missionary Labours.....	43
————— Fabiola.....	24	————— Missions to Bokhara.....	554
————— Tour in Ireland..	32	————— Missionary Researches....	43
————— Lecture on the Holy Week.....	32	————— Travels and Adventures...	505
————— On the connection between Science and Religion..	43	WOLFF, O. Dictionnaire danois.....	784
————— Points of contact between Science and Art.....	690	Wollaston Award for 1836. Address by Charles Lyell, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
————— Sermons on Our Lord and on His Mother.....	32	WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. - On the rights of Women.....	240
————— The Religious and social position of the (Roman) Catholics in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		WOŁOWSKI, C. Méditations religieuses.	47
<i>Wit and Humour</i> .....	830, 828	WOŁOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Economie politique.....	286
WIT, Jean de. Mémoires.....	223	————— Revue de législation.....	922
see also, DE WITT, J.			
<i>Witchcraft</i> .....	591		
————— In New England.....	1236, 1411		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WOŁOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Question des banques.....	265	WOODBURY, Levi. Writings.....	185
WOLSELEY, G. J. China War in 1860.....	466	WOODCOCK, H. J. Laws, &c., of British Colonies in the West Indies....	171
WOLSEY, Cardinal. Biographies of.....	379, 380	WOODCROFT, B. Hero of Alexandria....	756
WOLZOGUE, Louis de. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte.....	18	————— On Steam Navigation.....	710
Woman's Service on the Lord's Day....	244	————— Publications on the Patents of Great Britain.....	739-741
Women. Law concerning.....	138, 240	WOODDESSON, R. On the Laws of England.....	130
———— Their History, Duties and Rights....	51, 71, 217, 239, 918, 1179	WOODFALL, W. Law of Landlord and Tenant.....	142
———— Lives of Celebrated....	478, 1220	WOODHOUSE, J. Interest Tables.....	267
———— Education of.....	75	WOODS, Jas. Elements and Influence of the Weather.....	586
———— Employments of.....	244	WOODS, John. Two years in the Illi- nois.....	1387
See also <i>Fallen Women; Sisters of Charity.</i>		WOODS, J. E. T. History of the Dis- covery and Exploration of Aus- tralia.....	566
Women. Characteristics of,—by Mrs. Jameson.....	440	WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada, &c.....	1285
Women of the Time. Sketches of....	474	———— Description of the River Saguenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
Wood. Voyages à travers le Détroit de Magellan.....	524	WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales... 334	
WOOD, A. Class-Book of Botany.....	649	———— Tourist in Wales... 536	
WOOD, Charles. Speech on Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of Molusca. 644	
WOOD, Sir Charles. His Administration of Indian Affairs.....	459	<i>Wool and Woollen Trade and Manu- facture.</i> 275, 728, 772; <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27, 220, 239.	
WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Verner's Pride... 855		WOOLEY, Ch. A two years Journal in New York.....	1242
WOOD, Isaac. Essay on the British Workman, his wife and family. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		WOOLHOUSE and others. On Differen- tial and Integral Calculus.....	601
WOOD, J. G. Illustrated Natural His- tory.....	606	WOOLRYCH, H. W. Law of Party Walls and Fences.....	143
———— Homes without Hands... 606		———— Life of Jeffreys... 492	
WOOD, M. A. E. Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies.....	375	———— Law of Waters... 144	
WOOD, N. On Railroads.....	751	———— Law of Ways.... 143	
WOOD, S. G. Registry Act for Upper Canada... 166; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		———— Treatise of Legal Time.....	130
WOOD, S. V. Crag Mollusca of England 627		———— Game Laws..... 138	
WOOD, T. Primitive inhabitants of Ireland.....	400	———— Law of Sewers... 143	
WOOD, Wm. On the Plea of Insanity. 149		———— Rights of Common 142	
WOOD, W. Description of Massachu- setts.....	1233	WOOLWICH Military Academy's Mathe- matics.....	600
WOOD, W. Page. The Continuity of Scripture.....	17	WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language.....	792
Wood, see <i>Timber; Trees; Forests.</i>			
Wood-Carving.....	716, 727, 770		
Wood-Engraving.....	718		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WORDSWORTH, C. Diary in France . . . .	33	Worship. The office of ritual in christian,—By Geo. Whitaker. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
————— Tour in Italy . . . . .	541	————— Sacramental,—By Rev. Ed. Stuart. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.	
————— Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible . . . . .	863	————— of God. Silent waiting in the solemn,—By Mary Brook. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
————— Edition of the Holy Bible, with notes and introduction . . . . .	10	————— Plea respecting the,—By Rev. J. F. Hodgson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96. See also <i>Church.</i>	
————— Theophilus Anglicanus . . . . .	27	WORSLEY, H. Juvenile Depravity . . . .	245
————— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical . . . . .	545	————— Life of Luther . . . . .	36
————— On the 29th Canon concerning Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		WORSLEY, T. Christian drift of Cambridge work . . . . .	78
————— Occasional Sermons. . . . .	48	<i>Worsted Manufacture</i> , see <i>Wools and Woollen.</i>	
————— On the Inspiration of the Bible . . . . .	44	WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria . . . .	56
WORDSWORTH, Ch. On Eikon Basilike . . . .	383	WORTHINGTON, G. Precedents for Wills. . . .	142
————— Ecclesiastical Biography . . . . .	36	WORTLEY, Lady E. Stuart. Travels in America . . . . .	1351
WORDSWORTH, C. F. Digest of Election Reports . . . . .	116	WRANGELL, F. Expedition to the Polar Sea . . . . .	533
————— Law and Practice of Elections . . . . .	113	————— Voyage en Sibérie . . . . .	533
————— Law of Joint Stock Companies . . . . .	143	WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Naval and Military Resources of Nations . . . .	683
————— Law of Railway Companies, &c. . . . .	143	————— Armies of the Great Powers . . . . .	683
WORDSWORTH, W. Biography, by Hood . . . .	505	————— Remarkable Adventures . . . . .	307
————— Memoirs, by Christopher Wordsworth . . . . .	505	————— The Second Empire. 1852-1863 . . . . .	801
————— Poetical Works . . . . .	865	WRAXALL, N. W. Posthumous Memoirs . . . . .	394
————— The Prelude . . . . .	866	————— Memoirs of his Own Time . . . . .	394
<i>Working Classes</i> . . . . . 242, 257-259,	917	————— Travels in Italy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
————— Health of the . . . . .	293	WRAY, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
————— Lectures to the . . . . . 79, 238		WRAY, L. Practical Sugar Planter . . . .	662
————— Essay on the British,—By Isaac Wood. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		WREN, (Sir C.) and his Times . . . . .	505
See also, <i>Labouring Classes.</i>		WRIGHT, A. Court Hand restored . . . .	775
Working Man. Memoir of a . . . . .	505	WRIGHT, F. Views of Society and Manners in America . . . . .	1379
Working Man's Way in the World . . . .	505	WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV. . . .	396
Working Men's College Lectures . . . .	79	WRIGHT, J. Christianity, and the progress of Railways . . . . .	239
<i>World</i> . History of the . . . . . 21, 22, 305			
————— Voyages round the . . . . . 521-527			
WORTUM, R. N. Catalogue of Library of Art at Marlborough House . . . .	902		
————— Epochs of Painting . . . . .	711		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
WRIGHT, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		WÜRZ, professor. Biographical notice of,—By Professor Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
——— Outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		WURTZ, Ad. <i>Traité de chimie médicale</i> 674	
WRIGHT, J. B. <i>Manual of Universal History</i> . . . . . 306		WYAT, Sir T. <i>Poems</i> . . . . . 866	
WRIGHT, M. On the Law of Tenures. . . . . 128		WYATT, M. D. <i>Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century</i> . . . . . 770	
WRIGHT, R. <i>Life of General Wolfe</i> . . . . . 505		——— <i>Views of Sydenham Palace</i> . . . . . 771	
——— <i>Memoir of General Oglethorpe</i> . . . . . 497		——— <i>Notices of Sculpture in Ivory</i> . . . . . 717	
WRIGHT, R. E. <i>Pennsylvania State Reports</i> . . . . . 185		——— and TYMS, W. R. <i>Art of Illuminating</i> . . . . . 774	
WRIGHT, T. <i>Biographia Britannica Literaria</i> . . . . . 803		——— <i>Manual of Illuminating</i> 774	
——— <i>Early Inhabitants of Britain</i> . . . . . 334		WYCHERLEY. <i>Country Girl</i> . . . . . 860	
——— <i>On the Suppression of Monasteries</i> . . . . . 37		WYLLIE, J. A. <i>The Awakening of Italy</i> 541	
——— <i>England in the Middle Ages</i> . . . . . 375		WYMAN, J. <i>Anatomy of certain nerves</i> 614	
——— <i>England under the House of Hanover</i> . . . . . 396		WYNN, C. W. W. <i>On the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons</i> . . . . . 110	
——— <i>Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English</i> . . . . . 791		WYNN, Miss F. W. <i>Diaries of a Lady of Quality</i> . . . . . 505	
——— <i>History of France</i> . . . . . 411		WYNNE, E. <i>Eunomus; on the Law and Constitution of England</i> . . . . . 104	
——— <i>Ruins of Uriconium. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.		WYNNE, J. <i>Vital Statistics of the United States</i> . . . . . 678	
——— <i>The sources of English History. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		WYNTER, A. <i>Curiosities of Civilization</i> 855	
——— <i>History of Ireland</i> . . . . . 400		——— <i>Our Social Bees</i> . . . . . 855	
WRIGHT, THOMAS (of Birkenshaw.) <i>Auto-biography</i> . . . . . 505		——— <i>Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers</i> . . . . . 855	
WRIGHT, Dr. W. <i>Syriac Apocrypha</i> . . . . . 17		WYSE. <i>Education Reform</i> . . . . . 89	
WRIGHT, W. <i>On Fishes and Fishing</i> . . . . . 725		——— <i>Speech on a Bill for establishing a Board of National Education in Ireland. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
WRIGHTSON, R. II. <i>History of Modern Italy</i> . . . . . 436		WYTFLIET. <i>Histoire des Indes</i> . . . . . 458, 1174	
WRIGHTSON, Thomas. <i>On the Punishment of Death. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.		WYVILL, Rev. C. <i>Political Papers</i> . . . . . 108	
<i>Writing. Art of</i> . . . . . 775, 809		——— <i>On Parliamentary Reform in Ireland. Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
WRONSKI, II. <i>Développement de l'humanité</i> . . . . . 308		XAVIER, Francis. <i>Missionary Life and Labours, by H. Venn</i> . . . . . 42	
WROTTESELEY, Lord. <i>On Government and Legislation</i> . . . . . 224		XENOPHON. <i>The Anabasis</i> . . . . . 818	
		——— <i>The Cyropædia</i> . . . . . 818	
		——— <i>Minor Works</i> . . . . . 818	
		——— <i>Œuvres, traduites en français</i> . . . . . 818	
		——— <i>Memorabilia. Morals of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 184.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
XENOPHONTIS. Scripta quæ supersunt, (græce et latine).....	818	YONGE, C. M. Tales.....	855
XERÈS, FRS. Conquête du Pérou, &c..	1171	———— The Stokesley Secret..	855
		———— History of Christian Names.....	508
XACHTS.....	710	———— The Trial.....	855
Yacna, (le,) expliqué par Burnouf....	56	———— Herb of the Field.....	855
Yakkun Nottannawa.....	54	Yool, G. V. On Waste, Nuisance, and Trespass.....	142
YALDEN. Poems.....	866	YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death. P., vol. 27.	
Yale College. History of.....	85	———— Charges against. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 86, 231.	
Yale College Agricultural Lectures...	655	———— On his General Orders <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 221.	
Yalensis. Catalogus Collegii. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47, 49.		———— Duel with Col. Lenox.. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
YANOSKI. Carthage.....	467	———— and Mrs. CLARKE. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 18, 191.	
———— L'Afrique chrétienne.....	467	———— Sub- stance of a Sermon on the Death of,—By Robert Alder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
———— et DAVID. Syrie ancienne et moderne.....	456	York and Peel, Municipal Counties. Minutes, &c., of.....	166
YARRELL, W. History of British Fishes	640	York (U. C.) Commercial Directory, with almanac for 1834. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
YATES, J. On the French Decimal system.....	269	YORKE, Hon. C. Law of Forfeiture for High Treason.....	151
———— Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths and Marriages in England, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.		YOUATT, W. Complete Grazier.....	659
———— Letter to the Vice-Chan- cellor of England in reply to his Honor's remarks in his judg- ment in the case of the At- torney-General <i>vs.</i> Shore, and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321		———— On Cattle, the Dog, Horse, and Sheep.....	659
YATES, W. Grammar of the Sanscrit..	781	YOUMANS, E. L. The correlation and conservation of Forces.....	850
YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt	468	YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey... 448	
Year Book of Agriculture.....	654	YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth.....	1233
Year Book of Facts.....	571	———— Chronicles of the first Planters of Massachusetts Bay..	1233
Year Book of the Nations.....	279	YOUNG, Andrew. Angler's Guide.... 725	
Year Book or Almanack of B. N. A. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		YOUNG, Arthur. Tour through North of England.....	653
Year Books (old Law Cases).....	151	———— Tour in East of Eng- land.....	653
YELVERTON, Sir H. Reports.....	152	———— Tour in Ireland.....	538
Yémen, Voyage dans l'.....	558	———— Travels in France... 540	
Yeomary, Armed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		———— Voyage en France... 540	
Yester Deep land Culture.....	651		
YOAKUM, H. History of Texas.....	1256		
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of Lough- Foyle Base.....	538		
———— Geodasy and Practical Astronomy.....	600		
YONGE, C. D. History of the British Navy.....	406		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
YOUNG, Arthur. On the Poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.		YOUNG, Dr. T. Natural Philosophy...	574
———— On the Lower Classes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.		YOUNG, Thos. A residence on the Musquito Shore, in 1839-40. ....	1361
YOUNG, Augustus. Report on the natural history of the state of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Young Lady's Book. ....	75
YOUNG, A. W. American Statesman. . .	179	YOUNGE, E. Reports. ....	153
———— Science of Government. . .	179	———— and COLLYER, J. Chancery Reports. ....	152
YOUNG, C. F. T. Steam power on Common Roads. ....	751	———— Exchequer Reports. ....	153
———— On Fires, Fire Engines, and Fire Brigades. ....	756	———— and JERVIS, J. Reports. . .	153
YOUNG, E. Poems and Plays. ....	866	YOUNGER, J. River Angling. ....	725
YOUNG, Rev. E. Pre-Raphaelitism. . .	716	YOUVILLE, Mde. d'. Sa vie. ....	1196
YOUNG, G. A. The Canadian question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.		YRIARTE, Ch. Souvenirs du Maroc. . .	470
YOUNG, G. R. Letters upon the Treaties with France and America, on their rights of Fishery on the Coasts of Nova Scotia, Labrador, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		YSABEAU. Le jardinage. ....	662
———— Letters on Responsible Government and Union of British North American Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		———— Cours d'agriculture pratique	652
YOUNG, J. Essays on Government, Reform, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.		———— Le Père Eloi. ....	653
YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola. . .	660	<i>Yucatan</i> . Hist. ....	1213, 1216
YOUNG, Hon. John. Letters on Canadian Trade and Navigation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.		———— Voyages. ....	1361, 1373
———— Reply to reports of J. C. Trantwine, on the Harbour of Montreal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		YULE, H. On Fortification. ....	684
———— Letters on rival routes from the West to the Ocean. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		———— Court of Ava. ....	555
YOUNG, J. R. On Arithmetic. ....	600	———— The African Squadron vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
YOUNG, L. J. H. On Sea-Fishing. ....	725	YULE, Major P. Remarks on the North Western Boundary of New Brunswick with the United States. <i>Can., P.</i> , vol. 11.	
YOUNG, Dr. T. On recent Hieroglyphical Literature. ....	778	YVAN. De France en Chine. ....	556
———— Hieroglyphical Essays, &c., by Leitch. ....	779	———— Insurrection en Chine. ....	466
———— Lectures. ....	576	<i>Voir aussi</i> CALLERY et YVAN.	
———— Life and Works, by Peacock. ....	576	YVART. Assolemens et succession des cultures. ....	652
		YVES D'EVREUX, le P. Voyage dans le Nord du Brésil. ....	1172
		ZACCONE. Sociétés secrètes. ....	306
		———— Les deux mandolines. . .	880
		ZACHARIE, K. S. Droit civil. ....	204
		ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
		———— Reply to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
		ZANOLE. Manuel du créancier hypothécaire. ....	208
		Zaragoza. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 232.	
		ZARATE, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou.	1202
		ZELLER, Jules. Les empereurs romains. ....	325

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ZENDER, Dr. J. D. L. Anthroponomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		<i>Zodiacal Light</i> . Observations on the.	588
----- Petit traité de phrénologie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		<i>Zollverein</i> .....	280
----- Guide des Etats- Unis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		Zoological Society's Proceedings.....	634
----- Almanach fran- çais des Etats-Unis pour 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		Zoological Society's Transactions .....	634
-----		Zoological specimens. On collecting and preserving .....	292, 606
----- pour 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		<i>Zoologie</i> . ( <i>Zoology</i> ) .....	633-645, 606-615
ZENGER, John Peter. Case and trial for libel of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39, 48.		ZORNLI, R. M. World of Waters....	639
ZENO. The "crise" Metcalfe, and La- fontaine-Baldwin Cabinet de- fended. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		ZOROASTRE. Vendidad-Sadé.....	55
ZETLAND, Earl of. Letters on the Ma- sonic Independence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		ZOZIME. Histoire romaine.....	818
ZIEGLER, J. Etudes céramiques.....	734	ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland.	438
ZIMMERMANN, J. G. La solitude.....	73	----- Histoire de la lutte des Républiques démocratiques....	438
ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Le monde avant la création.....	66, 607	ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations on Death and Eternity.....	51
<i>Zinc</i> . Industrie du.....	765	ZWINGLI. Life of, by Christoffel.....	37
ZINCKE, F. B. School of the Future...	76	ZULUETA, P. de. Trial of.....	193
ZIRARDIN, Joseph. La Lombardie dé- livrée.....	878	ZUMARRAGA, Don Juan de. Lettres sur le Mexique.....	1215
		ZUMPT, C. G. Latin Grammar.....	783
		ZURITA, Alonzo de. Rapport sur les chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 1171, 1214	
		ZWICK, H. A. Travels among the Cal- muc Hordes.....	546





















